Sargeant Memorial Collection Legacy Biographical Card Index Transcription

Transcribed by Kevin Geisert

Sargeant Memorial Collection, Norfolk Public Library

Norfolk, Virginia

2024

These entries have been diligently compiled by Sargeant Memorial Collection staff over the years. Before the advent of electronic databases and spreadsheets, our team meticulously typed up reference index cards to enhance the accessibility of our holdings.

Recognizing the enduring value of the information on these cards, our staff embarked on a project in recent years to convert the data into a digital format. Surprisingly, we found that many older Norfolk newspapers and numerous periodical titles, some dating back to late 1700s, had never been indexed until our staff took on the task.

The entries encompass various materials, including books, periodicals, newspapers, manuscripts, photographs, maps, and more. While the physical location of these references may now differ, we encourage you to check the latest catalog systems for books and archival materials used by the Library.

See you around the book stacks!

Troy Valos
Sargeant Memorial Collection Manager
March 2024

Note: The spreadsheet has been sized for legal size paper.

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Name (Last, First Middle) and Dates	Description	Source	Physical Location (Cabinet/Shelf/Call Number)
"Agyle." A Horse.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 114	757.9 V
Abbey, Paul.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 28	
Abbitt, Watkins M.	Democratic Nominee, Fourth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p.11	
Abbitt, Watkins.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 12, p. 17; Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 41	
Abbitt, Watkins.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 41	
Abbott, Carlton.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 38	
Abbott, Edward F.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 18, October 1961	
Abbott, Frederick C.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 10-11	920 P
Abbott, Midshipman.	native of Mass.	American Beacon December 30, 1817	
Abbott, Mrs. Mary.	wife of James Abbott, leaving 7 children	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 24, 1812	
Abbott, Stanley W.	Landscape architect, nationally recognized, dies. Designer of Blue Ridge Parkway	Virginia Gazette May 30, 1975, p. 3	
Abbott, William Richardson.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Abdell, Charles F.	died yesterday	The Norfolk Landmark October 11, 1879	
Abeles, Charles T.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 15	
Abell, C.S.	Died	The Virginian-Pilot January 15, 1953	
Abernethy, Julius Franklin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 56	920 P
Abernethy, Robert M.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Abert, John James, Col.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 26-29	920 E
Abert, William Stone.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 29-30	920 E
Abert, William Strech.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 30-35	920 E
Abourjilie, Bill.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 32	
Abrams, Nicholson M.	of New Orleans, to Rosalie Lafayette Dentzel, daughter of Henry H. Dentzel dec'd. of Norfolk, Virginia	Southern Argus March 25, 1848	
Absalom, Margaret Frances.	infant daughter of Edward and Anne Absalom	July 9, 1824	
Absalom, Sarah.	at the residence of Mrs. Gaskins, her sister in Princess Anne, aged 48 years	American Beacon February 24, 1834	
Absolam, Wm. James H.	aged 3 years, son of Edward A. Absolam (obituary)	American Beacon, August 27, 1823	
Abyvon, George, Capt.	executor of the last will and testament of John Willoughby of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Abyvon.	financial statement dated 1746, location unknown		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Waller, Ben
Ackell, Edmund Ferris, Dr.	new president of Virginia Commonwealth University	The Commonwealth January 1978, p. 12	
Acker, D. C.	Portrait included	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland p. 24-25	920 W
Acker, Walter H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 35-36	920 E
Ackerman, F. L.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Ackerman, L. C.		The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 18	
Ackerson, Garret G.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 17	
Ackiss, Mrs. Mary.	see: Ward, William	The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 147-154	920 E v. 1
Ackland, Harriet.			
Ackland, James L.	at Lake Drummond Hotel on the 25th inst. By Amaleck K. Williams to Baily, Mary C., daughter of Thomas Bailey of Norfolk County	American Beacon April 29, 1834	
Ackley, George.	died in Norfolk October, 1893	Rowland Scrapbook II, p. 10	
Acree, Edward.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 10	
Adair, James Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 87	
Adair, James Jr.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 96	
Adams, Abigail, Mrs.	wife of former President John Adams	American Beacon November 7, 1818	
Adams, Abigail.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers, 178-185	920 S
Adams, Abigail.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	973.3 D
Adams, Abigail.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 27-36	920 E v.2
Adams, Berkely Dickenson.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 31-33	920 Porter
Adams, C. Emmette, III.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Adams, Charles Francis.	War is hell.	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 15, p. 99-100	
Adams, David Phineas.	memorial chapel, U.S. Naval Station, Norfolk	Know Norfolk May 1947, p. 170	
Adams, Edward R.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 14	
Adams, Edward R.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 27	
Adams, Eugenia.	Obituary	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 21, 1867	
Adams, Henry, 1838-1918.	Mumford, Lewis Apology to Henry Adams	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 38, no. 2, p. 196-217	
Adams, Henry, 1838-1918.	Henry Adams on Jefferson the president	The Virginia Quarterly Review by Merrill D. Peterson vol. 39, no. 2, p. 187-201	
Adams, Howard Hanson.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 54	
Adams, Howard Hanson.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 15	
Adams, J. Willard.	in Richmond on 31st of December to Miss Susan E.T. Morris, daughter of the late James T. Morris of Boston	Southern Argus January 7, 1850	
Adams, James.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records I-1	
Adams, John Clausel, Rear Admiral		Know Norfolk May 1947, p. 137	
Adams, John Quincy.	Highlights in history	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 7-13	
Adams, John Quincy.	Message from the President of the U.S….in relation to the expenditure, in any manner connected with the Artillery School of Practice at Fortress Monroe. Washington, 1827		Filing Case 2nd Tier
Adams, John.		Historic American by Theodore Parker, p. 149-231	920 P
Adams, John.		Military Journal of the American Revolution, Portrait Facing p. 399	973.38 T 1862
Adams, John.	Account of death of…	The National Journal July 10,11, 1826	
Adams, John.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	973.3 D
Adams, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 44	
Adams, Mac C.		The Commonwealth March 1961 vol. 28, no. 3, p. 31	
Adams, Mr.	near Petersburg	American Beacon August 12, 1820	
Adams, Robert C.	in Petersburg	The Norfolk Herald August 14, 1820	
Adams, Robert H., 1792-1830.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Adams, Roscoe S.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 18	
Adams, Samuel L.	Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock (pp. 619-620)	Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 619-620	975.5 B v.2
Adams, Samuel, Dr.	Bath, Maine	American Beacon May 13, 1819	
Adams, Samuel, Mr.	of Richmond, married in Portsmouth Thursday last to Miss Eliza Etheridge of that former place	The Norfolk Herald January 28, 1833, p. 3	
Adams, Samuel.	late governor of the Commonwealth of Mass., at Boston on the 2nd inst., in his first year	The Norfolk Herald October 15, 1803	
Adams, Samuel.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	973.3 D
Adams, Spencer Bell.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 27	920 P
Adams, Stephen.	of Mathews County to Miss E. J. Keele of this place by the Rev. George D. Armstrong on the 25th ins. at the Presbyterian Church	Southern Argus, September 26, 1851	
Adams, Suzy.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 19	
Adams, Suzy.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 14	
Adams, Thomas B., Lt.	of the 2d Regt. Of U.S. Artillery at Fort Dade, Florida on the 14th ult.	American Beacon January 22, 1838	
Adams, Thomas, 1730-1788.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Adams, Wayman.	artists, painting of the late Tom Powell	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 12	
Adams, William DuVal.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 2-5	920 T v. 5
Adams, William.	on the 5th inst., aged 51 years, a native of England	The Norfolk Herald September 16, 1820	
Adamson, Arthur L.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 391	920 E
Addenbrook, J. Arthur.		Community Builders of Norfolk Virginia, p. 92 Portrait Included	920 A
Addenbrook, Joseph Arthur.	Portrait included	Men of the South, p. 698	920 M
Addigton, W. H.	house and lot for sale	Southern Argus April 19, 1851 and Southern Argus 22, 1851	
Addigton, W. H.	in Paris, France on the 23rd July in the 45th year of his age	Southern Argus August 19, 1859	
Addington, A. G.	to Luke, Ewtora	American Beacon December 16, 1853	
Addington, Joseph C.	on the 20th., aged 61 years, funeral from the Methodist Church, late resident of Fen-Church Street	Southern Argus January 23, 1849	
Addington, Joseph C.	…Nos. 10 and 12, Market Square, Norfolk, Va.-receipt of payment for footwear services, for period beginning July 25, 1828 and ending Dec. 16. 1829; also receipt dated Jan. 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts
Addington, Joseph.	new book	The Norfolk Landmark June 10, 1880	
Addington, Luther F.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 11	
Addington, W. H.	Addington's new store	Southern Argus July 18, 1853 and Southern Argus July 21, 1953	
Addington, W. H.	building (house and lot) sold yesterday for $8,100, Mrs John Petty, purchaser, the adjoining lot on the west brought $1,600 T. Bottimore, purchaser	Southern Argus May 1, 1856	
Addison Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginal B. Henry
Addison, S., Dr., United States Navy	at Chelsea, Maryland on the 21st ult. by the Rev. Mr. Lambert to Julia Howe Morris, daughter of Commodore Charles Morris	Southern Argus October 12, 1852	
Adie, Louis B.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker	920 W
Adkinson, William.	on Monday last, a native of Ireland, an inhabitant of this Borough	The Norfolk Herald May 13, 1812	
Aebersold, Robert C.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 12	
Affleck, Charles.		The Commonwealth November 1963, v. 30, n. 11, p. 59	
Agee, Thomas H. Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Agle, Charles K.	a master plan for the central business and financial district of Norfolk, Virginia. Princeton, N.J. Planning consultant, Charles K. Agle. 1956	July, 1956	Norfolk, Va. Redevelopment (Folder #1)
Agnew, Louis S., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 14	
Agushewitz, Jacob. B.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 21, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 19
Ahern, M. V. Ahern.	Norfolk Man Invents an Envelope Sealer	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark June 27, 1915	
Aiken, John.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 32	
Ailor, Max.		The Commonwealth December 1961 vol. 28, no. 12	
Ainsworth, Walden Lee, Rear Admiral		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 20	
Aitcheson, Mary, Mrs.	relict of William Aitcheson	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger September 14, 1814	
Aitcheson, William.	at his seat near this Borough	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 9, 1804	
Aitchinson, William.	Eastwood, Princess-Anne County-For Sale. That valuable Tract of Land, consisting of 300 acres or thereabouts, belonging to the subscriber, will be sold at Public Auction on the premises, on Tuesday, the 23rd of March, at XII o'clock. The Premises lie on Lynnhaven River, ...Wm. Aitchinson	The Norfolk Herald February 27, 1802	
Akeb, Harrison Van.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 12	
Akerman, Emily.	at Gosport, on the 2d nst. aged 20 months, youngest daughter of E.P. Akerman	September 3, 1824	
Akerman, Mary Ann, Mrs.	consort of E. P. Ackerman	American Beacon January 15, 1825	
Akers, Homer L.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 16	
Akers, William E.	Master Sergeant, Company C, 65th Engineers Combat Battalion. Sister-Mrs. Annie E. Akers, 119 A. Stret, Copeland Park, Virginia	The Virginian-Pilot September 3, 1953	
Albanowski, Raymond J.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Albee, R. B.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Albemarle, Earl of.		The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 34	
Albergotti, Robert Pascal.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot, January 8, 1954	
Albert, King of Belgium.	"Albert, King of the Belgians"	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 9-10	917.5 P
Albertson, Aaron.	in New Orleans, formerly of Elizabeth City, N.C.	September 22, 1824	
Albright, George F.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Alcock.	a young son of Mr. John Alcock's in Richmond	The Norfolk Herald January 17, 1812	
Alden, Ada Foster Murray.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot April 12, 13,14 1936; New York Times April 12, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk .Biography page 63
Alden, Ada.	The Twelve Tones (poem) by Ada Alden	The Four Arts April 1935 vol. 2, no. 2, p. 13	
Alden, Ada.	Resurrection (poem)	The Four Arts June 1934 vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Alderman, Edwin A.	(Portrait Included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 12-17	920 T Vol.1
Alderson, Christopher, Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 702-703	975.5 B v.2
Alderson, Davis Christopher.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	975.575 P
Alderson, George W., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 703	975.5 B v.2
Aldhizer, George Statton, II.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 45	
Aldhizer, George Statton, II.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 54	
Aldhizer, George Statton, II.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 39	
Aldhizer, George Statton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 6-7	920 T v.5

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Alexander, Archibald.		Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sidney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 24-26	920 G
Alexander, Bevin R.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 26	
Alexander, Bevin.		The Commonwealth July 1966, p.15	
Alexander, Bill.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Alexander, Catharine.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 152-156	920 S
Alexander, Charles R.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Alexander, Jason T.	of Meckling County, Virginia, in Mobile on the 23rd ult. by the Rev. Dr. Lord to Miss Fannie E. Ledyard, daughter of W. J. Ledyard of that city	Southern Argus April 4, 1859	
Alexander, John F.	in the Baptist Church, Fredericksburg, on the 10th inst. By the Rev. Wm. Broaddus to Miss Anna Williams, all of that city	Southern Argus March 18, 1859	
Alexander, John Henry.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 2-5	920 T Vol.2
Alexander, John.	King, George Harrison Sanford Copies of extant wills whose records have been destroyed	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 121-124	
Alexander, John.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 54	
Alexander, Mark, 1792-1883.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Alexander, Mark, Col.	on the 27th ult., in the 65th year of his age, at his residence in Mecklenburg County	August 16, 1824	
Alexander, Nathaniel.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 60-61	920 N
Alexander, Robert.	at New Orleans, on 3d. Of Sept., architect and master builder. A Native of Virginia	The Norfolk Herald October 7, 1811	
Alexander, Thomas.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 20	
Alexander, Thomson H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 36-37	920 E
Alexander, William.		American Military Biography, p. 39-40	920 A
Alexis, Grand Duke.	Arrives in Norfolk Jan. 13, 1877	Burton's History	
Alexis, Grand Duke.		Tidewater Trail April 1928, vol. 2, no. 15, p. 13-15	
Alexis, Grand Duke.		Tidewater Trail May 1928, vol. 2, no. 16, p. 10, 14	
Alexis, Grand Duke.	Visit of the Grand Duke to Norfolk-1877	Tidewater Trail August 1928, vol. 2, no. 19, p. 10-11	
Alfandre, Jack.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Alford, Benjamin W.	aged about 70 years, funeral from the residence of Mrs. Miles, 26 E. Freemason, near Church	Southern Argus March 25, 1856	
Alfriend, James V.	Letter and manuscript, Down Caribbean Way and 2 pictures of Mr. Alfriend		Filing Case Manuscripts Alfriend, James V.
Alfriend, John S.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 12	
Alfriend, John S.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Alfriend, John S.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 24	
Alfriend, John S.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 12	
Alfriend, John Samuel.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 26 Portrait Included	920 C
Alfriend, Thomas Lee.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 765	975.5 B v.2
Allamand, Harrison.			see: Vertical file Norfolk Biography Allmand family
Allan, Ann.	see: Bennett, William		
Allan, Edgar, Gen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 765-766	975.5 B v.2
Allan, Thomas.	a native of Scotland	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger February 4, 1811	
Allason, William.	the letters of William Allason, merchant, of Falmouth, Virginia	Richmond College Historical Papers, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 118-175	975.5 R
Allegre's, Mrs.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 40	
Allemus, James.	of City Point by Rev. A. L. Hitzelberger to Gallagher, Miss Jane of Gosport	American Beacon January 8, 1838	
Allen Family.		The Fatal Doom of the Allens of Carroll County, Virginia by Louise Jones DuBose; Virginia and The Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1; Part 3, Conclusion, p. 23-27, 34-36, 38, 40, 42-44 Contains Synopsis of Parts 1 and 2 (Library Lacks Parts 1 and 2)	
Allen, Alexander.	in Portsmouth	American Beacon October 24, 1822	
Allen, Alexander.	Married in Gosport, last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Wolford, Mr. Alexander Allen of the U. S. Navy, to Miss Ann second daughter of James B. Potts, Esq. also of the Navy	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 12, 1820	
Allen, Carl M.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 25	
Allen, Charles Ware.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 8-9	920 T v.5
Allen, Chilton, 1786-1858.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Allen, Claude V.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Allen, D. E.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 89	920 P
Allen, Edward C.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Allen, Edward C. Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 16	
Allen, Eliza, Miss	see: Sinclair Fayette		
Allen, Ethan.		American Military Biography, p. 33-38	920 A
Allen, Ethan.	Surveying of Ethan Allen's lot	Southern Argus May 28, 1951	
Allen, Ethan.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	973.3 D
Allen, Floyd.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 23-27, 34-36, 38, 40, 42-44	
Allen, Floyd.	The Allen Story	Virginia Record December 1964, p. 5	
Allen, Floyd.	The Fatal Doom of the Allens of Carroll County	Virginia Record December 1964, p. 16	
Allen, Floyd.	The Allen Story	Virginia Record February 1965, p. 47	
Allen, Frances.		The Women of the American Revolution, p. 205-212	920 Ellet v.2
Allen, Francis R.	on 14th inst. by the Rev. George D. Cummins to Miss Juliana D. Roberts, all of this city	Southern Argus February 16, 1850	
Allen, George E.	First president of Virginia Trial Lawyers Association	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 45	
Allen, George E., Sr.		The Commonwealth April 1950, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 29	
Allen, George Edward, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 47; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 55; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 39	
Allen, H. M., Capt.	of the U.S. Artillery	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 12, 1813	
Allen, Harry W.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 19	
Allen, Henry C.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	920 D
Allen, Henry Clay	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler p. 2-4	920 T Vol. 4
Allen, J. T.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Star April 11, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 20
Allen, James Madison.	at Beaver Dam, Botetourt County, on the 6th inst., in the 19th year of his age, son of Judge John James Allen	Southern Argus March 10, 1859	
Allen, James Walkinshaw.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 21-25	920 W
Allen, James Walter.	Farrar-Jefferson	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 58-60	
Allen, Jessup Lightfoot.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 19	
Allen, John James, 1797-1871.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Allen, L. Weaver.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Allen, Mary R.	see: Weir, Andre, USN		
Allen, Mary Susan, Mrs.	yesterday, at the mansion of her father, Capt. John Johnson, near Norfolk, consort of Capt. Ethan A. Allen of the U.S. Artillery	The Norfolk Herald November 2, 1818	
Allen, Murray.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 19	920 P
Allen, Nathaniel	at Edenton, for many years a representative of the General Assembly of North Carolina	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger December 4, 1805	
Allen, Robert Clotwortny.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker	920 W
Allen, Robert, 1777-1864.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Allen, Robert, 1794-.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Allen, Thomas.	in this city, on the 23d inst., formerly of Warwick County, Va., aged 32 years, but for the last 10 years a resident of Lancaster, Kentucky, funeral from the residence of Mr. John Coleman, in Allyntown	Southern Argus February 24, 1849	
Allen, Walter J.	on the 17th inst. by the Rev, Wm. McGee to Miss Eliza G. Starro, both of this city	Southern Argus July 19, 1851	
Allen, William Edwin.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 6-10	920 T Vol.2
Allen, William F.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 663-664	975.5 B v.2
Allen, William Henry.	late commander of the U.S. Sloop of War, Argus	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 13, 1813	
Allen, William Henry.	infant son of William F. and Margaret Caroline Allen, aged 3 months and 10 days	Southern Argus January 26, 1856	
Allen, William Ross.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 5-6	920 T Vol.4
Allen, William.	at his father's house in Suffolk	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger December 4, 1809	
Allen, William.	Morton, W.S. Will of William Allen	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 110-111	
Allerton, William S. (Dr.)		The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 16	
Alley, John W.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Allison Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 190	
Allman, Cecil E.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 51	
Allmand Family.			see: Vertical File Norfolk Biography Allmand family
Allmand, Albert.		American Beacon February 9, 1816, p. 4	
Allmand, Albert.	receipt for a policy of assurance, dated Jan. 7, 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Waller, Ben
Allmand, Edmund.		American Beacon April 3, 1821	
Allmand, Harrison, Mrs.	wife of Harrison Allmand, (Merchant)	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 6, 1811	
Allmand, Harrison, Mrs.	yesterday, consort of Harrison Allmand	The Norfolk Herald November 6, 1811	
Allmand, Harrison.		American Beacon April 17, 1822	
Allmand, Harrison.	last evening, a native of Nansemond	The Norfolk Herald April 17, 1822	
Allmand, Harrison.	on the 5th inst. In 63d year (from residence near east end of Main) His remains will be taken to the Great Bridge for interment.	Southern Argus July 7, 1857	
Allmand, Henry L.	commissioner in legal testimony concerning the estate of Thomas Ritson		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Allmand, John.	55 years of age, at his residence on Duke Street	Southern Argus, May 1, 3, 1851	
Allmand, Lucy H., Mrs.	Died, yesterday morning, after a lingering illness, Mrs. Lucy H. Allmand, widow of Harrison Allmand, Esq., dec'd. formerly of this Borough, in the 55th year of her age. The deceased was for many years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and bore her sufferings with Christian meekness and resignation. Her friends and acquaintances are requested to attend the funeral, from the residence of Mr. John Allmand, on Boush Street, tomorrow (Tuesday) at 1/2 past 10 o'clock a.m.	American Beacon January 17, 1831	
Allmand, Margaret, Mrs.	Death, relict of Albert Allmand, 77th year, daughter of Capt. And Mrs. O'Gradey, funeral from family residence on Boush Street	Burton, p. 142	
Allmand, Mr.		American Beacon September 20, 1821	
Allmond, Louisa.	death	Norfolk Journal September 11, 1867	
Allou, Charles Lewis.	a native of France, on Saturday, formerly a resident of Newark, N.J., in the 66th year of his age, leaving a wife	The Norfolk Herald May 10, 1820	
Allyn, Camille A.	see: Dr. William J. Moore		
Allyn, James.	at Suffolk, brother of Joseph T. Allen	American Beacon August 20, 1822	
Allyn, Joseph T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-2	
Almand, Lou W.	see: Price, William Clem		
Almond, D. Henry.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 55	
Almond, J. Lindsay, Gov.	text of Gov. Almond's closing of public schools, Norfolk Virginia	The Virginian-Pilot September 28, 1958	Vertical File: Norfolk Schools: Segregation 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958
Almond, J. Lindsay, Gov.		Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 25	
Almond, J. Lindsay, Gov.	"The Judge"	Virginia and the Virginia County, January 1950, p. 13 and 76	
Almond, J. Lindsay, Gov.	Picture & Bio.	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4	
Almond, J. Lindsay, Gov.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 10	
Almond, J. Lindsay, Gov.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 20	
Almond, J. Lindsay, Gov.	Biographical	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 40	
Almond, J. Lindsay, Gov.		The Commonwealth December 1962, p. 12; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 35	
Almond, Redmond, Mrs.	consort of Redmond Almond	The Norfolk Herald October 14, 1812	
Almond, Samuel H.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 23	
Alspaugh, J. Frank.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 46	
Alston, Clarence W.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Alston, Gen. Joseph.	at Charleston, on the 10th inst., late Governor of South Carolina	American Beacon September 18, 1816	
Alston, Wallace M., Rev.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 111	
Altschul, Benjamin.	"Looking Backward - 25 Years Ago, 1932" - Benjamin Altschuls, 62, president of Altschul's Inc…… Keywords: Beth El Temple	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 17, 1957	
Alvey, Edward, Jr., Dr.	Who's Who at Mary Washington	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 26	
Amazeen, William.	at the Marine Hospital, late master of the ship Franklin, of Portsmouth, N.H., son of Ephraim Amazeen of Great Island, left a wife and one child at Portsmouth	October 25, 1824	
Ambler Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginal B. Henry
Ambler, John Jaquelin.	Schoolmates at William and Mary College of J.J. Ambler as he remembered them in 1828	William & Mary College Quarterly vol. 11, p. 343-344	
Ambler, Sally T., Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal January 4, 1867	
Ambler, William Marshall.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 92	920 R
Ambler, William Meade.		Norfolk Journal July 25, 1867	
Amburn, E. R.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Ames, D. Baker.		Community Buildings of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 11 Portrait Included	
Ames, Edward Almer, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 47	
Ames, Edward Almer, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 55	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ames, Edward Almer, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 39	
Ames, Milton B.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 67 Portrait Included	920 C
Ames, Sam.	Remarks by 1966 President of Norfolk Chamber of Commerce, at annual dinner	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 8	
Ames, Samuel Robert.		The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 36	
Amherst, Jeffrey, Sir.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 181-184	920 S
Amherst, Jeffrey, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 54-55	975.5 B v.1
Amory, Thomas Littleton.		Men of the South, p. 698	920 M
Amos & Andy.	Descendants of the South	Virginia and the Virginia County July 1949, vol. 3, no. 7, p. 16	
Amos, James.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger February 8, 1805	
Amos, John E.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Amundson, F. Brent.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 50	
Anastasia.	woman living in Charlottesville claims to be last surviving daughter of last tsar of Russia		VF Biog. Manahan
Anders, Beth.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 60	
Anderson Family.		Genealogical Chart 1683-1936	Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Anderson Family.	The Bowles, Anderson and Shelton Families by Wilson Gee	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol.16, p. 602-608	
Anderson Family.	Watson, Mrs. Jessie Stater Records of Anderson family	Tyler's Quarterly, vol.16, p. 110-111	
Anderson Family.	Address of James Blythe Anderson on presenting a portrait of his grandfather, Oliver Anderson…	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 65-67	
Anderson, Alexander.	in the 66th year, funeral from Presbyterian Church	Southern Argus December 9, 1853	
Anderson, Alfred Robert.	at Williamsburg, son of Leroy and Hannah (death)	American Beacon September 16, 1823	
Anderson, Andrew.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 21	
Anderson, Charles J.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 766-767	975.5 B v.2
Anderson, Charles Jefferies.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p.766-767	920 T Vol.2
Anderson, Charles W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-2	
Anderson, David E.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Anderson, David E.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol.30, no. 2, p. 50	
Anderson, David.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Anderson, David.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 16	
Anderson, David.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Anderson, Edward Willoughby, Col.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 37-38	920 E
Anderson, Edward Willoughby.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-3	
Anderson, Eliza, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal November 11, 1867	
Anderson, Fletzell.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	929.2 J
Anderson, George A., 1853-96.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Anderson, George Kimbrough.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 7-9	920 T Vol. 4
Anderson, George Wayne.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 10-12	920 T Vol.4
Anderson, George, Vice Mayor.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Anderson, George.	infant son of Lt. Walter G. Anderson of the U.S.N.	American Beacon September 19, 1820	
Anderson, George.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Anderson, Harold.		Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 4	
Anderson, Harry P., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 31	
Anderson, Howard Palmer.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 40	
Anderson, Howard Palmer.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 47	
Anderson, Howard Palmer.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 56	
Anderson, Irving F.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Anderson, Isabella.	at the Blue Sulphur Springs, on the 6th of February, daughter of William Anderson, of Greenbrier Meadows, in the 19th year of her age	Southern Argus March 12, 1859	
Anderson, J. Bowling.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 16	
Anderson, J. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-2	
Anderson, J. W., Capt.	of the USA, eldest son of the late Col. ANDERSON, OF THE Marine Corps, funeral from Christ Church, sermon preached by the Rev. Mr. Cummins	Southern Argus May 20, 1848	
Anderson, James A.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 13	
Anderson, James A., Gen.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1951, v. 5, no. 4	
Anderson, James A., Gen.	Highway named for this highway commissioner	The Commonwealth October 1969, p.10	
Anderson, James Albert.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 10-13	920 T V.5
Anderson, James B.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p.53	
Anderson, James Blythe.	Address of James Blythe Anderson on presenting a portrait of his grandfather, Oliver Anderson...	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 65-67	
Anderson, James, Mrs.	relict of James Anderson, at Williamsburg, on the 12th inst., in the 63rd year of her age, of that place	The Norfolk Herald January 18, 1803	
Anderson, James.	in Baltimore, formerly Consul at several ports in Europe and W. Indies	American Beacon March 19, 1824	
Anderson, James.	Anderson, James Blythe (contributor) The Blue Lick	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 30-57	
Anderson, John R.		Pickett-Buchanan Record I-2	
Anderson, John T.	Anderson, James Blythe (contributor) General Hunter in the Valley	Tyler's Quarterly vol.12, p.197-198	
Anderson, John.	of the firm of Allyn and Anderson	American Beacon November 29, 1819	
Anderson, John.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 2, 1809	
Anderson, John.	King, George Harrison Sanford Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed	Tyler's Quarterly vol.19, p.159-166	
Anderson, John.	King, George Harrison Sanford Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 234-241	
Anderson, Jon.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Anderson, Joseph R., Gen.	picture	Virginia Record July 1966, p. 22	See also: 975.5451 Lutz Richmond Album
Anderson, Joseph Reid.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 14-18	920 T V.5
Anderson, Joseph Washington.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 383-399	920 J
Anderson, Joseph.	letter from …to Miss Mary D. Pretlow dated Jan. 25, 1924		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Anderson, Lieutenant	Married on Wednesday evening, at Gosport, Lieut. Anderson, of the U. S. Marines, to the amiable Miss June Willoughby, of this place	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 7, 1811	
Anderson, Linwood B.			
Anderson, Louisa Virginia.	see: Redwood, William H.	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Anderson, Margaret.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger December 30, 1811	
Anderson, Mary Ann, Mrs.	relict Lt. Walter G. Anderson, U.S.N.	American Beacon September 29, 1823	
Anderson, Mary Ellen, Miss.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Anderson, Mary, Mrs.	on the 13th inst., at her residence in Gloucester Co., in the 73rd year of her age, relict of Capt. Mathew Anderson	The Norfolk Herald June 23, 1820	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Anderson, Mary.	Letter		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Anderson, Matthew Garland.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 48	
Anderson, Matthew Garland.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 56	
Anderson, Matthew Garland.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 40	
Anderson, Matthew.	in the 59th year of his age, in Williamsburg, of that place	The Norfolk Herald November 17, 1803	
Anderson, Meda Anastasia.	see: Blanchard, Claude D.		
Anderson, Oliver.	Address of James Blythe Anderson on presenting a portrait of his grandfather, Oliver Anderson…	Tyler's Quarterly vol.11, p. 65-67	
Anderson, P. Edward, Dr.	of Cumberland, in Charlottesville, on the 18th inst., at the residence of T. W. Wertenbaker by the Rev. W.E. Judkins to Lucy A. Hyde, daughter of the late Major C. H. Hyde of Richmond	Southern Argus January 25, 1860	
Anderson, Peter.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-1	
Anderson, Rachel, Miss.	in Williamsburg	American Beacon December 13, 1825	
Anderson, Richard D.		Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 31	
Anderson, Richard Ivy.	Portrait included	Men of Mark by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 20-22	920 T V.5
Anderson, Robert A.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 103-104	920 Porter
Anderson, Robert E. Lee, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Anderson, Sherwood.	home in Smythe Co. Virginia	The Commonwealth January 1981, p. 36-39	
Anderson, Sherwood.		The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 32-36	
Anderson, Sherwood.	At home and at work in Marion, Virginia	Country July 1984, p. 28-31	
Anderson, Sherwood.		The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 17, no. 2, p. 379-388	
Anderson, Susannah.	1st wife of Peter Francisco	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 36-39, p. 39	
Anderson, Virginia Ann.	aged 4 years, 8 months, daughter of Capt. William Anderson U.S. Marine Corps, at Gosport	American Beacon August 30, 1820	
Anderson, Walter G.	of the U.S. Navy	American Beacon November 28, 1822	
Anderson, William Alexander.	Portrait included	Men of Mark by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 2-5	920 T Vol.3
Anderson, William Edward.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 16-18	920 T Vol.2
Anderson, William.	son of the late Col. William Anderson of the U.S. Marine Corps., in the 20th year of his age, funeral from residence of Mrs. Warren on Church Street	American Beacon January 5, 1838	
Anderson, Willis Martin.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 56	
Anderson, Willis Martin.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 40	
Andrassy, Judy M.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 66	
Andre, John, Major	portrait facing p. 219	Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher	973.38 T 1862
Andrews, Annie M.	Stopping at the seat of Captain Upshur	Southern Argus April 6, 1857	Vertical File Norfolk, Virginia Yellow Fever
Andrews, Annie.	Dinner for Miss Andrews. September 1, 1857, Heroine of the pestilence-born about 1835. Daughter of a medical man of New York. July 24, 1858 gave flag to the Woodis Rifle Corps (?) July 17, 20, 21, 1858; The Heroes of the Pestilence	Southern Argus September 17, 1857	
Andrews, C. J., Dr.	Dr. C.J. Andrews, Norfolk's official germ hunter	The Norfolk Landmark June 11, 1911, p. 2	
Andrews, Caroline Penelope.	youngest daughter of Caroline and Thomas A. Andrews, aged 5 years and 1 month, residence on Main Street	Southern Argus September 4, 1850	
Andrews, Catherine, Mrs.	wife of Jeremiah Andrews, yesterday	The Norfolk Herald December 24, 1803	
Andrews, Charles Burks.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 57	
Andrews, Charles Burks.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 48	
Andrews, Charles James, M. D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 21 Portrait Included	920 C
Andrews, Charles McLean.	Charles McLean Andrews: Historian, 1863-1943 by Leonard W. Labaree	William & Mary College Quarterly, series 3, vol. 1, p. 3-14	
Andrews, Elizabeth, Miss.	see: Vaughan, James		
Andrews, Ellen, Mrs.	see: Camp, Mayor J.W.		
Andrews, Ervin A.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 48	
Andrews, Hunter Booker.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 57	
Andrews, Hunter Booker.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 40	
Andrews, J. J.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Andrews, James, Dr.	on the 10th ult. at his residence in Tensas (?) Parish, La. aged 57 years	Southern Argus March 6, 1860	
Andrews, John.	Tribute of respect by the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues on the death of…	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Andrews, Loving.	at Charleston	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 1, 1805	
Andrews, Marietta Minnegerode.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 138	757.9 V
Andrews, Mary, Mrs.	of Williamsburg, widow of Robert Andrews formerly Professor of Mathematics in the University of William and Mary in Richmond on 12th inst.	American Beacon January 19, 1820	
Andrews, Mason C.		Tidewater Virginian June 1983, p. 83-87	
Andrews, Mason, Dr.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1980, p. 51-54	
Andrews, Matthew Page.	A Service Rendered the Old Dominion by R. Sewell Craig	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 436-439	
Andrews, Peter G.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 56	
Andrews, Robert.	Listed in legal document of Camden county, North Carolina, dated 8/12/1794		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Andrews, T. Coleman.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 17	
Andrews, T. Coleman.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 54	
Andrews, T. Coleman.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 5 and Cover	
Andrews, Thomas Coleman, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 57	
Andrews, Thomas Coleman, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 40	
Andrews, Thomas Coleman.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 49	
Andrews, Thomas F.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p.14	
Andrews, W. P.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Andrews, William C., Dr.	has been named an horary officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire by Queen Elizabeth	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 9	
Andros, Edmund, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 30-31	975.5 B. v.1
Andros, Edmund, Sir.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 132-134	920 S
Andros, Edmund, Sir.	William Byrd's Defense of Sir Edmund Andros by Louis B. Wright	William & Mary Quarterly, series 3, vol. 2, p. 47-62	
Angell, Almira P.	see: Henry W.		
Angell, H. T.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 20	
Angell, Martha C.	in the city of New York, on the 20th inst., in the 12th year of her age, youngest daughter of Nathan S. and Susan H. Angell	Southern Argus April 25, 1848	
Angell, Robert Henderson.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 19	
Anglin, Margaret.	Actress-played in Caroline and Candida, Dec. 7-8, 1926	Tidewater Trail, vol. 1, no. 25, p. 11	
Angstadt, Edward Z.		The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 36	
Ankerson, Jack.	Former Squire at Stewart Sandwiches	Tidewater Virginian September 1978, p. 43-48	
Ankrum, James T.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Anmas, V. W. Barney.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 96	
Ansell, John, Capt.	of Princess Anne County	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger December 5, 1815	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Anspacher, Louis K.	picture	The Four Arts June 1934 vol. 1, no. 1, p. 2	
Anthony, Anna Woolston (Couch).		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 48-55	920 C
Anthony, Barry Bruce.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Anthony, Barry Bruce.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 53	
Anthony, Christopher.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 38-47	920 C
Anthony, David F.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p.103	
Anthony, David F., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Anthony, Jacob.	died February 25, 1895	Rowland Scrapbook II, p. 33	
Anthony, Martha.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 25	
Anthony, Peggy.	see: Savage, Kiah		
Antrim, Betty Taylor, Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Antrim, Joseph Linwood Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Antuasi, Mary, Mrs.	on the 30th ult, aged 71 years, leaving 2 daughters	Southern Argus October 7, 1848	
Apperson, J. L.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Apperson, John Samuel.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 6-9	920 T Vol. 3
Apperson, Richard Duncan.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 14-18	920 T Vol.4
Applewhaite, Ann, Mrs.	consort Capt. Henry Applewhaite	American Beacon July 3, 1818	
Applewhaite, Mary Frances, Mrs.	consort of Richard Applewhaite, in the 25th year of my age	Southern Argus January 17, 1851	
Applewhaite, Polly, Miss.	daughter of the late John Applewhaite	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger February 25, 1811	
Applewhaite, Thomas.	Will, dated August 30, 1816, of Thomas Applewhaite of the Island of Barbados. Refers to property owned in Virginia.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Applewhite, Richard.	on the 22nd inst. by the Rev. Mr. Head to Miss Mary Crosley	Southern Argus December 24, 1852	
Arams, Lewis W., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Aranyi, Laszlo.	A dream come true.	New Norfolk January 1975, p. 25-26	
Arbogast, W. Dale.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 17	
Arbuthnot, James.	in his 80th year, North Cumberland Street, a native of England, came to this city 60 years ago	Southern Argus May 3, 1856	
Archdale, John.	John Archdale, and some of his Descendants	Magazine of American History, vol.29, p. 157	
Archdale, John.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 19-20	920 N
Archer, Adair.		The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 8	
Archer, Amelia, Miss.	see: Daniel, Lafayette		
Archer, Edward.		American Beacon December 28, 1822	
Archer, Edward.	Notice. The summer establishment for carrying the mails will commence at this office on Sunday next, the hours of its departure Thursdays and Saturdays; first the Southward, via Portsmouth, on Tuesdays and Thursdays at sun set, and on Sundays at half past meridian; the Kempsville mail leaves this once a week, say on Tuesdays at three o'clock in the afternoon. All letters intended to be sent by post, must be brought half an hour, and newspapers one hour before the time specified for the departure of the respective mails, or they will remain for succeeding post day. Edward Archer, P.M.	The Norfolk Herald April 1, 1802	
Archer, Eliza Francis.	see: Talley, Thomas		
Archer, Elizabeth.	Will Be Sold, by order of Norfolk Borough Court, On Monday the 22d March next on the premises, A House and Lot on Bermuda street, adjoining Mr. Edward Valentine, subject to the life estate of Elizabeth Archer. Conditions-cash. The Commissioners.	The Norfolk Herald February 20, 1802	
Archer, John.		American Beacon September, 1822	
Archer, Martha, Mrs.	see: McClenny, William D.		
Archer, Mary, Mrs.	see: Moore, Joshua		
Archer, Mr.	see: Newsum, Wm.		
Archer, Richard.	Mentioned in will of Thomas Applewhaite, dated Aug. 30, 1816		Filing Case Manuscripts Applewhaite, Thomas
Archer, Sallie W., Mrs.	on the 18th inst., wife of Robert P. Archer, and daughter of Peter J. Archer, in the 26th year	Southern Argus March 24, 1859	
Archer, Samuel B., Col.	native of Norfolk, died in Philadelphia	American Beacon December 17, 1825	
Archer, Samuel.	Mentioned in will of Thomas Applewhaite, dated Aug. 30, 1816		Filing Case Manuscripts Applewhaite, Thomas
Archer, Thomas.	in York County	American Beacon November 1, 1817	
Archer, Vincent W., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 31	
Archer, William S., 1789-1855.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Archer, William.	Son of E. Archer, post-master of this place	The Norfolk Herald December 9, 1802	
Archibald, Michael R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-5	
Arcia, Raul Antero.		Virginia Record February 1965, p.26	
Ardizzone, Tony.	ODU, author of In the Name of Father	Metro Hampton Roads, November 1978, p. 21-22	
Ardsley, Frank C.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Arents, George Jr.	Tobacco History Illustrated by the Books, Manuscripts and Engravings in the Library of George Arents, Jr. by Charles E. Hatch	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol .22, p. 101-113	
Argail, Samuel, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 17-18	975.5 B v.1
Argall, Samuel, Capt.		Virginia 1492-1842…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 56-58	920 S
Argyle, Duke of.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	929.2 J
Armbrecht, W. G.		The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 19	
Armbrecht, W. G.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 41	
Armes, Ethel.	Stratford on the Potomac, by…and an address on Robert E. Lee by Sidney Lanier. … Greenwich, Conn.-William Alexander, Jr. Chapter U.D.C., 1927.		Vertical File Virginia. Houses Stratford
Armfield, Eugene Morehead.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 59	920 P
Armfield, Wyatt Jackson.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 43-44	920 P
Armistead Family.	Estate of Westwood Armistead by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 600-601	
Armistead Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 34-36	
Armistead Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Armistead Letters.	Letters written by William & Robert Armistead, 7 letters and other items given to the SMR by a Cornelia Huger, letters pertain to ship life around 1815 and the Barbary Coast. Given April 12 2004.		
Armistead, Angelin.	daughter of Westwood and Louisa Armistead. 7 years old.	American Beacon November 24, 1825	
Armistead, Cary Peyton.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 694	975.5 B v.2
Armistead, Edward.	at sea 1st of October brother of William Armistead	American Beacon November 12, 1816	
Armistead, Elizabeth Edmonson, Mrs.	at Tomahon, Charles City County, consort of John R. Armistead	Southern Argus March 22, 1859	
Armistead, George, Col.	of the U.S. Artillery Corps and Commander of Fort M'Henry	The Norfolk Herald May 1, 1818	
Armistead, Imogen S.	see: Massien, John		
Armistead, John N.	to Miss Clarissa Barnum in Camden County, North Carolina on 22nd inst., all of Mathews County, Virginia	Southern Argus October 24, 1849	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Armistead, John S.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 30-33	920 W
Armistead, John, Capt.	in Hampton on the 13th inst.	American Beacon June 19, 1820	
Armistead, John.	at Yorktown	American Beacon April 14, 1818	
Armistead, Jordan.	infant son of Nathaniel Armistead	American Beacon December 3, 1825	
Armistead, Judge Edward W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 620	975.5 B v.2
Armistead, Julia, Miss.	sister of the late Theodorick Armistead	American Beacon July 1, 1816	
Armistead, Lucy C., Miss.	see: Dey, Lewis C.		
Armistead, M. W. Esq.	Recipient of letter dated March 23, 1864 from Office of the Commission for the Poor		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, John C.
Armistead, M. W., III.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Armistead, Mary Bland, Miss.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Armistead, Mary Lewis.	aged 6 years, daughter of Col. William Armistead	American Beacon February 9, 1821	
Armistead, Mary S.	consort Henry Armistead	American Beacon September 14, 1822	
Armistead, Mary.	on Friday last, in Portsmouth, wife of Henry M. Armistead	The Norfolk Herald September 16, 1822	
Armistead, Richard.	at Philadelphia, nephew of Richard Armistead, of Bertie County, North Carolina	American Beacon February 26, 1824	
Armistead, Robert.		American Beacon May 3, 1819	
Armistead, Theoderik.	obituary	The Public Ledger November 23, 1812	
Armistead, Theodore.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 15	
Armistead, Theodorick.	a native of Petersburg, on the 20th inst. at his home in Norfolk, Navy agent in this place	The Norfolk Herald November 23, 1812	
Armistead, Virginia.	New boarding house	Southern Argus November 10, 11, 12, 1853	
Armistead, Westwood S.	in Hampton, Clerk of the Courts of Elizabeth City County	Southern Argus January 29, 1848	
Armistead, Westwood.	Estate of Westwood Armistead by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 600-601	
Armistead, William Baker.	at his late residence on Back River near Hampton. Mr. Armistead was one of the gallant few commanded by the late Col. R. B. servant at the battle of Hampton, on the 25th of June, 1813.	American Beacon April 7, 1823	
Armistead, William, Col.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert B.
Armstrong, Abel, Capt.	native of the Island of Barbadoes	American Beacon August 26, 1819	
Armstrong, Cornelia Porter.	in the 10th year, daughter of the Rev. George D. Armstrong	Southern Argus January 20, 1856	
Armstrong, Edward A.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 16	
Armstrong, Floyd H.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 30	
Armstrong, Francis, Mrs.	in Richmond, at the house of her son-in-law, Jacob f. Barnes, on April 30th, in her 76th year	Southern Argus May 4, 1859	
Armstrong, Frank III.		The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 18; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 16	
Armstrong, Frank.		The Commonwealth December 1963 vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Armstrong, George D., Rev.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-3	
Armstrong, George D., Rev.		The Norfolk Landmark May 15, 1900	
Armstrong, George D., Rev.	Examination of...by Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler. Rev. Mr. Armstrong committed to the Guard House in close confinement until he can be consigned to Fort Hatteras in solitary confinement until further orders.	New Regime March 29, 1864, p. 2	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Armstrong, George D., Rev.	installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church	Southern Argus July 25, 1851	
Armstrong, George D., Rev.	The Rev. James (?) D. Armstrong, of this city, after taking the oath of allegiance had given utterance to disloyal sentiments, yesterday sailed for Fort Hatteras, where he is to be confined for sometime. Charles Reid, of this city, has been ordered outside our lines for a like offending and will go up the James River in the next flag of truce boat.	The New Regime March 8, 1864, p. 2	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Armstrong, George D., Rev.	The case of the Rev. James(?) D. Armstrong. Norfolk, Va., Feb. 24, 1864. Investigation by Gen. Butler and answers by Rev. Armstrong.	The New Regime March 8, 1864, p. 3	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Armstrong, George Dodd, Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 391-392	920 E
Armstrong, John.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812, p.107-110	920 P
Armstrong, Tiffany H.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 25	
Armstrong, William M., Capt.	letter dated July, 1861, concerning the death of captain Armstrong		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Wilson Family
Arnett, Eugene S.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 595-596	975.5 B v.2
Arnold Family. Bible.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 821-823	
Arnold, Benedict, Maj. Gen.	portrait facing p. 234	Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thatcher, p. 465-477	973.38 T 1862
Arnold, Benedict.		American Military Biography, p. 350-363	920 A
Arnold, Benedict.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 310-350	920 Des Cognets
Arnold, Benedict.	Arnold's Expedition to Richmond, Virginia, 1781. Transcript of Benedict Arnold's Report to Sir Henry Clinton	William & Mary College Quarterly vol. 12, p. 187-190	
Arnold, Benedict.	Dialogue between Arnold and Lord Cornwallis. Imaginary dialogue in verse between Benedict Arnold and Lord Cornwallis, apparently written soon after the American Revolution.	William and Mary Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 146-148	
Arnold, Charles G.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Arnold, Charles J., Lt. Col.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Arnold, Margaret.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 213-220	920 Ellet v.2
Arnold, Matthew.		Letter dated May 6, 1884	Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Arnold, Remmie.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 15	
Arnold, Thomas D., 1798-1870.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Arnold, William.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Arnoux, Campbell.	(p. 60; portrait included)	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia	920 C
Arnoux, Patrick.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 31	
Aronow, Louis V.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Arps, George L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-4	
Arrington, R. T.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brook, p. 634-635	975.5 B v.2
Arritt, James P.		The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 49	
Arthur, C. Ralph, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Arthur, J. P.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Arthur, R. William.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 13	
Arthur, Roy William.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Arthur, William J.	Arthur, William J. to Keeling, Eliza Ann	American Beacon October 29, 1853	
Arthur, William J.	to Miss Eliza Ann Keeling, daughter of John Keeling of Nansemond, by the Rev. Leonidas Smith	Southern Argus October 29, 1853	
Asbury, Daniel.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 167-180	920 M
Asbury, Francis, 1745-1816.	Francis Asbury "The Prophet of the Long Road" by J. Manning Potts	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 39-44	
Asbury, Francis.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 15-40	920 M

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ashburn, Dalby.	Windsor, North Carolina	American Beacon December 28, 1818	
Ashburn, Willard R.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p.18	
Ashburner, Charles E.	photo	Official Encampment Program August 1923, p. 9	369.1 V
Ashburner, Charles E.	Nation's/Norfolk's first City Manager-obituary and short biography	The Virginian-Pilot October 26, 1932; The Virginian-Pilot October 27, 1932	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography. Page 64
Ashburner, Charles E.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no.4, p. 9-11	
Ashburner, Charles E.	(Portrait Included)	Men of the South, p. 699 and 750	920 M
Ashburner, Charles E.		Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 26, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Ashburner, Charles.	Farewell Luncheon	The Virginian-Pilot July 29, 1923	
Ashbury, Howard H., Dr.		Virginia Gazette January 28, 1972, p. 4 and 12	
Ashby, Bailey S.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Ashby, James L.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 33-34	920 W
Ashby, John W.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 34-35	
Ashby, Mary Virginia, Miss.	see: Mapp, Richard		
Ashby, Richard.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 36-40	920 W
Ashby, William.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp V-1	
Ashe, Arthur R., Jr.	of Richmond, America's number one tennis player, forms national firm	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 40	
Ashe, John B., Col.	on Saturday the 27th ultimate lately elected Governor of the State of North Carolina	The Norfolk Herald December 7, 1802	
Ashe, Samuel A'Court.	Memory of Samuel A'Court Ashe, September 13, 1840-August 31, 1938 by Rosa Pendleton Chiles	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 129-138	
Ashe, Samuel.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 55-56	920 N
Ashelye, William E.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Ashford, Mahlon.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 39-40	920 E
Ashley, Benjamin, Rev.	see: Pool, Robert		
Ashley, Benjamin, Rev.	minister of the Baptist Church	American Beacon September 27, 1820	
Ashley, William Grey.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-1	
Ashley, William H., 1788-1838.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Ashlock, Cary.	on the 24th inst., aged 20 years. funeral from St. Paul's Lecture Room, at 4 o'clock	Southern Argus March 25, 1848	
Ashmore, Mary.	Copies of Extant Wills from Counties whose Records have been Destroyed by George Harrison Sanford King	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 52-53	
Ashton Family.	Captain John Ashton of Westmoreland County and Some of His Descendants	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 151-164	
Ashton, Burditt Washington.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 470-473	920 J
Ashton, Charles Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 10-13	920 T Vol.3
Ashton, John.	Captain John Ashton of Westmoreland County and some of His Descendants	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 151-164	
Ashwood, Ralph.		American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Askew, James M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-6	
Askin, Albert.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Aspinwall, M. F.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Aspinwall, M. F.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Aspril, David T.	of Baltimore, on the 22nd inst. In Newcastle County, Delaware by the Rev. James C. Howe to Miss Mary Ann Jefferson, eld. Daughter of the late Purnell Jefferson, of Newcastle County, Delaware	Southern Argus August 29, 1853	
Asprill, David T.	to Mary Ann Jefferson	American Beacon August 27, 1853	
Aston, Captain M. J.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 144	
Astor, Lady Nancy.	William and Mary confers LLD upon titled Virginian.	Tidewater Trail November 1928, vol. 2, no. 22, p. 1	
Astor, Lady, nee Nancy Langhorne.	"Lady parliamentarian," portrait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p. 292-334	920
Atkins, Rachael.	Rachael Atkins, Carver, Gilder, and Picture Frame Maker, from Philadelphia, begs leave to acquaint the public, that she has commenced businesses in the above line, at the house lately occupied by Mr. John F. Gibney, No. 117, Church-street, where she intends carrying it on in all its branches.	The Norfolk Herald January 4, 1803	
Atkinson, Archibald, 1792-1872.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Atkinson, Frances, Mrs.	consort of Archibald Atkinson, attorney at law (at her residence in Smithfield)	American Beacon November 19, 1825	
Atkinson, George C.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Atkinson, Master William.		The Norfolk Herald April 24, 1802	
Atkinson, William Mayo.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 12-13	920 T Vol. 3
Atkinson, William.	see: Snipe, Helen		
Attakullakulla. "Little Carpenter."		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44-47	
Attkisson, Howard L.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 13	
Attkisson, Thomas C., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 27, no.1, p. 22	
Attkisson, Thomas G., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no.1, p. 25	
Atwell, S. F.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 41-42	920 W
Atwill, William Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 14-15	920 T Vol.3
Atwood Family.	Norfolk, Va, 5 Pictures, Atwood family research		Filing Case
Atwood, Edward C., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 60	
Atwood, John Randolph.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 16-17	920 T Vol.3
Atwood, Thomas.	Princess Anne County 27th ult. the Rev. Wm. Strawhand, Miss Belinda Davis, all of that county.	Southern Argus December 5, 1851	
Aubrey, Raimonde.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12	
Augur, Daniel P., Capt.	off Key West, on the 28th of April, on board the U.S. Revenue Cutter Dexter, aged 53 years, buried at Key West	American Beacon May 10, 1834	
August, Colonel Thomas P.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench an Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 26	920 C
Ausley, Daniel M.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 58	920 P
Aust, Early.	owns Gem City Museum in Pulaski, Virginia, sketch	Virginia Record October 1965, p. 12	
Austin, "Black." (Bartholomew).		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 42	
Austin, Benjamin.	(Boston paper)	American Beacon May 15, 1820	
Austin, Charles G.		Pickett-Buchanan Record IV-5	
Austin, George T.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 56	
Austin, James R.		The Commonwealth, August 1969, p. 16	
Austin, Noel B.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 52	
Austin, Wilbur J., Jr.	Municipal Court Judge	The Commonwealth, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47, January, 1962	
Avary, Myrta Lockett.	(Descendent of Thomas Marshall) Author of a :A Virginian Girl in the Civil war." The scene of which is laid partly in Norfolk. Spent her childhood days on a plantation in Mecklenburg County.	The Virginian-Pilot March 8, 1903	
Averill, James W.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Avery, Howard G.	(Portrait Included)	Men of the South, p. 699	920 M
Avery, Ira.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 39	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Avery, Isaac Thomas.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 23	920 P
Avery, John William.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-4	
Avery, Priscilla.	(South Carolina)	Historical Southern Families by Mrs. John Bennett Boddie	929.3 B V.13
Avis, Edward Spaw.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 45	
Avitible, Sonny, Father.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1975, p. 55	
Axon, Peter M., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Axselle, Ralph L.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Axtell, Decatur.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 19-20	920 T Vol.2
Axton, Mary E. Z.	see: Powell, John J.		
Aycock, Charles Brantley.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 113-114	920 N
Aycock, Charles Brantley.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 94	920 P
Aydlett, Edwin Ferebee.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 118-119	920 P
Ayelett, Judith.	A Nineteenth Century Schoolboy's Pliant by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 415-417	
Ayers, George L.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 25	
Ayers, John W.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Ayers, Rufus A., Gen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 767-768	975.5 B v.2
Ayers, Rufus Adolphus.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 22-27	920 T vol.2
Ayers, Scott P.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
Ayers, Walter C.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 12	
Ayers, Walter.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 87	
Aylett, Mary Macon.	The family record of Philip Fitzhugh of Caroline County, Virginia, and Mary Macon Aylett of King William County, Virginia	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 273-276	
Aylett, Patrick Henry.	Mentioned in Judge Hughes' lecture "Editors of the Past."		Filing Case Pamphlets Hughes, Judge
Aylett, Patrick Henry.	Aylett, Patrick Henry to Rutherford, Emily Ann	American Beacon March 4, 1853	
Aylett, Patrick Henry.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench an Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 26	920 C
Aylett, Rosalie Page, Miss.	see: Sampson, Norman		
Ayres, George W.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
Ayres, William S.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p.20	
Babb, Albriston Britt.		Tidewater Virginian June 1979, p. 37-39	
Babb, James.	at his residence in Gallee (near Suffolk) on the 28th inst., (June) in the 48th year, left a wife and 2 daughters	Southern Argus July 3, 1849	
Babbington, Cornelius.	in his 25th year, left 3 sisters	Southern Argus May 30, 1849	
Babcock, (Spy).		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Babcock, James F.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 53	
Baber, Henry Hamilton.	(Portrait Included)	Men of the South, p. 676	920 M
Bache, Sarah.		The Women of The American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 332-348	920 E v.1
Bacon Family.	Coat of Arms, Genealogy	Tidewater Trail October 1942, vol. 7, no. 16, p. 6	
Bacon, Edgar.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 41	
Bacon, Franklin.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Bacon, Nathaniel.	"Loyalty or Love…" the Story of Bacon's Rebellion	Ballou's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion June 1855	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War"
Bacon, Nathaniel.	"Nathaniel Bacon, Remittance Man"	Notebook of Notes and Source Material by George H. Tucker	
Bacon, Nathaniel.	"The Bacon Farce in Williamsburg"	Notebook of Notes and Source Material by George H. Tucker	
Bacon, Nathaniel.	planter turned rebel	Iron Worker Summer 1977, p. 2-12	
Bacon, Nathaniel.		The Virginia Dynasties by Clifford Dowdey, p. 59-93	975.502 Dowdey
Bacon, Nathaniel.		The Virginia Pultarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 86-101	920 B
Bacon, Nathaniel.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives, p. 128-129	920 S
Bacon, Nathaniel.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 28	975.5 B v.1
Bacon, Peter.		American Beacon March 2, 1818	
Bacon, Samuel.	Will be sold, to the highest bidder, on Friday the 15th inst. for ready money, before the Borough Tavern, two hundred an ten acres of well timbered land, belonging to the estate of Samuel Bacon, dec'd, situated within three miles of Norfolk by water and six by land. The land will be sold in lots of 42 acres, or all together as may best suit the purchasers. At the same time and place, will be leased for the term of 99 years the Sunken Land extending from Water Street to the Channel. It will be laid off in lots, or the whole leased together; the lease renewable by the payment of one year's lease. All persons having claims against Samuel Bacon, or Samuel D. Bacon, dec'd. are desired to bring them in properly attested. William Vaughan, Administrator	January 4, 1796	
Badger, Henry.	death	Norfolk Journal January 25, 1867	
Badger, Law .	to Katy Ann Wells	American Beacon November 11, 1853	
Badger, Law.	editor of the Daily Globe, Portsmouth. on the 8th inst. In Duplin County, North Carolina, to Miss Katy Ann Wells	Southern Argus November 11, 1853	
Baecher, John A.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 68; Portrait Included	920 C
Baecher, John Joseph.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 68; Portrait Included	920 C
Bagby, Ellen M.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1960, vol. 14, no. 4, p.11	
Bagby, George William, Dr.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1960, vol. 14, no. 4, p. 1	
Bagby, George William.	A Letter from Alexander H. Stephens to Dr. George W. Bagby by W. Herman Bell	William & Mary College Quarterly vol. 16, William and Mary Quarterly, p. 359-361	
Bagby, John Hampden C.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 23	920 T V.5
Bagby, Pleasant H.		The Commonwealth April 1977, p. 42	
Bagett, Lee Douglas.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 24	
Bagford, Fred R.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, No.4, p. 29	
Bagg, Polly.	see: Sanford, Daniel		
Bagley, Alfred.	in his 40th year, at his residence on Church Street, formerly of Perquimans County, North Carolina, but for some time past a resident of this town, left a wife and 5 children.	Southern Argus June 12, 1849	
Bagley, Isaac R.	Married On Wednesday evening by the Rev. Doctor French, Mr. Isaac R. Bagley, of Massachusetts, to Miss Mary Townsend, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 27, 1818	
Bagley, James B.	in the 25th year, funeral from the Presbyterian Church	Southern Argus November 15, 1853	
Bagley, James R.	to Miss Rebecca Pollard, youngest daughter of the late R. Pollard, all of this city, by the Rev. S. J. P. Anderson	Southern Argus November 16, 1850	
Bagley, Mary Elizabeth.	see: Satchell, Thomas		
Bagley, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Captain Bagley	American Beacon October 6, 1819	
Bagley, Richard Marshall.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 41	
Bagley, William Archer, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Bagnall, Elizabeth D., Mrs.		American Beacon January 3, 1852	
Bagnall, Elizabeth D., Mrs.	on Thursday evening the 1st inst. consort of William D Bagnall aged 35 years funeral-family residence on Catherine St.	American Beacon January 8, 1852	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bagnall, Elizabeth D., Mrs.	on the 1st inst., consort of William D. Bagnall, aged 36 years	Southern Argus January 5, 1852	
Bagnall, H. Boswell.	(Died 40 years ago-1913)	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 18, 1953	
Bagnall, J. S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-3	
Bagnall, Joseph.	last evening. Funeral from his brother's home in Catherine St.	The Norfolk Herald December 2, 1811	
Bagnall, Richard.	At the age of 63, a native of Bristol, England but for the last 48 years an inhabitant of this Borough. His friends and acquaintances are invited to attend his funeral this afternoon at 5 o'clock from his late residence on Catherine Street.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 14, 1833	
Bagnall, Richard.	Married yesterday in Princess Ann county, by the Rev. Mr. Symes, Mr. Richard Bagnall, of this place, to Miss Mary Moseley, eldest daughter of Edward H. Moseley, Esq. of said county.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 18, 1811	
Bagsby, George William, Dr.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell Pickett, p. 225-250	920 Pickett
Bagwell, Betty M.	see: Leatherbury, Edward R.		
Bagwell, Eugene Cleveland.	Obituary	Virginian-Pilot September 7, 1936	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 35
Bagwell, Sallie W.	see: Joynes, Thomas R.		
Bagwell, William P., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 27	
Bailery, Harriet.	see: Lambert, James		
Bailes, William L., Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 15	
Bailey, Anna.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 251-260	920 Ellet v.2
Bailey, Benjamin F.	to Miss Sarah A. Shackelford by the Rev. Mr. Cummins.	Southern Argus June 15, 1848	
Bailey, Christopher Thomas.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 91	920 P
Bailey, Floyd N.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 12	
Bailey, Floyd N.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Bailey, Hannah A.	see: Drummond, Captain Spencer		
Bailey, Harry S.		Letter to Editor-"Keep the Record Straight"	Filing Case II Newspapers Ledger-Dispatch
Bailey, James H.	Butler, "Beast," Van Lew, Elizabeth, Van Lew, John, Poe, Edgar Allan, Lind, Jenny, Bremer, Fredrika, Baker, Hilary, Bowsr, Mary Elizabeth (Spy), Babcock, (Spy), Jones, Elizabeth, Jones, James (Letters from Elizabeth to), Libby Prison, Todd, Lt. David, Crazy Bet, Dahlgren, Colonel Ulric, Spies; Crazy Bet, Union Spy	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Bailey, James H.	How a Reed was Bent	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Bailey, James H.	Shakespeare and the Founders of Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Bailey, James H.	A banquet of beauties: some noted Virginia belles of the nineteenth century.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter vol. 2, no. 3p. 17-21	
Bailey, James V., Lt.	Virginia Beach	Virginian-Pilot August 31, 1953	
Bailey, Jason B., Rev.	to Miss Augustine Arlone (?) at the residence of James Arlone in Gates County, N.C. on the 7th inst. By the Rev. Edwin Smith	Southern Argus August 13, 1849	
Bailey, John, Capt.	at Rosegill, Middlesex County, Va. Aged 58 years	Southern Argus April 14, 1856	
Bailey, Joseph.	on the 27th inst. By the Rev. D.P. Wills to Miss Carolina Corprew.	Southern Argus June 6, 1856	
Bailey, Josiah William.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 69-70	920 P
Bailey, Levin C., Mrs.		letter from…to Dr. W.H.T. Squires Relative to the History of the Merrimac, Virginia, Dated June 8, 1937	Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Merrimac-Virginia
Bailey, Margaret, Mrs.	consort of William B. Bailey	American Beacon November 19, 1822	
Bailey, Mary C.	see: Ackland, James L.		
Bailey, Norman C.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Bailey, Pearl.		The Virginian May-June 1986, p. 22	
Bailey, Robert.		Virginia Cavalcade vol.10, no. 1, p. 30	
Bailey, Samuel.	in the 63d year of his age, residence on Church Street.	Southern Argus April 11, 1848	
Bailey, Thomas L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-2	
Bailey, Thomas Madison.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 700	920 M
Bailey, W. T.	at Cedar Grove on 6th inst. by the Rev. Wm. C. Butler to Miss Sue T. Terry daughter of the late Capt. Henry Terry all of Halifax Co., Virginia	Southern Argus July 13, 1859	
Bailey, Wiliam C., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Bailey, Worth.	Art student at William and Mary College, Plaster caste-Bruton Parish Church	The Virginian-Pilot September 26, 1929	
Baily, Richard.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 43	
Bain, Carl E.		The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 16	
Bain, Carl E.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 16	
Bain, Carl E.		The Commonwealth July 1965 p. 16	
Bain, Carl E.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Bain, Francis.		The Norfolk Landmark June 25, 1911	
Bain, Karen Schultz, Mrs.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 50	
Bain, William C.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 106	920 P
Bain, William.		The Public Ledger August 11, 1902	
Baine, Alexander.	records of a debt owed him by Daniel Boone and William Cowan.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 4	
Baine, Susan, Mrs. (Mrs. Jacob).	obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 7, 1867	
Baines, R. A.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Bainum, Stewart.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2. p. 54	
Baird, Douglas S.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Baird, John N., Dr.		American Beacon April 1, 1853	
Baird, John N., Dr.		American Beacon April 2, 1853	
Baird, John N., Dr.		American Beacon April 5, 1853	
Baird, John N., Dr.	on Thursday 18th inst. at St. Paul's Church by the Rev. D.W. Caldwell to Miss Virginia T. Walthall.	Southern Argus May 26, 1848	
Baird, Thomas.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Died from wound received at Battle of the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Baitz, Arthur G.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 14	
Baker (?), Mary J.	see: Parrot, Robert D.		
Baker Family.	Clippings referring to Baker and other families. Indexed.		Scrapbook SMR Back of Desk
Baker, Albert T.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 677	920 M
Baker, Alice Pendleton.		The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 43	
Baker, Charles Conway.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 18-21	920 T Vol.3
Baker, David A.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Baker, Dorthea Ann.	see: Boutwell, Lieut. Edward		
Baker, Dr. Richard.	to Miss Nancy T. Johnson, daughter of Charles E. Johnson, at Bandon, in Chowan County, North Carolina, on 14th of November by the Rev. Samuel Johnston.	Southern Argus January 3, 1850	
Baker, E. Ballard.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Baker, George A.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Baker, Harry Hunt.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 24-28	920 T V.5

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Baker, Henry M.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 169-171	920 E
Baker, Hilary.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Baker, I. M., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Baker, Ines DeGraw, Mrs.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 41	
Baker, Irvine C.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 124	
Baker, J. Glen.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Baker, J. Glen.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 25	
Baker, James R.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Baker, James.	of New York, to Miss Jane H. Young, daughter of the late Rev. George Young, of Portsmouth. By the Rev. Robert S. Symes.	American Beacon April 15, 1816	
Baker, James.	9th of March an old resident of this city and a soldier of thee war of 1812 in 75th year funeral from St. Paul's Church	Southern Argus March 10, 1860	
Baker, John A. P. (M.D.).		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 704	975.5 B v.2
Baker, John C.		Picket-Buchanan Camp Record I-8	
Baker, Joseph B.	of Nansemond County	American Beacon January 1, 1816	
Baker, Joseph E.	died on Saturday morning 23d ult…of the county of Nansemond	American Beacon January 1, 1816	
Baker, Joseph H.	(p.87; portrait included)	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia	920 C
Baker, Julian Meredith.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p 114-115	920 P
Baker, Margaret.	see: Dawley, Rev. James		
Baker, Mary Ann, Miss.	see: Harrington, Mr. John		
Baker, Mary G.	Life (poem)	Tidewater Trail, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2	
Baker, Mary Phillips.	obituary	Tidewater Trail November 1944, vol.8, no. 6, p. 7	
Baker, Mary.	see: Barraud, Thomas Lawson		
Baker, Minnie Lee.	Norfolk Poet; To a Sea Gull (poem)	Tidewater Trail, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2	
Baker, Newton D.	see: Andrews: Scraps of Paper		920 A
Baker, Rebecca, Mrs.	last night	The Norfolk Herald May 29, 1812	
Baker, Richard H.	of Norfolk, in Petersburg on 12th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Stringfellow, to Miss Nannie May, daughter of David May of Petersburg.	Southern Argus November 16, 1850	
Baker, Richard Henry.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 392-393	920 E
Baker, Richard, Judge.	Died November 29, 1871	Burton's History, p. 141	
Baker, Robert Douglas.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol.6, no. 1, p. 41	
Baker, Samuel Walter.			Vertical File Obituaries
Baker, T. Roberts.	dairy of…	Contributions to a History of the Richmond Howitzer Battalion (Pamphlet no.3), Richmond, Va.: Carlton McCarthy, 1884. p. 64	Filing Case Pamphlets Richmond Howitzer Battalion
Baker, Thomas Roberts.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 19-20	920 T Vol.4
Baker, Thomas.		Metro Hampton Roads, August 1974, p. 82	
Baker, William H., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 18	
Baker, William Washington.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 22-26	920 T Vol.3
Baker, William.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-7	
Baker, Woodrow Wilson.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 14	
Baldock, Carroll M..		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Baldridge, Tom W.		The Commonwealth December 1963, p.18	
Baldridge, Tom W.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p.16	
Baldwin, Calvin C.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 15	
Baldwin, Charles F.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Baldwin, Donald.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 20	
Baldwin, Harrison P.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Baldwin, Henry, Judge	Historical Contradictions	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 11, p. 6-12	
Baldwin, J. T.., Jr., Dr.	Biographical obituary	Virginia Gazette December 6, 1974, p.4	
Baldwin, John B.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	920 D
Baldwin, Ken.		Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 8	
Baldwin, Myra Carr.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 11	
Baldwin, Robert Frederick, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol.84, no.1, p. 49	
Baldwin, Robert Frederick.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 58	
Baldwin, Robert Frederick.		Virginia Record, January 1966, page 42	
Baldwin, W. B.	A director of the Cavalier Hotel Corp.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Baldwin, W. Ludwell.		The Commonwealth December 1961 vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Baldwin, William Ludwell.	(portrait included)	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 22	920 C
Baldwin, William, Dr.	of the U.S.N, at Franklin, Mississippi	American Beacon October 14, 1819	
Balfour, George, Dr.	in Louisville, Kentucky on the 8th Inst.	American Beacon September 26, 1823	
Balfour, George, Dr.			VF Norfolk Biography Doctors
Balfour, George.	Senior Surgeon of the Navy ordered to take charge of the First Naval Hospital	Know Norfolk, Virginia, August 1944, p.13	
Balfour, James.	Copies of Extant Wills from Counties whose Records have been Destroyed by George Harrison Sanford King	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 19, p. 218-224	
Balfour, Mrs.	see: Black Eagle Tavern		
Balfour, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	relict of the late Dr. George Balfour, in her 82d year.	Southern Argus December 1853	
Ball, Almeda.	aged 2 years, youngest daughter of Edward and Sarah Ball, on the 11th inst.	Southern Argus October 13, 1848	
Ball, Donald E.		Virginia Record September 1961, p. 15; Virginia Record September 1965, p. 10	
Ball, Elizabeth C., Miss.	see: Shurrick, Lt. Edmund T.		
Ball, Esther.	The Unhappy Life of Esther Ball and Wife of Raleigh Chinn, gent. by Elizabeth Combs Pierce	William & Mary College Quarterly, series 2, vol. 18, p. 294-296	
Ball, John.	inf. Son of John and Fanny Ball aged 9 months	American Beacon July 8, 1843	
Ball, Joseph.	Mary Johnson, Second Wife of Joseph Ball by Elizabeth Combs Pierce	William & Mary College Quarterly, series 2, vol.15, p. 176-177	
Ball, Mary.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 41-55	920 S
Ball, Thomas.	(famous sculptor), visits Mr. John D. Couper Sr.	The Norfolk Landmark, August 2, 1894	
Ball, William Lee, 1781-1824.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Ball, William Lee.	aged 45 years, in Washington Representative in Congress from the State of Virginia.	American Beacon March 5, 1824	
Ball, William.		Aurora (Philadelphia), June 16, 1813	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War"
Ball, William.	died May 25, 1813, of a wound he received from a sentinel in Fort Nelson…	Aurora, (Philadelphia), June 16, 1813	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War"

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ballard, A. B.	on the 8th inst., at the residence of Col. C.J. Selden of Memphis, Tenn. by the Rev. D. George Waite to Miss Josephine W. Jones, formerly of Lynchburg, Virginia	Southern Argus February 17, 1860	
Ballard, Elizabeth, Mrs.	suicide; daughter of Robert Riddick and consort of Capt. Benjamin Ballard	American Beacon November 1823	
Ballard, John P.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no.3, p. 11-15	
Ballard, John, Capt.	death	June 14, 1803	
Ballard, Joseph W.	in Isle of Wight, on 22 inst. commanded a battalion at Norfolk during the late war with Great Britain. left a wife and several children.	American Beacon March 29, 1823	
Ballard, Mary Ann.	see: Rogers, John R.		
Ballard, Sarah.	see: Langley, Robert		
Ballentine Family.		Ourselves by Garrett Baxter	929.2 B Locked Case
Ballentine, J. J.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Ballinger Family.		Wright-Briscoe Pioneer by John C. Wright	929.2 W
Ballou, Charles A.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 596	975.5 B v.2
Ballou, Louis W.	Westwood Baptist Church, copy of painting by Louis W. Ballou	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, Cover	
Ballou, Louis W.	young Richmond artist and architect	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 16	
Balls, George.	at Boca Chica, Puerto Rico	American Beacon January 10, 1822	
Balmain, Elizabeth Watt.	in Richmond on 10th inst Aged 39 years & 8 mos. Wife of James Balmain	Southern Argus January 12, 1859	
Balsley, Glenwood James, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 67	
Balsom, Virginia.	see: Noe, James		
Balsom,	a child of Mr. Balsom	American Beacon October 8, 1821	
Balt, Sarah L. ?.	see: Wellons, the Rev. William B.		
Baluch, Irene M.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 29	
Bambacus, Joseph S.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 38	
Bancroft, George.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 40	920 E
Bane, Frank.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 29	
Banks, Adam.	Adam Banks of Stafford County by Mrs. P.W. Hiden	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 15, p. 116-125 and p. 236-252	
Banks, Adam.	Adam Banks of Stafford County by Mrs. P.W. Hiden	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 17, p. 179-180	
Banks, Adam.	William Banks of King and Queen County and Adam Banks of Stafford County by Mrs. P.W. Hiden	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 20-32 and p. 114-122	
Banks, Ann, Mrs.	relict of Harrison Banks, aged 68 years, in Princess Anne County, member of the Baptist Church.	Southern Argus December 6, 1848	
Banks, B. H.	of City Point, at the residence of H.H. Gresham by the Rev. Robert Michaels, to Miss M.C. Williams	Southern Argus February 4, 1860	
Banks, Edgar.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-3	
Banks, George Tunstall.	at Smithfield, the residence of Col. Richard P. Banks, in Essex County, on the 18th of February, 1859, son of Richard P. and Martha A. Banks.	Southern Argus March 8, 1859	
Banks, Hartwell J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-10	
Banks, Jane, Mrs.	see: Face, John		
Banks, Linn.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Banks, Linn.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	920 D
Banks, Martha Florence.	at Smithfield, the residence of Col. Richard P. Banks, in Essex County, on the 16th day of December 1838, aged 7 years, daughter of Richard P. and Martha A. Banks	Southern Argus March 8, 1859	
Banks, Mary, Mrs.	Death	Norfolk Journal January 5, 1867	
Banks, Penelope.	see: Fern, Cornelius E.		
Banks, Polan.		Tidewater Trail May 1928, vol. 2, no. 16, May 1928, p. 7	
Banks, R. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-3	
Banks, Richard G., Hon.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 664	975.5 B v.2
Banks, Richard G., Maj.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 393-395	920 E
Banks, Robert.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-7	
Banks, Sidney.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p.14	
Banks, William T., Dr.	on 11th inst in 71st year at his res. at Madison Court House	Southern Argus January 28, 1859	
Banks, William W.	of Princess Anne County, to Miss Caroline Virginia Henley. By the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus August 17, 1850	
Banks, William.	Company C, 61st Virginia Infantry, died in hospital, Norfolk, Va., May 6, 1862	The Norfolk Landmark, April 1875	
Banks, William.	William Banks of King and Queen County and Adam Banks of Stafford County by Mrs. P.W. Hiden	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 20-32 and p. 114-122	
Banner, John.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	975.575 P
Bannister Family.	Battersea	Tyler's Quarterly, v.17, p. 192-193	
Bannister, Helen Tudor, Miss.	see: Madison, Dr. R. L.		
Bannister, James T.	inventor	The Virginian-Pilot September 14, 1937	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 36
Barbee, Henry G.	photo	Official Encampment Program...August 1923, p. 6	369.1 V
Barbee, Henry G.	president of Norfolk Association of Credit Men, (portrait)	The Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1910, p.3	
Barbee, Henry G.	(portrait included)	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 37	920 C
Barber, Frank.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Barber, John.	at his res. near Suffolk, a native of Scotland, member of the Bar, Attorney for the Commonwealth for this District.	American Beacon March 27, 1816	
Barber, John.	...of Smithfield, Virginia. Mentioned in will of Thomas Applewhaite.		Filing Case Manuscripts Applewhaite, Thomas
Barber, John.			vertical file Norfolk biography Allmand family
Barber, William.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Barbieri, Clifton Lee.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 5	
Barbour, J. Robert.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
Barbour, James, 1775-1842.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Barbour, James.	James Barbour by W. S. Long, A.B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1914, vol. 5, no. 2. 1914, p. 34-64	920 R
Barbour, James.		Some Eminent Sons of Orange	920 S
Barbour, James.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	920 D
Barbour, James.	Two Virginia Citizens were Considered for President Lincoln's Cabinet and One of Them Offered an Appointment. Robert E. Scott of Fauquier County and James Barbour of Culpeper County by R. Walton Moore	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 1-7	
Barbour, James.		Virginia 1492-1892... a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith	920 S
Barbour, James.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 113-116, 118-121	
Barbour, Jimmy.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 56	
Barbour, John S., Sr., 1790-1855.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Barbour, Philip Pendleton.	Philip Pendleton Barbour by P.P. Cynn, A.B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1913, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 67-77	920 R

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Barbour, Philip Pendleton.		Some Eminent Sons of Orange	920 S
Barbour, Robert Silas.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 22-25	920 T Vol.4
Barclay, Eliza Ann, Miss.	in Gosport, at the residence of her father, oldest daughter of Capt. Robert Barclay.	American Beacon February 28, 1834	
Barclay, James T.	buys "Monticello"	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no.4, p. 4-8	
Barclay, R. C.	Book-binder	American Beacon March 8, 1852	
Barclay, R. C.	see:Bookbinding		
Barclay, Robert, Capt.	Married.-On Thursday Evening, at Portsmouth, by the Rev. Mr. Young, captain Robert Barclay, to the amiable Miss Catherine Tatem, both of that place.	The Norfolk Herald February 27, 1802	
Barcraft, Edward J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-4	
Barcroft, Mary Ann (Mrs. John W.), Mrs.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal February 15, 1867	
Bares, Rudolph, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Bares, Rudolph, Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 133	
Bares, Rudolph, Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Barfield, Sam.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, Sept. 1958, p. 4	
Barfkneckt, Frank H.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Bargamin, Lucy K., Miss.	see: Dunnevant, A. N.		
Bargamin, Virginia.	Bowen, Daniel Y.		
Barglebaugh, Charles Edgar.	Portrait included	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 26-27	920 W
Barham, Lulie.	of Newsoms, Va; maid of honor to Miss Myers.	The Virginian-Pilot September 7, 1910	
Barham, Thomas Jefferson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 27-28	920 T Vol.3
Barham, William R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-7	
Bark, Frank H.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Barker, A. F. "Toto."	Toto's train station	The Commonwealth April 1983, p. 29-32	
Barker, E. W.	Supervisor of Southern Dairies	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 26	
Barker, Evert Wesley.	(portrait included)	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 93	920 C
Barker, Howard Heintz, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 40-41	920 E
Barker, J. E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-14	
Barker, James V.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Barker, Kylene.	On being the best	The Commonwealth September 1979, p. 28-33	
Barker, Nathaniel, Master.		The Norfolk Herald April 13, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Barker, Nathaniel.	see: Ships, Polly		
Barker, Oscar Bayne.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 28-31	920 T Vol.2
Barker, William Carey.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 32-35	920 T Vol. 2
Barksdale, William Albie.		Virginia Record September 1961, vol. 83, no. 9, p. 14	
Barkwell, Elizabeth, Mrs.	at the residence of her son-in-law, Col. W. G. Lane, at Mathews Court House, Va. widow of Capt. Thomas Barkwell, in her 80th year, formerly of Princess Anne.	Southern Argus August 16, 1853	
Barlow, Joel.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	973.3 D
Barlow, Laura A., Mrs.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Barlow, Thomas P., Rev.	Portrait included	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	975.2 J
Barlow, Wayne S.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Barnard, Job.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 41-42	920 E
Barner, Ruth H., Mrs.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 16	
Barnes, Annie, Dr.		Tidewater Virginian June 1978, p. 21-22	
Barnes, Benjamin.	in South Carlina on his way to Georgia, youngest son of James Barnes, deceased.	American Beacon January 29, 1824	
Barnes, Charles E.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Barnes, Donald C.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 22	
Barnes, George B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-5	
Barnes, George Francis.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 42	
Barnes, Henry D.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51	
Barnes, Henry.	at his residence in Charlotte County on the 23rd of June in 66th year	Southern Argus July 18, 1859	
Barnes, Isaac.	aged 38 years	American Beacon October 31, 1820	
Barnes, James E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-6	
Barnes, Joseph.	at Black Water, in Princess Anne County, on the 8th inst., aged 24 years.	Southern Argus April 10, 1855	
Barnes, Margaret C., Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal January 29, 1867	
Barnes, Mary E.	see: Fentress, John		
Barnes, Mrs. Aphalina.	see: Seymour, Edward		
Barnes, Mrs. Elizabeth.	consort of William S. Barnes daughter of Col. Jethro Sumner all of Gates County, North Carolina.	American Beacon January 22, 1824	
Barnes, Mrs. Elizabeth.	on the 11th inst. at the res. Of her father, Micajeh Riddick, Gates Co., North Carolina consort of William S. Barnes of the County	American Beacon January 31, 1820	
Barnes, Richard W., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Barnes, Thomas H.		The Commonwealth, November 1965, p. 16	
Barnes, Thomas H.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 26-27	920 T Vol. 4
Barnes, Wallace H.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Barnes, William A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-11	
Barnes, William H.	of Norfolk on the 28th ult. by the Rev. Dr. Webb to Mary E. Martin, youngest daughter of Col. James Martin of Mount Pleasant, Norfolk County.	Southern Argus July 6, 1849	
Barnett Family.	Ferrar, Barnett by Rev. Francis Campbell Symonds	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 267-288	
Barnett, Dimple T., Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Barnett, James R.		American Beacon August 31, 1821	
Barnett, Martha, Mrs.	consort of James Barnett	American Beacon September 20, 1819	
Barnette, Hannah C., Mrs.	see: Pepper, Wilson S.		
Barney, Charles G., of Mobile.	Marries Mary Walker.....on the 22nd inst.in Richmond by the Rev. Dr. Jones; daughter of the late David Walker of that city.	Southern Argus October 29, 1850	
Barney, J. N., United States Navy, Lt.	on the 28th of Dec. 1858 at the Navy Yard, Gosport; by the Rev. G. D. Armstrong to Nannie S. Dornin, daughter of Commodore T. A. Dornin, United States Navy	Southern Argus January 1, 1859	
Barney, John.		Know Norfolk, Virginia, August 1944, p. 13	
Barney, Joshua.		American Beacon December 12, 1818	
Barney, Joshua.		Know Norfolk, Virginia July 1945, p. 140	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Barney, Joshua.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 13	
Barns, C. T.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Barns, George R.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 11	
Barns, George R.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Barns, Patsey.	see. Walker, George		
Barnum, Clarissa, Miss.	see: Armistead, John N.		
Baronian, John N.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Baronian, Nick.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Baroody, Judith.		Metro Hampton Roads, September 1981, p. 115	
Barr, Amelia E.		Letter Dated April 1902	Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Barr, Brantley F.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 12	
Barr, Brantley, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 50	
Barr, Clay.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 59	
Barr, George R., (D.D), Rev.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 704-705	975.5 B v.2
Barr, James M.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 30-31	920 T V.5
Barr, Stringfellow.	named Pres. of St. Johns College	The Virginian-Pilot June 20, 1937	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 69
Barr, Suzanne.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 51	
Barr, William A., Dr. and Mrs.	Reception to Rector, Dr. and Mrs. William A. Barr Royally Welcomed to Norfolk	The Norfolk Landmark October 26, 1900	
Barraclough, William G.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 40	
Barraud, Courtenay Bowdoin.	Decree granting permission for name change Wilson to Barraud.	March 31, 1870	Filing Case Broadsides
Barraud, D. C., Dr.	death	October 22, 1867	
Barraud, Daniel Carey, Dr.	Dr. Daniel Carey Barraud to Mrs. Mary L. Boush, all of this borough. Married by the Rev. Mr. Jones.	American Beacon September 17, 1819	
Barraud, Daniel Cary.	Legal decree granting name change from Wison to Barraud.	March 31, 1870	Filing Case Broadsides
Barraud, Eleanor, Miss.	aged 68 years, funeral from St. Paul's church.	American Beacon January 9, 1834	
Barraud, John T.	see: Barraud, P.		
Barraud, John T., Dr.			VF Norfolk Biography Doctors
Barraud, Miss.	see; Cocke, John Hartwell		
Barraud, P.	The subscriber has taken his son, John T. Barraud into partnership with him. The business will now be conducted in the name Doctors P. and John Barraud, from the shop heretofore occupied by me. P. Barraud	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 23, 1813	
Barraud, Thomas Lawson to Baker, Mary.		American Beacon December 30, 1853	
Barraud, Thomas, Capt.	Company C, 16th Virginia Regiment. Killed in battle at Bristow Station, August, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Barret, John C.	estate of…late of Norfolk	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 23, 1804	
Barret, John.	on the 4th of July, only son of W.S. and Frances Ann Barret, aged 3 years.	Southern Argus July 10, 1850	
Barret, R. Chad or Barret.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-6	
Barret, Robert Leighton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 28-29	920 T Vol. 4
Barrett, C. Waller.	collection of books and manuscripts housed in University of Virginia's Alderman Library.	The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 21-28	
Barrett, Esher May.	singing debut	The Virginian-Pilot December 12, 1934	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 62
Barrett, Fred R.	A director of the Cavalier Hotel Corp.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter, p. 19	
Barrett, Henry.	merchant, funeral in Portsmouth	American Beacon February 6, 1817	
Barrett, John, Lt. Col.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 43	
Barrett, Kate Waller, Dr.	Portrait included	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Barrett, Kate Waller, Dr.	death and tribute to, memorial to	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 1; Tidewater Trail, vol. 1, no. 14, p. 5 and 9	
Barrett, Kate Waller.		Fifty Years Work with Girls by Otto Wilson	362.83
Barrett, Kate Waller.	"compassionate sociologist," portrait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p. 158-197	920 E
Barrett, Lawrence.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Barrett, Russell S., Mrs.	Marriage Bonds of Norfolk County, 1804-1813	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 9, p. 134	
Barrett, Russell S., Mrs.	Marriage Bonds of Norfolk County, Compiled by Mrs. Russell S. Barrett	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 8, p. 99-110, 168-186	
Barrett, Sarah Rebecca, Miss.	see: Bernard, Roberts		
Barrett, Stephen S.	on Thursday the 24th inst. at Lake Drummond Hotel, by Wilson Lurry, to Middleton, Sarah Ann, of Richmond, Va. Daughter of Capt. William Middleton dec'd.	American Beacon April 26, 1834	
Barringer, Paul Brandon.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 56-160	920 T Vol. 1
Barrom, Benjamin A.	to Miss Maria Susan James on the 24th inst. By Rev. Reuben Jones, all of this city.	Southern Argus January 28, 1850	
Barrom, Benjamin.	died September 8, 1868	Miss Brown's Notes	
Barrom, Mary Virginia.	death	Norfolk Journal November 19, 1867	
Barron Family.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7	
Barron Family.	The Virginia Vikings	Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 148	
Barron Family.	genealogy		Vertical File Virginia Houses Hulcher Home
Barron, Ann, Mrs.	consort of Joseph A. Barron	American Beacon February 6, 1818	
Barron, Captain James.		The Norfolk Herald May 14, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Barron, Captain Robert.	obituary	The Public Ledger January 1, 1812	
Barron, Edward.	in Southampton Co., a native of England, on the 16th ult., in the 46th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald July 24, 1820	
Barron, Fannie E., Mrs.	at the residence of her husband Mr. James Barron in Chesterfield County on the 2nd inst. aged 40 years 3 months and 20 days	Southern Argus September 9, 1859	
Barron, James Smith.	obituary; editorial	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 13, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot January 14, 1941	
Barron, James, Comm.	Deposition concerning the services of gen. Thomas Matthews during the Revolutionary War. 1830. Photostatic copy		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Collective
Barron, James, Comm.		American Beacon for the Country August 2, 1821, p. 3, col. 1; American Beacon for the Country August 21, 1821, p. 2, col. 5; American Beacon for the Country August 28, 1821, p. 3, col. 1 Near Bottom of Page; American Beacon for the Country September 18, 1821, p. 2, col. 1 "Caesar A. Rodney"	
Barron, James, Comm.	Court of Inquiry	American Beacon for the Country July 16, 1821, p. 1, col. 5	
Barron, James, Comm.		American Beacon for the Country April 2, 1821, p. 1, col. 2 Bottom	
Barron, James, Comm.	Passenger,…in the Packet Sloop Flag…	American Beacon for the Country August 14, 1821, p. 3, col. 1	
Barron, James, Comm.	Court of Inquiry	American Beacon for the Country July 18, 1821, p. 1, col. 1	
Barron, James, Comm.		American Beacon for the Country May 17, 1821, p. 3, col. 1	
Barron, James, Comm.	Court of Inquiry	American Beacon for the Country May 23, 1821, p. 1, col. 1	
Barron, James, Comm.	Court of Inquiry	American Beacon for the Country May 26, 1821, p. 3, col. 1,	
Barron, James, Comm.		American Beacon February 17, 1821, p. 3, col. 1	
Barron, James, Comm.		Columbian Centinel (Boston), July 11, 1807	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War"

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Barron, James, Comm.	the "Chesapeake" and "Leopard" incident	Columbian Centinel (Boston), August 1, 1807	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War"
Barron, James, Comm.	the "Chesapeake" and "Leopard" incident	Columbian Centinel (Boston), July 4, 1807	
Barron, James, Comm.	Commadore Barron reports on the "Chesapeake" and "Leopard" incident.	Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Massachusetts), December 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War"
Barron, James, Comm.	June 12, 1819-Correspondence between Commodores Barron and Decatur commences, resulting in the fatal duel.	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Barron, James, Comm.	June 12, 1819-Correspondence between Commodores Barron and Decatur commences, resulting in the fatal duel.	Southern Argus June 16. 1857	
Barron, James, Comm.	copy of the defense of James Barron before the court at the time of his trial for negligence of duty while Commodore of the Chesapeake, as it appeared in the Norfolk Gazette, June 9-13, 1808		Filing Case Manuscripts
Barron, James.	account of his father's Revolutionary War service	American Beacon September 12, 1850	
Barron, James.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7	
Barron, James.	By Oliver Stevens	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 94-95, 113-114, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 202-203	
Barron, James.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Wingfield, Commodore James Barron, Commandant of the Navy Yard, at Gosport, to Miss Mary Ann Wilson, eldest daughter of Mr. John Wilson, of Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 16, 1829	
Barron, James.	Barron's defense	The Public Ledger June 9, 1808	
Barron, James.	verdict of court martial	The Public Ledger May 6, 1808	
Barron, James.	report to the secretary of the Navy	The Public Ledger November 11, 1807	
Barron, James.	late resident on Fenchurch Street, funeral services will be conducted at St. Paul's Church.	Southern Argus April 22, 23, 24, 26, 1851	
Barron, James.		The Man who Killed Decatur, Commodore James Barron, U.S.N. by William Oliver Stevens, (Copy of Original Typescript Prepared by the College Library, 1961-62)	Locked Case
Barron, James.		The Man Who Killed Decatur, Commodore James Barron, U.S.N. by William Oliver Stevens, (Typed Manuscript, 1961-62)	Filing case Manuscripts Stevens, Wm. O.
Barron, Joseph A.	Merchant	American Beacon May 18, 1821	
Barron, Richard.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7	
Barron, Robert Patton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 36-39	920 T Vol. 2
Barron, Robert, Capt.	On Tuesday, the 28th instant, will be sold, at the dwelling-house of Capt. Robert Barron, dec'd. on Catherine-Street at 12 o'clock for ready money, All the House and Kitchen Furniture of the deceased. ... Buller, Cocke, Adm'r.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 24, 1812	
Barron, Samuel, Comm.	obituary	The Public Ledger October 31, 1810	
Barron, Samuel.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7	
Barron, Samuel.	Letter from James Barron Hope, April 29, 1861	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 47, p. 147-152, 239-243, 349-355; Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 48, p. 98-103, 238-242	
Barron, William.	died on Saturday evening last of Princess Anne County.	American Beacon September 18, 1821	
Barron, William.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7	
Barron, William.	died on Saturday evening last of Princess Anne County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Daily Advertiser September 18, 1821	
Barron. Elizabeth, Mrs.	on the 26th ult. In Hampton, relict of Commodore Samuel Barron, Late of the U.S. Navy	The Norfolk Herald November 2, 1818	
Barrot, Madam.	yesterday.	The Norfolk Herald February 14, 1812	
Barrott, Smith.	witness to the last will and testament of John Willoughby of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Barrow, David.	David Barrow's Circular Letter of 1798 by Carlos R. Allen, Jr.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 20, p. 440-451	
Barrow, Elizabeth, Mrs.	relict Commodore Samuel Barrow	American Beacon November 2, 1818	
Barrow, Emory P.		The Commonwealth, August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
Barrow, Theophilus.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 700	920 M
Barrs, Richard.	aged 75 years	American Beacon April 9, 1825	
Barry, B. V., Miss.	see: Lassiter, T. J.		
Barry, Bruce.	Newsman at WTAR-TV	Metro Hampton Roads, October 1976, p. 20	
Barry, Bruce.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 56	
Barry, C. Moran.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 701	920 M
Barry, Edward, Esq.	of Trinidad, died yesterday morning.	The Norfolk Herald October 2, 1802	
Barry, Ellen Louise.	see: Booz, James		
Barry, Gabriel.	Native of Cork.	American Beacon July 27, 1825	
Barry, James E.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South p. 701	920 M
Barry, James E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-9	
Barry, James E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 664-665	975.5 B v.2
Barry, James Edward (Jim).	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 24, 1941	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 138
Barry, John.		American Military Biography, p. 394-398	920 A
Barry, Thomas B.		Commonwealth, vol. 31, p. 18, September, 1964	
Barry, William G.		American Beacon September 7, 1821	
Barry.	Mr. Barry's Child	American Beacon September 11, 1821	
Bartee, Frances, Miss.	see: Foreman, Major Nehemiah		
Bartee, Mary, Miss.	at Washington Point in the 32nd year of her age.	The Norfolk Herald July 7, 1819	
Bartee, Mary, Miss.	see: Manning, John E.		
Bartee, Winnifred, Mrs.	consort of Wilson Bartee of St. Brides' Parish, Norfolk County	American Beacon October 10, 1821	
Barten, Emma Hart, Mrs.	Funeral (Death on Sat.)	The Norfolk Landmark October 25, 1887	
Barten, Otto Sievers, D.D, Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 385-396	920 E
Barter, Lemuel.		American Beacon February 21, 1818	
Bartholomew, John	on the 9th inst., age about 25 years, formerly of Philadelphia, left a mother and other relatives.	American Beacon January 12, 1825	
Bartholomew, John.	25 years old	American Beacon January13, 1825	
Bartholomew, Ralph J.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 12	
Bartlett, Harold L., Lt.	Portrait and biographical sketch	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 168	
Bartlett, Peter, Capt.	Married On Saturday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Low, Capt. Peter Bartlett, to Miss Martha Oatest, youngest daughter of Mr. Henry Oatest, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 18, 1820	
Bartlett, Thomas.	at Deep Creak, a native of Massachusetts	American Beacon October 26, 1819	
Bartlett, William Alvin, Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 43	920 E
Bartley, Daniel.	native of Philadelphia, aged 51 years.	American Beacon December 28, 1825	
Bartman, William B., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1964 vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Barton, Charles N.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 42-46	920 W
Barton, David Rittenhouse.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 289-293	
Barton, Jane C. R.	see: Shield, Rev. Charles H.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Barton, Jeremiah.	Married. On Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Mr. Jeremiah Barton, to Miss Margaret Watson, of this town.	The Norfolk Herald September 11, 1802	
Barton, Judge William S.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	929.2 J
Barton, Julia G.	see: Myers, Moses		
Barton, Richard W., 1800-59.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Barton, Robert Thomas.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 139-142	920 T Vol. 1
Barton, W. D.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Bascom, Henry Biddleman.	"Great pulpit orators."	Historic Eras by W. J. Scott, p. 127-131	814 S
Bashaw, Jane R., Miss.	see: Maigne, Henry J.		
Baskerville, Jack H.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 12	
Bass, Aubrey S., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Bass, Richard E.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 23	
Bass, William Colin.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-11	
Bassett, Burwell, 1764-1841.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Bassett, J. D., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1961, p. 16	
Bassett, J. D., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 49	
Bassett, J. D., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, p. 44	
Bassett, J. E., Sr.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Bassett, J.V., Mrs.	Announcement of Spring Opening, 1890, of Bassett's Fine Millinery.		Filing Case Businesses Bassett's Fine Millinery
Bassett, Jesse.	Group of love letters, mainly to Daisy Cross, Portsmouth, dated 1886.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Bassett, Jesse
Bassett, William H. Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 44	
Bassett, William H., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 14	
Bassetts of Bassett.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4	
Bastian, Elizabeth, Miss.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing Case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Batchelder, Esther, Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Bateman, Fred W., State Sen.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Bateman, Fred William.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 51	
Bateman, Fred William.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 58	
Bateman, Fred William.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 42	
Bateman, Robert.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry. Died at Petersburg Hospital, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Bates, Blanche.	Letter		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Bates, Edward, 1793-1869.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Bates, James W., 1788-1846.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Bates, Martha E., Miss.	on the 25th inst., at her father's residence, in Hampton, Va.	Southern Argus October 30, 1850	
Bates, Richard.	of Goochland Co., attorney at law, aged 30 years, died in this Borough, Fri. arrived here a few days ago for the benefit of his health.	The Norfolk Herald May 8, 1811	
Bathgate, William.	death	August 29, 1798	
Bathurst Family.	A Chain of Descent by Lyon G. Tyler	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 11, p. 163-178	
Bathurst Family.		Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 17, p. 84-88	
Battaglia, Gaspars, Jr.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 13	
Batte, Lucinda Campbell.	The fifteenth great-granddaughter of Pocahontas and John Rolfe was baptized at Old St. Paul's Church. Pocahontas bowl was used.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1940, vol. 6, no. 15, p. 4	
Batte, Peter P.	of Peterburg, to Emily C. Broughton, eldest daughter of Thomas G. Broughton of this city; by the Rev. Theodorick Pryor of Nottaway.	Southern Argus May 15, 1851	
Batten, Betsy.	Avant-garde photographer.	The Commonwealth December 1984, p. 15	
Batten, Frank.	Interview with newspaper publisher.	Sight & Sound November 1967, p. 9-11	
Batten, Frank.	Man at the Top, chairman of Landmark Communications.	Tidewater Virginian July 1978, p. 26-35	
Batten, H. D.	in the Lower Parish of Nansemond County on 2nd inst. Aged 40 years,	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Batten, S. Othello.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Battle, Dorsey.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-4	
Battle, John Stewart, Gov.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 14	
Battle, John Stewart, Gov.	Biographical Sketch; Virginians in the Public Eye	The Commonwealth December 1949, vol. 16, p. 12	
Battle, John Stewart, Gov.	The Distinguished Battles	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4	
Battle, John Stewart, Gov.		Virginia and the Virginia Record 1954, vol. 76, no. 2	
Battle, John Stewart, Gov.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 33	
Battle, John Stewart, Gov.	Biographical	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 36	
Battle, Lucius D.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 25	
Battle, Richard Henry.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 47-48	920 P
Battle, William		The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 29	
Battle, William C.		The Commonwealth June 1962, p. 16	
Battle, William C.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Battle, William C.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Battley, John W.	eldest son of John and Ann M. Battley, in his 46th year.	Southern Argus August 24, 1852	
Batton, B. J.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
Bauer, Maria, Mrs.	1938-claimed the vicinity of Bruton Church hid the key to the authorship of Shakespeare's plays.	Here Lies Virginia by Ivor Noel Hume, p. 192-194	975.501 N
Baugh, Delmah M., Miss.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 49	
Baughan, Lowell B.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record February 1966, p. 57	
Baughman, C. G.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Bauserman, Homer G., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Bauserman, James Edward.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, p. 28-29	920 W
Bauserman, M. Luther.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Baxter Family.		Ourselves by Garret Baxter	929.2 B Locked Case
Baxter, J. J.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 113-114	920 P
Baxter, O. F., Dr., USN	to Miss Hannah C. McPherson at the residence of Dr. Ferebee in Camden County, North Carolina, by the Rev. Thomas Crowder on the 2nd. Inst.	Southern Argus February 4, 1848	
Baxter, O. S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-12	
Bayard, James.	at Wilmington, on Sunday last one of the American Commissioners at Ghent appointed minister to the Russian Court and long an able and distinguished member of congress	American Beacon August 12, 1815	
Bayard, Mary.	see: Capt. William J., USA		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bayliss, George W.	of Fairfax County; on the 27th ult. By the Rev. Dr. Ball at the McKendree Chapel to Miss Mary E. Bushly of Washington, D.C	Southern Argus April 2, 1859	
Baylor, Bagnham.	on the 3d inst., so of John C. and Mary E. Saunders, aged 11 years and 3 days.	Southern Argus April 6, 1859	
Baylor, Gregory.	Copies of Extant Wills from Counties whose Records have been Destroyed by George Harrison Sanford King	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 19, p. 159-166	
Baylor, John W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-7	
Baylor, John.	A Letter from London in 1770 with Major B.H. Baylor (contributor)	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 15, p. 66	
Baylor, R. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-5	
Baylor, Richard.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 396	920 E
Baylor, Warner L.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 63	
Baylor, William Smith Hanger.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 222-226	920 J.
Bayly, Thomas H., 1810-56.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Bayly, William P.	at his residence in Accomac County, Va. On the 26th ult., in the 29th year of his age, left a wife and infant daughter 4 days old.	Southern Argus September 12, 1848	
Bayne, Oceana.	see: Custis, Dr. John		
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal April 17,1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal April 25,1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal August 1, 1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal July 11, 1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal July 16, 1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal June 30, 1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal May 1,1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal May 20,1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal May 25,1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal May 27,1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal May 5,1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal May 7,1868	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.		Norfolk Journal October 1867	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.	Norfolk Negro Dentist Fought Against Segregation, 1867-68	The Virginian-Pilot February 22, 1959, p. 5-B	
Bayne, Thomas, Dr.	Typed copies of some newspapers		Vertical File Norfolk Biog. Bayne, Thomas
Bayton, Beverly.	at his residence near Portsmouth a native of Middlesex Co. formerly a ship master of this port. aged 58 years.	American Beacon June 23, 1834	
Bayton, Margaret, Mrs.	daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. Greenwood in 25th year of his age left a husband and 3 small children	American Beacon, January 20, 1852	
Baytop, James, Maj.	at the res. of Mr. J. Carey in Hampton another "Spirit of 76 gone"	American Beacon December 28, 1820	
Bazakas, T. C.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p.135	
Bazzarre, John T.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Bazzle, S. Wayne.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Bazzle, S. Wayne.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no.1, p. 39	
Bea, Harvey.	Of New York, married to Miss Margaret Egan of Baltimore on Wednesday evening last by the Rev. Mr. Boyden.	American Beacon January 3, 1834	
Bea, Thomas.	on the 3d inst. by the Rev. Mr. Rodman to Miss Cordekia A. Sexton	Southern Argus January 5, 1860	
Beahm, Charles M.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 20	
Beahm, I. N. H.	Portrait included	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 30-31	920 W
Beale, C. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record	
Beale, George S.	son of the late John S. Beale, in the 24th year of his age, funeral from the residence of His brother Charles Beale, Church Street.	Southern Argus June 20, 1849	
Beale, J. Vaughan.		The Commonwealth July, 1977, p. 40	
Beale, James M. H., 1786-1866.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Beale, John E.	Married on Saturday evening, Mr. John E. Beale, to Miss Margaret Ritter, both of this place.	The Norfolk Herald June 28, 1803	
Beale, Joseph, Dr., USN	at Christ Church, by the Rev. George D. Cummins to Miss Atala Blow, daughter of Col. George Blow, sr., of this city.	Southern Argus June 7, 1851	
Beale, Martha, Mrs.	on the 11th inst., relict of Charles L. Beale, in her 73d year, (Methodist Episcopal Church)	Southern Argus September 13, 1849	
Beale, Philip R.	in the 44th year of his age, funeral from the residence of his brother C. H. Beale, on Church Street, on Sunday evening suddenly.	Southern Argus September 12, 1848	
Beale, Regnear Gilbert.	2d son of Charles H. Beale, aged 7 years, on Saturday evening.	Southern Argus September 12, 1848	
Beale, Richard Lee T., 1819-93.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Beale, Richard Lee T., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 51	
Beale, Walter L.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 29	
Beall, John Yates.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 684-702	920 J.
Beall, Lloyd, Lt., U. S. Army.	in Richmond City on March 1st by Rev. C.H. Reid to Miss Mary S. Truehart eldest daughter of Daniel Truehart	Southern Argus March 8, 1860	
Beall, Louisa (Mrs. Upton Beall), Mrs.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal February 11, 1867	
Beall, W. E., Mrs.	156 D. View Ave., Norfolk 3, Virginia, see: Sarah Constant Shrine Committee "Operation Torch"		
Beall, William Paisley, Dr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 86	920 P
Beaman, Nathaniel, III.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1966, p.18	
Beaman, Nathaniel.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 702	920 M
Beaman, Robert P.			
Beaman, Robert.	photo	Official Encampment Program August 1923, p. 7	369.1 V
Beamer, Frank.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Beamer, Frank.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 55	
Beams, Jesse W., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 41	
Bean, J. Coleman.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 27	
Bean, M. Dudley.	appointed to commission to aid the poor, March 17, 1864. Signer of General Order #31.		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, John C.
Bear, S. Elmer, Dr.	Hillside Richmond Home	The Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 24	
Beard, George P., Jr.	elected president, Virginia Bankers Association.	The Commonwealth September 1978, p. 32	
Beard, Joseph Owen.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, p. 32-33	920 W
Beard, Richard, Capt.		American Beacon July 1, 1817	
Beasley, Bob.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 19	
Beasley, Charles Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 29-30	920 T Vol.3
Beasley, Fred L.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 702	920 M
Beasley, Peter R.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 46-47	920 W
Beasley, W. R.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 12	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Beasley, William E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 635	975.5 B v.2
Beason, Billy G.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, page 22	
Beason, Edward E.	Mortally wounded at Hatcher's Run, March 31, 1865, Captured April 2, 1865, and died while in the hands of the enemy. Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Beatty, Charles.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Beatty, Henry, Lt. Col.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Beaumont, Thomas.	late manager of the Theater, yellow fever on shipboard	American Bacon October 14, 1816	
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, Gen.		Critical Sketches of Some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders by Theodore F. Dwight, p. 3-20	920 M
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, Gen.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	920 S
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, Gen.		Confederate Portraits by Bradford	920 B
Beaurepaire, Chevalier Alexander Marier Quesnay de.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 41	
Beazley, Sallie J., Mrs.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal February 22, 1867	
Becht, J. Edwin, Dr.		Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 31	
Beck, Arthur C., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Beck, E. A.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Beck, Edward W.		The Commonwealth June 1978, p. 36	
Beck, George E.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 39	
Becker, Joel.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1860, p. 27	
Becker, William A.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Beckham, Leland J., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 18	
Beckley, John James.	John Beckley: An Early American Party Manager by Boble E. Cunningham	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 13, p. 40-52	
Beckley, John James.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 122-123	920 R
Beckley, John James.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	920 D
Beckwith, Julian R., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38	
Beckwith, Sydney, Brig. Gen., Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol.1, no. 3, p. 32	
Bedell, James H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 659	975.5 B v.2
Bedinger, Daniel.		Know Norfolk, Virginia, August 1944, p. 14	
Bedinger, Daniel.	on the 17th inst. At his seat in Shepherdstown. formerly of this Borough.	Norfolk Herald March 27, 1818	
Bedinger, Daniel.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Bedinger, George Rust.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 476-478	920 J.
Bedinger, Maria, Miss.	see: Miller, Maj. Samuel		
Bedout, Felicia M.	see: Colbert, James A.		
Beekman, Cornelia.		The Women of the American Revolution, p.191-204	920 Ellet v.2
Beeman, H. E.		The Commonwealth, June 1965, p. 73	
Been, John.	in Hampton	American Beacon October 26, 1822	
Beers, William S.	of Albemarle, to Miss Lelia Ann Currier, daughter of N. Currier.	Southern Argus June 21, 1848	
Beeton, Ralph A.		The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 42	
Beeton, Ralph A.		The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 36	
Beggs, Marie F.	Article by	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943, p. 33-38	
Begien, Ralph N. Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 40	
Behannier, Ada, Mrs.	in 88th year	Southern Argus March 10, 1860	
Beheathland Family.	More Descendants of Captain Robert Beheathland of Jamestown and Major Francis Dade by Alice Elizabeth Trabue	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol.12, p. 26-38	
Beillart, Elina, Mrs.	see: Santelli, Julius R.		
Beirne, Richard F., III.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Beirne, Richard F., III.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Beirne, Richard F., III.		The Commonwealth October 1979, p. 14	
Belfield Family.	A Chain of Descent by Lyon G. Tyler	Tyler's Quarterly, vol.11, p.163-178	
Belfield Family.	Belfield Family by Lyon G. Tyler	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 12, p. 141-145	
Belgum, Eunice.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1978, p. 36-41	
Bell Family.	Accounts of Buckingham Planters by William Shepard	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 180, 181	
Bell Family.	Mrs. James R. Sanders, P,O. Box 1246, Smithfield, N.C. 27577 (has information on North Carolina branch of this family)	Apr-76	
Bell, A. T., Dr.	formerly of this city but now a resident of Baltimore, was in the city yesterday	The Norfolk Landmark August 28, 1879	
Bell, Alex.	Scrapbook given by Mr. Alex H. Bell, August 1965. (2 scrapbooks received from Mr. Bell) 3d scrapbook received January 1966		Kirn 3rd Floor
Bell, Alexander Herbert.	portrait included	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 38	920 C
Bell, Alexander T.	Virginia Physicians, in New York, Dr. T. Bell, son of Alexander Bell Esq., and Dr. Thomas B. ward, son of Wm. Ward Esq., of our city have been honored with positions in the New York Hospital, the former as resident physician. These young physicians merit the honors there conferred upon them.	Southern Argus April 25, 1860	
Bell, Alexander.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 17, 1867	
Bell, Bettie.	in Kempsville, Princess Anne County on the 19th inst. Infant daughter of Dr. J. E. and Annie Bell	Southern Argus August 27, 1859	
Bell, Charles J.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 43-44	920 E
Bell, D. C.	The beautiful trumpet which was presented to Capt. D.C. Bell, Wednesday evening can be seen in the window of Messrs Chapman and Jakeman, corner Bank and Main Streets.	The Public Ledger March 13, 1891	
Bell, Dewey H. Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Bell, Edward Land.	on the 14th ult., at his father's residence in Blackwater, Princess Anne, son of Dr. James and Mrs. A.F.V. Bell, aged 3 years.	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Bell, Eliza, Miss.	sister of Mrs. Thomas Broughton	American Beacon February 15, 1825	
Bell, Eliza.	see: Dennis, Michael		
Bell, Elizabeth F. S., Mrs.		American Beacon December 14, 1819	
Bell, Elizabeth.	see: Blount, Edmond		
Bell, Enoch F.	Company C, 61st Virginia Infantry, Died in camp at United States Ford March 30, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April, 1875	
Bell, Francis, Mrs.	consort of Mr. Francis Bell, at Winton, N.C.	The Norfolk Herald, April 2, 1803	
Bell, Frank W.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Bell, Frederick J., Capt. USN		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 80	
Bell, George.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 38	
Bell, H. C., Mrs.	see; Ferree, M.E.D.		
Bell, H. F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-23	
Bell, Henry.	Music for piano and voice; a collection; 19th century.		Gen. Ref. 786.495 M

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bell, J. Frank.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	
Bell, Jacob.	in Portsmouth, on Monday last, in the 62nd year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald June 10, 1822	
Bell, James N.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-8	
Bell, John H.	Married to Miss Eliza Frances S. Whitehead	Norfolk & Portsmouth herald, March 12, 1819	
Bell, Landon C. (Author).	Judith Jefferson's husband.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol.11, p. 221-227	
Bell, Landon C. (Author).	The Lincoln myths are passing-but slowly.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 200-215	
Bell, Landon C. (Author).	Field Jefferson's second wife.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 15-23	
Bell, Margaret, Miss.	see: Spady, Capt. William		
Bell, Maria Custine, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal September 20, 1867	
Bell, Mary, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, on Wednesday last, consort of Capt. Henry Bell.	The Norfolk Herald December 15, 1820	
Bell, Mary.	see: Fosdick, John H.		
Bell, Mike.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 38	
Bell, Mike.	It's all art.	Tidewater Virginian June 1984, p. 93-94	
Bell, P. N. I., Adm.	He claims Virginia as his adopted state. Owns home at Earlhurst Alleghany Co.	Know August 1944, Norfolk, Virginia, p. 119, 195	
Bell, R. Stuart.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Bell, Ross.		Tidewater Trail June 1945, vol. 8, no. 13, p. 6	
Bell, Roxanna E., Miss.	at the residence of her father in Princess Ann County, on the 25th ult., aged 11 years.	Southern Argus August 3, 1850	
Bell, Sarah, Mrs.	in York County	American Beacon February 27, 1822	
Bell, Thomas Knox.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-9	
Bell, Virginia F.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Bell, W. B., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Bell, W.H., Dr.	editor of "captain in captivity," in March, 1941 New England Quarterly.		filed in periodicals file
Bell, William Dumont.	at the Commandant's house, Navy Yard, Gasport on the 26th inst., son of Capt. Charles H. Bell, U.S.N.	Southern Argus January 23, 1860	
Bell, William H.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died at Culpeper Courthouse in 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Bell, Wilson B.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 27	
Bell, Wilson B.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 13	
Bell, Winfield Scott, Lt.	of the U.S. Revenue Service, aged 36 years. funeral from the residence of his mother on East Main Street.	Southern Argus June 10, 1859	
Bellamy, Ellen Washington, Mrs.	bequeaths $22, 000 to the College of William and Mary	Tidewater Trail vol.1, no. 4, p.1	
Bellamy, Francis.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 24	
Bellamy, T. Marshall.	At 93, still developing Tidewater.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 18, 1953, sec. 2, p. 1	
Bellamy, T. Marshall.	At 93, still developing Tidewater.	The Virginian-Pilot September 4, 1966, B-2	
Bellini, Carlo.	Another letter of Carlo Bellini by Antonio Pace	William & Mary College Quarterly, series 3, vol. 4, p. 350-355	
Belote, Amanda Melvina Fitzallin.	see: Blick, Leandrew Thomas		
Belote, Annie, Miss.	see: Simpson, George		
Belote, Charles F.	infant son of J.L. Belote, funeral from the residence of W.H. Turner, on Fenchurch.	Southern Argus June 11, 1851	
Belote, Donald N.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 15	
Belote, Elizabeth Ann.	in the 25th year, member of the Baptist Church, funeral at the church in Cumberland Street	American Beacon July 8, 1843	
Belote, Frances S., Mrs.	wife of James L. Belote, on the 24th inst., in her 31st year.	Southern Argus November 26, 1850	
Belote, James L.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 13, 1867	
Belote, James.	of Norfolk, and Miss Elizabeth Frances Henly of Princess Anne, in Camden County, North Carolina, on 25th inst. by the Rev. John Richardson.	Southern Argus August 29, 1851	
Belote, Margaret E., Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal September 20, 1867	
Belote, Margaret, Miss.	see: Houton, James	Southern Argus March 3, 1860	
Belote, Matilda L.	see: Hyslop, Nathanial		
Belote, Melissa.	winner of 3 gold Olympic medals	The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 29-31	
Belote, Pamelia.	see: Boole, John J.		
Belote, Sarah Ann, Mrs.	on the 25th inst., consort of James L. Belote, aged 32 years, leaving a husband and 7 children.	Southern Argus August 29, 1849	
Belote, Smith.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-15	
Belote, Virginia Ann.	see Lowring, William H.		
Belote, Walter.	on the 23rd. Inst. by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Miss Ann Burfoot, both of this city.	Southern Argus December 25, 1851	
Belwett, William E., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 16	
Belwett, William E., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 13	
Belwett, William E., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 12	
Bemiss, FitzGerald.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 51	
Bemiss, FitzGerald.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 58	
Bemiss, FitzGerald.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 44	
Bemot, Ann, Mrs.	see: Wohorton, Robert		
Benatar, Pat.	From Shockoe Slip to Sassy Superstar.	The Commonwealth February 1982, p. 54-56	
Benbridge, Henry.	On Tuesday next, the 26th inst. will be sold, at Auction, at the house of Henry Benbridge, next door to the Presbyterian church, a quantity of excellent furniture,…R.F. Burke	The Norfolk Herald July 21, 1803	
Benbury, Elizabeth C., Mrs.	at Nag's Head, on the 9th inst., consort of Thomas Benbury and daughter of Col. Lemuel creecy, deceased, of Chowan County.	Southern Argus July 15, 1852	
Benbury, Penelope R.	see: Selden, John A.		
Benbury, Richard B., Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 48	920 W
Bendal, Francis Marion.	40 Years Ago-1920, Francis Marion Bendall, 74, a veteran of the War Between the States who had died at the Confederate Veterans Home in Richmond, was to be buried in Oak Grove cemetery, Portsmouth…	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 27, 1960	
Bender, Ernest L., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 16-17	
Bendheim, Adrian L.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol, 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Bendheim, Adrian L.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 48	
Bendheim, Leroy S.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 59	
Bendheim, Leroy S.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 44	
Bendix, W. L., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Beneke, Charles J.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Benfield, Eliza.	see: Swindells, James H.		
Benham, Susan, Mrs.	consort of the late Capt. E. Benham, formerly of New Haven, Connecticut, in the 75th year of her age, at the residence of her grandson, C. B. Hayden, in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Va.	Southern Argus May 19, 1848	
Benjamin, Judah P.		Confederate Portraits by Bradford	920 B
Benjamin, Judah P.		Frock Coats and Epaulets by Alf J. Mapp, p. 333-365	920 Mapp
Benjumea, Jose J.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 13	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Benn, Thomas, Capt.	By the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Captain Thomas Benn of Nansemond County to Miss Sarah B. Coley, second daughter of Captain William Colley, late of this Borough.	American Beacon September 9, 1819	
Bennet, Richard.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 100-104	920 S
Bennet, Richard.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 23-24	975.5 B v.1
Bennet, William.	at Hampton, obituary	American Beacon August 18, 1823	
Bennett Family.	Edward Bennett of London and Virginia by John Bennett Boddie	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol.13, p. 117-130	
Bennett Family.	Bennett Family by Archibald F. Bennett	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 316-318	
Bennett, Ann, Mrs.		American Beacon September 2, 1822	
Bennett, Cora L., Mrs.	Bio.	p. 32	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography
Bennett, Crawford D.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 97	920 P
Bennett, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of Wm. Bennet, on Tuesday.	The Norfolk Herald July 15, 1802	
Bennett, James Gordon.		Man and Memories by John Russell Young	
Bennett, James.	this morning.	The Norfolk Herald December 13, 1803	
Bennett, Jessee, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, p. 27, no. 8	
Bennett, John.		American Beacon June 16, 1821	
Bennett, Martha Haines Butt, Mrs.	of New York-daughter of Francis Butt of Norfolk, born 22 Nov. 1833. Wrote and published volumes. Married Mr. N.I. Bennett of Bridgeport, Conn. Aged 39 years, Mrs. N.A. Butt survives	Norfolk Journal February 19, 1871	
Bennett, Martha Haines Butt, Mrs.	of New York-daughter of Francis Butt of Norfolk, born 22 Nov. 1833. Wrote and published volumes. Married Mr. N.I. Bennett of Bridgeport, Conn. Aged 39 years, Mrs. N.A. Butt survives	Norfolk Journal February 11, 1871	
Bennett, Martha Haines Butt, Mrs.	of New York-daughter of Francis Butt of Norfolk, born 22 Nov. 1833. Wrote and published volumes. Married Mr. N.I. Bennett of Bridgeport, Conn. Aged 39 years, Mrs. N.A. Butt survives	Norfolk Journal February 12, 1871	
Bennett, Martha Haines Butt, Mrs.	of New York-daughter of Francis Butt of Norfolk, born 22 Nov. 1833. Wrote and published volumes. Married Mr. N.I. Bennett of Bridgeport, Conn. Aged 39 years, Mrs. N.A. Butt survives	Norfolk Journal February 14, 1871	
Bennett, Robert.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Bennett, William, Mr.	died at Mr. Alexander Jordan's of the Hermitage near this place, formerly s respectable Merchant of this Borough	American Beacon November 21, 1815	
Bennett, William.	Married On Saturday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Psaiter, Mr. William Bennett, to Miss Ann Allan, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 11, 1811	
Benson, Bob.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 38	
Benson, Elias.		American Beacon February 12, 1822	
Benson, Francis.	indenture of a deed of trust given by Francis Benson to Bernard Magnien in sum of $700, dating Sept. 25, 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts
Benson, Francis.	receipt dated Aug. 11, 1819		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Poindexter, C.B.
Benson, Robert M.	at the residence of his brother in Portsmouth, age 26 years	American Beacon July 2, 1816	
Benson, Virginia L.	3d year, at the residence of her father, on the West Branch, daughter of John and Dolly Ann Benson.	American Beacon June 27, 1834	
Bensten, C. E.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 11	
Bent, James R.	at Raleigh	American Beacon October 15, 1825	
Benthall, Mary Solita.	dau. Of Wm. & Charlotte Benthall, aged 3 years & 3 mos. on 9th	Southern Argus February 10, 1859	
Benthall, Meda Hall.	only daughter of William C. and Charlotte Benthall, aged 3 years and 5 months.	Southern Argus December 1, 1852	
Benthall, Mrs.	wife of Capt. Benthall	American Beacon May 24, 1820	
Bentley, George C.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 13	
Bentley, J.	on the 22nd inst. In the Cumberland St. Baptist Church, by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Miss Margaret Heath, all of this city.	Southern Argus January 24, 1851	
Bentley, Robert.	death	Norfolk Journal October 3, 1867	
Benton, Ann, Mrs.	at the residence of Major Brant, in St. Louis, Mo. In the 80th year, relict Jesse Benton of North Carolina and mother of the Hon. Thomas Benton, of the U.S. Senate	American Beacon January 22, 1838	
Benton, C. A., Miss.	see: Lowther, H.J.	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Benton, J. G., Capt. U.S.A.	on the 17th inst. at St. Mary's Church Beechwood, N.Y. by the Rev. Mr. Creighton to Miss C. Louisa Webb daughter of Geo. J. Watson Webb	Southern Argus August 26, 1859	
Benton, Jessie Ann, Miss.	see: Fremont, J.C.		
Berauld, E.	Merchant	American Beacon August 7, 1816	
Berg, James B.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Bergdoll, James R.	President, Tidewater Virginian Board	Tidewater Virginian, February 1979, p. 51	
Berkeley Family.	Berkeley	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 315	
Berkeley Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Berkeley, Bettie C., Miss.	aged 18 years, in Hanover County, at the residence of Landon C. Berkeley.	Southern Argus February 8, 1860	
Berkeley, Landon Carter Jr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 596-597	975.5 B v.2
Berkeley, Norbonne, Baron de Botetourt.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 85-93	920 Davis
Berkeley, Norborne, Baron de Botetourt.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives, p. 187-189	920 S
Berkeley, Robert Blair.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 626	975.5 B v.2
Berkeley, William W.	of Virginia December 18 to Miss Cynthia W. Smith daughter of the late General Thomas A. Smith, USA	American Beacon January 14, 1852	
Berkeley, William, Sir.	governor of Virginia 1608-1677, Sir William Berkeley, Virginia Economist by Harold Lee Hitchens	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 158-173	
Berkeley, William, Sir.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by. Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 95, 96-99, 113-114, 117-119	920 S
Berkeley, William, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 20, 22	975.5 B v.1
Berkeley, William, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, 39-43, 41	
Berkeley, William, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Berkeley, William, Sir.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 30-47	920 Fishwick
Berkeley, William, Sir.		The Virginian Plutarch by Philip Alexander, vol. 1, p. 71-85	920 B
Berkeley, William, Sir.	Berkely's remark on free schools and printing.	William & Mary College Quarterly, vol. 6, p.74	
Berkley, Adm.	order to his ships	The Public Ledger July 31, 1807	
Bernard, Bruce Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Bernard, David Meade, Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 635-636	975.5 B v.2
Bernard, George S.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 31-33	920 T Vol. 3
Bernard, Marie Peter, Master.		The Norfolk Herald February 17, 1803	
Bernard, Mrs.	Preceptress of the female Academy of Smithfield, Va. Consort of the Rev. Allen R. Bernard.	American Beacon August 11, 1825	
Bernard, Overton.	of Portsmouth, at the residence of W.H. Turner by the Rev. Mr. Michaels to Mrs. Sarah Buxton of this city.	Southern Argus October 17, 1851	
Bernard, Roberts.	at Washington Point in Norfolk County by the Rev. Dr. Geo. D. Armstrong to Miss Sarah Rebecca Barrett daughter of Elder Stephen S. Barrett of that place	Southern Argus August 26, 1859	
Bernard, Sarah, Mrs.	in Richmond, on 1st inst. In 82d year of her age, relict of William Bernard of Hedge Grove, King George Co.	Southern Argus May 4, 1860	
Bernard, Theodore.		American Beacon October 6, 1817	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bernhardt, John Bowman		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 53	
Bernhardt, John Bowman.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Bernhardt, John Bowman.	Executive vice president of Virginia National Bankshares, Inc., Norfolk.	The Commonwealth September 1978, p. 32	
Bernhardt, Sarah.	Sarah Bernhardt in Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1917	
Berry, Alexander B. III.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Berry, Ann, Mrs.	consort of Nathaniel Berry	American Beacon September 25, 1823	
Berry, Barbara.	Grundy's hard-luck mayor	The Commonwealth March 1978, p. 16-20	
Berry, Bradley D., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no.12, p. 113	
Berry, James R.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Berry, Lawrence Lee Griggs.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 61-64	920 J.
Berry, Lawrence T.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7	
Berry, Mayo C.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Berry, Nathaniel.	receipt of payment for boot repairs, dated Aug. 13, 1828		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Berry, J.L.
Berry, Olivia A.	infant daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Berry	American Beacon August 13, 1822	
Berry, Robert Banks.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 396-397	920 E
Berry, Rodney C.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 57	
Berry, Rodney C.		The Commonwealth, October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 30	
Berry, Rodney C.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7	
Berry, William W.	Top man at VEPCO.	The Commonwealth August 1981, p. 44-54	
Berryman, Otway, Lt.	Medal	Southern Argus October 1, 1859	
Bertie, Abigail.	see: Shuster, John		
Best, Arethusa, Miss.	of Nansemond.	American Beacon January 20, 1824	
Best, Martha, Miss.	on 15th inst. In 15th year of her age at Suffolk, Nansemond County	American Beacon January 21, 1817	
Best, Mrs.		American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Betterton, Mollie A., Miss.	see: Morgan, Capt. James W.		
Betts, C. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 14	
Betts, C. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
Betts, Edwin M. Jr.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 14	
Betts, James E.		The Commonwealth September 1973, p.36	
Betts, W. E. Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Bevan, A. J.	Came from Scranton to take charge of Boys Club, Inc.	The Virginian-Pilot February 6, 1921	
Bevan, Alfred John.	portrait included	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 92	920 C
Beven, Betty Waren.	see. Hoggard, Horatio C., III		
Beverley Family.	Notes on Roy, Beverley, Smith and Allied Families by. Mrs. J.E. Warren	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 97-105, 175-189, 247-252	
Beverley Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Beverley, James Bradshaw.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 63	920 Porter
Beverley, Robert.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vo. 1, no. 1, p. 39, 40, 42, 43	
Beverley, Robert.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Bevill Family.	Bevill or Beville Family by Agnes Beville Vaughan Tedcastle	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 69-75	
Beydley, Lester E., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no.12, p. 16	
Beyer, Edward.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Beyer, Edward.	Album of Virginia or illustrations of the Old Dominion. Illustrated by Edward Beyer.		Museum Case Shelf 2 917.55 B 16022
Beyer, Mr.	"Virginia Illustrated"	Southern Argus June 11, 1857	
Bibb, French Strother.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 369-373	920 J.
Bibb, George M., 1776-1859.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Bickett, Thomas Walter.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 119-120	920 N
Bickford, Paul R.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 17	
Bickford, Vernon.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 33	
Bickley Family.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	975.575 P
Biddle, Rebecca.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 234-242	920 Ellet v.2
Biddle, William P., Rev.	on the 6th inst., in Newbern, North Carolina, of Craven County, North Carolina and formerly of Princess Anne County, aged 64 yrs., he was a local Baptist minister of great worth and usefulness.	Southern Argus August 17, 1853	
Bidgood, George L.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 2-13	
Bie, Mackie Greer.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 50	
Bie, Thomas Fisher.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 50	
Biedler, John Morgan, Dr.	Portrait Included	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia, p. 34-35	920 W
Biehn, Gerald L.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Bigbie, Taylor.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28 28, no. 7, p. 15	
Bigger, J. Bell.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 768-769	975.5 B v.2
Bigger, John Ball.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	920 D
Biggs, Asa.	Martin County, N.C., Biographical sketch		VF Biography Collective Some Albemarle (N.C.) biographies
Biggs, J. R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-24	
Biggs, James.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment, Died at Richmond	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Biggs, John.	to Mary H. Portlock	American Beacon February 9, 1853	
Biggs, Joseph.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment, Killed at second Manassas	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Biggs, Samuel.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Mrs. Mary A Griffin.	Southern Argus January 6, 1853	
Biklen, Wayne M.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 27	
Biklen, Wayne M.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Bilisoly, Adel.	see: Boush, G. Richard		
Bilisoly, Antonio Leon, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 396-398	920 E
Bilisoly, Eugene A.	Eugene A. Biliosoly, 60, for 30 years a Norfolk attorney, died in his office of a cerebral hemorrhage…	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 13, 1961, 25 Years Ago-1936	
Bilisoly, Eugene A.	died 4-13-36		
Bilisoly, Indiana Bain Lindsay.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 15	
Bilisoly, Isabel, Miss.		Norfolk Journal October 8,1869	(A copy is in Vertical File.) Norfolk Biography Bilisoly

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bilisoly, Joseph A.		Norfolk Journal October 8,1869	(A typed copy is in Vertical File.) Norfolk Biography Bilisoly
Bilisoly, Joseph Lorenzo.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 398-399	920 E
Bilisoly, L. A.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 399-400	920 E
Bilisoly, Margaret.	The stately memorial stairway placed in the Norfolk Museum by Dr. Bilisoly in memory of his daughter.	Tidewater Trail July 1936, vol. 5, no. 20, p. 6	
Bill.	the three children of Mr. Bill, at Southwick, Conn.	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803	
Billings, Thomas, Rev.	died on the 8th inst. pastor of the Baptist Church of Edenton, N.C.	American Beacon September 18, 1821	
Billings, Thomas, Rev.	died on the 8th inst. pastor of the Baptist Church of Edenton, N.C.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Daily Advertiser September 18, 1821	
Billings, Warren M.	Recently completed book, long-time Williamsburg resident, now history professor at U. of New Orleans	Virginia Gazette March 28, 1975, p. 10	
Billisoly, V. B., Dr.	on the 27th inst. in Trinity Church, Portsmouth, by the Rev. John Wingfield, to Miss Margaret E. McAlpine of Princess Anne County.	Southern Argus March 29, 1851	
Billisoly, Virginius B.	to Theodosia C. Cocke, eld. Daughter of Charles L. Cocke, on Tuesday evening 22nd inst. by the Rev. John H. Wingfield	Southern Argus February 25, 1848	
Billups Family.			Vertical File Biography Monroe Family
Billups, Cealy.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 665-666	975.5 B v.2
Billups, George H.	in Richmond, on the 23d inst., infant son of L.W. and E.F. Billups, aged 7 weeks.	Southern Argus March 25, 1859	
Billups, George.	in Portsmouth in the 26th year (obituary)	American Beacon August 25, 1823	
Billups, John.	age 28 years	American Beacon Beacon August 21, 1820	
Billups, Joseph R.	to Richardson, Rebecca L.	American Beacon April 15, 1853	
Billups, Mary, Mrs.	death (Mrs. Richard Billups)	Norfolk Journal October 1, 1867	
Billups, Richard, Rev.	Mathews County	American Beacon October 5, 1822	
Billups, Virginia.	see: Lane, Walter G.		
Billups.	Mrs. Billup's Child	American Beacon August 27, 1821	
Binford, Beaulah.	Henry Clay Beattie murdered his wife.	The Virginian-Pilot August 2, 1911, p. 1	
Binford, James Marshall.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 400	920 E
Binford, Jesse H.	The Four Arts in public education	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Binford, Julien.	American artist	The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 12	
Binford, Julien.	artist	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no.1, p. 2	
Binford, Samuel H.	age 63 years, left a wife and 2 infant children	American Beacon January 31, 1820	
Bingham, B. E.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
Bingham, Edward Franklin.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 44-48	920 E
Bingham, Emma J., Miss.	see: Schuelmeyer, William C.	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Bingham, George R.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 14	
Bingham, Howard.	Hon. Howard Bingham's British ancestry.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 205-206	
Bingham, John.	Died, in Portsmouth Monday morning last, Mr. John Bingham, aged 23 years	The Norfolk Herald March 24, 1830	
Bingham, Robert, Colonel		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 107	920 P
Bingham, W. H.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Bingham. Abigail, Mrs.	consort of Capt. John Bingham	American Beacon, May 22, 1819	
Binswanger, Milton S.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38	
Biography.	Little Men and Women.	The Norfolk Landmark July 2, 1911, p. 21	
Biography.	Little Men and Women.	The Norfolk Landmark July 16, 1911, p. 14	
Bippus, William E.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Birch, John, Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no.4, p. 29	
Birckhead, Louis F., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Bird, Daniel Woodrow.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 51	
Bird, Daniel Woodrow.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 59	
Bird, Daniel Woodrow.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 46	
Bird, Esther Brock.	North of Scranton painting by Esther Brock Bird	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 10	
Bird, Lloyd Campbell.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 51	
Bird, Lloyd Campbell.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 61	
Bird, Lloyd Campbell.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 46	
Bird, Mary Ann, Miss.	see: Meltier, William F.		
Birdsong, McLemore, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 10	
Birdwell, J. E., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Birney, Arthur A.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth century, p. 48-52	920 E
Birtcherd, Edward J.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot, October 14, 1942	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 158
Biscoe, Mary Bond, Miss.	see: Wilson, George		
Bishop, Anna, Madame.		American Beacon April 29, 1853	
Bishop, Anna, Madame.		American Beacon May 2, 1853	
Bishop, Benjamin Franklin.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 48-52	920 W
Bishop, Bernard O.		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1954, vol. 76, no. 10, Oct. 1954	
Bishop, Bruce.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 64	
Bishop, Carter Richard.		Men of Mark in Virginia with Lyon G, Tyler, p. 32-34	920 T V.5
Bishop, Florence S.	Norfolk born artist honored.	Tidewater Trail February 1948, vol. 8, no. 39, p. 7	
Bishop, Louis W.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 17	
Bishop, Oscar H.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Bishop, Paul A.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 48	
Bislinghoff, Raymond L., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 16	
Bissell, Benjamin.	death	Norfolk Journal October 28, 1867	
Bissell, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of Capt. Benjamin Bissell	American Beacon September 8, 1819	
Bissell, Sarah C., Mrs.	on the 27th inst., aged 36 years, consort of Thomas Bissell, late merchant of Richmond.	Southern Argus May 30, 1848	
Biven, Elizabeth S.	see. Hopkins, Capt. James B.		
Bixby, John.	in his 53d year.	Southern Argus September 19, 1853	
Black Beard.	The Cape Henry Retreat of Black Beard Pirate	The Norfolk Landmark July 16, 1911, p. 13	
Black Hawk.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 20	757.9 V
Black, Barron F.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Black, Barron F.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 25	
Black, Barron F.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 14	
Black, Barron F.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 24	
Black, Benjamin, M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 557-558	975.5 B v.2
Black, James C.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 14	
Black, Mr. B.(?).		American Beacon September 18, 1821	
Black, Thomas.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-16	
Black, W. H.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no.10, p. 12	
Blackbeard.	see: Teach, Edward		
Blackburn, George.	in Columbia, S.C., obituary	American Beacon August 29, 1823	
Blackburn, W.	Middlesex County Militia, lower troop, 1730. Three muster rolls of the company of Captain W. Blackburn.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography January 1949, vol. 57, p. 60-81	
Blackford, B. Lewis.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 52-53	920 E
Blackford, Benjamin.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 35-38	920 T Vol.5
Blackford, Charles Minor.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 558	975.5 B v.2
Blackford, Launcelot Minor.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 34-35	920 T Vol. 3
Blackford, W. M. W.		First and Last Battles in Virginia by W. M. W. Blackford, Lt. Col. C.S.A., Appendix: Correspondence at Appomattox; Lee and Grant; Correspondence Lee, Longstreet and Stuart.	Filing Case Manuscripts
Blackford, William R.		Pickett, Buchanan Camp Records IV-9	
Blackmon, Leon B.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 10	
Blacknall, Mary M.	on the 25th inst., infant daughter of Dr. George Blacknall, USN. (residence on Bute Street)	Southern Argus November 27, 1852	
Blackwell Family.			Vertical File Va. Houses: Midlothian
Blackwell, Calvin Simeon.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 36-39	920 T Vol.3
Blackwell, George.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Blackwell, J. Emmett.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Blackwell, John Chapman.	sketch	Virginia Record, November 1967, p. 67	
Blackwell, John D.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 14	
Blackwell, John F., Dr.		The Norfolk Landmark June 10, 1911, p. last	
Blackwell, Robert Emory, Dr.	Dr. Robert Emory Blackwell by T. McN. Jr.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 65-66	
Blackwell, Robert Emory.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 40-41	920 T Vol. 3
Blackwell, William P.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 13	
Bladen, Caroline R., Miss.	see: Pannell, H.H.		
Blades, W. G.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Blagrove, John.	death, (assistant clerk at Norfolk Co. Court)	July 25, 1798	
Blain, Randolph H., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 11	
Blainey, J. A.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 6	369.1 V
Blair, Archibald, Dr.	Historic Residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Blair, C. C. L., Mrs.	see: Graninger, Peter J.		
Blair, C. P.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 15	
Blair, Commissary James.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives, p. 156-158	920 S
Blair, Commissary James.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R.A. Brock, p. 42-43	975.5 B v.1
Blair, George.	of Edenton, N.C.	American Beacon July 19, 1825	
Blair, James, Dr.	"Mr. James Blayre" prepares to sail to England for the College charter.	Tidewater Trail March 1943, vol. 7, no. 21, p. 5	
Blair, James, Rev.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p.17-25	920 Davis
Blair, James.	leading force in the Jamestown colony.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 10	
Blair, James.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 128	757.9 V
Blair, James.	A painting of the former president of the College of William and Mary is being sent to the ship named for him.	Tidewater Trail January 1944, vol. 7, no. 29, p. 6	
Blair, James.	James Blair's Plan of 1699 to Reform the Clergy of Virginia by Samuel Clyde McCulloch	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 4, p. 70-86	
Blair, Jane Whittle.	daughter of James Whittle.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Whittle Family
Blair, Jean.	Historic Residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Blair, John C.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 104-105	920 Porter
Blair, John D., Rev.	lately in Richmond, pastor of the Presbyterian Church on Shockoe Hill.	The Norfolk Herald January 22, 1823	
Blair, John Durburrow.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 22	757.9 V
Blair, John, Hon.	Historic Residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Blair, John.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 173-174,185-186	920 S
Blair, Lewis Harvie.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 30-34	920 T Vol.4
Blair, Mary L., Miss.	see: Manning, Thomas		
Blair, Morris L.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 25, 1935	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 26
Blair, Murray R., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Blair, Parson John.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 8	
Blair, Parson John.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 30, p. 4-8	
Blair, William A.	(portrait opposite p.76)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 77-78	920 P
Blair, William R., Dr.	at his residence near Parnassus in Augusta Co. on the 24th ult.	Southern Argus February 7, 1860	
Blake, Alfred L.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 13	
Blake, Ellen		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine, Fall 1968, p. 16	
Blake, J. E., Lt.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 243-244	920 G
Blamire, E. Bruce.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-17	
Blamire, Edward T.	in Portsmouth by the Rev. John H. Wingfield Rector of St. Paul's Church to Browne, Lucretia F., youngest daughter of the late Edward Browne, Esq. of Nansemond County.	American Beacon February 7, 1834	
Blamire, Kate Bruce.	see: McGuire, Joseph B.		
Blanchard, Claude D.	of New Orleans, in Washington City at St. Matthew's Church on the 20th inst. To Meda Anastasia Anderson of Washington	Southern Argus September 25, 1848	
Blanchard, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Blanchard (of the Theatre)	American Beacon April 22, 1817	
Blanchard, Henry.	Henry Blanchard of the state of Mississppi to Miss Louisa Tucker, daughter of Captain James Tucker of this Borough (by Rev. Mr. Low). Marriage.	American Beacon October 15, 1819	
Blanchard, Henry.	Married last evening by the Rev. Mr. Low, Mr. Henry Blanchard, of the State of Mississippi, to Miss Louisa Tucker, daughter of Capt. James Tucker of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 15, 1819	
Blanchard, Mrs.	consort of Lt. Edward O. Blanchard, of the U.S.N., in her 29th year, in Louisville Ky. on the 3d inst.	American Beacon June 18, 1834	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Blanchard, Thomas.	To be Sold, by Auction, For ready Money On Wednesday, the 17th inst. On the premises, All the Stock in Trade, Household Furniture, some Negroes, Horses, anda a valuable Library as per annexed catalogue, Being the estate of Thomas Blanchard, against whom a commission of Bankrupt hath been awarded and issued, and is now in prosecution against him. The sale will commence at 10 o'clock in the forenoon. James Thorburne, W.K. Mackinder, Richard F. Burke. Assignees under the Commission.	The Norfolk Herald February 13, 1802	
Blanchard, Thomas.	on the 4th inst. At his sect called Armisteadville, near Natchez. For upwards of 20 years a merchant of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald March 25, 1812	
Bland Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Bland, Ann, Mrs.	on Sunday last, aged 70 years, relict of the Rev. William Bland.	The Norfolk Herald June 3, 1818	
Bland, Frances L.	see: Edwards, F.M.		
Bland, James A.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 36-43	
Bland, Richard, 1710-1776.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Bland, Richard.	Richard Bland elected to the Common Council	The Norfolk Herald October 30, 1802	
Bland, Richard.	Richard Bland's inquiry into the Rights of the British Colonies by James E. Pate	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 20-28	
Bland, Richard.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 46	
Bland, Richard.	Richard Bland: the Whig in America by Clinton Rossiter	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 10, p. 33-79	
Bland, Robert E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-12	
Bland, Theodorick, 1741-90.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Bland, Theodorick, Dr.	at "Jordans" his residence in the County of Prince George, on the 28th of February last.	Southern Argus March 9, 1859	
Bland, Theodorick.	Married on Saturday evening, by the Rev. j. Whitehead, Mr. The. Bland, of this borough, to the beautiful Miss Sarah C. Lawson, of Lancaster County	The Norfolk Herald November 8, 1803	
Bland, Theodorick.	elder son of Chancellor Bland of Annapolis	American Beacon October 12, 1825	
Bland, Thomas.	For Rent That commodious House and Lot on Commerce and Water Street, lately occupied by Thomas Bland & Co. It is unnecessary to enumerate the advantages of this tenement over any other on the same street as a situation and convenience for mercantile business. For terms apply to Mr. Richard Bagnall, or Wm. B. Selden.	Norfolk February 4, 1796	
Bland, William, Rev.	died yesterday.	The Norfolk Herald May 21, 1803	
Blandford, William R.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Blankenship Family.	graveyard	DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 820	
Blanks, Abner.	aged 44 years, late residence on Cumberland Street	Southern Argus August 19, 1852	
Blanks, Edward L.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record February 1966, p. 57	
Blanks, Harriett G.	see: Gambrell, Samuel		
Blanks, Roy M.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 17	
Blanks, William Dabbs.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 36-38	920 T Vol.4
Blanton, B. W. L., III.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Blanton, Charles A., II.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Blanton, Graham E.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 39	
Blanton, Thomas Hunter.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 51	
Blanton, Z. A., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 626-627	975.5 B v.2
Blassingham, George.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 16	
Blassingham, George.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Blassingham, Mel.		Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 4	
Blassingham, Melvin T.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 703 and 750	920 M
Blassingham, Melvin T.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 24	
Blathwayt, William.	The Blathwayt Papers of Colonial Williamsburg, Inc. by Lester J. Cappon	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 4, p. 317-331	
Blatt, Hugo Carl.	(Portrait included)	Men of South, p. 703	920 M
Bledsoe, Jesse, 1776-1837.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Bleecker, Ann Elisa.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 243-350	920 Ellet v.2
Blei, Ira, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Bless, Wallace.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Blick, Leandrew T.	of Petersburg, on the 27th of November by the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Miss Amanda M. F. Belote of this city. (Petersburg papers)	Southern Argus December 3, 1851	
Bligh, William, Capt.			Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Blind, Tom.	Blind Tom, the musical prodigy, will appear at the opera house on Tuesday night next.	Norfolk Journal January 18, 1872	
Bliss, Frank E., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Bliss, John, Capt.	aged 36 years, late of the army	American Beacon January 13, 1823	
Bliven, Charles Hope.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 13, 1938	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 93
Blodgett, Nathan, Mrs.	Excerpts from her diary.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 281-291	
Bloemers, Owie.	cheese-maker	The Commonwealth July 1981, p. 56	
Blogg, Edward N. S.	to Thayer, Charlotte C.	American Beacon August 11, 1853	
Blogg, Edward N. S.	formerly of Baltimore, on 3rd inst., in the Granby St. Methodist Church, by the Rev. D.S. Doggett yo Miss Charlotte C. Thayer, daughter of Mr. C. Thayer of this city.	Southern Argus August 12, 1853	
Blomquist, John E.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 12	
Bloodworth, Sharon.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 39	
Bloom, Irving Mortimer.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 36-37	920 W
Blosser, Emanuel.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 38-39	920 W
Blosser, Gabriel.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 40-41	920 W
Blount, A. B.		Women of the South, p. 416-424	920 Forrest
Blount, Edmond.	Married, on Tuesday the 14th inst. In Elizabeth City, N.C. Mr. Edmond Blont, of Perquimans County, to Miss Elizabeth Bell, daughter of Col. Thomas Bell, of Elizabeth City.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 22, 1819	
Blount, Frances C. P., Mrs.	see: Hill, William		
Blount, Joseph.	at Oxford (N.C.), native of Edenton	American Beacon September 9, 1823	
Blount, Julia Ann Morison.	4 generations of women artists in a single Va. Family.	The Commonwealth November 1981, p. 16	
Blount, Sarah L., Mrs.	see: Hogg, Gavin		
Blow Family.	Early days in Norfolk and Portsmouth.	Tidewater Trail January 1943, vol. 7, no. 19, p. 5-6	
Blow Family.		Tidewater Trail October 1948, vol. 9, no. 5, p. 9	
Blow, Ann F., Mrs.	see: Clarke, William		
Blow, Atala.	see: Beale, Dr. Joseph, USN		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Blow, George, Judge.	Portrait of Judge George Blow presented to Circuit Court, 1st portrait to be hung in the Circuit Court was that of Judge Robert Taylor.	The Norfolk Landmark October 17, 1911	
Blow, George, Judge.		Virginia and the Virginia by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 666	975.5 B v.2
Blow, George, Mrs.	died February 6, 1868	Miss Brown's Notes	
Blow, Henry T., 1817-1875.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Blow, Jennie Goodell.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot February 1, 1935	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 70
Blow, Richard, Dr.	of Sussex County, to Miss Laura J. Dunbar, only daughter of William D. Dunbar by the Rev. L. L. Smith, all of this city.	Southern Argus February 21, 1850	
Blow, Richard.	died yesterday morning, is President of Farmer's Bank of Virginia	The Norfolk Herald February 4, 1833, p. 3	
Blow, William N.	Map. Virginia Beach. Owned by the Norfolk and Virginia Beach Rail Road and Improvement Company. Marshall Parks, Pres., 100 Main St., Norfolk, Virginia. Surveyed and drawn by William N. Blow CE (Framed) Gift of Miss Betty Dabney		3rd floor Map shelf #1
Bloxom, Frank R.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 15	
Bluemrein, Joseph.	of Baltimore, to Miss Catherine Myers, daughter of E.J. Myers, of this city, on the 18th inst. By the Rev. R. Oppenheimer.	Southern Argus June 19, 1851	
Bluford, George W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-18	
Blundon, H. Gordon.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 56	
Blunt, Isaac J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-9	
Boatwright, John B., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 123	
Boatwright, John G. P.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Boaz, Irvin B.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Bobbitt, Fred A.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 28, 1935	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 18
Bobbitt, W. R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-6	
Bocock, Thomas S., 1815-91.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Boddie Family.	Boddie of Essex, England and Virginia by John Bennett Boddie	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 140-144	
Boddie, John Bennett.	Bourne of Somerset and London, Chart.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 131	
Boddie, John Bennett.	Edward Bennett of London and Virginia. Edward Bennett played an important part in the early settlement of Virginia	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 117-130	
Boddie, John Bennett.	Boddie of Essex, England and Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 114-140	
Boddie, John Bennett.	Lygon of Madresfield, Worcester, England and Henrico, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16 p. 289-314	
Bodine, A. Aubrey.	Face of the Chesapeake	The Virginian January-February 1985, p. 10-13	
Boelkins, Charles G.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
Boerum, Sarah T.	see: Wetmore, Samuel, Jr.		
Boeschenstein, Harold.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no.4, p. 18	
Bogan, Vice Admiral Gerald F.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 74	
Bogart, Isaac, Capt.	obituary, late member of the schooner "Bold Commander"	American Beacon October 2, 1823	
Bogengrief, Charles A.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Boggs, Edmond M.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 16	
Boggs, James Dexter.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 5	
Boggs, John C., Col.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 16	
Boggs, John C., Col.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 12	
Boggs, Joseph A.	Architect	The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 40-44	
Bogle, James P.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 138	757.0 V
Bogle, Ralph H, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Bohannon, George A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-10	
Bohannon, Marshall Topping.	portrait included	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 48	920 C
Bohn, Casimir.	lithographic view of Norfolk and Portsmouth from the Naval Hospital	American Beacon April 26, 1851	
Boisseau, D. T., Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38	
Boisseau, James B.	in Petersburg.	The Norfolk Herald August 14, 1820	
Boisseau, Mary E., Miss.	see: Jones, Robert H. Jr.		
Boisseau, Octavia, Miss.	see: Pegram, E.C		
Boisseau, Richard W.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 18	
Boissevain, Adolph.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 2, 1921, p. 7	
Bolan, Ben H.		The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 12	
Bold, Chet.	Virginia	The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 25	
Bolden, Frank M.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 13	
Boldrey, Elizabeth T.	in the 51st year of her age, funeral from the residence of her son William H. Lewelling, No. 11 Bute Street.	Southern Argus December 4, 1852	
Bolen, Ben M.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Bolen, Benjamin Homer.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 39	
Bolen, David Winton.		Men of Mark in Virginia with Lyon G. Tyler, p. 39-40	920 T V.5
Bolger, John T., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Bolio, Jule E.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 13	
Bolio, Jule E.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Bolio, Jule.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Bolivar, Fernando.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 30	
Bolling Family.	Coat of Arms, Genealogy.	Tidewater Trail October 1942, vol. 7, no. 16, p. 7	
Bolling Family.	Bollingbrock by Manning C. Voorhis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 545-553	
Bolling Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Bolling, A. Stuart, Jr., Mrs.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 51	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 1, p. 6-7	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 10, p. 4	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 11, p. 4	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 12, p. 4	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 5	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 3, p. 5	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 5	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 5	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 8, p. 5	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 9, p. 5	
Bolling, Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol.1, no. 4, p. 5	
Bolling, Brantley Lamberd.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 5-6	
Bolling, Charles Edward.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 769	975.5 B v.2
Bolling, Robert.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 287	975.5 B v.1

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bolling, Stith, Gen.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 401-402	920 E
Bolling, Stith, Gen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 637-638	975.5 B v.2
Bolling, Susanna.		The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 26-27	
Bolling. Becky.	Becky Bolling's Banter	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 7, p. 8	
Bolsom, Ida E. V.	(child)	Southern Argus March 16, 1860	
Bolson, A. W.	of Norfolk, in Norfolk County by the Rev. John Mathews to Burgess, Jane C. of Norfolk County.	American Beacon January 2, 1838	
Bolton, Channing Mogre.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 130-133	920 T Vol. 1
Bolton, French Davis.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 105-106	920 Porter
Bomar, Robert H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-19	
Bonaparte, Jerome.	It is the general conversation in town, that one of the three gentlemen, who arrived here last week from Martinique, is nothing more or less, than Jerome Bonaparte, youngest brother of "The great Bonaparte!" who has been for some time on the West-India Station...	The Norfolk Herald, July 21, 1803	
Bond, Charles.	Yesterday, at the age of 17 years. A native of Boston, but came to this place last December and lived at Mr. Dana's.	The Norfolk Herald, Sept. 23, 1802	
Bond, Coro Norfleet.	death	Norfolk Journal August 5, 1867	
Bond, Joseph C,		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Bond, Lewis, Sr.	at his residence in the town of Windsor, Bertie County, North Carolina. On the 29th of June, in 63rd year.	Southern Argus July 24, 1851	
Bond, Mary, Mrs.	see: Branch, the Hon, John		
Bond, Samuel R.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 53-54	920 E
Bond, W. R.		The Commonwealth, October 1964, p. 12	
Bond, William G.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Bondurant, Alexander J.	of Buckingham on the 9th inst. By the Rev. James Morrison to Miss Emily M. Morrison, daughter of the officiating clergyman.	Southern Argus August 19, 1859	
Bondurant, Richard S., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 12,	
Bondurant, Robert F., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38	
Bondurant, T. H., Maj.	photo	Official Encampment Program...August 1923, p. 15	369.1 V
Bonfanti Family.	Buried Elmwood Cemetery. Body of George Bonfanti, same grave. Names listed: Jane 1799-1865, George 1835-1849, John E. 46 years Oct. 30, 1876, Joseph J. 61 years March 12, 1894, S.P. 1796-1854.	Information from Elmwood Cemetery April 1965	
Bonfanti, Jane.	Buried Elmwood Cemetery-Wife of Pietro Bonfanti. Born in Hartford County, Maryland, January 14, 1791, died January 28, 1866.	Information from Elmwood Cemetery April 1965	
Bonham, L. Earl, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Bonko, Larry.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 85-86	
Bonney, Ada V.			Vertical File Obituaries
Bonney, C. L.			Vertical File Obituaries
Bonney, C. W.	death	Norfolk Journal January 12, 1867	
Bonney, Hal J., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Bonney, James H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-20	
Bonney, Jesse T.	benefactor of Burney Home for Girls, died 31 August 1910	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 1, 1910, p. 3	
Bonney, Jesse T.	benefactor of Burney Home for Girls, died 31 August 1910	The Virginian-Pilot September 1, 1910	
Bonney, Jesse T.	dead after a brief illness, at the age of 66, was born in Princess Anne County, removed to Norfolk during the Civil War. He went into the mercantile business, opening a store at the corner of Main and Church streets...Mr. Bonney's death came before the fulfilment of a plan he started three years ago, the Bonney Home for Young Women. The home which is to give young girls industrial and manual training will be completed and opened in November.	The Virginian-Pilot September 1, 1910	
Bonney, Jesse T.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot September 1, 1910, p. 3	
Bonney, Moses.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820, for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing Case Broadsides An Act...
Bonney, Sarah Jane, Miss.	see: Whitehurst, Elzy		
Bonnie and Clyde.	picture of Clyde	The Virginian-Pilot May 24, 1934, p. 1	
Bonniville, J. W.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 54	
Bonsack, Samuel E.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 14	
Bonsack, Samuel E.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 14	
Bonsal, Caleb .	in his 76th year, from his residence on Main Street.	Southern Argus April 23, 1851	
Bonsal, Caleb.	Books	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 27, 1824	
Bonsal, Mary E.	see: Camp, William B.		
Bonsal, Stephen.	at St. Paul's Church by the Rev. Wm. M. Jackson to Miss Fannie Leigh, daughter of John P. Leigh	Southern Argus June 8, 1855	
Bonwell, Charles A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-5	
Booker Family.	Some Booker literature with George E. Booker, Contributor	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 264-266	
Booker Family.	Some Booker Genealogy by J.D. Eggleston	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 257-263	
Booker Family.	Dudleys and Bookers by Benjamin R. Roller	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12 p. 266-268	
Booker, Catherine B., Mrs.	consort of Armistead Booker, in Elizabeth City County, on the 20th inst., (Baptist Church)	Southern Argus March 22, 1850	
Booker, Catherine.	at the residence of William S. Mallory, daughter of Armistead Booker, in the 13 year.	Southern Argus May 10, 1851	
Booker, Hunter Russell.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 402-404	920 E
Booker, James M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 558-559	975.5 B v.2
Booker, John, Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 686-687	975.5 B v.2
Booker, Lizzie A., Miss.	see: Stribling, John M.		
Booker, Marshall Burnskill.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 64-65	920 Porter
Booker, Marshall Burnskill.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 136-137	920 R
Booker, Martha.	Richard Booker's Will. Will of Martha Booker. By Mrs. G.G. Himmelwright	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 169-172	
Booker, Mary W., Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal January, 4, 1867	
Booker, Mrs.	first instructor of alter Reed, first teacher of..	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Booker, Richard.	Richard Booker's Will. Will of Martha Booker. By Mrs. G.G. Himmelwright	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 169-172	
Boole, John J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-10	
Boole, John J.	on the 1st inst. by the Rev. D. P. Wills to Miss Pamelia Belote.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Boon, John E.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
Boone, Daniel.		American Military Biography, p. 40-52	920 A
Boone, Daniel.	Did Daniel Boone come to Norfolk and the sea?	Tidewater Trail June 1934, vol. 4, no. 25, p. 1-2	
Boone, Daniel.	did he and William Cowan pay the debt owed Alexander Baine?	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 4	
Boone, James B., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 47	
Boone, James.	Boone and Russel Graves in Lee County, Virginia by Robert L. Kincaid	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography January 1952, vol. 60, p. 170-174	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Boone, Kyle C.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Boone, Thomas B. (Esq.).	of Calvert County, Maryland; on the 9th inst. in the city of Baltimore by the Rev. Dr. Damphon to Miss Margaret Louisa Maurice, only daughter of the late Major Theodore W. Maurice, United States Navy, of this city.	Southern Argus May 20, 1848	
Boone, William J.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Boos, James.	at Lake Drummond Hotel by Archibald Cherry to Barry, Ellen Louise only daughter of James Barry of Portsmouth.	American Beacon January 12, 1858	
Boos, James.	25th year of his age	American Beacon October 18, 1820	
Boos, Philip.		American Beacon April 1, 1819	
Booth Family.	Booth of York County	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 181-183	
Booth, Armistead.		Virginia Gazette January 9, 1970, p. 10-A	
Booth, Edwin.	Letter dated Dec. 10, 1882.		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Booth, John.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 13	
Booth, Junius Brutus.		Norfolk Journal March 31, 1872; Norfolk Journal April 2, 1872	
Booth, Lea.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 13	
Booth, Lucy Ann, Miss.	on the 14th, daughter of Mrs. Lucy Booth in Gloucester County	American Beacon July 17, 1821	
Booth, M. D. "Red."		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Booth, Mahala, Mrs.	consort of Capt. Clairborne Booth, at her residence in Isle of Wight Co., on the 24th ult., in the 24th year of her age…left 2 young children	American Beacon January 3, 1834	
Booth, Paul M.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 31	
Boothby, Eliza, Miss.	at Grand Cay, on the 28th ult., aged 48 years.	Southern Argus February 21, 1850	
Boothe, Armistad Lloyd.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 52	
Boothe, Robert Craige.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 107	920 Porter
Booton, William Sinclair.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 474-475	920 J.
Borden Family.	Benjamin Borden, Shenandoah Valley Pioneer Notes on his Ancestry and descendants by J. A. Kelly	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 325-329	
Borden, Benjamin, 1740.	Map showing Beverley patent and Borden grant in relation to present counties of Augusta and Rockbridge.		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Boring, Sue.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 51	
Borland, Charles B., Col.	portrait included	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 44	920 C
Borland, Charles B., Col.	City Mgr. Charles B. Borland and Chief of Police John F. Woods, the former in prepared statement and the latter orally, have replied to charges of T. Ralph Jones that irregularities exist in city government.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 25, 1944	
Borland, Charles B., Col.	photo	Official Encampment Program...August 1923, p. 11	369.1 V
Borland, Charles B., Col.	Mr. Frank Sullivan's chronology of clipping scrap-books of City Manager Thomas P. Thompson and Charles B. Borland. Numbered articles refer to the Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing background history of the period.		VF Norfolk, Virginia Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority
Borland, Charles B., Col.	Mr. Frank Sullivan's chronology of clipping scrap-books of City Manager Thomas P. Thompson and Charles B. Borland. Numbered articles refer to the Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing background history of the period.		VF Norfolk, Virginia Sullivan, Frank
Borland, Charles B., Col.			Scrapbook of City Manager Charles B. Borland, 1938-1945.
Borland, Charles B., Col.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 704 and 750	920 M
Borland, Solon, 1808-64.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Borland, Thomas R., Hon.	died Jan. 2, 1900, sketch of his life	The Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1965	
Borland, Thomas Roscius.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 404	920 E
Born, Michael.	in the 37th year, left a wife and several small children.	Southern Argus July 13, 1852	
Borse, Garold J.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Borten, Kari.	13th Azalea Queen picture	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 8	
Borum, Charles.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-12	
Borum, Samuel Elliot.	son of John H. and Sarah J. Borum aged 2 years 2 months and 11 days	Southern Argus April 30, 1860	
Borum, Samuel.	to Miss Eliza S. Stevenson, eld. Daughter of Charles Stevenson by the Rev. B.C. Howell.	Southern Argus October 16, 1850	
Boschem, Albert O.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 108	920 Porter
Bosell, M. F. S.	of Baltimore Maryland, in New York City, on the 31st ult. by the Rev. Dr, Malenburg to Miss Mittie Williams daughter of the late Charles G. Williams of this city.	Southern Argus February 4, 1860	
Bosher Family.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 769-771	975.5 B v.2
Bosher, Charles H.	Esq. of New York, in Christ Church by the Rev. Charles F. Minnegerode to Miss Mary Celestia Ingram, eld. Daughter of Dr. John Ingram of Kempsville.	Southern Argus June 7, 1855	
Bosher, John C.	in Richmond, on the 2d inst., in his 72d year.	Southern Argus May 4, 1859	
Bosher, Kate Langley.	"War to hasten Equal Suffrage"	The Virginian-Pilot July 29, 1917	
Bosher, Lewis C., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 771	975.5 B v.2
Bosher, Lewis C., M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 405	920 E
Bosher, Lewis Crenshaw.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 18-22	920 T Vol.1
Bosman, George.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 108-109	920 Porter
Bosman, John T.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 21, 1934	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 2
Bosman, John T.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot July 6, 1936	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 32
Boss, Hezekiah.	in Baltimore	American Beacon April 8, 1817	
Bosserman, Robert T.		The Commonwealth, November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Bossout, Nelson W.			Vertical File Obituaries
Bost, John L.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 55	
Bostic, Courtland W.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 18	
Bostic, Edward M.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Boston, Reuben B.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 740-743	920 J.
Boteler, Alex R., Jr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-II	
Boteler, Alexander R., 1815-1892.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Botetourt, Lord.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 36	
Botetourt, Lord.	Portrait included (p.157)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 55-58	975.5 B v.1
Botsford, S. N.	clock and watch maker, Main Street, Norfolk, Virginia, token		Filing Case Businesses
Bottimore, Lizzie Floyd.	aged 1 year, youngest child of F. and E.E.B. Bottimore.	Southern Argus March 13, 1856	
Bottimore, Thomas.	formerly of Baltimore, at the residence of Thomas C. Bunting, Accomack County, Virginia, by the Rev. Mr. Oldham to Miss Elizabeth E. B. Floyd, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Matthew B. Floyd.	Southern Argus January 7, 1851	
Bottom, Davis.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 133	
Bottom, Earl D.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 14	
Bottomley, William Lawrence.	Biographical sketch.	Arts in Virginia Fall 1963, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 10	
Botts, John M., 1802-1869.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Botts, John Minor.		Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9-37	975.5 R
Botts, Lawson.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 53-58	920 W
Botts, Thomas Hutchinson.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	929.2 J
Boucher, Henry F.		American Beacon March 20, 1821	
Boucher, Jonathan.	Fragments Historical and Genealogical by Dandridge Spotswood	Tyler's Quarterly vol.19, p. 227-242	
Boucher, Jonathan.	Jonathan Boucher: Champion of the Minority by Robert G. Walker	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 3-14	
Bouchon, Lewis, Capt.	in his 71st year, a native of Bordeaux, for the last 30 years a resident of this town.	American Beacon January 7,1824	
Boudet, N.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 138	757.9 V
Boufford, D. F.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Boughan, J. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-4	
Bouldin Family.	The Bouldin Family by Mrs. Joanna Tyler Epes	Tyler's Quarterly vol.14, p. 110-133, 192	
Bouldin, Edwin E,		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 597-598	975.5 B v.2
Bouldin, James W., 1792-1854.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Bouldin, Wood.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench an Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 39	920 C
Bouldin, Wood.	The Revolutionary Record of Wood Bouldin	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 133-134	
Boulware, Aubin L.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench an Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 48	920 C
Boulware, Aubin Lee.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 42-44	920 T V.5
Bourk, David.	native of Ireland. 23 years old.	American Beacon July 14, 1825	
Bourk, Redmond.	Married. On the 11th inst., in Princess Anne County, Mr. Redmond Bourk, merchant, of this town, to Miss Ann Mackey, of Princess Anne.	Norfolk Herald May 31, 1802	
Bourke, Eliza, Miss.	oldest daughter of Redmon Bourke	American Beacon November 19, 1821	
Bourne Family.	Bourne of Somerset and London, Chart by John Bennett Boddie	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 131	
Boush Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts compiled by. Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Boush, Catherine, Mrs.		American Beacon March 11, 1817	
Boush, Charles S.	For Rent, Lease, or Sale, on very low terms, and immediate possession given, that large and commodious House on Brigg's Point, belonging to the Estate of Charles S. Boush, dec'd…J.Mallory, Adm'r	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 16, 1812	
Boush, Elizabeth W., Miss.	daughter of Caleb Boush	American Beacon September 30, 1820	
Boush, Elizabeth, Mrs.	in Princess Anne, on the 26th ult., consort of William Boush.	The Norfolk Herald January 1,1823	
Boush, Elizabeth.	see: Walke, David		
Boush, Frances, Mrs.	consort of Capt. Wilson B. Boush	American Beacon July 22, 1820	
Boush, G. Richard.	in Portsmouth on 7th inst. by the Rev. A. Hiselberger to Miss Adel Bilisoly, daughter of Joseph A. Bilisoly of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus October 11, 1851	
Boush, John, Master.		The Norfolk Herald August 27, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Boush, Mary L., Mrs.	see: Barraud, Dr, Daniel Carey		
Boush, Nathaniel, Jr., Capt.	Married. On Monday evening, Captain Nat. Boush, Jr. to the much esteemed Miss Coleman, both of this borough.	The Norfolk Herald March 25, 1802	
Boush, Nathaniel, Senior, Capt.	on Thursday last.	The Norfolk Herald Monday January 11, 1813	
Boush, Nathaniel.	Died. Yesterday morning, Capt. Nathaniel Boush, aged 54 years, for many years an inhabitant and formerly a respectable ship master of this Borough...	The Norfolk Herald July 6, 1831	
Boush, Samuel.	On Thursday, the 18th instant, at 11 o'clock will be sold, on the premises, for cash a house and lot, No, 152, as per Samuel Boush's plan…Samuel H. Bifford, J.F. Cunningham, Trustees	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 3, 1811	
Boushall, Thomas C.		The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 18	
Boushall, Thomas C.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 18-19	
Boushall, Thomas C.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 14-15	
Boushall, Thomas C.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 12	
Boushall, Thomas C.		Virginia Record October 1967, p. 17	
Boutin, Bernard L.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Boutwell, Edward, Lt.	of the U.S. Navy, on the 12th of Dec. last at Gloria Hill, near Rio De Janerio, Bazil by the Rev. M. Bandeira to Baker, Dorothea Ann, daughter of John M. Baker, 3d daughter, Consul at Rio De Janerio.	American Beacon February 11, 1834	
Boutwell, Richard M.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Killed at Hatcher's Run, March 31, 1865	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Boutwell, William Rowe.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 3, 1921	
Boutwell, William Rowe.	(Portrait included)	Men of South, p. 678	920 M
Bovee, John Wesley, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 54-55	920 E
Bowden, LaSandra.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Bowden, Margaret, Miss.	to Miss Eliza S. Stevenson, eld. Daughter of Charles Stevenson by the Rev. B.C. Howell.		
Bowden, R. W., Lt.	Regimental Orders To the Lieut. R.W. Bowden Commanding N.L.A. Blues Norfolk Borough, Jan. 5, 1838: Sir-The commission of Captain W.E. Taylor, having been vacated by the resignation of that officer, you will assemble…Henry S. Allmand, Lt. Col. 54th Regt.	American Beacon January 4, 1838	
Bowden, Richard.	Married on Saturday evening last, Mr. Richard Bowden, merchant in this Borough, to Mrs. Eliza Sohan.	The Norfolk Herald January 4, 1803	
Bowden, Robert W.	on the 8th inst., at "Home", the residence of his brother W.F. Bowden, in Princess George Country, Cashier of the Bank of Va., in the 52d year of his age.	Southern Argus March 10, 1859	
Bowden, Virginia A.	see: Fitzgerald, George		
Bowden, William Francis.	of Petersburg in Baltimore	American Beacon March 9, 1821	
Bowden, William Francis.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot April 18, 1936	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 74
Bowdoin, John T.	of Four Mile Tree, Surry County in Philadelphia	American Beacon March 20, 1821	
Bowdoin, John T.	Married in Surry County, on Friday last, by the Rev., Mr. Symes, from Norfolk, John T. Bowdoin, Esq'r. of this place, to Miss Sally Brown, of said county.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 10, 1813	
Bowdoin, Laura A. E.	beneficiary of the Last Will and Testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Bowdoin, Preeson, Sen.	yesterday, at his seat near this place.	The Norfolk Herald October 27, 1803	
Bowdoin, Richard.	see: Myers, Moses		
Bowdoin, Sarah F., Mrs.	on the 26th ult. at her residence at Four Mile Tree in Surry County, consort of John Bowdoin, only child of William Brown, age 22 years	American Beacon December 7, 1815	
Bowdoin, Severn E.	beneficiary of the Last Will and Testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Bowen, Daniel Y.	to Miss Virginia Bargamin, all of Richmond, on November 29th by the Rev. George W. Woodbridge.	Southern Argus December 6, 1849	
Bowen, John H., 1780-1822.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Bowen, Rees T., 1809-79.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Bowen, William H.	of Petersburg on 18th April by the Rev. J.B. Jeter to Miss Virginia A. Lacy of that city	Southern Argus April 20, 1860	
Bower, Benjamin T.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bower, Fred L., Sr., Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
Bower, Matthias, Capt.	to Miss Mary Ann Snow in the Lower Parish of Nansemond County by the Rev. Charles H. Distrow, all of Nansemond County.	Southern Argus March 30, 1848	
Bowers, Fredson, Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 41	
Bowers, Giles B.	on the_inst., at the residence of the bride's mother by Rev. Mr. Crenshaw, to Miss Martha Curtis both of Mecklenburg Co. Virginia.	Southern Argus January 31, 1860	
Bowers, Jesse, Mrs.	At Kingston, Jamaica, on the 23d March, last wife of Captain Jesse Bowers of New York.	The Norfolk Herald April 24, 1802	
Bowers, Thomas.	aged 24 years	American Beacon March 28, 1825	
Bowhan, John W.	of Baltimore; on the 25th inst. to Miss Jane Carter of Norfolk by the Rev. P. Finley.	Southern Argus May 28, 1859	
Bowler Family.	Edloe-Underwood-Bowler by Minnie G. Cook	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 469-473	
Bowles Family.	The Bowles, Anderson and Shelton Families by Wilson Gee	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 602-608	
Bowles, David G.	in Portsmouth, on Saturday last, aged 44 years, a native of Portsmouth N.H., leaving a wife and a child	The Norfolk Herald November 22, 1819	
Bowles, George A.		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p.12	
Bowles, Leslie B., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Bowles, Wiliam Anderson.	(portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 170-173	920 T Vol. 1
Bowles, William Augustus.	The Adventurer Bowles by Elisha P. Douglass	William & Mary Quarterly, series 3, vol. 6, p. 3-23	
Bowlin, James., 1804-74.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Bowman, A. Smith.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 16, 18	
Bowman, Alpheus Michael.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 150-155	920 T Vol. 1
Bowman, Floyd Melanctnon.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, by John W. Wayland, p. 42-43	920 W
Bowman, George Lynn.	Portrait included	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County Virginia, by John W. Wayland, p. 44-45	920 W
Bowman, George W., Jr.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 39	
Bowman, Paul Haynes.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p 46-47	920 W
Bowman, Robert C.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Bowman, Rufus David.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 50-51	920 W
Bowman, Shearer C., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Bowman, Thaddeus.	Married on Saturday evening in Princess Anne County, Mr. Thaddeus Bowman, merchant, of Norfolk, to Miss Elizabeth M. Ghieslin, of Princess Anne.	The Norfolk Herald April 19, 1803	
Bowman, Warren D., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 12	
Bowman, Warren Daniel.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 48-49	920 W
Bowring, Mary Kelsey, Mrs.	on the 28th of Oct., on board the William Smith from this Port for London, wife of John Bowring.	The Norfolk Herald February 21, 1823	
Bowser Family.			VF Genealogy Families Newton Family
Bowser, Mary Elizabeth.	(Spy)	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Boxley Family.	Boxley Family by Mrs. Mrs. P.W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 474-479	
Boyce, G. Lawrence.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Boyd, Ann.	relict of John Boyd	American Beacon October 27, 1825	
Boyd, Belle, 1843-1900.		Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce	920 B
Boyd, Belle.	The most reckless rebel of them all.	The Commonwealth September 1980, p. 24-29	
Boyd, Belle.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1961, p. 35	
Boyd, Corad S.	on 6th inst. In Warrenton, North Carolina by the Rev. J.B. Sollomon to Miss Alice E. Stewart all of Warren County	Southern Argus July 18, 1859	
Boyd, E. Warren.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Boyd, Elisha Holmes.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 46-47	920 T Vol.3
Boyd, Isabella, Mrs.	a native of Scotland, consort of Thomas Boyd	American Beacon November 24, 1821	
Boyd, John Hamilton.	on Wide Water Street	American Beacon January 11, 1825	
Boyd, John Hamilton.	on Wide Water Street	American Beacon January 5, 1825	
Boyd, Joseph K.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing Case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Boyd, Judge James Edmund.	(Portrait opposite p. 34)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 35-36	920 P
Boyd, Pleasant F.	Married at Beacon's Castle, the seat of Richard H. Cocke, Esquire, Surry County, on the 6th inst. by the Rev'd Mr. Berryman, Mr. Pleasant F. Boyd, of New Kent, to Miss Margaret M.W. Sinclair, of Surry.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 10, 1820	
Boyd, Robert S.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 12	
Boyd, Thomas J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-10	
Boyd, Thomas, Master.	see: Ships, Aurora		
Boyd, William Kenneth.	William Kenneth Boyd by O.J. Hale	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 320-321	
Boyden, Archibald Henderson.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 64	920 P
Boyens, Lou A., Miss.	see: Boyle, Roger T.		
Boyenton, J. W.	Invoice dated Sept. 1, 1896		Filing Case Businesses Hampton N & A Institute
Boykin, Charles V.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 146	
Boykin, Christopher C.	inventer	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 21, 1938	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 39
Boykin, Christopher C.	inventer	The Virginian-Pilot, March 21, 1938	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography page 96
Boykin, Dorcas A., Mrs.	on the 4th inst. at her residence in the County of Isle of Wight, in her 33d year, a relict of William I. Boykin.	American Beacon March 10, 1834	
Boykin, Evelins, Mrs.	on the 29th of July, in the County of Isle of Wight, at the residence of her husband, in her 32d year, wife of Gen. Francis M. Boykin. (Rep. House of Delegates)	Southern Argus August 2, 1849	
Boykin, Francis M.		American Beacon October 25, 1817	
Boykin, Francis M.	see: Dick, David		
Boykin, Maury.	General plan and profile of Hampton Roads "trench-Tunnel" as proposed by Maury Boykin in 1923.	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 24, Spring 1953, p. 33-34	
Boyle, Cornelius, Dr.	of Washington City, at Fr. St. Baptist Church by the Rev. T.G. Jones to Miss Fannie R. Greene of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus November 27, 1852	
Boyle, John, 1774-1834.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Boyle, Marshall L.	in Richmond Sept. 1st. at St. John's Episcopal Church at 6 o'clock by the Rev. Dr. Fuasten to Flournoy, Amanda M. both of that city.	The Public Ledger September 20, 1886	
Boyle, Robert.	Some notes on the charity of the Hon. Robert Boyle, Esq. by Herbert Lawrence Ganter, Notes on the 1790 litigation between the Bishop of London and the College of William and Mary concerning the latter's right to retain its annual income from an English charity to the revolution.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 1-39	
Boyle, Roger T.	of Norfolk, Virginia at St. Paul's Church New Orleans April 4th by the Rev. Charles Goodrich to Miss Lou A. Boyens daughter of M. Boyens of New Orleans	Southern Argus April 21, 1860	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Boyle, Virginia F.	A tribute to King Cotton (poem)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13,p. 284	
Boysen, Harry.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Bozoman, Levin, Capt.	in Edenton; an old and respectable inhabitant of Plymouth N.C., obituary	American Beacon December 12, 1823	
Bracken, James W.		Virginia Record December 1962, vol. 84, no. 12, p. 23	
Bracken, John, Rev.	at Williamsburg	American Beacon July 22, 1818	
Brackens, James W.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 12	
Brackens, James.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Brackridge, Henry H., Hon.	at Carlisle, Pennsylvania one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania 25th inst.	American Beacon July 6, 1816	
Bradbury, Jacob.	Ships, Rebecca (Schooner)		
Braden, C. Edward.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Bradford, Nathaniel J., Mr.		The Norfolk Landmark July 17, 1894	
Bradford, Peggy, Mrs.	on the 31st ult., consort of Dr. Richard Bradford of Suffolk.	The Norfolk Herald November 11, 1811	
Bradford, Richard H., Dr.			vertical file Norfolk biography Allmand family
Bradford, Russell Taliaferro.	portrait included	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 39	
Bradford, William.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38	920 C
Bradish, Mrs.	in New York, on the 29th ult.	The Norfolk Herald September 9, 1822	
Bradley, Andrew Coyle, Judge.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 55	920 E
Bradley, Bennett Locke.	Portrait Included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 56-57	920 W
Bradley, Charles M.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 39	
Bradley, Joseph P.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 55-57	920 E
Bradley, Randolph.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 58-59	920 W
Bradley, Rex A.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Bradley, S. Hugh.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 19, 1935	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 21
Bradley, Schuyler Burns.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 54-55	920 W
Bradley, Schuyler.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 52-53	920 W
Bradley, T. Miller.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Bradly, Annie.	see: Evans, John T.		
Bradoff, Peter.		American Beacon May 12, 1819	
Bradshaw, James E.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Bradshaw, Junie LeRoy.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 53	
Bradshaw, Junie LeRoy.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 61	
Bradshaw, Junie LeRoy.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 46	
Bradshaw, Junius.	Va. kite builder lends a hand to PAL	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 28	
Bradshaw, Kenneth A.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 15	
Bradshaw, William G.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 63-64	920 P
Bradshaw.	6 Brochures	Bradshaw's Collection of Norfolk Brochures, Etc. November 18, 2006	Filing Case
Bradt, Leonard D.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 12	
Brady, John R.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Brady, Mary E. S. C.		The Iron Worker Spring 1961, vol. 25, no. 2, p. 3	
Bragg, Braxton, Brevet-Lt. Col.	Braxton Bragg, Man of Controversy by J.P. Ackerly, Essays in History	University of Virginia Winter 1957, vol. 4, p. 51	904 U
Bragg, Braxton, Brevet-Lt. Col.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	920 S
Bragg, Braxton, Brevet-Lt. Col.	to Eliza B. Elias, daughter of Mary Jane and the late Richard G. Ellis, on the 7th inst. at the family residence in the parish of Terrebonne, La. By the Rev. John Sandel.	Southern Argus June 23, 1849	
Bragg, Braxton, Brevet-Lt. Col.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 253-255	920 G
Bragg, Edward L.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Bragg, George, Mr.	aged 48. Native of England. For the last 21 years a resident of this borough.	American Beacon August 3, 1825	
Bragg, Lawrence A., Dr.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 11, 1954	
Bragg, Thomas.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 91-92	920 N
Bragg, Thomas.	at the residence of his son Thomas Bragg, Jr. in the town of Jackson, Northampton County, North Carolina, in the 73d year of his age.	Southern Argus February 15, 1851	
Brailey, D. V.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Brainerd, Mark D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 57-58	920 E
Braithwaite, Caroline Virginia.	on July 1st, infant daughter of Mrs. Catherine Braithwaite, aged 1 year.	Southern Argus July 3, 1851	
Bralley, Douglas V.		The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 30	
Bralley, Stephen P.	Richmond	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 29	
Bramberry, Harry M.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 704 and 750	920 M
Bramble, Ann, Miss.	in the 45th year, (Christ Church)	Southern Argus July 18, 1851	
Bramble, John E.	son of George Bramble, aged 9 years, funeral from the residence of Mr. John Shuster.(Baltimore papers)	Southern Argus No Date	
Bramble, John.		Legal Document Concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, August 4, 1812	Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Brambleton, Mrs.		Letter Dated March 28, 1839, Written by Robert E. Taylor	Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Bramblitt, William Henry.	portrait included	Men of Mark on Virginia by Lyon G., Tyler, p. 40-43	920 T Vol.2
Branch, Charles.	to Miss Mary Mason by the Rev. Reuben Jones.	Southern Argus October 21, 1851	
Branch, Eliza, Mrs.	on the 13 ult., near Tallahassee, Florida, wife of the Hon. John Branch, formerly of Halifax County, North Carolina.	Southern Argus February 15, 1851	
Branch, James O., Col.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 23	
Branch, John Patterson.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 44-50	920 T Vol.2
Branch, John, Hon.	in Windsor, Bertie County, North Carolina on the 8th inst. to Mrs. Mary Bond.	Southern Argus November 17, 1853	
Branch, John.	to Bond, Mrs. Mary	American Beacon November 16, 1853	
Branch, John.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 68-69	920 N
Brand, E. Cabell.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Brand, F. B.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Brand, Hugh M.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 41	
Branda, Charles.	Mr. Charles Branda to Miss Mary Frances Pointier, daughter of Mr. Honori Pointier, all of this Borough. Married by the Rev. Mr. Lucas.	American Beacon October 21, 1819	
Brander, Francis.		American Beacon July 1, 1817	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Brandt, Maurice A.	A marriage license in Baltimore to Maurice A. Brandt of Norfolk, Virginia, and Mildred B. Rosenfeld of Baltimore.	The Public Ledger October 15, 1901	
Brandt, S.M.		Men of the South, p. 705	920 M
Brandt, Warren W.		The Commonwealth December 1970, p.14	
Brandt, Warren W., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 16	
Branham, John B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-13	
Brankley, Henry L.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 12, p. 5	
Brann, Raymond Ellis, Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 10	
Brannon Family.	Brannon by Mrs. P.W. Hiden	Tyler's Quarterly vol.19, p. 94-97	
Brasfield, George F.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 37	
Brass, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald May 14, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Bratton, Jane, Mrs.	in December last, in the Island of Curracoa, consort of John Bratton of this place.	The Norfolk Herald February 12, 1812	
Bratton, Martha.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 237-249	920 E V.1
Brault, Alelard Lionel.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 89	
Brawley, Francis P.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Brawley, Sumter Coe.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 108	920 P
Brawner, William Gardner.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 408-411	920 J.
Braxton Family.	Amherst County Chancery Suits by Mrs. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 318-324	
Braxton Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Braxton, Allen Caperton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 220-223	920 T Vol. 1
Braxton, Augustus M.	see: Braxton, Mrs. Mary A.	Southern Argus April 10, 1860	
Braxton, Carter Moore, Col.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 405-406	920 E
Braxton, Carter, 1736-1797.	(Gives only the date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Braxton, Carter.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 516-518	975.5 B V.2
Braxton, Hugh C.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no.4, p. 9-11	
Braxton, John S., Maj.	died Aug. 9, 1879	The Norfolk Landmark August 10, 1879	
Braxton, Mary A., Mrs.	On the 7th inst. at Ravenswood, Henrico County, Va. wife of Augustus M. Braxton in 56th year	Southern Argus April 10, 1860	
Bray, Lydia, Mrs.	see: Hardy, Rev. Edward		
Bray, Ralph V.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Bray, Susan V.	see: Minyard, Joseph		
Bray, Thomas, Dr.	Dr. Thomas Bray's Trip to Maryland: A Study in Militant Anglican Humanitarianism by Samuel Clyde McCulloch	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 15-32	
Bray, Thomas.	Dr. Thomas Bray's Commissary Work in London, 1696-1699 by Samuel Clyde McCulloch	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 333-348	
Bray, William H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 60	920 W
Bready, Francis.	Married in Charleston, S.C. on Thursday the 21st of May last, by the Rev. Mr. Galluchat, Mr. Francis Bready, of New York, to Mrs. Margaret Laffity, of Charleston.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 13, 1818	
Breazeale, William N., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 41	
Breckenridge, John, 1760-1806.	(Gives only dates and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Breckinridge, James, 1763-1833.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Breckinridge, James.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 60-67	920 W
Breckinridge, James.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 744-750	920 J.
Breckinridge, John, 1760-1806.	A Virginian Moves to Kentucky, 1793 by Lowell H. Harrison	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 15, p. 201-213	
Breckinridge, Peachy Gilmer.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 744-750	920 J.
Breckinridge, Peachy Gilmer.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 67-72	920 W
Breeden, Carroll E.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Breeden, Carroll E.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 14	
Breeden, Edward L., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, p. 10	
Breeden, Edward L., Jr.	portrait included	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 50	920 C
Breeden, Edward L., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 53	
Breeden, Edward L., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 61	
Breeden, Edward L., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 46	
Breeding, Samuel J., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 53	
Brehl, Lawrence J.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Bremer, Frederika.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Bremer, William.	to Miss Ann Grant by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus July 21, 1853	
Bremond, L., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 690	975.5 B v.2
Bremond, L., Col.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-13	
Brenan, William.	editor of the Williamsburg Banner; to Miss Caroline H. Ives, on the 24th inst. at the residence of Mrs. M.M. Barlow in Hertford, North Carolina by the Rev. Jos. A. Daniels.	Southern Argus March 31, 1859	
Breneman, Jacob Ralph.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia, p. 58-59	920 W
Brennan, Andrew James, Rev.	picture and short biographical sketch	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 27	
Brennan, Joseph A.	died Dec. 1, 1951	The Virginian-Pilot December 20, 1951	
Brennan, William B.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 12	
Brennan, William B.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27. no. 8, p. 29	
Brent, Arthur Lee, Dr.	of Alexandria, on the 9th inst. at Bremo, Fluvanna, by the Rev. Mr. Bulkey of Cumberland to Miss Sallie F. Cocke, daughter of Gen. John H. Cocke.	Southern Argus December 1, 1853	
Brent, Robert.	late Paymaster General of the County	American Beacon September 15, 1819	
Brent, Samual R.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Brent, Samual R.		The Commonwealth September 1961, p. 19	
Brent, Samuel Gordon.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 406-407	920 E
Brent, Sarah.	2nd wife of George Mason	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no.1, p. 7	
Brent, William, Jr., Hon.	of Richmond, Va., at his residence Palermo, near Alexandria, on the 13th inst., late Charge d'Affairs of the United States, at Buenos Ayres.	Southern Argus May 18, 1848	
Brereton, Captain W. D.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p.181	
Breshwood, Anne.	see: Etheridge, William H.		
Breshwood, Jacob S.	aged 25 years, at his father's residence on Voss Street.	Southern Argus October 12, 1850	
Breshwood, Thomas.	in the 48th year, on Voss Street.	Southern Argus February 6, 1851	
Bresse, Commodore, USN.	in St. John's Church in Washington on 21st. inst. to Emma Lovett, daughter of the late Thomas Lovett of New York.	Southern Argus June 26, 1855	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Brethauer, Kenneth J.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Brethauer, Kenneth J.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Brett, Sepronia E.	see: Howe, William		
Brette, Jules F.	Married Last evening by the Rev'd Mr. Lucas, Mr. Jules F. Brette, to Miss Emily daughter of Mr. Vincent Parlato, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 2, 1818	
Brette, Margaret, Mrs.	consort of Julius Florentine Brette	American Beacon September 10, 1817	
Brette, Paul J.	Married last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Lucas, Mr. Paul J. Brette, of the house of F. Brette & Son, to Miss Virginia, daughter of Lewis Sautejau, merchant of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 15, 1820	
Brewer, David Josiah, Hon.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Ninetieth Century, p. 58-59	920 E
Brewer, M. Carey, Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 15	
Brewer, Richard Lewis, Jr.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 109-111	920 Porter
Brewer, Richard Lewis, Jr.		Speakers and Clerks of Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	920 D
Brewer, Richard Lewis.	Mayor of Suffolk to Miss Judith Ann Sutton of Chesterfield County at the residence of the officiating clergyman in Petersburg on the 27th inst.	Southern Argus August 1, 1859	
Brewer, Richard Lewis.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 407-408	920 E
Brewster, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Brewster, McCluer.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 23	
Brice, Norma Reid, Mrs.		Norfolk November 1957, vol.19, no. 11, p. 29	
Brickhouse, Charles P.	at Macon, Georgia on 2nd inst. in 30th year of the firm of L.L. Brickhouse and Company	Southern Argus April 5, 1860	
Brickhouse, S. A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-8	
Brickler, Andrew R.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Bricquit, Claudius.	in 47th year at his residence on Church Street nearly opposite Plume's Rope Walk	American Beacon September 14, 1816	
Bridge, Christine Ober.		The Virginian-Pilot Compass May 7-8, 1986, p. 6	
Bridge, Mary, Mrs.	aged 54 years	American Beacon March 24, 1825	
Bridger, Joseph	Inventory of Col. Bridger's Estate by Mrs. C.E. Davis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p.186-187	
Bridges, Charles		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 139	757.9 V
Bridges, Mary Dandridge, Mrs.	in Richmond, on the 25th inst., in the 44th year of her age, wife of James K. Bridges and daughter of the late William Robertson.	Southern Argus March 28, 1859	
Bridgford, D. B., Maj.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Bridgforth Family.			Vertical File Va. Houses Woodlawn
Bridgforth, G. B.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 22	
Briel, Irene.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Briggs, Clyde W., Mrs.			Vertical File Obituaries
Briggs, Dr.	at the Choctaw Agency of this town formerly of Williamsburg	American Beacon September 7, 1818	
Briggs, Joseph T.	by the Rev. Mr. Cowling to Miss Clara C. Murphy.	Southern Argus July 18, 1851	
Briggs, Mary Virginia.	see: Jenkins, James E.		
Briggs, Richard W.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 16	
Briggs, Shirlie, Mrs.			Vertical File Obituaries
Briggs, Sidney.		The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 20	
Briggs, William A.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 16	
Briggs, William A.	Architect. Biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 11	
Bright, Barbara, Mrs.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Bright, D. H., Dr.	of Princess Anne, in Henrico County, Virginia, to Miss N.J. McGruder, daughter of Zacharia McCruder of Henrico County by the Rev. J.B. Taylor.	Southern Argus December 21, 1849	
Bright, George D.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle at Chancellorsville, May 1, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Bright, George M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 705	975.5 B v.2
Brightwell, Ralph.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Briley, Linwood.	Last Hours	The Commonwealth December 1984, p. 35-36	
Brimmer, John A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-11	
Briner, Edward T.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Brinkley, Jacob.	to Miss Elizabeth Vann, both of Nansemond County by the Rev. W. B. Wellons	Southern Argus February 3, 1848	
Brinkley, Mildred.	see: Morgan, John B., Jr.		
Brinkley, Parke C.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7, p.15	
Brinkley, Virginia, Mrs.	see: Rogers, Mills		
Brinner, Howard J.		The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 14	
Brinner, Howard J.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Brinson, J. H.	contractor for First Baptist Church (Article and portrait)	Virginian-Pilot June 14, 1910, p. 2	
Brinton Family.			VF Genealogy Families Newton Family
Briscoe, Robert P., Rear Adm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 138	
Brist, Uriah M.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Bristol, Lambert Augustus.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 55	920 P
Bristow Family.	Notes on the Bristow Family by M.E. Bristow	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 43-50, 110-119, 176-184, 234-242	
Bristow, A. B.	Principal at Maury	The Virginian-Pilot October 12, 1940	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 82
Britt, John M.	to Miss Sophronia E. Morgan on the 13th inst. by the Rev. Reuben Jones, both of this city.	Southern Argus October 10, 1851	
Britt, William I.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-32	
Brittan, James W.		The Commonwealth April, 1965, p. 22	
Brittingham, Oscar J.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Britton, A. T., Col.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 59-62	920 E
Britton, Andrew C.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Britton, Andrew C.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 13-14	
Britton, Beverley L.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Britton, Beverley L.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 54	
Britton, Beverley L.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 13	
Britton, Beverley L.		The Commonwealth May 1960, p. 39	
Britton, Beverley L.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 59	
Britton, W. S. G.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Britton, W. S. G.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 14	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Britton, W. S. G.		Virginia Record June 1968, p. 14	
Brizendine, S. W. Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 40	
Brizendine, Sydnor, Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 39	
Broadfield, Thomas, Capt.	near Smithfield	American Beacon March 29, 1822	
Broadhead, James O., 1819-98.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Broadus, John, Rev.	at Locust Grove near Charlottesville on 4th inst. by the Rev. Dr, W.F. Braodus of Fredericksburg to Charlotte Ellen Sinclair, daughter of the late George Sinclair.	Southern Argus June 17, 1859	
Brobie, Charles D.	Married on Saturday evening last, by the Rev. Dr. Hall, Mr. Charles D. Brodie, to Mrs. Lucretia Jolliff.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 29, 1820	
Brock, Arthur W.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 705	920 M
Brock, Benjamin F.	and Miss Elizabeth Williams in the Co. of Isle of Wight on 13th Jan.	Southern Argus February 1, 1859	
Brock, Billy.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 102-117	
Brock, Charles William Penn.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 180-182	920 T Vol. 1
Brock, E., Mrs.	see; Jones, Col. John B.		
Brock, Ella V., Miss.	dau. of Henry Brock in Princess Anne Co. on 9th inst. Aged 20 years	Southern Argus February 14, 1859	
Brock, John R., Capt.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 58	
Brock, R. A.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 549-550	975.5 B v.2
Brock, Robert Alonzo.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 408-409	920 E
Brock, Robert Alonzo.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 174-178	920 T Vol.1
Brock, William W. Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
Brockelhurst, Wilfred Charles, Commander.		Know Norfolk, Virginia July 1945, p. 221	
Brockenbough, John	Letter of John Brockenbough to Andre Stevenson	Randolph-Macon College, John P. Branch Historical Papers 1911, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 253-254	920 R
Brockenbrough, J. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-14	
Brockenbrough, James Gill.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 16	
Brockenbrough, Wayne.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Brocks, Aubrey Lee.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 90	920 P
Brockwell, Alex.	of Petersburg on 5th inst. at the residence of the bride's father Thomas T. Leonard by the Rev. W.C. Nelson to Miss Emily T. Leonard of Prince George Co.	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Brodax, General William Henery.	General William Henery Brodnax by H.F. Turner, A.B.	Randolph-Macon College, John P. Branch Historical Papers 1909, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 14-26	
Brodie, William L.	to Drucilla Green	American Beacon May 18, 1853	
Brodnax Family.	Brodnax-Carter Query	Tyler's Quarterly vol.11, p. 49-50	
Broeker, T. J.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 18	
Brogden, Curtis Hooke.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 102-103	920 N
Brokenbrough, Austin.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 413-416	920 J.
Bromley, Augustus, Mr.	and Miss Anna C. Laasing 24th inst. by Rev. S.W. Worrell in Gatesville, N.C. both of Norfolk	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
Bronaugh, William Naylor.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 158-163	920 J.
Brooke, Alexander T., Dr.	in 34 year of his age, son of William T. Brooke, of Brook'e Bank, Essex County.	Southern Argus September 5, 1850	
Brooke, David Tucker.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 409-410	920 E
Brooke, Edmond.	Married on Saturday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Cornelius, Mr. Edmond Brooke, of this Borough, to Miss Ann H. Gammon, daughter of Mr. Joel Gammon, of Princess-Anne.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 8, 1820	
Brooke, Francis J., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Brooke, Francis Taliaferro.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 25-27	
Brooke, George M., Jr., Col.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 84	
Brooke, George Mercer, Col.	Married in Boston, on the 4th inst. Col. George Mercer Brooke, of the United States Army, to Miss Lucy Thomas	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 15, 1819	
Brooke, Humphrey.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 125	920 R
Brooke, James V.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 41-42	920 E
Brooke, John Mercer.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 43-45	920 T Vol. 1
Brooke, Judge David Tucker.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 660-667	975.5 B v.2
Brooke, Judge Francis T.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	929.2 J
Brooke, Margaret, Mrs.	on the 11th inst. At Hampton, wife of Edward Brooke	The Norfolk Herald July 17, 1818	
Brooke, Ralston L.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 10	
Brooke, Robert.	Maps of the first survey of the Potomac River, 1736-1737 by James W. Foster	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 406-418	
Brooke, Robert.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 295-297	920 S
Brooke, Robert.	Portrait included, (p.101)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 88-90	975.5 B v.1
Brooke, Walter T.	of Washington City to Olivia C. West, youngest daughter of the late Maj. John West, of this place.	American Beacon January 7, 1834	
Brooke, William T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-27	
Brooke, William Throckmorton, Mrs.	(Mary Goode Brooke), tribute	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 25, p. 5	
Brookline, Gary.		The Commonwealth March 1981, p. 48-52	
Brooks, A. Gordon.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 46	
Brooks, Archie.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 694	975.5 B v.2
Brooks, C. Fair, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 30	
Brooks, Caleb, Mr.	merchant of this Borough married Tuesday evening last to Miss Eliza S. Bucknam	American Beacon January 14, 1830, p. 2	
Brooks, Captain William.	Married on Thursday evening, Captain Wm. Brooks, of Mathews county, to the amiable Miss Anne Foster, daughter of the late Mr. John Foster, shipbuilder.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 28, 1812	
Brooks, Catherine Fauntleroy.	2d wife of Peter Francisco	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no.2, 36-39, p. 39	
Brooks, DeWitt T.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Brooks, John H.	to Miss Eliza Jane Edwards, daughter of the late Major Oscar Edwards on the 21st. inst.	Southern Argus September 23, 1851	
Brooks, John I.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Brooks, John M., USN.	to Elizabeth S. Garnett, daughter of Col. William Garnett of this city.	Southern Argus November 7, 1849	
Brooks, John.	of New York, to Miss Indiana H. Jennings, daughter of the late Cary Jennings, of this city by the Rev. George D. Cummins	Southern Argus October 17, 1851	
Brooks, Joseph W., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 26	
Brooks, Lyman B., Dr.	Honored	New Norfolk April 1970, p. 20	
Brooks, Lyman R., Dr.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 17	
Brooks, M. Fannie.	see: Peed, James D.		
Brooks, Marion.	(portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 706	920 M

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Brooks, Mary Whitehead, Miss.	on the 7th inst., daughter of Dr. Aaron Brooks, deceased, and granddaughter of the late Swepson Whitehead, aged 25 years, the funeral from Christ Church.	Southern Argus May 9, 1848	
Brooks, Robert C.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 21	
Brooks, Sarah, Mrs.		American Beacon April 20, 1822	
Brooks, Sarah.	see: Foster, Captain John M.		
Broshell, James W.	on the 21st inst. (Dec. 1837) by the Rev. V. Eskridge to Finchett, Sarah P.	American Beacon January 1, 1838	
Brosman, E. A.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 13, 1934	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 82
Brothers, J. D.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol.30, no. 4, p. 56	
Brothers, J. David.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 49	
Brothers, J. David.		The Commonwealth May 1962, p. 12	
Brothers, J.David		The Commonwealth December 1964, p.130	
Brothers, William.	in Gates Co., N.C., (obituary)	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Brotherton, Ellen P., Miss.	see: Swindells, Dr. James H.		
Brough, Amelia, Miss.		American Beacon July 14, 1821	
Brough, Eliza, Mrs.	wife of William Brough, on the 20th inst. at Hampton	The Norfolk Herald November 25, 1802	
Brough, Joseph.	in Hampton to Davis, Ann E. both of Hampton	American Beacon June 19, 1834	
Brough, Robert.	Legal documents concerned with Dismal Swamp canal Co., 1812.		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Brough, Robert.	obituary, copy	American Beacon October 6, 1823	
Brough, William.	For Sale, A valuable Tract of Land, Containing about 300 acres on the river, and opposite the town of Hampton, in the county of Elizabeth City....William Brough	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802	
Broughton Family.	Norfolk, Va., 6 Pictures, 1 Western Union, Broughton Family Research		Filing Case
Broughton, Emily C.	see: Batte, Peter P.		
Broughton, Joseph Melville.	North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, (pp 128-129)		920 N
Broughton, R. S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-14	
Broughton, T. G.	Secretary Board of Health	Southern Argus January 21, 1950	
Broughton, Thomas B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-26	
Broughton, Thomas G.	see: Batte, Peter P.		
Broughton, William E.	of LaGrange, Georgia on the 16th inst. To Miss Lizzie Stalwerth of Evergreen, Alabama	Southern Argus August 27, 1859	
Broughton, William.	to Mrs. Penny Sawyer by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus July 2, 1850	
Broun, Charles C.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 10	
Brounley, John, Rev.	Married on Thursday evening last by the Rev. Miles King to Miss Elizabeth Diggs, all of Matthews County.	American Beacon for the Country August 2, 1821, p. 3, col. 1	
Browder, G. G.	Go-Get 'Em Browder	Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 195-196	
Brower, Edward L.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 22	
Browers, John Henri Issac.	Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Va. Historical Society, p. 140		757.9 V
Brown Family.	Hereford, Mason, Brown Families by Edward S. Lewis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 151	
Brown, A. J.	Police Chief	New Norfolk October 1975, p. 41-43	
Brown, Aaron V., 1795-1859.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Brown, Alexander C.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Brown, Alexander.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 45-47	920 T V. 5
Brown, Ann Eliza.	see: Lowe, Rev. Mr. Samuel		
Brown, Annie Elizabeth.	death	Norfolk Journal August 30, 1867	
Brown, Annie Wilson.	death	Norfolk Journal January 19, 1867	
Brown, Arthur A.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Brown, Arthur.	at the residence of his brother Col. Thomas Brown in Westmoreland County aged 31 years	Southern Argus March 7, 1860	
Brown, Aycock.		Norfolk June 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 4, 12	
Brown, Barrett B.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Brown, Bedford, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 413-415	
Brown, Bob.	Virginia's photographer of the year.	The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 26-31	
Brown, Carey H., Maj.		Scraps of Paper by Marietta Minnigerode Andrews	920 A
Brown, Charles H.	to Miss Eliza A. Woodhouse (in Princess Anne), both of Princess Anne County, by the Rev. Mr. Banks.	Southern Argus February 12, 1848	
Brown, Charles, Mrs.	Opies of Staunton	Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 15	
Brown, Charles, Mrs.			
Brown, Charles, Rev.	on 12th ult. Rector of William and Mary Parish, Charles County, Maryland, Pastor of the Episcopal church of this Borough for a short time, and the predecessor of the Rev. Mr. Low	American Beacon February 4, 1817	
Brown, Curtis M.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57	
Brown, David D.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Brown, Dixon.	of Warwick County	American Beacon July 1, 1819	
Brown, Dixon.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-28	
Brown, E. P.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Brown, E. Parker, Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 16	
Brown, Earl F.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Brown, Earle Marshall.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 53	
Brown, Earle Marshall.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 61	
Brown, Edward M., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Brown, Edward Y., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 52	
Brown, Edwin P.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 41	
Brown, Eva Ellen.	death	Norfolk Journal September 14, 1867	
Brown, Gene .		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 52	
Brown, George Hamilton.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 57	920 P
Brown, George Hubbard, Jr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 80	920 P
Brown, George L.	of this city, in Portsmouth to Miss Emily A. Peed of Portsmouth on Thursday evening.	Southern Argus January 10, 1848	
Brown, George.	on the 13th inst. at Princess Anne Court House by the Rev. Mr. Deems to Miss Mary Francis Paynter, youngest daughter of the late William M. Paynter, all of the above place.	Southern Argus October 18, 1852	
Brown, H. Guy.	Rescues Negro	The Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1911	
Brown, H., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Brown, Harold G., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, p. 15	
Brown, Harold G., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 56	
Brown, Harriot Stoddert, Miss.		Scraps of Paper by Marietta Minnigerode Andrews	920 A
Brown, Henry B.	to Isbell, Harriet M., daughter of James Isbell.	American Beacon February 8, 1853	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Brown, Henry F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-25	
Brown, Henry, Capt.	Married on Thursday evening by Rev. Mr. James Whitehead, Captain Henry Brown, to Miss Elizabeth Crouck, both of this place.	The Norfolk Herald May 14, 1803	
Brown, Henry.	on the 15th inst., at his farm in Norfolk County, aged 43 years.	The Norfolk Herald November 24, 1820	
Brown, Hetty.	in Portsmouth, funeral from the residence of Mrs. Elizabeth Veale	American Beacon February 17, 1820	
Brown, Isadore, Dr.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 15	369.1 V
Brown, Israel, Dr.	Obit., Local News Section	The Virginian-Pilot February 12, 1928	
Brown, J. Sinclair.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	920 B
Brown, Jack "Scratch."	dog mayor of Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot November 2, 1942, p. 7	
Brown, Jacob, Maj.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 235-237	920 G
Brown, Jacob.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 141-158	920 P
Brown, James A.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 54	
Brown, James M.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 15	
Brown, James Walter.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the district of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 415-416	920 E
Brown, James, 1766-1835.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Brown, James, Capt.	of the schooner Rebecca & Polly, of Richmond, Died in North Carolina, left a father but no other relatives.	The Norfolk Herald September 18, 1820	
Brown, James, Jr.	in Richmond Va., 2nd Auditor of the State	Southern Argus January 5, 1859	
Brown, Jeremiah S.	shipmaster	American Beacon February 13, 1822	
Brown, John L.	at Gosport	American Beacon October 3, 1818	
Brown, John Nicholas.	Address of Mr. John Nicholas Brown at Jamestown, Virginia, May 16, 1941	v.21, William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 255	
Brown, John Sinclair.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 111-112	920 Porter
Brown, John Thompson, Col.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond, p. 35	920 C
Brown, John Thompson.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 560-569	920 J.
Brown, John, 1757-1838.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Brown, John.	John Brown, The Assassin	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 219-226	
Brown, John.	at Harper's Ferry, Oct. 16, 1859	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 342-346	975.5 B v.1
Brown, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 42	
Brown, Lucy Washington, Mrs.	on the 30th ult., consort of John D. Brown	The Norfolk Herald February 17, 1819	
Brown, Lucy, Miss.	see. Eaton, Dr. Samuel W.		
Brown, Ludwell Harrison, Mrs.	on the 6th inst., in Liberty Va., in her 41st year.	Southern Argus March 19, 1859	
Brown, Mabel Suter.	editorial	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 26, 1941	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 134
Brown, Mabel Suter.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot November 24, 1941	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 134
Brown, Mable.	Lecturer, Obituary, Died Nov. 23, 1941, Member, 1st Presbyterian Church, Monday and Wednesday Clubs. Norfolk Society of Arts Board of Directors YWCA	The Virginian-Pilot November 24, 1941	
Brown, Martha Elizabeth, Miss.	see: Corbin, Dr. Philip S.P.		
Brown, Mary Ramsey.	Virginia's first architect, daughter of Rev. Dr. Wm. A. Brown. Portsmouth, VA. Graduate of Cornell., class 1933.	The Virginian-Pilot February 17, 1935	Portsmouth Vertical File, Bio.
Brown, Mattie A., Miss.	see: Lafferty, Rev. John J.		
Brown, Mayo Cabell.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 112-113	920 Porter
Brown, Otis L.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Brown, Otis L.	Secretary of Human Resources, 1972.	Virginia Record October 1972, p. 14	
Brown, Philip Francis.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-13	
Brown, Rives S., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47	
Brown, Robert A., Sgt.	7930 Galveston Boulevard, Monticello Village	The Virginian-Pilot September 5, 1953	
Brown, Robert, Capt.	in Elizabeth City aged 45 years leaving a wife and three children	American Beacon July 8, 1843	
Brown, Robert.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 55	
Brown, Rufus Alexander.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 60	920 P
Brown, S. L.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Brown, Sally.	see: Bowdoin, John T.		
Brown, Samuel B.	of Pts, in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, to McAlphine, Mrs. Yates N., of Norfolk	American Beacon May 10, 1834	
Brown, Samuel, Rev.	Married. In Norfolk County, on Tuesday evening last, by the Rev. George Norris, after a courtship of three years, the Rev. Samuel Brown, of Black Water, Princess Ann County to the interesting Widow, Sarah Grimes, of Norfolk county.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 3, 1819	
Brown, Sarah.	daughter of Richard and Ann Brown, age 2 years	American Beacon August 15, 1821	
Brown, Thomas, Dr.	on 13th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Dey to Mary F. Corprew, eld. daughter of David Corprew all of this city.	Southern Argus April 14, 1859	
Brown, Thomas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 48-51	920 T V.5
Brown, Thomas.	at the warm Springs, of this place.	The Norfolk Herald October 15, 1803	
Brown, W. N.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 559	975.5 B v.2
Brown, Wiliam A., Rev.	Mrs. W.H. brown, mother of the rev. William A. Brown, pastor of St. John's Episcopal Church, Portsmouth, died at her home in Danville.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 18, 1956	
Brown, William A.		Pickett-Buchanan camp Record III-6	
Brown, William Ambrose.	(portrait included)	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 14	920 C
Brown, William Ambrose.	named Bishop	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 12, 1938	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 93
Brown, William B.	Married on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. Wm. B. Brown, merchant, to Mrs. Nelly Stewart, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald March 12, 1803	
Brown, William F.	Author of The Quah Conspiracy under pseudonym Christopher Warren	The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 10	
Brown, William Moseley.			Vertical File Norfolk, Virginia Building (Construction) Cornerstones
Brown, William N.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 14	
Browne, Albridgton, Dr.	Married At Mr. Owen Flynn's, in Suffolk, on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Keeling, Doctor Albridgton Browne, of Murfreesborough, N.C. to Miss Ann Riddick, daughter of the late Dempsey Riddick, of Nansemond County.	The Norfolk Herald January 22, 1821	
Browne, Aldis B.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 62-63	920 E
Browne, Benjamin Edwards.	at his residence Cross-Creek, Surry	American Beacon May 22, 1819	
Browne, H. LeRoss.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no.2, p. 12	
Browne, Henry J.	Architect Browne's residence	Virginia Record May 1966, p. 13	
Browne, Henry.	death, March 4, 1798		
Browne, James.	infant son and only child of Dr. Orris A. Browne.	American Beacon February 6, 1834	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Browne, James.	For Sale, that very valuable Plantation on the Western Branch, late residence of James Browne, deceased, containing about Five Hundred Acres, part of which is cleared, and the residue in Oak and Pine Timber--The soil is generally as good as any in the lower Country; is beautifully situated on the South side of the Western Branch, about one mile below Hodge's Ferry, and distant from Norfolk about eight miles by land or water. The River is its boundary for nearly two miles, is navigable for Vessels drawing 8 0r 10 feet water, and abounds with the finest Oysters and Fish. For Participating apply to Mr. S. Whitehead, Portsmouth, or to the Subscriber in Kempsville. Sam B. Browne	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 27, 1820	
Browne, Letiti Morgan.	on Broad Creek, the 15th inst., daughter of Hamlin and Lucy Browne, aged 4 year and 11 months.	Southern Argus February 19, 1859	
Browne, Letitia.	dau. of Hamlin & Lucy A. Browne Jan. 15 on Broad Creek, Aged 4 years & 11 mos.	Southern Argus February 26 1859	
Browne, Lucretia F.	see: Blamire, Edward T.		
Browne, Margaret, Mrs.	see: Haynes, William		
Browne, Mary Frances, Mrs.	on June 23d, in her 28th year, wife of George Browne, left a husband and 3 small children, a mother and brothers.	Southern Argus July 9, 1851	
Browne, Mille.	age 24 years, son of Dr. Samuel Browne	American Beacon October 31, 1822	
Browne, Orris A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-12	
Browne, Thomas Parker.	son of Hamlin and Lucy Browne on Broad Creek 12th inst. Aged 2 years 6 mos. (New Orleans papers)	Southern Argus February 15, 1859	
Browne, Virginia Nimmo.	dau. of Hamlin & Lucy A. Brownw on Broad Creek 11 inst. Aged 8 years & 4 days	Southern Argus February 15,1859	
Browne, W. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-22	
Browne, William Burnet.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	929.2 J
Browne, William Carl.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 140	757.9 V
Browne, William George.	son of Hamlin and Lucy A. Browne on Broad Creek 22 inst. Aged 10 Years	Southern Argus February 23, 1859	
Browner, George R.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Browning, C. W. Jr.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 11, 1935	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 25
Browning, Elizabeth Barret.	Poe and Miss Barrett of Wimpole Street by J.G. varner.	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 4	
Browning, James Hamilton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 48-51	920 T Vol.3
Browning, John.	Interviewed by Russell Stanger.	Sight & Sound February 1967, p. 9	
Brownley, Claud P., III.	sketch	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 20	
Brownley, John H.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot September 16, 1938	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 90
Brownley, John H.	editorial	The Virginian-Pilot September 16, 1938	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 90
Brownley, John H.	funeral	The Virginian-Pilot September 17, 1938	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 90
Brownley, W. T.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 61	
Brownlow, William G., 1805-77.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Brownrigg, Elizabeth.	consort of Thomas Brownrigg, of Chowan County.	American Beacon December 13, 1825	
Brownrigg, Thomas.	see: Elizabeth Brownrigg		
Broxson, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.	see: Rudd, Joseph		
Broyhill, Joel T. M. C.	Republican Nominee, Tenth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968 October 1968, p. 23	
Brubaker, Dan W.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Bruce, Ann, Mrs.	consort of William Bruce	American Beacon July 28, 1818	
Bruce, Charles L.	of Yarmouth N.G. by the Rev. Mr. Smith to Ferebee, Mary Ann, of Norfolk County.	American Beacon May 30, 1834	
Bruce, David K. E.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 9	
Bruce, David K. E.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 6	
Bruce, Edward Caledon.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 143	757.9 V
Bruce, Frederick.	Society of Arts Building sold to Frederick Bruce to be used for residence.	The Virginian-Pilot June 22, 1928	
Bruce, John G.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Bruce, Lodwick Robert.	on the 15th inst. by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Mrs. Sarah Murden.	Southern Argus March 15, 1851	
Bruce, Mr.		American Beacon September 18, 1821	
Bruce, Olivia, Miss.	see: Ward, Hillary		
Bruce, Philip Alexander, Mrs.	Down on Lynnhaven	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 14, 1924 to May 3, 1924	See: Local History Scrapbook
Bruce, Philip Alexander.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 52	920 T V.5
Bruce, Philip.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M.H. Moore, p. 180-195	920 M
Bruce, Thomas Seddon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 772	975.5 B v.2
Brues, Nathaniel.	late of Edenton, North Carolina, aged 37 years, short time in Norfolk, wife and 6 children, late residence on Main and East St.	American Beacon January 25, 1834	
Brugh, Robert D.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Brumback, Lacy O.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Brumby, Frank H., Adm.	born in Athens, Georgia on September 11, 1874 mother: Isabelle Truxtum in Norfolk in 1907 children: Frank H. Jr. and Isabelle were born in Norfolk (Isabelle: Ms. Charles T. Fitzgerald)	Know Norfolk, Virginia, p.117	
Brumby, Frank H., Rear Adm.	Luncheon in honor of…upon his retirement from active service.	Know Norfolk, Virginia, 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Brumley, Robert.	of King & Queen Co., died at the res. of his daughter in King William Co. 8th inst., Veteran of War of 1812 in 72d year, Lef a widow & 2 daughters, one of whom, Mrs. George W. Steed, is a res. of Norfolk & the other, Mrs. Bernard Lipscomb, of King Wm. Co.	Southern Argus January 18, 1859	
Brumswold, Newton.	The Virginia Washingtons and the Manor of Newton Brumswold. by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 404-410; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 336-340	
Brun, R. W.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Bruner, Blanton M.		The Commonwealth September 1968, p.16	
Bruner, James R.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 58	
Bruner, Victoria.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 35	
Brunet, Henry, Esq.	last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Grigsby, to Mrs. Sally Read, both of this borough.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 18, 1806	
Brunet, Henry, Mrs.	consort of Henry Brunet, died on Saturday.	The Norfolk Herald May 18, 1802	
Brunet, P.	see: Norfolk, Virginia Directory		
Brunk, Oliver Curry, Dr.	Portrait included	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia, p. 60-61	920 W
Brunner, Loren E.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Brunot, William T.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p.16	
Brunskill, John.	granted land which included Peaks of Otter.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Brushwood, Ann E.	see: Widgeon, John S.		
Brushwood, Frances.	see: Inge, William		
Bruten, George W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-33	
Bryan, Albert V.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 35	
Bryan, Albert V.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 15	
Bryan, Albert V. (Judge).		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 10	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bryan, Daniel.	Daniel Bryan, Poet by Lizabeth Binns	William & Mary Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 465-73	
Bryan, David Tennant.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 14	
Bryan, Fred P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-15	
Bryan, James A.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 120-121	920 P
Bryan, John L., Rear Adm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 132	
Bryan, John Randolph.		Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce	920 B
Bryan, John Stewart.	Eulogy for Mr. Bryan.	Tidewater Trail December 1944, vol. 8, no. 7, Dec., 1944, p. 8	
Bryan, John Stewart.	Unveiling of a tablet to John D. Rockefeller Jr., June 11, 1932.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 255-257	
Bryan, John Stewart.	Dedication of tablet to French soldiers who died in the College Building, 1781; Addresses of John Stewart Bryan and Marechal Petain. List of soldiers who died.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 70-78	
Bryan, Joseph.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 23	757.9 V
Bryan, Joseph.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 49	920 C
Bryan, Joseph.	former president of Virginia Historical Society later succeeded by Col. W. Gordon McCabe on January 3, 1909	The Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1909, p. 3	
Bryan, Judge John P.	Buried at Farmington.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 16	
Bryan, Mary E.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 464-475	920 Forrest
Bryan, Nellie.	Head of Virginia Beach Neptune Festival	Tidewater Virginian July 1977, p. 32	
Bryan, Samuel M.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 63-64	920 E
Bryan, Sarah, Mrs.	on Thursday last.	The Norfolk Herald February 26, 1821	
Bryan, Stanley Gatewood.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 48	
Bryan, Thomas I. Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 46	
Bryan, William W.		The Commonwealth October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 34	
Bryan, William W.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 39	
Bryan, William W.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Bryant, Barrett R.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Bryant, Clarence Bernard.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 10	920 P
Bryant, James Fenton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 39-41	920 T Vol.4
Bryant, Pat.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 16	
Bryants, Willis S.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 20	
Bryce, John, Rev.	The Rev. John Bryce to Miss Mary F. Daniel, all of Richmond. Married by the Rev. John Courtney.	American Beacon November 15, 1819	
Brydon, G. MacLaren.	A list of clergy of the protestant episcopal church in Virginia, 1785-1814	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 397-434	
Buchanan, Annabel Morris.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12	
Buchanan, Archibald.	at Suffolk	American Beacon October 31, 1825	
Buchanan, B. F.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 15-16	920 Porter
Buchanan, Benjamin Franklin.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 69-71	920 R
Buchanan, James.	in Baltimore, on the 13th inst., one of the most eminent citizens of that city, aged 74 years.	The Norfolk Herald April 22, 1822	
Buchanan, James.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-16	
Buchanan, James.	John W. Forney, Robert Tyler and James Buchanan by Philip G. Auchampaugh	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 71-90	
Buchanan, James.	Letter of Tyler and Buchanan.	Tyler's Quarterly vol.11, p. 234-238	
Buchanan, James.	James Buchanan, the bachelor of the White House. An inquiry on the subject of feminine influence in the life of our fifteenth president by Philip G. Auchagmpaugh	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 154-166, p. 218-234	
Buchanan, James.	A forgotten journey of an antebellum president. The trip and addresses of James Buchanan delivered during his journey to the commencement of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in 1859, by James Buchanan	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 42-48	
Buchanan, James.	signed letter from James Buchanan, 15th president of the United States, to Cap't. John Saunders, Feb. 23, 1845		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor Papers
Buchanan, John Alexander.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 52-53	920 T Vol. 3
Buchanan, John Lee, Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 772-773	975.5 B v.2
Buchanan, John, Rev.		American Beacon December 24, 1822	
Buchanan, John.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 24	757.9 V
Buchanan, Mathew Hay.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p.705-706	975.5 B v.2
Buchanan, Parson John.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no.3, p. 4-8	
Buchanan, R. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-17	
Buchanan, William, Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Bucholz, J. H.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 31	
Buchser, Frank, 1828-1890.	Frank Buchser--a Swiss painter in post-war Virginia by H. Ludeke, This account deals particularly with his visits to Virginia and his paintings which portray various parts of the state following the Civil War.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 501-514	
Buck, Charles B.	at the residence of Philip Payne, in Campbell County, on the 6th inst., in the 51st year.	Southern Argus March 17, 1859	
Buck, Francis.	Music for piano and voice; a collection; 19th century; In Gen. Ref. 786.495 M		
Buck, Fred C.		Virginia Record April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Buck, Fred C.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 55	
Buck, Lewis F.	in Baltimore, 1st. inst. by the Rev. Jos. T. Smith to Mary Ellen Russell, eld. daughter of Capt. George W. Russell of the above city.	Southern Argus May 8, 1855	
Buck, Richard, Rev.	Rev. Richard Buck and his family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 172-173	
Buck, Sallie.	President of Women bank.	The Commonwealth February 1979, p. 19-20	
Buck, Wes Willie Winkle.	son of Wm. H. and Mary J. Buck , Sunday 20th inst., Aged 6 mos. & 17 days	Southern Argus February 23, 1859	
Bucke, Richard, Rev.	Plaque unveiled in memory of…	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Buckey, Joshua.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Miss Susan Bull.	Southern Argus September 21, 1856	
Buckland, Ray.	Plumbing the depths of horror & witchcraft.	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 32	
Buckland, William.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no.1, p. 9	
Buckle, Stewart H.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Buckley, John Charles.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
Buckman, Tara.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1980, p. 28-31	
Buckman, Tara.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 13	
Bucknam, Eliza S., Miss.	see: Brooks, Mr. Caleb		
Bucknam, Joses E.	infant son of Joses Bucknam	American Beacon March 5, 1825	
Bucknam, Joses E.	son of Joses Bucknam, aged 14 months, residence on Main St.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 4, 1825	
Bucknam, Joses T.	aged 55 years, funeral from his late residence on Talbot Street.	Southern Argus December 19, 1848	
Buckner Family.	Diary of Philip Johnson Buckner, M.D. with notes by William Buckner McGoarty	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 69-84	
Buckner, Aylett H., 1816-94.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920 C
Buckner, Frank W., Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Buckner, Major Giles.	Diary of Major Giles Buckner by Rev. Cooke	Tyler's Quarterly vol.19, p. 1-10, 87-94	
Buckner, Philip Johnson, 1800-1853.	Diary of Philip Johnson Buckner, M.D. by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 69-84	
Buckner, Richard A., 1763-1847.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Buckner, William.	William Buckner of Caroline by William Buckner McGroarty	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 174	
Bucktrout, Horatio, Rev.	yesterday, aged 42 years, funeral from his late residence on the east end of Main Street.	Southern Argus October 4, 1848	
Bucktrout, Mary Ann, Mrs.	see: Portlock, Tapley		
Buedingen, William M.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
Buell, Solomom.	of Indiana, in St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. W.M. Jackson to Lizzie Freeman, daughter of Capt. W.G. Freeman of this city.	Southern Argus December 21, 1853	
Buffalo Bill (Col. William F. Cody).	was to make his appearance here on May 26th with his Wild West aggregation, which included cowboys, Indians and men of many nationalities. He was accompanied by Pawnee Bill (Maj. Gordon W. Lillie) who headed an aggregation known as Pawnee Bill's Far East. The showgrounds were at 18th and Church Streets. The performances were to be preceded by a notable parade through the principal streets. 1913	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 4, 2953	
Buffington, James W,		Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 4	
Buford, Algernon Sidney.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 54-58	920 T V,5
Buford, Paschal.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Bugg, Robert W., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Buist, Edwin S., Dr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 71-73	920 J.
Bulifant, L. W. T.	letters…dated September 22, 1864 and October 5, 1864		Filing Case Ms. Letters Bulifant
Bull, George H.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, no. 9, p. 18	
Bull, Susan.	see: Buckey, Joshua		
Bull, William.	John Stuart Accues William Bull by John Richard Alden	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 315-320	
Bullitt, Joshua Fry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 54-59	920 T Vol.3
Bullock, J. C., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 54	
Bullock, Ray.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Bumpass, D. E., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Bunch, Booker P., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 121	
Bunch, Capt. Thomas.	see: Ships Bell		
Bunch, Cynthia, Mrs.	see: Driver, Marcelous		
Bunch, James L., Dr.	of Perquimans County, North Carolina, on the 22nd inst. By the Rev. Mr. Jackson at the res. Of Dr. D.M. Wright to Miss E.A. Creecy of this city.	Southern Argus May 25, 1855	
Bunch, Thomas, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1892	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Bunker, Frank C.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 57	
Bunkley, Elizabeth J., Mr.	consort of Joseph Bunley, in the 39th year of her age, No. 66 W. Main Street. to be buried in Princess Anne County.	Southern Argus September 7, 1852	
Bunkley, Oscar J.	on the 16th inst., aged 17 years, resident #30 Cumberland corner Charlotte, remains will be taken to Princess Anne for interment.	Southern Argus April 17, 1856	
Bunt, Wallace R.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Buntin, William H.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 113-114	920 Porter
Bunting, Alice Parrish.	death	Norfolk Journal October 4, 1867	
Bunting, George Solomon.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 706	920 M
Bunting, Josiah, III.	"Renaissance man" is Hamden-Sydney president.	The Commonwealth January 1978, p. 14-17	
Bunting, Josiah, III.	19 president of Hampden-Sydney	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 44	
Bunting, Josiah.	President of Hampden-Sydney	The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 20-27	
Bunting, Mary Ann.	see: Moore, Thomas		
Bunting, William V.	sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 17	
Buraud, Mary Jane.	on the 8th inst., daughter of Dr. D. C. Buraud, of this city.	Southern Argus December 10, 1852	
Burch, James Warren.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 11	
Burch, M. Constance, Mrs.	in Williamsburg, daughter of Mrs. Mary C. Sweeney, of that city, aged 24 years.	Southern Argus July 24, 1852	
Burch, Thomas Granville.	Picture & Bio.	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4	
Burchard, Charles.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 13	
Burcher, John.	on Friday last, on board the brig, John L. Kaye on his way to Lisbon for the benefit of his health.	The Norfolk Herald Monday June 10, 1811	
Burcher, Louis.	at Fortress Monroe, Old Point Comfort, on the 22d inst., aged 33 years, formerly a member of the band of the Second regiment, U.S. Artillery.	Southern Argus September 25, 1851	
Burcher, Phillip.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 90	
Burd, Benjamin Elliot, Lt.	Bedford, Pennsylvania	American Beacon November 20, 1818	
Burden, Tony.	Anchorman at WVEC-TV.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 20-21	
Burdett, Samuel S.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 64-67	920 E
Burdick, Irak.	native of Rhode Island, age 23 years	American Beacon September 3, 1821	
Burfoot, Ann.	see: Belote, Walter		
Burger, Alfred, Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 54	
Burges, Martha, Miss.	see: Smiley, James M.		
Burges, Thomas.		Mentioned in Legal Documents, Camden County, North Carolina, August 12, 1794	Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Burges, Zephaniah.		Mentioned in legal documents, Camden County, North Carolina, August 12, 1794	Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Burgess, Armistead Alexander.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 72-73	920 W
Burgess, Carter L.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 135	
Burgess, Charles O.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 102	
Burgess, Elizabeth Chambers.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 13	
Burgess, Jane C.	see: Bolson, A.W.		
Burgess, Jane, Mrs.	at her residence on Church Hill, Richmond, on the 17th inst., in the 75th year.	Southern Argus January 21, 1851	
Burgess, John.		Mentioned in the Last Will and Testament of John Willoughby, Jr., Dated Norfolk County, February 28, 1786, Recorded in Norfolk County Court, September 19, 1791	Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Burgess, Patience, Mrs.	at the Canal, on Friday, the 29th ult. consort off William Burgess, aged 26 years, left a child 12 days old.	The Norfolk Herald November 3, 1819	
Burgess, Robert B.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Burgess, Robert B.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 25	
Burgess, Robert F.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 22	
Burgess, Sarah, Mrs.	in Princess Anne Co., near London Bridge, on the 7th inst., wife of Charles Burgess.	The Norfolk Herald January 17, 1823	
Burgess, Thomas J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-31	
Burgess, Thomas Jay.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 638-639	975.5 B v.2
Burgess.	Mr. Burgess's daughter	American Beacon October 6, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Burgoyne, John, Lt. Gen.	portrait facing p.106	Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher	973.38 T 1862
Burgwyn, Nat T. R.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Burgywyn, Henry K., Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 73-87	920 W
Burhans, Robert D., Col.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Burk, Patrick.		The Norfolk Herald July 1, 1802	
Burke Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Burke, ?.	son of Dr. Burke (about 8 years of age) death	June 27, 1798	
Burke, Arleigh A., Comm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 72	
Burke, B. Browning.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 15	
Burke, John Edward.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 15, 1941	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 138
Burke, John L.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 17	
Burke, John Mercer.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 43-46	920 T Vol. 4
Burke, John Purcell.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 62-63	920 W
Burke, John W.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 87-91	920 W
Burke, Kenneth E.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 2, 1935	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 21
Burke, Mary, Mrs.	see: Deford, William		
Burke, Thomas M.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 91-92	920 W
Burke, Thomas.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 49-50	920 N
Burke, William Hallowell.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 114	920 Porter
Burke, William J.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 10	
Burke, William, Capt.	on the 31st of December, at his residence in Richmond, in the 78th year.	Southern Argus January 5, 1860	
Burkholder, Cary W.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 26, no. 8, p. 12	
Burklund, Glenn Arthur.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 55	
Burks, Edward C.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Burks, Martin Parks.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 51-53	920 T Vol.2
Burks, William R.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 19	
Burleson, Frank E.	portrait included	Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 52	920 C
Burleson, William C., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Burley, Mary, Mrs.	in the 25th year of her age on Tuesday morning	American Beacon January 31, 1817	
Burling, Thomas.	in Richmond	American Beacon January 9, 1818	
Burnaby, Andrew.	A letter from George Washington to Andrew Burnaby, 1761 by Henry Field, contrib.	William and Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 221-223	
Burnell, William.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 62	
Burnes, William A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-35	
Burnet, Bishop Gilbert.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	929.2 J
Burnet, William, Gov.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	929.2 J
Burnett, Donald.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 14	
Burnette, Donald G.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 15	
Burnette, H. W.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Burnette, Harry W.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 14	
Burnette, Ralph E.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Burns, Archibald.	in 41st year of his age left a wife and 2 children	American Beacon February 9, 1820	
Burns, D. W.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Burns, Norman H.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 23	
Burns, Thomas C.		The Commonwealth May 1972, p. 14	
Burns, Thomas W.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 47	
Burns, William Elkarah.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	975.575 P
Burnside, Ambrose E.		Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days	973.781
Burough, Elzy.	Married On Tuesday night last, by the Rev. H.E. Hall, Mr. Elzy Burrough, to Mrs. Ann Murphy, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 15, 1820	
Burr, Aaron.	Trial of Aaron Burr held in State Capitol in Richmond	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Burr, Aaron.	Aaron Burr: Would be Usurper by John S. Pancake	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 8, p. 204-213	
Burr, Austin T.	of Richmond, on the 9th inst. By the Rev. J.E. Edwards to Miss Indiana F. Linton.	Southern Argus July 10, 1851	
Burr, Helen G., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 23	
Burr, Theodosia.	Story of her last voyage. (Aaron Burr's daughter Theodosia Burr Alson).	Iron Worker Summer 1977, p. 14-16	
Burr, Theodosia.		Old Time Bells and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 247-259	920 S
Burrage, Guy H., Adm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 125, 152	
Burrington, George.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 32-33	920 N
Burrough, Thomas C.	in the 41st year of his age, on the 4th of September.	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Burroughs, Ann, Mrs.	consort of Elzy Burroughs	American Beacon September 25, 1822	
Burroughs, C. F.	Picture of residence	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch #2091 February 24, 1912	
Burroughs, C. F. Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Burroughs, Elzy, Mrs.	on Monday last, wife of Elzy Burroughs.	The Norfolk Herald September 25, 1822	
Burroughs, Elzy.	at the home of his son, John J. Burroughs in Princess Anne County.	American Beacon November 24, 1825	
Burroughs, Emma J.	see: Elliot, S.		
Burroughs, John J.	John J. Burroughs to Miss Eliza Thompson daughter of William Thompson, Esq., all of this borough.	American Beacon November 13, 1819	
Burroughs, John J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-17	
Burroughs, Richard Chamberlaine.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 55	
Burroughs, Sarah Ann.	see: Decormis Jr., Lewis		
Burroughs, William H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-18	
Burroughs, William H.	formerly of Princess Anne on the 4th inst. by the Rev. H.S. Whitehurst at the Res. of Mr. E. Hill, Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia to Mrs. Lizzie B. Hill	Southern Argus August 27, 1859	
Burrow, Miss L.	see: Jordan, William A.		
Burrow, W. L.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Burrow, Walter P., USN.	in Baltimore on 3d inst. by the Rev. Father Coskery to Miss Victoria T. Kuhn eldest daughter of Jno. Kuhn of that city	Southern Argus August 6, 1859	
Burrows, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald May 14, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers (copy)
Burrows, David H.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Burrows, J. L., Rev.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-19	
Burruss Family.	Mrs. P.W. Burruss Hiden	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 59-61	
Burruss, Mary Jane, Mrs.	see: Minnis, George W.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Burruss, N. Charter.	heads Sons of Confederate Veterans	The Virginian-Pilot July 30, 1936	Scrapbrook Norfolk Biography Page 88
Burruss, Nathaniel.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-15	
Burruss, Robert S., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 62	
Burruss, Robert S., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 48	
Burt, Betsey.	see: Scott, Hugh		
Burt, Edwin, Sgt.	of the 4th Artillery at Fort Monroe, on the 23rd. Inst. by the Rev. M.L. Cheren to Miss Margaret J. Johnson, daughter of the late Sgt. William Johnson of the 2nd Artillery.	Southern Argus May 2, 1850	
Burt, John M.	yesterday, proprietor of the Wig-Gardens, near this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald May 31, 1811	
Burtner, Charles A.	sketch	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 18	
Burtner, Charles A.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 14	
Burton, A. B.		Virginia Record September 1965, p. 9	
Burton, Alice C., Mrs.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 15	
Burton, Andrew Joyner.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 80	920 P
Burton, Ann, Mrs.	in Matthews County, aged upwards of 90 years.	American Beacon April 18, 1823	
Burton, Aubrey Baxter.		Virginia Record September 1961, vol. 83, no. 9, p. 15	
Burton, B. Albert, II.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 34	
Burton, George H.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, . 63	
Burton, H. W.		History of Norfolk, Virginia Index (Carbon)	Filing Case Manuscripts
Burton, Hutchins Gordon.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 73-74	920 N
Burton, John, Rev.	Minister of Methodist Church Death	Public Ledger May 15, 1815	
Burton, Percy N.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 68	
Burton, Robert, 1747-1825.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Burton, Virginia B., Mrs.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Burton, Watkins Leigh, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 416-419	920 E
Burton, William.		Tidewater Trail June 1949, vol. 9, no. 13, p. 7	
Burwell Family.		Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 4, p. 3	
Burwell Family.	Some notes on the Burwell, Turnbull, Manlove, Farmer, Ferguson, and Gray families by Mary B. Larimer	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 304-310	
Burwell Family.	The governor's "Extacy of Trouble" by Polly Cary	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 389-398	
Burwell Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Burwell, D. S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-29	
Burwell, Helen L., Miss.	see: Pegram, Richard G.		
Burwell, Lewis.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 167-168	920 S
Burwell, Lewis.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 46	975.5 B v.1
Burwell, Lucy.	"Governor Nicholson and Lucy Burwell"	Notebook of Source Material and Manuscript by George H. Tucker	
Burwell, William A.	in Washington, Member of Congress from Virginia.	The Norfolk Herald February 21, 1821	
Burwell, William A.	Letters to William Lewis by M.S. Cooke, ed.; These letters, one from Isaac Coles, Jefferson's private secretary, and the other from William A. Burwell, member of congress, dated 1807. Lewis was an officer in the U.S. Navy.	William & Mary College Quarterly, series 2, vol. 11, p. 345-346	
Burwell, William A., 1780-1821.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Bush, Isaac F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-30	
Bush, Jack.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Bush, John, Master	(copy)	The Norfolk Herald November 8, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Bush, Ralph.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 7	
Bush, W. P. D.	of Hawesville; in Hawesville, Kentucky on the 22nd ult. at the residence of Geo. R. Ghiselin by the Rev. W. McAfes to Miss Carrie V. Ghiselin, eld. daughter of John D. Ghiselin of this city.	Southern Argus August 11, 1852	
Bushly, Mary E.	see: Bayliss, Geo. W.		
Bushman, Francis Xavier.	Norfolkian	The Norfolk Landmark June 23, 1912	
Bushrod Family.	Bushrod Family by Juliet Fauntleroy	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 319-321	
Bushrod Family.	Notes on the Bushrod Family by William B. Marye	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 321-322	
Buskey, Charles W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-34	
Buskey, James.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Miss Indiana Edwards.	Southern Argus August 17, 1850	
Buskey, John.	to Mrs.Patsey Hennes.	Southern Argus May 13, 1848	
Bussells, Clifford L., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Bustin, Christian.	Will be Sold, to the highest bidder, for ready money, on Monday, the 12th instant, the Plantation belonging to the heirs of Christian Bustin, dec'd-- pleasantly situated and joining the land of Mr. Davis Biggs, thence running to a creek which divides it from the town of Portsmouth. The sale will begin at 12 o'clock on the premises. Thomas Bustin	The Norfolk Herald March 5, 1803	
Butcher, B. Thomas.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 43	
Butler, "Beast."		Norfolk Journal October 8, 1869	
Butler, "Beast."		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Butler, "Beast."		Norfolk Journal June 23, 1868	Vertical File Norfolk Biography Butler, "Beast"
Butler, "Beast."		Norfolk Journal September 7, 1868	Vertical File Norfolk Biography Butler, "Beast"
Butler, "Beast."		Norfolk Journal September 16, 1868	Vertical File Norfolk Biography Butler, "Beast"
Butler, Andrew Wilkie.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 559-560	975.5 B v.2
Butler, Anthony.	Elizabeth City, North Carolina Postmaster	American Beacon January 3, 1821	
Butler, B. F., Gen.		A Volunteer's Adventure by John William de Forest	973.781
Butler, B. F., Gen.	"The Norffolk Difficulty"-letter to editor	New York Daily Tribune August 19, 1864	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War Newspapers"
Butler, Barbara J.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 100	
Butler, Behethland Foote.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 95-105	920 E v.2
Butler, Benjamin F.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	973.71 Swint
Butler, Benjamin F.	Copy of General Order #31 from General B.F. Butler, dated March 17, 1864, appointing a commission to investigate aid for the poor.		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, John C.
Butler, Benjamin F., Maj. Gen.	Examination of Rev. George D. Armstrong by Maj.-Gen. Benjamin F. Butler.	The New Regime March 29, 1964, p. 2	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Butler, Benjamin Franklin "Beast," Gen.	In the City	Miss Brown's Notes August 17, 1876	
Butler, Benjamin.	discussion of Butler's views on Gen. Grant	Evening Whig February 6, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Package marked: Civil War Newspapers
Butler, Caroline T.	see: Ker, Edward		
Butler, Charles O.	in Mecklenburg County, at the residence of his uncle, Edward Cayle, 2d son of the late John H. Butler, in the 19th year.	Southern Argus September 27, 1853	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Butler, David A.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 707	920 M
Butler, Elizabeth D.	daughter of the late John H. Butler, aged 6 years, funeral from the residence of her mother, Mrs. Rebecca F. Butler, on Main Street.	Southern Argus November 22, 1853	
Butler, Elizabeth Jane, Mrs.	consort of Capt. Tristram Butler	American Beacon February 7, 1820	
Butler, Frank E.		The Commonwealth March 1984, p. 20	
Butler, Hugh L.	retires	The Virginian-Pilot August 28, 1938	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 106
Butler, John H.	recently in upper California, of the Firm of Butler and Camp, of this city.	Southern Argus January 17, 1850	
Butler, John H.	son of the late John H. and Rebecca F. Butler	Southern Argus September 19, 1859	
Butler, Lawrence.	The Wills of Edmund Willcox, Bennett Goods, and Lawrence Butler. Chancery court papers--Buckingham county by W.S. Morton	Tyler's Quarterly vol.13, p. 268-273	
Butler, M. A., Col.	"Looking Backward 25 Years Ago-1932", Col. M.A. Butler proposed that the City of Norfolk buy the privately-owned Berkley bridge and operate it with the idea of making it toll free in seven years.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 6, 1957	
Butler, Manley Caldwell.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 55	
Butler, Manley Caldwell.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 62	
Butler, Manley Caldwell.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 48	
Butler, Maria.	see: Majre, Wm.		
Butler, Mrs.	see: Grear, Capt. Levy		
Butler, Robert, Dr.	Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Va., in Richmond, late of the County of Isle of Wight, aged 67 years.	Southern Argus July 25, 1853	
Butler, Roy.	Underwater walk	The Virginian-Pilot August 6, 1950	Vertical file: Norfolk, Va. Events
Butler, Sarah, Mrs.	at Smithfield, consort of Dr. Robert Butler	American Beacon February 23, 1822	
Butler, Thomas.	receipt for repair of riding equipment, for period beginning Nov. 27, 1828 and ending March 28, 1829		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Butler, Tristum, Capt.	at Barangilla on the Spanish Main	American Beacon January 2, 1821	
Butler, Warren E.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Butler, William D.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Butler, William H.	in Washington by the Rev. John C. Smith to Miss Sarah E. Wright, both of Alexandria, Va.	Southern Argus March 16, 1859	
Butler, William O.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p.169-176	920 P
Butler, William O., Maj. Gen.	General Taylor and his staff, (p.238-242)		920 G
Butler, William, 1759-1821.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Butler, William.	Information Requested: William Butler, an Irishman, about the year 1763, married the widow Dyson, who kept the Ship Tavern, in Portsmouth. I wish to be informed what property William Butler was in Possession of at the time of his death (which was in the year 1771) and how the property has been disposed, and whose possession it now is in. Thos. Davis	The Norfolk Herald March 13, 1802	
Butt, Alexander B., Lt.	Adjutant of the 41st Virginia Infantry, wounded at Chancellorsville and died from the effects of his wound in Richmond.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Butt, Anthony.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-16	
Butt, Arthur.	at his residence near Great Bridge late sheriff of Norfolk County	American Beacon March 29, 1821	
Butt, Bassett.	at his residence near Great Bridge, Norfolk County	American Beacon April 21, 1821	
Butt, Bassett.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820, for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing Case Broadsides An Act...
Butt, Caroline C., Mrs.	at Woodville, Perquimans County, North Carolina, on the 19th of November, wife of Dr. John N. Butt, Episcopal Church.	Southern Argus November 24, 1849	
Butt, Evelina, Mrs.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal April 23, 1867	
Butt, Frances, Mr.	at Oak Grove Church, Norfolk County on the 3d inst. by Rev. Dr. Webb to Miss Catherine Willliamson (Petersburg papers)	Southern Argus September 7, 1857	
Butt, Frances, Mrs.	at Centre Hill, Norfolk County home of her son Dr. John Butt relict Nathaniel Butt	American Beacon October 19, 1821	
Butt, Francis.	notice for the sale of his house at the intersection of Granby and Freemason Streets	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 16, 1812	
Butt, George.	at his residence in Princess Anne County, near Nimmo's Meeting House, in the 72d year of his age.	Southern Argus December 4, 1849	
Butt, Henry J.	Company A, 61st Virginia regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in the battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Butt, Hugh Rolan, M.D.	appointed to Mayo Clinic	The Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1938	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 72
Butt, James H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 706	975.5 B v.2
Butt, James W.	on the 9th inst., formerly of Portsmouth, on board the merchant bri William Parks, but recently a residence of the city of Boston, in the 36th year.	Southern Argus August 26, 1853	
Butt, John E.	departed this life on Sunday morning last, at his residence in St. Bride's	American Beacon August 31, 1815	
Butt, John N.	We are authorized to announce that John N. Butt is a candidate for the delegation from Norfolk County in the next General Assembly.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 24, 1819	
Butt, Lavinia.	see: Williston, John		
Butt, Lemuel.	Married Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Dr. French Lemuel Butt, Esq'r of Norfolk County, to Mrs. Sarah Ferebee, of Princess Anne.	American Beacon for the Country August 11, 1821, p. 3, col. 2	
Butt, Louisa Caroline.	see: King, Hervy W.		
Butt, M. A., Mrs.	fashionable establishment. Main Street. Splendid assortment of bonnet, neck and sash ribbons.	Southern Argus October 18, 1849, p. 2, col. 7	
Butt, M. H., Miss.	arrived last evening in the steamer "Jamestown" from New York.	Southern Argus January 27, 1860	
Butt, Margaret C.	in Portsmouth, yesterday, aged 19 months, daughter of James Butt.	The Norfolk Herald November 25, 1822	
Butt, Martha Haines, Miss.	married to N.I. Bennett in Norfolk	Norfolk Post July 7, 1865	
Butt, Martha Haines.	Norfolk's talented Authoress, Picture.	Southern Argus August 8, 1859	
Butt, Martha Haines.	refuses marriage offer from Prince of Denmark	Southern Argus March 10, 1860	
Butt, Martha Haines.		Southern Argus May 26, 1856	
Butt, Martha Haines.	see: Bennett, Mrs. Martha Haines Butt		
Butt, Mary F., Miss.	see: Quick, Bennett		
Butt, Robert B., Dr.	to Miss Mary Harding, daughter of Dr. Joseph Harding, Portsmouth.	American Beacon December 21, 1816	
Butt, Robert.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Died in hospital at Richmond in 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Butt, Susan.	see: Scott, Thomas		
Butt, Thomas B.	in King William County, August 1st by the Rev. Dr. Duvall of Norfolk County to Miss Lavinia C. Hill, daughter of the late Robert Hill of the former county.	Southern Argus August 5, 1850	
Butt, Virginia.	death	Norfolk Journal November 6, 1867	
Butt, Walter Gordon.	infant son of Arthur L. and Jane G. Butt, on the 6th of September, aged 2 years, at the residence of his grandfather Dr. John N. Butt.	Southern Argus September 12, 1849	
Butt, Wesley.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Killed in battle on October on October 19, 1864 at Hatcher's Run.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Butt, William D.	on the 25th ult. by the Rev. D.P. Wills to Miss Malinda Davis.	Southern Argus June 8, 1855	
Butt, William T.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Killed in battle May 12, 1864, at Spotsylvania Courthouse.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Butt, Wilson.		American Beacon August 16, 1829	
Butt, Wilson.	Company C, 16th Virginia Regiment, Killed at Spotsylvania Courthouse, May 12, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Butte, Jacob.	on Monday last, aged 32 years, formerly of Alexandria, but for 9 months a resident of this Borough	The Norfolk Herald April 1, 1818	
Button, Antoinette Cheape.	(Mrs. Robert Young Button)	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 25	
Button, Joseph.	(portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 133-135	920 R.

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Button, Joseph.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 37-39	920 Porter
Button, Robert Young.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 19	
Button, Robert Young.	Attorney General of Virginia. Biographical sketch.	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 21	
Button, Robert Young.	(Attorney-General 1961-), Biographical	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 25	
Butts Family.		Tidewater Trail January 1963, vol. 7, no. 19, p. 6-7	
Butts, Jacobs.		American Beacon March 31, 1818	
Buxton, James, Rev.	of Nansemond County on Bennett's Creek	American Beacon January 21, 1818	
Buxton, Jarvis B., Mr., Rev.	Rector of St. Johns's Church, Fayetteville, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. Mr. Marshall of Cheraw, in Cavalry Church, Wadesborough, to Jennings, Mrs. Harriet H., oldest daughter of the late Robert Troy.	American Beacon April 18, 1834	
Buxton, Joseph Thomas.		The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 31	
Buxton, Mary, Mrs.	wife of Allen G. Buxton of Princess Anne County (obituary)	American Beacon December 1, 1823,	
Buxton, Russell, Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Buxton, Russell, Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
Buxton, Sarah.	see: Bernard, Overton		
Buys, Ivan.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Byars, John, Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 707	975.5 B v.2
Byerly, James W.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Byerly, William J.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 123-124	920 P
Byers, Ashby Clifford, Dr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 64-65	920 W
Byers, Francis Leroy, Dr.	Portrait Included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 66-67	920 W
Bynum, Mary Frances.	on the 15th day of December, 1853, consort of the late William Bynum of Winton, North Carolina, aged 33 years	Southern Argus January 7, 1854	
Bynum, William Preston, Jr., Judge.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 97-98	920 P
Bynum, William T.	of Manney's Neck, in Winton (N.C.) on the 22d inst. by John Vann Esq. to Smith, Mrs. Nancy, of Winton	American Beacon April 26, 1834	
Byrd Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 292-297	920 C
Byrd Family.	William Byrd and some of his American descendants by William D. Houlette	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 36-42, 93-100	
Byrd Family.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 10-12, 14-15, 16-17, 30-35, 77-82	
Byrd Family.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no.3, p. 44-47	
Byrd Family.			Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical Charts Compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Byrd, Evelyn.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 56-63	920 S
Byrd, George J.	of the firm of Byrd & O'Driscoll, merchants, in 25th year, left a wife and several children.	American Beacon March 24, 1834	
Byrd, George W., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr.	Virginia's voices in the United States Senate-profiles by Guy Friddell. Picture.	Virginia Record December 1966, p. 6	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 91	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, p. 43	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 18	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr.		The Commonwealth December, 1964, p. 16	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, p. 1, 16	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 57	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 62	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.	Awarded New Market Medal by V.M.I.	The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 11	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.	Papers presented by his sons to Univ. of Va.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 10	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.	Reminiscences of Harry F. Byrd by Guy Friddell. Taken from "What is it about Virginia?"	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 40	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 18	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.	Governor of Virginia, From Richmond it was reported that the State of Virginia was not borrowing money for current expenses for the firs time in modern history. It had on hand a surplus of $5,695,000. It was commented that the policies of Governor Harry F. Byrd were bearing fruit. (1928)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 4, 1953, 25 Years Ago	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.	Visitor center opened and dedicated on June 10, 1967	Virginia Record July 1967	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 65-66	920 Porter
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.	inducted in Phi Beta Kappa	The Virginian-Pilot December 6, 1936	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 10
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 30	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.	Biographical	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 30	
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.	"watchdog of the treasury," portrait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p. 420-459	920 E
Byrd, Harry Flood, Sr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 15	
Byrd, Lelia A., Miss.	daughter of Mrs. Anne Byrd, died in Richland, Mecklenburg Co. on the 18th ultimate.	The Norfolk Herald July 6, 1802	
Byrd, Mary Willing.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol.1, no. 3, p. 44-47	
Byrd, Mary Willing.	see: Fitchett, John T.		
Byrd, R. W.	Death.	The Norfolk Landmark June 22, 1879	
Byrd, Richard E., Commander.	arrived at the Norfolk Naval Air Station here where various units for his expedition to the Antarctic regions were being assembled	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 21, 1853, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Byrd, Richard Evelyn.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	920 D
Byrd, Richard Evelyn.	Planning 5th trip to the Antarctic.	The Virginia-Pilot, May 6, 1951, p. 5, p. 1	
Byrd, Richard Evelyn.	Memorial near Arlington Cemetery.	The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 37	
Byrd, Richard Evelyn.	Polar explorer by Peter J. Anderson	Iron Worker Autumn 1974, p. 2-13	
Byrd, Richard Evelyn.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia with Lyon G. Tyler, p. 26-29	920 T Vol. 1
Byrd, Richard Evelyn.	"the final explorer," portait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p. 460-515	920 E
Byrd, Richard Evelyn.			Vertical File Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1952
Byrd, Richard Evelyn.			Vertical File Biography
Byrd, Richard W., Maj.	on the 16th inst. at Westover, the family seat on James River (Charles City County)...for many years a resident of Smithfield 9Isle of Wight County) an eminent practitioner of law in that and the adjacent counties.	American Beacon October 20, 1815	
Byrd, Thomas T.		The Commonwealth July, 1977, p. 40	
Byrd, William E.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 20	
Byrd, William Harrison.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia with John W. Wayland, p. 68-69	920 W
Byrd, William II.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 36	
Byrd, William II.	Enough to Keep a Byrd Alive by Dorothy Ulrich Troubetskoy	Virginia Record June 1963, p. 31	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Byrd, William, 1542 or 43-1623.	"Byrd's motets" p. 252-263, Music-England--History and criticism, Includes genealogies	William Byrd by Edmund Horace Fellowes (1870-1951), 2d ed., London, New York, Oxford University Press 91948), vii, p. 271, plates, ports., facsims., music	78.92 B Byrd 1948
Byrd, William, Col.	discovers new "strop" for sharpening his razors.	Virginia Gazette June 9, 1939, p. 3	
Byrd, William, Col.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 17	
Byrd, William, Col.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce, vol. 1, p. 135-154	920 B
Byrd, William, III.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44-47	
Byrd, William.	Thomas Jefferson and William Byrd's manuscript histories of the dividing line by Maude H. Woodfin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 1, p. 363-373	
Byrd, William.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 45-51	920 Davis
Byrd, William.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 48-67	920 Fishwick
Byrd, William.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 29-40	920 S
Byrd, William.	William Byrd I and some of his American Descendants by William D. Houlette	Tyler's Quarterly vol.16, p. 36-42, 93-100	
Byrd, William.	William Byrd and his secret diary	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 165-174	
Byrd, William.		Virginia and the Virginians Coat of Arms by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 377	975.5 B v.1
Byrd, William.	buys Records of the London Company	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Byrd, William.	William Byrd's Defense of Sir Edmund Andros by Louis B. Wright	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 47-62	
Byrd, William.	The missing pages of William Byrd's History of the Line by Maude H. Woodfin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 63-70	
Byrd, William.	William Byrd: Satirist by Willie T. Weathers	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol.4, p. 27-41	
Byrd. Richard E., Adm.	2 letters to Norfolk Public Library from South Pole; also list of books NPL loaned to expedition, and bookplate.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Byrd
Byrne, John N.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Byrum, Marvin O.	Walks on hands down Washington Monument.	The Virginian-Pilot May 15, 1950	
Byrum, Mary A.	see: Reardon, Thomas R.		
Cabaniss, Sadie Heath.	A pioneer nurse in Virginia.	Medical College of Virginia Bulletin vol. 15, no. 6, p, 17-20	610.7 V
Cabaniss, Sadie Heath.	Beginnings in nursing education under Sadie Heath Cabaniss at the Old Dominion Hospital.	Medical College of Virginia Bulletin vol. 25, no. 12, p. 3-7	610.7 V
Cabell Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 206-211	920 C
Cabell, Agnes Sarah Bell.	Letter to Louisa Cabell, Feb. 20, 1819	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 47, p. 147-152, 239-243, 349-355	
Cabell, Agnes Sarah Bell.		Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 48, p. 98-103, 238-242	
Cabell, Elizabeth F., Mrs.	at Woodlawn in Powhatan Co. Va. On 30th inst. Aged 64, Widow of George Cabell & sister of the late Judge John F. May	Southern Argus January 28, 1859	
Cabell, George C., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 598	975.5 B v.2
Cabell, James Alston.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 103-105	920 T Vol.1
Cabell, James Branch.		The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 5, p. 17	
Cabell, James Branch.	honored by establishment of professorship at the University of Richmond.	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 14	
Cabell, James Branch.		The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 48	
Cabell, James Branch.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 227-243	920 Fishwick
Cabell, James Branch.	The Novelist as social scientist, by Marshall Fishwick	University of Virginia News Letter August 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 12	
Cabell, James Branch.	The case of Mr. Cabell vs. the author of the biography by Emily Clark	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 5, no.3, p. 336-345	
Cabell, James Lawrence.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Cabell, John J., Dr.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 212-219	920 C
Cabell, John R., M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 599	975.5 B v.2
Cabell, Joseph C., Jr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 519-532	920 J.
Cabell, Louisa.	Letter from Agnes Sarah Bell Cabell, Feb. 20, 1819	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 47, p.147-152, 239-243, 349-355	
Cabell, Louisa.	Letter from Agnes Sarah Bell Cabell, Feb. 20, 1819	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 48, p. 98-103, 238-242	
Cabell, William H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 92-98	920 W
Cabell, William H.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives, p. 310-312	920 S
Cabell, William H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 98-100, 102-103	975.5 B. v.1
Cabell, William.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Cable, George W.	in New Orleans, on the 28th of February, a native of Va., and for the last 25 years a resident of that city., aged 41 years.	Southern Argus March 10, 1859	
Cadell, Thomas, Esq.	Alderman of the city of London, and one of the most eminent booksellers in Great Britain.	The Norfolk Herald May 28, 1803	
Cadman, Peter.	(from Sheffield England), death Oct. 4, 1797		
Cadwalader, George.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. (The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico) by Charles J. Peterson, p. 269-274	920 P
Cadwalader, John.		American Military Biography, p. 53-55	920 A
Cadwalder, Lambert.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 86-93	920 S
Caesar, Julius, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no.4, p. 29-31	
Cahill, Carl.		Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p .6	
Cain, Shadrack.	age 45 years	American Beacon February 21, 1822	
Calcott, A. O., Mrs.		Tidewater Trail May 1928, vol. 2, no. 16, p. 7	
Calcott, A. O., Mrs.	Mrs. Calcott succeeds dr. Grandy as president of Anti-Tuberculosis League.	Tidewater Trail February 1933, vol. 4, no. 11, p. 10	
Calcott, A. O., Mrs.	Mrs. Calcott named 1945 First Citizen of Norfolk, Virginia.	Tidewater Trail January 1946, vol. 8, no. 18, p. 5-6	
Calcott, Mary O., Mrs.	biographical sketch		Vertical File Norfolk Va. Schools Mary Calcott School
Calcott, Mary Whitsworth.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 12	
Calcott, Mary Whitworth.	Mrs. Calcott sits for her portrait.	The Virginian-Pilot, September 20, 1953, sec. 3, p. 1	
Calcutt, Charles J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-40	
Calder, Donald W., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Caldwell, Charles Russell.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 54-58	920 T Vol. 2
Caldwell, Clarence P., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Caldwell, H. Bryan.	Interview with the Director of the Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences.	Sight & Sound December 1967, p. 11-13	
Caldwell, Hannah.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 106-115	920 E v.2
Caldwell, James H.	James h. Caldwell, esq., manager of the theatres of Virginia and new Orleans, to Mrs. Maria Carter Wormley, widow of the late Warner Wormley, Esq. of Rose Gill.	American Beacon December 1, 1819	
Caldwell, John Brice.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 61-62	920 P
Caldwell, Joseph Jr.	Mr. Joseph Caldwell, Jr., editor of the "Virginia Reformer," to Miss Ann, daughter of the late Captain John Mitchell, of Shenandoah near Front Royall.	American Beacon December 3, 1819	
Caldwell, L. Peck.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 58	
Caldwell, Maria Carter, Mrs.	on the 25th (Sept.) at her residence in Richmond, daughter of Dr. Elisha Hall late of Fredericksburg	Southern Argus October 1, 1859	
Caldwell, Rachel.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 150-158	920 E v.2
Caldwell, Robert.	of Petersburg, Va., on Sunday last, in New York, a native of Ireland.	The Norfolk Herald October 28, 1811	
Caldwell, Sarah.	Wolf Trap Farms first music director	The Commonwealth December 1979, p. 7	
Caldwell, Tod Robinson.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 101-102	920 N
Cale, Dick.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 61-62	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Calfree, E. W., Mayor.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 34	
Calhoun, Frances Boyd.	Author of Miss Minerva and William Green Hill	The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 28	
Calhoun, John C.	A note on the Jackson-Calhoun breach of 1830-31 by Richard Rollin Stenberg	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 65-69	
Calhoun, John C.	Highlights in history	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 7-13	
Calhoun, John C.	Letter of A.P. Upshur to J. C. Calhoun	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 554-557	
Calhoun, John C.	death of a Patriot	Southern Argus April 2, 1850	
Calhoun, John C.		Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime by William P. Trent, p. 153-193	920 Trent
Calhoun, John C.	Calhoun and the modern state by Charles M. Wiltse	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 13, no. 3, p. 398-408	
Calhoun, John C.	Calhoun and the downfall of states rights by Margaret L. Coit	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 28, no. 2, p. 191-208	
Call, Richard K., 1791-1862.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Famous Virginians by Clemens	920
Callaghan, Dennis.	lately in Bath Co. (Va.) A native of Ireland, and one of the first settlers of that 9Transmontane) Co.	The Norfolk Herald October 5, 1818	
Callaham, Elizabeth.	see: Worrall, C.P.		
Callahan, Frank C.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Callan, Catherine, Mrs.	relict WM. C. Callan; she was a native of Ireland (obituary)	American Beacon September 4, 1823	
Callen, Bruce W.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 48	
Callendar, William E.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 27, 1934	Scrapbook Norfolk Biography Page 9
Callender, Samuel Hiram.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 70-71	920 W
Callender, William E., Maj.	"Looking Backward 1930," Maj. William E. Callender, rector of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Norfolk, and for eight years chaplain of the 111th Field Artillery, Virginia National Guard, was paid a signal honor at the National Guard encampment at Camp Tobyhana, Pa., when he took the regimental review. Later he was presented a wrist watch by officers and men of the regiment. Chaplain Callender was to retire in the Fall.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 7, 1955	
Calliot, William F.		New Norfolk November 1979, p. 16	
Callis, Joel.	to Miss Eliza Matthias, daughter of William Matthias, all of this Borough. by the Rev. Mr. Jones	American Beacon February 20, 1816	
Callis, Robert H.		Virginia Beach Sun October 29, 1975, p. B-1	
Callis, Roberta A., Miss.	Woodson, P.L.		
Callis, William.			Vertical File Norfolk, Virginia Churches Methodist
Calrow, Charles J., Major.	Book	Men of the South, p. 707	
Calrow, Charles J., Major.	Article to head Norfolk-Portsmouth Commission	The Virginian Pilot July 27, 1927	
Calrow, Charles.	Scrap Book	Scrap Book Biography, p. 98	
Calrow, Charles.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot November 28, 1938	
Calrow, Charles.	Editorial	The Virginian Pilot November 29, 1938	
Calrow, James H.	Architect of Van Wyck's Academy of Music		
Calver, Amanda M.	See Finch, George		
Calvert Family.	Wright, John C. Wright-Briscoe Pioneers		
Calvert Family.	Down on Lynnhaven by Mrs. Philip Alexander Bruce.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 14, 1924 to May 3, 1924	
Calvert Family.	An index of Calverts (1664-1799) by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p.411-423	
Calvert Family.	See: Local History Scrapbook		
Calvert, Anne, Mrs.	Died on Monday night in the sixty seventh year of her age	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger March 2, 1808	
Calvert, John Savage, Capt.	Died on Sunday night, after several month's illness. Captain John Savage Calvert universally lamented by his numerous acquaintances	December 29, 1795	
Calvert, Kenneth Elsworth.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 5	
Calvert, Louise C., Mrs.	Consort of Samuel Calvert of Calvert and Cobb daughter of Thomas Gleen age 19 years	American Beacon November 22, 1816	
Calvert, Polly.	Dr. O'Grady to Miss Polly Calvert both of this town (married in Princess Anne)	American Gazette November 24, 1795	
Calvert, Thomas, Capt.	at his seat near Kempsville, on Monday last.	The Norfolk Herald Wednesday January 27, 1813	
Camblow, James Lyle.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 57	
Camden, Hugh B., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Cameron, George.	Cameron George Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 48-51	
Cameron, George.	Brock, Dr. R. A.	Virginia and the Virginians, p. 639-640	
Cameron, John W.	to Gales, Altona F.	American Beacon May 17, 1853	
Cameron, Mary A.	See: Gates, Seaton		
Cameron, Mary, Mrs.	on the 27th ult., at the residence of her father in the town of Frankford, Greenbrier County, wife of G.W. Cameron, of Lynchburg, in her 25th year.	Southern Argus April 11, 1859	
Cameron, William Evelyn.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 26, 1927	
Cameron, William Evelyn.	Biography		
Cameron, William Evelyn.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 106-111	
Cameron, William Evelyn.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 20	
Cameron, William Ewan.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 251-252	
Cameron, William Ewan.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Smith Vowell, p. 397-398	
Camm Family (of Virginia).		Tidewater Trail November 1942, vol. 7, no. 17, p. 5-6	
Camm, John.	Story of John Alden had parallel in Williamsburg.	Tidewater Trail September 1947, vol. 8, no. 34, p. 9	
Camm, Robert.	on the 30th inst., aged 50 years.	Southern Argus February 1, 1848	
Camm, Thomas Pescud.		American Beacon March 31, 1825	
Cammack, Catherine, Mrs.	consort of William Cammack	American Beacon July 7, 1818	
Cammack, William.	at Elizabeth City, North Carolina	American Beacon February 23, 1824	
Cammeron, Sarah H., Mrs.	consort of Capt. Daniel Cammeron, South Carolina	American Beacon September 20, 1821	
Camp, Ann, Mrs.	widow of John Camp, on the 4th inst., in the 74th year of her age.	Southern Argus No date (Circa 1850)	
Camp, Ann, Mrs.	of this city, the relict of Mr. George Camp, many years an esteemed resident of Norfolk, a native of Williamsburg. Aged 77	Southern Argus April 28, 1849	
Camp, Boswell.	to Miss Caroline J. Martin, daughter of A.A. Martin, by the Rev. J.E. Edwards	Southern Argus April 26, 1850	
Camp, Douglas, Paul.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 708	
Camp, George Washington.	Obituary	American Beacon December 9, 1823.	
Camp, George Washington.	"Toujours Pret" The Junior Volunteers gave a valedictory dinner to George Washington Camp as he was promoted to the majority of the 2d Battalion, 54th Virginia Militia	American Beacon March 2, 1816	
Camp, Hansford.	on Monday Evening.	The Norfolk Herald November 27, 1811	
Camp, J. W., Mayor.	of New Jersey, at Meridian Hill, Washing City by the Rev. Dr. Hawley to Andrews, Mr. Ellen, of New York.	American Beacon May 10, 1834	
Camp, James L., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963 vol. 30, no. 12, p. 12	
Camp, John James.	eldest son of William G. Camp, in the 44th year of his age, funeral from the Roman Catholic Church.	Southern Argus February 27, 1849	
Camp, John L., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 47	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Camp, John M.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Camp, John M.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 21	
Camp, John M., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1965 p. 44	
Camp, John M., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 10-11	
Camp, John.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. John Camp, to Mrs. Ann Steed, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 30, 1818	
Camp, Lawrence H.		The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 17	
Camp, Lawrence H.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 20	
Camp, Lawrence M.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31. no. 2 p. 55	
Camp, Lewis.	on Wednesday evening.	The Norfolk Herald January 3, 1812	
Camp, Martha, Miss.	daughter of John Camp in the 17th year of her age	American Beacon October 15, 1816	
Camp, Samuel B.	infant son of George W. and Elizabeth B. Camp	Southern Argus April 14, 1851	
Camp, Thomas B.	of this city on the 6th inst. By the Rev. J.B. Dyer to Miss Nancy Duke of Nansemond County	Southern Argus September 13, 1859	
Camp, Thomas.	by the Rev. Mr. Minnigerode to Miss Christine B. Davis, the youngest daughter of Capt. John Davis.	Southern Argus March 29, 1856	
Camp, William B.	to Miss. Mary E. Bonsal on the 13th by the Rev. Mr. Cummins.	Southern Argus January 15, 1848	
Camp, William Sewall.	in	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 419-420	
Camp.		American Beacon February 22, 1820	
Campbell Family.	Leger, Lenud, Theus, Campbell Families by F. Campbell Symonds	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 352-360	
Campbell James B.	to Tatem, Martha Elizabeth	American Beacon December 4, 1853	
Campbell Otho.		The Commonwealth March 1984, p. 21-33	
Campbell, Ann, Mrs.		American Beacon April 14, 1825	
Campbell, Ann, Mrs.	see: Navy Tavern		
Campbell, Anna Louise.	age 10 years daughter of Ferdinand and Elizabeth C. Campbell	American Beacon November 18, 1822	
Campbell, Archibald Algernon.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 48	
Campbell, Archibald, Lt.	Married, in Portsmouth, on Tuesday evening last, the 28th inst. by the Rev. Dr. Griffith, Lieut. Archibald S. Campbell, of the U. S. Navy, to Miss Ann Dickerson Leckie, daughter of Alex. Leckie, Esq.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 31, 1819	
Campbell, Archibald, Lt. Col.	in	Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 137-151	
Campbell, Archibald.	on Saturday last, aged 34 years. He has left a wife and three small children. Store-keeper-mason.	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802	
Campbell, Benjamin Pfohl.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 24	
Campbell, Catherine Houston.	Portrait included.	The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Campbell, Charles.	Cappon, Lester J.,ed. Correspondence between Charles Campbell and Lyman. C. Draper, 1846-1872	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 70-116	
Campbell, Charles.	Correspondence between Charles Campbell and Lyman C. Draper, 1846-1872. by Lester J. Cappon	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 70-116	
Campbell, David.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 175-180	
Campbell, David.	in	Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 346-348	
Campbell, David.	Ex-Governor of Virginia, in Abingdon, Va. On the 19th inst., aged 80 years.	Southern Argus March 26, 1859	
Campbell, Dorcas Dara, Miss.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Campbell, Dorcas Dara, Miss.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56-58	
Campbell, Dorcas Dara, Miss.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 14	
Campbell, George.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 631	
Campbell, Hampton W.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31 no. 2 p. 16	
Campbell, Hugh P., Comm.	in Washington, on November 11th	The Norfolk Herald November 15, 1820	
Campbell, J. Owen.	Biography	Scrap Book Biography, p. 39	
Campbell, James B.	formerly of Martinsburg, Virginia, to Miss Martha Elizabeth Tatem, daughter of the late Robert H. Tatem of Portsmouth by the Rev. Thomas C. Hayes	Southern Argus December 2, 1853	
Campbell, James S.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 58	
Campbell, Jane.		in Ellet, Elizabeth F. The women of the American Revolution, 179-190	
Campbell, John M.	in Portsmouth by the Rev. Mr. Van Horseigh to McCourt, Mary Anne both of this place.	American Beacon February 8, 1834	
Campbell, John T.	Portrait included.	Men of the South, p. 679, 750	
Campbell, John W. 1782-1833.	(Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	Clemens. Famous Virginians	
Campbell, John.	(Earl of London)	Smith, Margaret Vowell Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 172	
Campbell, Joshua.	filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John	Mentioned in Legal Documents, Camden County, North Carolina, August 12, 1794	
Campbell, Leslie Dunlop, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 63	
Campbell, Leslie Dunlop.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 48	
Campbell, Margaret, Miss.	aged 70 years, funeral from the residence of James A. Saunder, #27 Catharine Street.	Southern Argus February 20, 1856	
Campbell, Meg.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 49	
Campbell, Mrs.	See: Holt, John C.		
Campbell, Pops.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 55-56	
Campbell, Preston White.	in	Tyler, Lyon G., ed. Men of Mark in Virginia, p. 60-62	
Campbell, Stuart C., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Campbell, W. E., Dr.	State Superintendent of Education	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 31	
Campbell, William, Col.	Hiden, Mrs. P.W. Colonel William Campbell	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 171-179	
Campbell, William, Col.	Edmunds, Mrs. Mary S. Colonel William Campbell's descendants in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 256-258	
Campe, Emanuel.	by the Rev. J.C. Campe to Miss Babetta Rice of New York. (Richmond Dispatch & New York Staat-seitung)	Southern Argus March 21, 1856	
Campe, J. C., Rev.	11th inst. Aged 65 years	Southern Argus August 12, 1859	
Campos, Francis Silva, Dr.	Doctor Francis Silva Campos, lately from Portugal, where he studied all the various branches of his profession, tenders his services to the Inhabitants of Norfolk, and the surrounding Country. Manuel A. Santos, who has for upwards of three years attended to the practice of Pharmacy in this place, and for five years in Portugal, will assist him in this branch of the profession. His Shop in on South side of Main near Church Street, lately occupied by R. Gervais, as a China Store, where any commands will be received, and will meet the most prompt attention.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 9, 1820	
Canada, A. Joseph.		Virginia Beach Sun October 29, 1975, p. B-1	
Canada, Fanny.	see: Stanley, William W.		
Canaday, C. Ray.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Canby, Mrs.	see: Board and Lodging		
Canevari, Robert T.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Canning, Craig.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 62	
Cannon, Edward Young.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar in Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 44	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cannon, Gerald G., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 43	
Cannon, Henry Gibbons.	in	Christian, George L. Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar in Richmond, p. 44	
Cannon, James, Jr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 64-67	
Cannon, Mallory K., Mr.	Mallory King Cannon, principal of Maury High School, Norfolk, died of typhoid fever at Leesville. Mr. Cannon had been identified with the Norfolk public school system for 243 years, the last three of which had been spent as principal at Maury. At the time of his death he was president of the Virginia Teachers Assn. and director of extension work at Norfolk for the College of William & Mary. Prior to entering the teaching field Mr. Cannon had practiced law at Norfolk.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 2, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Cantello, Margaret, Mrs.		American Beacon August 31, 1822	
Cantrell, Orby Lee.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 57	
Cantrell, Orby Lee.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 63	
Cantrell, Orby Lee.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 48	
Capehart, Ann K.	Liebestraum	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Caperton, Helena Lefroy.		The Four Arts December 1934, vol. 1, no. 7, p. 6	
Caplan, Paul G.		The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 46	
Caplin, Mortimer M.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 9	
Cappon, Lester Jesse, Dr. 1900-1981.		The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 44	
Cappon, Lester Jesse, Dr. 1900-1981.	An appreciation. Sept. 18, 1900 - Aug 24,1981	William & Mary Quarterly April 1982, p. 397-398	
Capps Family.	Chart by Couper	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography 1951, vol.59	
Capps Family.	Old Capps homestead destroyed/Oakland near Bowden's Ferry Road. Capps Farm. Admiral W.L. Capps.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 17, 1909	
Capps, Charles R.	Biography	Scrapbook Norfolk, p. 88	
Capps, Charles R.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot	
Capps, E.	Merchant Tailor. Filing case businesses. Invoice to Mr. C.W. Wilson, 1869		
Capps, Enoch.	on the 22nd inst. to Miss Sarah A. Whitehurst, daughter of O. Whitehurst, all of Princess Anne County	Southern Argus December 25, 1852	
Capps, Herman.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Capps, Marian.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 38	
Capps, Mary Ann, Miss.	in the 37th year of her age	American Beacon February 27, 1852	
Capps, Mary F., Miss.	daughter of the late John Capp, in the 14th year of her age, (funeral Cumberland Street)	Southern Argus, September 15, 1852	
Capps, Miles.	in his 25th year	Southern Argus February 6, 1851	
Capps, Robert G.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 14	
Capps, Ryland.	death	Norfolk Journal December 11, 1866	
Capps, Solomon.	on 6th inst. In Norfolk County by the Rev. William Knott to Miss Eliza Forrest	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Capps, Virginia, Mrs.	wife of Wilson Capps, aged 23 years, late resident on Church Street.	Southern Argus February 6, 1855	
Capps, Wilson.	death	Norfolk Journal January 7, 1867	
Capps, Wilson.	of Norfolk County, to Miss Margaret K. Seymour, in Princess Anne County, Virginia, on the 24th of February by the Rev. A. Chandler.	Southern Argus March 5, 1859	
Caprio, Michael R. Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 58	
Capron, Ann E.	see: Husband, John J.		
Capron, Richard.	53d year of his age, late resident on Main Street.	Southern Argus July 20, 1848	
Capron, Richard.	Married on Saturday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. Richard Capron, to Miss Sarah T. Galt		
Capshaw, Leigh R.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Caracristi, Joseph F. Z.	Charlie C. Caracristi (contributor) Story of a southern sympathizer.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 213-223	
Caramela, Jack L.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Caravati, Louis.	Caravati's junkyard	The Commonwealth April 1983, p. 76	
Caraway, George.	in Newbern, North Carolina, on the 6th inst., in the 42nd year of his age.	Southern Argus September 27, 1850	
Carbaugh, Stuart Mason.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Carbaugh, Stuart Mason.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 17	
Carbaugh, Stuart Mason.	"Dedicated former farm boy becomes new VDAC commissioner."	Virginia Record April 1973, p. 8-11	
Carbonell, C. P.	meets Evangelina Cisneros in Richmond.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 13	
Carden, W. C., Rev.	in	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 631, p.707-708	
Cardozo, Francis Louis.	see	Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Cardwell, Charles P., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 14	
Cardwell, E. Thomas.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Cardwell, John J.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 17	
Cardwell, John R.	in	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 708	
Cardwell, R. H. III.	Architect. Biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 12	
Cardwell, Richard D., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Cardwell, Richard D., Jr.		The Commonwealth, September 1964, vol 31, p. 14	
Cardwell, Richard Henry, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 773-774	
Cardwell, Richard Henry.	Dodson. Speakers and clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1995		
Cardwell, Richard Henry.	in	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 59-61	
Cardwell, Samuel P.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Cardwell, William D.		Speaker and clerks f the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Carey, Richard.		Mentioned in Legal Document Concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, August 14, 1812	Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Carey, Thomas W., Capt.	on Sunday last, in Warwick Co., in the 27th year as his age. Formerly a member of the General Assembly and for some time commanded the Warwick Troop of Cavalry. Left a wife and an aged mother and 2 children.	The Norfolk Herald May 5, 1819.	
Cargill, James N.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 12	
Cargill, James N.		The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 70	
Cargill, James N.		The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 56	
Cargill, James N.		The Commonwealth November 1960, p. 49	
Carleton, Frederick A.		The Commonwealth April 1964 vol. 31, p. 18	
Carlin, Willie.	at Old Point Comfort, Va,, at the residence of his grandmother, Mr. M. Malone, on the 21st, aged 10 months, son of William and Mary A. Carlin	Southern Argus July 24, 1852	
Carline, Charles.	Painter: miniature, Portrait, Landscape	The Norfolk Herald January 11, 1803	
Carlisle, Calderon.	in	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 290-293	
Carlisle, James M.	in	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia in the Nineteenth Century, p. 289-290	
Carlisle, John Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 68-69	
Carlo, Elizabeth.	(a child)	American Beacon August 30, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Carlon, John, Capt.	on the 15th inst., aged 53 years.	Southern Argus April 17, 1856	
Carlotte, Virginia A., Mrs.	see: Smith, William		
Carlson, Edward B.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29 no. 7 p. 16	
Carlson, Joel.		New Norfolk June-July 1973, p. 17	
Carlson, Joel.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Carlsson, Allan, Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Carlsson, Percy A., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Carlton, Eugene Tucker		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 57	
Carlton, Eugene Tucker.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 13	
Carlton, Eugene Tucker.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 22 January 1960	
Carlton, Eugene Tucker.		Virginia Record vol. 84 no. 5 p. 9	
Carlton, Francis S.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 27	
Carlton, Francis S.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 16	
Carlton, Mary P., Mrs.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 49	
Carlton, Mary P., Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 18	
Carmack, John.	in	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 708-709	
Carmichael, Anne.	in	Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 273-280	
Carmichael, Edward H., Dr.	Married last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Low. Doctor Edward H. Carmichael, of Fredericksburg to Miss Sarah Lindsay Taylor, eldest daughter of Francis S. Taylor, Esq.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 22, 1819	
Carmine, Sam.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 30-37	
Carneal, Russell Morris.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 63	
Carneal, Russell Morris.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 49	
Carneal, Russell Morris.		Virginia Record January1962, p. 57	
Carneal, Russell Morris.			
Carnes, John.	in New York, on July 16th. (suddenly cholera)	Southern Argus July 21, 1849	
Carnes, Joseph.	on the 3rd inst., Merchant, aged 48 years, leaving a wife and 8 children.	Southern Argus October 4, 1850	
Carnes, Josephine Virginia.	see: Murfee, Edward T.		
Carney, Barnaby, Maj.	on Friday last, in the 46th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald February 12, 1812	
Carney, George J.	letter to M.W. Armistead dated March 23, 1864 from Geo. J. Carney, Capt. & AGM		Filing case Manuscripts Emerson, John C.
Carney, James.	on the Western Branch	American Beacon February 14, 1822	
Carney, Rufus T.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Carney, Sarah, Mrs.	on the 28th ult., in the 68th year of her age, consort of Wright Carney.	The Norfolk Herald January 6, 1823	
Carney, William T.	on the 3rd inst.by Elder James G. Councill to Miss Harriet E. Taylor.	Southern Argus December 18, 1851	
Caroll, Charles.	Portrait included.	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Carpenter, C. Clinton.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 12	
Carpenter, Eber Abraham.	in	Porter, Duval Official Virginia, p. 115	
Carpenter, James Clivie.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 212-215	
Carpenter, Jim.	photographer	The Commonwealth February 1978, p. 12-17	
Carpenter, Malcom Scott, Lt. Commander.	Picked up by CDR. John Wondergem from Norfolk.		See: Vertical file Norfolk Biog-Wondergem, Cmdr. John
Carper, Ronald G.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 20. no. 4, p. 55	
Carr, Charles Stuart.	obituary Va. Pilot-June 2, 1935	Scrapbook Norfolk. Biography, p. 66	
Carr, Elias.	in	North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 110-111	
Carr, Frank F.		The Commonwealth Volume July 1960 vol. 27, no. 7, p. 29	
Carr, Frank.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-39	
Carr, James G.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 602-608	
Carr, John D.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Carr, Julia, Miss.	see: Sikes, William E.		
Carr, Julian Shakespeare, Gen.	(Portrait included)	Prominent people of North Carolina, p. 98-99	
Carr, William Caldwell.	in	The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 137-141	
Carraway Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families Hoskins family (Alicia G. Walter's chart)
Carraway, Anne.	see Fentress, Capt. William L.		
Carraway, John, Capt.	shipmaster	American Beacon December 24, 1822	
Carrick, Thomas A., PFC.	Brother - John H. Carrick, 432 E. Gilpin Avenue	The Virginian-Pilot September 7, 1953	
Carrick.	The Earl of Carrick, RNVR Commander	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 139	
Carrico, Harry L.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 11	
Carrier, Ronald E., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 14	
Carrier, Ronald E., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1971 p. 32-33	
Carrington, Abram Cabell.	in	Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 98-108	
Carrington, Charles Venable.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Tyler G. Lyon, p. 60-62	
Carrington, Edward, 1749-1810.	in	Clemens. Famous Virginians. (Gives only date and place of birth and death).	
Carrington, Isaac H., Maj.	in	Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar in Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 16	
Carrington, Isaac, Maj.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1 no. 4, p. 23	
Carrington, Lord.	letter written Feb 23, 1864 (?)		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Carrington, Mary Coles.	Tactics (poem)	The Four Arts November 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 12	
Carrington, Mr.	accomplished editor of the Times and member elect to Legislature from the city of Richmond, at his residence in Richmond, on the 29th ult., in his 31st year of age.	Southern Argus January 1, 1852	
Carrington, Paul, Hon.	Charlotte County	American Beacon July 10, 1818	
Carrington, Paul, Jr.	in	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 18	
Carrington, Peyton Rodes.	in	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the nineteenth century, p. 469-473	
Carrington, William A.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 19	
Carrington, William C.	late editor and proprietor of this paper became editor on the 3rd of April 1845	American Beacon January 1, 1852	
Carrington, William Campbell Preston.	in	The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 399-405	
Carrington, William.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Carroll, Anna Ella.	Portrait included.	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Carroll, George W.	to Mary Frances Wrenn, daughter of Josiah F. Wrenn, by the Rev. Reuben Jones, all of Isle of Wight County.	Southern Argus February 20, 1856	
Carroll, John, Rev.	Arch. Bishop of Baltimore in the 80th year of his age	American Beacon December 8, 1815	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Carroll, Joseph F. III.	in	Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
Carroll, Phillip B.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol.31, no. 6, p. 68	
Carroway, A. G.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Carroway, Capt.	Married Last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Sims, Capt. Carroway, to the accomplished and amiable Miss Patsey Suggs, daughter of Mr. George Suggs, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 28, 1811	
Carruthers, James Edwin.	in	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 420	
Cars, Thomas, Capt.	in Petersburg	American Beacon July 18,1818	
Carson, Joseph Preston.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 58-60	
Carson, Thomas.	Copied from the Bible of Thomas Carson of Butler county, Kentucky	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 255-256	
Carstarphen, Polly, Mrs.	see: Pruden, Aaron		
Carter Family.	formed basis for Country-western music performed today.	The Commonwealth February 1981, p. 16-23	
Carter Family.	Mrs. E. S. Carter Norbury Family		
Carter Family.		Fragments Historical and Genealogical by Dandridge Spotswood	
Carter Family.	Brodnax-Carter Query	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 49-50	
Carter Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 60-61	
Carter Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 236-245	
Carter Family.	See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry		
Carter, Allen J.	Biography - Ledger - Aug. 9, 1934	Scrapbook Norfolk. Biography, p. 5	
Carter, Ann Hill.	Ann Hill Carter by Cazenove G. Lee, Jr. Biographical sketch of Ann Hill Carter, wife of General Harry Lee.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p.417-419	
Carter, Ashton C., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 14	
Carter, Cary.	of Augusta, Ga. To Emily Jones Dau. of the late George H. Jones of Va. In Washington on the 22nd ult, in the Church of the Epiphany by Rev. Charles H. Hall.	Southern Argus March 7, 1859	
Carter, Curry.		Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86 no. 1, p. 63	
Carter, Curry.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no.1, p. 57	
Carter, Dale.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Carter, Elizabeth.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44	
Carter, Francis.	in this city late of Baltimore	American Beacon February 4, 1852	
Carter, George Lafayette.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 60-67	
Carter, Jame Kempe.	of Norfolk, Virginia in the village of Port Tabacco, Med. On the 30th ult. in 24th year	Southern Argus April 16, 1860	
Carter, Jane.	See: Bowhan, John W.		
Carter, John R., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Carter, John W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 599	
Carter, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44	
Carter, Joseph C., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14	
Carter, Joseph W.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
Carter, Kathleen S.	in	Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
Carter, L. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record 11-20	
Carter, Landon.	Greene, Jack P. Landon Carter and the pistols fee dispute	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 14, p. 66-69	
Carter, Landon.	see:	Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Carter, Landon.	Landon Carter of Sabine Hall.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 246-256	
Carter, Luther.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 4,6	
Carter, Marion S.	see: Rhodes, Lieut. H.H.		
Carter, Marshall S., Lt. Gen.		The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 18	
Carter, O. T.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Carter, Robert.	Westmoreland County at Fort Norfolk funeral from the quarter of Captain Montfort	American Beacon August 1, 1816	
Carter, Robert.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 40	
Carter, Robert.	The life and times of "King" Carter, by Clifford Dowdy.	Iron Worker Spring 1968	
Carter, Robert.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 21-28	
Carter, Robert.	in	Virginia 1492-1892 …with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 152-153	
Carter, Samuel Redd.	in	Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 116	
Carter, Sue, Miss.	see: Foster, Charles Henry		
Carter, Thomas Henry.	in	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 61-63	
Carter, Thomas L.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 51	
Carter, Virginia C.	aged 5 years and 6 months, only daughter of Lieut. J.C. Carter, at Gosport Navy Yard.	Southern Argus January 16, 1849	
Carter, W. Clarence.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 13	
Carter, W. Sterling.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 132	
Carter, William L. P.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record February 1966, p. 57	
Carter, William W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp record IV-19	
Carter, William, Capt.	on 13th inst. at Scotland Neck, Surry County, Virginia a soldier of the War of 1812	Southern Argus April 19, 1860	
Carter, William, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Carter, William.	on the 15th inst., in Elizabeth City, N.C.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1819	
Carter, William.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Carteret, Peter.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 6-7	
Cartwright, E. Vernon, Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 15	
Cartwright, E. Vernon, Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 44	
Cartwright, E. Vernon, Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 53	
Cartwright, E. Vernon, Jr.		The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 8, p. 18 August 1961	
Cartwright, Mr.	Married. Last week at Kempsville Mr. Cartwright of the state of Tennessee, to Miss Lawson, of Princess Anne country.	The Norfolk Herald July 1, 1802	
Carusi, Eugene .	in	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 75-76	
Caruso, Enrico	Largest paid concert ever given in the history of Norfolk--October 27, 1920.	The Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1921 pt. 5, p. 2	
Carver, Claude R.	Portrait included.	Men of the South, p. 708	
Carver, Lester E.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Carver, Perry A.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia, p. 72-73	
Cary, Ann Wythe, Mrs.	consort of John Cary and niece of the Hon. George Wythe	American Beacon October 25, 1822	
Cary, Archibald.	Portrait included.	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 13-14	
Cary, Archibald.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol.1, no. 1, p. 36-38	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cary, Constance.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper. 920 A		
Cary, Harriet.	Diary of Miss Harriet Cary.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 160-173	
Cary, John B., Col.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 774-775	
Cary, John.	in Hampton	American Beacon October 24, 1822	
Cary, Lott.	A self-made man	The Commonwealth December 1980, p. 33-34	
Cary, Miles.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 11	
Cary, Rebecca, Mrs.	in Williamsburg, relict of the late Col. Wilson M. Cary of Carysbrook, in about her 66th year, at the house of Hon. St. George Tucker, descendant of the Rev'd Commissary Dawson of the College of William and Mary	American Beacon Mary 9, 1823	
Cary, Thomas A.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Cary, Thomas.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 24-25	
Cary, Wilson Jefferson.	obituary	American Beacon October 6, 1823	
Casanmajour, Marguerite Therese, Mrs.	(obituary)	American Beacon October 3, 1823	
Cascino, Alfred M.		The Commonwealth January 1963 vol. 30, no. 1, p. 10	
Casement, Roger, Sir.	Visit to Norfolk	Norfolk Ledger- Dispatch July 24, 1914	
Casement, Roger, Sir.	Visit to Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot July 25, 1914	
Casey, Elvin K.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Died in Norfolk in November, 1874	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Casey, James W.	Jamestown exposition song hits.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Casey, Maurice O., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Casey, Rebecca, Miss.	see: Whitehurst, Miles S.		
Casey, William H.	to Miss Sarah. E. Shivers on April 27th by the Rev. John C. McCabe, all of Isle of Wight County, Virginia	Southern Argus May 1, 1848	
Cash, William W., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 30	
Cashin, John M.	on the 6th inst. By the Rev. Mr. M'Gee to Margaret E. Hargrove.	Southern Argus July 12, 1852	
Cashvan, Herb.	Arabian Farms	Metro Hampton Roads March 1976 p. 38-39	
Casin, Michael.		American Beacon May 29, 1819	
Caskie, James R.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 144	
Caskie, John S., Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian	
Cason, John S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-30	
Cassel, George Edward.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 64-65	
Cassell, James Calder.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 71-73	
Cassell, Sarah (Mrs. V. O.).	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 20, 1867	
Cassidy, Kate Fitz Bernard.	see: Jenks, the Rev. William Alfred.		
Cassidy, Robert L., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 16	
Cassin, John, Capt.	at Charleston (funeral notice April 4, 1822)	American Beacon April 1, 1822	
Cassin, John, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 15	
Cassin, Mrs.	consort of Commander John Cassin, on board ship	American Beacon December 6, 1821	
Castelli, Charles J.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 51	
Castin, Elizabeth, Mrs.	near Cape Charles in Northampton County	American Beacon October 15, 1818	
Caswell, Richard.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 46-47	
Caterall, Ralph T.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 14	
Catesby, Elizabeth.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 37	
Catesby, Mark.	Eng. Naturalist in Va.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 37	
Catherine of Russia.	Employed Charles Louis Clerrisseau, a French architect	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Cathey, Alonzo Forest.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 88 Portrait Included	
Cathey, Forrest F.		The Commonwealth October 1954, p. 48	
Catlett, Nannie C.	see: Waller, Major Charles C.		
Catlett, Robert.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 63-64	
Catlin, George.		The Commonwealth January 1972, no. 46	
Catoe, Otis Vernon.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 11	
Caton, Edward T., III.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 49	
Caton, James Randall.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 66-68	
Caton, James.	Communications, 1794-1798, primarily relative to business and shipping		Filing Case Manuscripts
Caudette, Gene C.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 31	
Caudill, Walter Cleveland, Dr.	Portrait included.	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 114-115	
Caudle, Raymond E.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Caudle, Raymond E.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 57	
Causey, Charles H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-18	
Causey, Charles Henry.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 131	
Causey, Mel Leo.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 53	
Causey, William B., Col.	may succeed Ashburner as city manager	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 2, 1923	
Causey, William B., Col.		Scrapbook Norfolk. Biography p. 33,34, 62	
Causey, William B., Col.	editorial	The Virginian-Pilot August 11, 1936	
Causey, William B., Col.	former city manager takes job in Chicago	The Virginian-Pilot April 10, 1930	
Causey, William B., Col.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot August 11, 1936	
Causey, William B., Col.	friend of Walter Chrysler	The Virginian-Pilot July 15, 1937	
Cauthen, Irby B. Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Cauthorn, Mary, Miss.	see: Jones, William Claiborne		
Cavan, John.	on Monday last, a native of Galway, in Scotland. Aged 19 years.	The Norfolk Herald September 30, 1802.	
Cavanaugh, William.	Surveyed tracts along the Blue Ridge	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Cayce, Edgar.	detailed sketch	The Commonwealth August 1965, vol. 32, no. 8, p. 28	
Cayce, Edgar.	Books in SMR concerning him: Edgar Cayce's Story of Jesus; Stern, Adventures into the Psychic; The Edgar Cayce Reader; Edgar Cayce on Diet and Health; Edgar Cayce on Prophecy; Edgar Cayce on Dreams		shelved on 3rd floor
Cayce, Edgar.		U.S. Catholic August 1975, p. 32-36	
Cayce, Edgar.	Articles on Cayce and Association for Research and Enlightenment.	Virginia Beach Sun October 9, 1969, p. 3	
Cayton, Roy S.		The Commonwealth June 1978, p. 34	
Cecere, Gaetano.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 84	
Cecil, James F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-53	
Cecil, Russell.		Man of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 69-70	
Cederquist, David Victor.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 11	
Cervarich, John.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cerverer, Admiral.	Evidently a guest at the Atlantic Hotel 9/6/1898.	Atlantic Hotel (Journal) March 14, 1898-Jan. 17, 1899, p. 374	Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson Kirn. 3rd Floor
Chacon, Don Pable.	Important Law Case. Yesterday the Hon. St. George Tucker, Judge of the District Court of the United States, pronounced his decree in the case of Don Pable Chacon, Consul of Catholic Majesty, against 89 bales of cochineal, &c.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 26, 1820	
Chadwick Family.	(has information on North Carolina branch of this family.) Apr 1976. Mrs. James. R. Sanders, P.O. Box 1246, Smithfield, N.C. 27577		
Chaffee, E. M.	letter from…to his son, dated Nov. 19, 1858		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Chalkley, A. C.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Chalkley, H. Otway.		The Commonwealth September 1963 vol. 30, no. 9, p. 16	
Chalmers, James.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 64-71	
Chamberlain, Jeremiah.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794		Filing case Manuscripts, Byrd, John
Chamberlaine, A. E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-22	
Chamberlaine, Edward, Jr., Capt.	Married last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Syms, Capt. Edward Chamberlaine to the very amiable and accomplished Miss Maria H. Robertson, of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 2, 1811	
Chamberlaine, Edward, Jr., Capt.	to McConnico, Anne A., daughter of Col. Andrew J. McConnico all of this Borough.	American Beacon June 27, 1834	
Chamberlaine, George.	age 35 years ship carpenter	American Beacon September 9, 1818	
Chamberlaine, George.		Pickett-Buchanan Record I-43	
Chamberlaine, Maria H., Mrs.	consort of Capt. Edward C. Chamberlaine	American Beacon August 1, 1816	
Chamberlaine, R. H.	of Norfolk, Virginia, in Baltimore on the 14th inst. To Maria E. Loney, only daughter of William Loney of Baltimore.	Southern Argus October 18, 1851	
Chamberlaine, Rich, W.	death	The Norfolk Landmark July 24, 1879	
Chamberlaine, Thomas.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Wounded in the thigh at Spotsylvania and killed in the battle of the 19th of August, 1864, in front of Petersburg.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Chamberlaine, William Wilson.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 420-422	
Chamberlaine, William.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Died in hospital in 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Chamberlayne, Charles H.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 7	
Chamberlayne, Churchill G.	A list of the parishes and ministers in Virginia in 1680.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 466-468	
Chamberlayne, Churchill G.	The lost clergy list of 1758.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 39-44	
Chamberlayne, Churchill G.	Letter of Martha Selden Jones.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18k, p. 291-293	
Chamberlayne, Churchill G.	Seven parish acts heretofore unpublished.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 106-118	
Chamberlin, Clarence.			Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1952
Chambers, Caroline A., Mrs.	in Portsmouth, consort of George Chambers, (funeral in Portsmouth from the residence of her husband)	Southern Argus September 30, 1852	
Chambers, George.	brother-in-law of Sarah E. Lyon; beneficiary of her Last Will and Testament, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts, Lyon, Sarah E.
Chambers, Henry 1785-1826.	Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.) In 920.		
Chambers, Juliet T., Miss.	see: Wilson, Leroy M.		
Chambers, Lenoir.	"The South and the Nation," an address at UNC Commencement, June 5, 1961.		Filing Case Manuscripts, Chambers, Lenoir
Chambers, Lenoir.	Notes on life in occupied Norfolk 1862-1865	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography April 1965, p. 131	
Chambers, Lenoir.	Remarks at dinner of Southeastern Library Association Friday, October 30, 1964; Golden Triangle, Norfolk, Virginia.; Called "Libraries and the Changing South"		Filing Case Manuscripts
Chambers, Lenoir.	Manuscript at the presentation of the Taylor papers to the Norfolk Public Library, Jan. 18, 1964.		Filing Case Manuscript
Chambers, Lenoir.	The Norfolk Inheritance. Remarks addressed to the Provisional members of the Junior League of Norfolk, April 21, 1964.		Filing Case Manuscript
Chambers, Lenoir.	Manuscript. On the presentation of the Mary Churchill Brown Plaque, July 25, 1964.		Filing Case
Chambers, Robert L. Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Chambers, Samuel D.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 56	
Chambers, Sidney C.	Portrait included.	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 79-80	
Chamblin, Brooke B., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 14	
Champe, John.	Sergeant John Champe and certain of his contemporaries by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 145-175	
Champe, John.		William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 49-54	
Champion, James S.	of Essex Co., on the 25th of January, at the residence of the bride's father, in Greensville County. by the Rev. Thomas Lansdett to Miss Pattie F. Whitehorn	Southern Argus February 2, 1860	
Chancellor Family.	The Chancellor Family by George Harrison Sanford King	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 178-198	
Chancellor, James Edgar, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 422-423.	
Chancellor, Sanford, Maj.	at his residence in Spotsylvania County on the 25th ult. In 69th year	Southern Argus March 7, 1860	
Chandler Family.	Warren, Mrs. Robert M. Chandler wills.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 50-55	
Chandler, A. B.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no, 12, p. 148	
Chandler, Alice Scott.	Southern Seminary and Junior College began classes in the home of Alice Scott Chandler.	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 12	
Chandler, Alvin Duke.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no.8, p. 28	
Chandler, David.	Virginia's top investigative reporter.	The Commonwealth February 1980, p. 18-20	
Chandler, Georgiana M., Miss.	see: Woodhouse, Henry F.		
Chandler, Henrietta C.	see: Howard, Henry		
Chandler, Jefferson.	by the Rev. Hartwell to Hendren, Martha Ann Griffin, eldest daughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	American Beacon January 3, 1838	
Chandler, John S.	Married Last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Jones, Mr. John S. Chandler , of the house of Chandler & Finney, Merchants, to the interesting Miss Sarah Woodward, third daughter of Mr. James Woodward.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 1, 1818	
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll.	Installation address as president of William and Mary College, October 9, 1921.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 290-299	
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll.	Jefferson and William and Mary College.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 304-307	
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll.	1872-1934; Announcement of the death of…; Tribute of Board of Visitors to Dr. Chandler; Letters addressed to Dr. Chandler for the contemplated celebration of his fifteen years' celebration; Biographical sketch of…; Resolutions of alumni association of the College of William and Mary pertaining to the death of...; Resolutions of the William and Mary Club of Washington, pertaining to the death of...	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 259; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 263; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 265-288; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 289; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 264; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 264	
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll.	Higher education in Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 308-314	
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll.	This dreamer cometh. by Douglas Southall Freeman	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 259-262	
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll.	The preservation of our shrines.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 300-303	
Chandler, L. H., Mrs.	death of Mrs. L.H. Chandler	Norfolk Journal June 8, 1868	
Chandler, Lucius H.	Disappearance and death reported	The Norfolk Landmark April 18, 1876, p. 1	
Chandler, Lucius H.	Disappearance and death reported	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1876, p. 1	
Chandler, Mary, Mrs.	widow of George Chandler and daughter of Col. Anthony Lawson, aged 91 years and 5 months.	Southern Argus April 19, 1859	
Chandler, Nancy.		Tidewater Virginian November 1982, p. 44	
Chandler, Thomas W.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Chandler, W. L.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 56	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Chang, James L., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Chang, Li Hung.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Channing, John M.	Boston aged 24 years	American Beacon August 19, 1820	
Chaplain, Caleb T.	at his residence in Princess Anne Co. aged 57 years leaves a family of children	Southern Argus July 12, 1859	
Chapline Family.	(coat of arms)	Americans of Gentle Birth by Hannah D. Pittman, vol. 1, p. 45	
Chapman, Ann E., Mrs.	on Saturday last, widow of Captain Chapman.	The Norfolk Herald December 11, 1811	
Chapman, I. Lee, III.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 43	
Chapman, J. R.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Chapman, Jane, Mrs.	in Hampton relict…Chapman of Fauquier County	American Beacon January 28, 1823	
Chapman, John Gadsby.		Iron Worker Summer 1959, p. 15	
Chapman, John Gadsby.	Virginia Artist	Virginia Museum of Fine Arts April 1959, vol. 19, no. 8	
Chapman, K. K.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-20	
Chapman, Mary Virginia.	see: Davis, Merit J.		
Chapman, Reuben 1799-1882.		Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death)	
Chapman, Thomas P, Jr.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 8	
Chapman, William	of York, Penn. To Mrs. Octavia Wilson of Norfolk, Va. 3rd of March by Rev. Mr. O'Keson, St. Paul's Church (Penn Papers)	Southern Argus March 1859	
Chapman, William I., Capt.	Married on Thursday evening last, in Hampton, by the Rev. Mr. Sansom. Captain William I. Chapman to Miss Elizabeth C. Robinson, daughter of Mr. Thomas Robinson, dec'd all of that place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 26, 1818	
Chappell, Diana.	See Compass, May 28/29, 1986, p.1		
Chappell, Herman A.		The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 22	
Chappell, Herman A.		The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 56	
Chappell, Herman A.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Charles I, King.	and the tobacco trade. Proclamation of January 6, 1630-31.		Museum Case Shelf 7
Charles II.	and the act for "cohabitation and encouragement of trade" in 1680 (Norfolk begun)	Hening's Statutes vol. 2, p. 471	
Charles, James G.		Pickett- Buchanan Camp Record I-42	
Charles, Susan L., Miss.	see: Grice, Dr. S. Davis		
Charlton, Seymour P.	late of the of the American Beacon at the home of Mr. William B. Cornick	American Beacon September 30, 1820	
Chase, Lucy.	SEE 973.71 Swint, Henry L. Dear ones at home.		
Chase, Roland E.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 116-117	
Chase, Sarah.	SEE 973.71 Swint, Henry L. Dear ones at home.		
Chastain Family.	Abel, Mary, Avilla	Kith and Kin of Georgia Ridge, Crawford County, Arkansas	
Chatham, Lord.	Portrait of the Earl of Chatham.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 44	
Chatham, Paul.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 13	
Cheatham, G. Phillip.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Cheatham, Julian N.	executive vice president of Georgia-Pacific Corp. & a 1933 alumnus of VPI	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 8	
Cheatham, Julian N.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
Cheatham, Philip G.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Cheesborough, Essie B.		Women of the South by Mary Forest, p. 506-508	
Cheeseman, Richard L.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Cheesman, John H., Judge.	Drowned. - The Monrovian (Liberia) Star of June 22 notices the accidental drowning of Judge Joh H. Cheesman (and others). Cheesman was a native of Norfolk, Va., a son of Abraham Cheesman, a colored preacher, who migrated to Liberia.	Southern Argus September 9, 1859	
Chenery, Christopher T.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 19	
Chenery, Hollis B.			
Chenoweth Family.		Briscoe Pioneers by John C. Wright	
Chenoweth, Russell M.		The Commonwealth May 1950, vol. 27, no, 5, p. 38	
Chenowith, Joseph H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 108-114	
Chequiere, Charles, Sgt.	native of Maryland	American Beacon October 21, 1822	
Cherin, Robert.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1974, p. 18-21, 80-83	
Cherry Family.		The Roots of the Cherry Tree by Marjorie Loomis Cherry	Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6
Cherry, Alex.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment Wounded on the 19th of August 1864, in front of Petersburg and died in hospital in Petersburg from the effects of his wound	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Cherry, Bob.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1974, p. 89	
Cherry, Brion.	at Deep Creek; in 82nd year	American Beacon November 3, 1823	
Cherry, Elias W.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Captured at battle of Gettysburg and died in prison.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Cherry, Isaiah, Col.	at Deep Creek, aged 55 years, leaving 5 children, for many years a magistrate of Norfolk County, ably commanded the 7th Regiment and represented the County in the late Legislature.	Southern Argus March 11, 1856	
Cherry, John W.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p 749 and 752	
Cherry, John William.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p.117-118	
Cherry, Joseph B.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p 114-115	
Cherry, Mary, Mrs.	author, WOULD YOU LIKE TO LIVE IN ENGLAND?	The Commonwealth February 1975, p. 31	
Cherry, Mike.	author, ON HIGH STEEL	The Commonwealth February 1975, p. 31	
Cherry, Moses.	statement of delivery of goods, dated Aug. 1818, for the Dismal Swamp Canal Company		Filing Case Manuscripts Autograph Tunis, John
Cherry, Robert Gregg.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958	
Cherry, Virginius O.	to Miss Virginia C. Guin on the 24th inst. by the Rev. Mr. McGee.	Southern Argus December 31, 1851	
Cherry, Willie Francis.	see: McBain, George, Jr.		
Cheshire, Virginia Ann, Mrs.	obituary	Norfolk Journal May 31, 1867	
Cheshire, Virginia Ann, Mrs.	obituary	The Norfolk Virginian May 31, 1867	
Chester, Garet.	1000 voices on radio.	The Commonwealth June 1983, p. 58-59	
Chevers, Clarinda F., Miss.	see: Lawrence, Roderick		
Chew, Peggy.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p.139-144	
Chewning, Charles C.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no.12, p. 148	
Chewning, Francis B., Dr.	Biographical, genealogical sketch		Filing Case Pamphlets Dentistry
Chewning, Lewis G.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 16	
Chewning, Richard Carter, Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 39	
Chewning, William C.		The Commonwealth December 1960 p. 47	
Chewning, William C.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Chicheley, Henry, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 25	
Chicheley, Henry, Sir.		Smith, Margaret Vowell, Virginia 1492-1892 …with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 121-122	
Chicheley, Henry.		Virginia Cavalcade 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 39-43	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Chichester, F.	Listed as assistant treasurer on invoice dated Sept, 1896		Filing case Businesses Hampton N&A Institute
Chiddix, James.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 709-710	
Childers, Isabella H., Miss.	see: Keaton, Mr. Thomas C.		
Childress, Calvin H.	Resigns seat in House of Delegates to challenge Wm. L. Prieur for election as clerk of Corporation Court. Port.	The Virginian-Pilot and Manufacturers Record pt. 3, vol. 61, no. 25, p. 5	
Childress, William M.	formerly of Richmond, and for the last two years conducting a lottery office in this city.	Southern Argus September 6, 1849	
Childrey, John Kerr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 775-776	
Childs, Edward P, III.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Childs, George W.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Chilton, Emelie C. S.	Forrest, Mary Women on the South.	Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 508-511	
Chilton, Samuel B.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 28	
Chinn, Raleigh.	The unhappy life of Esther Ball, half-sister of Mary Ball and wife of Raleigh Chinn, gent. By Elizabeth Combs Pierce	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 294-296	
Chirwin, Robert H., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7 p. 16	
Chisholm, James, Rev.	obituary	Southern Argus January 25, 1856	
Chisholm, Jane Byrd, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, on the 27th of February, wife of the Rev. James Chisholm, funeral from St. John's Church	Southern Argus March 1, 1855	
Chisman, Edward.	on board the brig Hunter, on her passage to this port from Bermuda, on the 1st inst.	The Norfolk Herald	
Chisman, Thomas P.	TV's visionary	Tidewater Virginian August 1982, p. 58-65	
Chiswell, John.	"Chiswell murder case"	Notebook of Notes and Source Material by George H. Tucker	
Chorley, Kenneth.	Receives award for outstanding service to the state.	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 16; The Commonwealth August 1962, p. 43; The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 13	
Chrisman, Dan.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Christensen, C. T.	Provost marshal and acting assistant general. Proclamation from office of Military Governor of Norfolk, June 28, 1862		Filing case Broadsides Viele, E.L.
Christian Family.	Epitaphs from the tombstone	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 194-195	
Christian, DeLos H.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 18; The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 16; The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 17; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 16	
Christian, Edward, Maj.	at Creighton, his residence in Henrico County, on the 24th inst., in his 72d year.	Southern Argus May 1, 1851	
Christian, Elisabeth Jane.	16th year of her age daughter of the late William Christian of the County of Princess Anne.	American Beacon February 10, 1824	
Christian, Frank Patteson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 65-66	
Christian, George Llewellyn.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 67-68	
Christian, James D., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1961, p. 36; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Christian, John B.	of New Kent, in Williamsburg, by the Rev. Mr. Keith to Miss Marth Semple, daughter of Judge Semple	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 20, 1822	
Christian, Langdon Taylor.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 68-71	
Christian, R. Meade.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Christian, William M.	at his seat in Princess Anne County, on Wednesday last	The Norfolk Herald December 4, 1812	
Christie, James.		American Beacon June 7, 1821	
Christie, John O. W.	Some short time since, Capt. John O. W. Christie, late of this Borough, aged 62, to the amiable and much admired Miss Sally Johnson, of Isle-of-Wight, aged 13!	The Norfolk Herald December 8, 1803	
Christman, John E.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Christopher, A. G., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Christopher, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald March 22, 1803	Filed Norfolk newspapers
Chrysler, Jean Outland.	Swim director	The Virginian-Pilot June 26, 1942, pt. 1, p. 4	
Chrysler, Walter P.	collection of art began at age 14	The Commonwealth February 1972 p. 19-24	
Chrysler, Walter P.	Mr. Chrysler's museum	The Virginian January-February 1985, p. 75-79	
Chucker, George N., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57	
Chumney, Laura Comerford.	Biographical sketch	Virginia Record October 1962, vol. 84, no. 10, p. 15	
Chumney, Richard D., Commissioner.		The Commonwealth vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59; The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 14	
Chumney, Richard D., Commissioner.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Chumney, Richard D., Commissioner.		The Commonwealth September 1962, p. 12; The Commonwealth January 1963, p. 46; The Commonwealth April 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 52; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 49; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 12	
Chumney, Richard D., Commissioner.	Virginia's new commissioner of agriculture. Biographical sketch	Virginia Record October 1962, vol. 84, no. 10, p. 14	
Church, Benjamin, Capt.	Thacher, James portrait facing p. 30	Military Journal of the American Revolution	
Church, Edward H.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Church, Edward H.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 19; Portrait Included	
Church, Lloyd.	appointed to Supreme Court	Scrapbook Norfolk. Biography, p. 60; Virginian-Pilot January 27, 1935	
Church, Randolph W.	Tidewater to Shenandoah Valley	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1 , no. 3, p. 19-25	
Church, Randolph W.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 14-15	
Church, Randolph.	The counterfeiter and Virginia independence	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no.1, p. 20-21	
Church, Randolph.	Article and picture	Virginia Librarian Fall/Winter 1971 and Spring 1972	
Churchill, Winston, Sir.	…address before the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia, March 8, 1946. House Document #25		Filed: Vertical File Virginia. Politics and Government General Assembly
Churchman, John William.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 72-75	
Churchward, A. C.	receipt for transport of barouche, dated Oct. 23, 1828		Filing case Manuscripts Autographs
Churchward, Charlotte J., Miss.	see: March, Wesley		
Churchward, Richard.	Died, in New York, on Friday morning last, in his 56th year, after a protracted illness, Captain Richard Churchward, many years engaged in the Packet Trade between this place and New York…	American Beacon June 12, 1834	
Churn, Sherwood.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 15	
Chuzzlewit, Neville.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 36	
Cisneros, Evangelina Cosio'y.	Cuban senorita, her escape story	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 13	
Clagett, William H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 67-68	
Claiborne Family.	King, George Harrison Sanford Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentleman, of Huntingdon, King William county, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
Claiborne Family.	William Claiborne: his parentage and pedigree. by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 474-475	
Claiborne, Ferdinand Leigh, Capt.	Married at Natchez, on the 19th August, Captain Ferdinand Leigh Claiborne, late of the 1st U. S. Regiment, to the amiable and accomplished Miss Magdalene Hutchens, daughter of Colonel Hutchens, of the territory. On the day after the marriage Col. H. place Capt. Claiborne in the lap of ease, by giving him a very considerable fortune	The Norfolk Herald October 2, 1802	
Claiborne, Jerry.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Claiborne, John Herbert, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 423-425	
Claiborne, Susannah T. S.			see Sumner, Thomas C
Claiborne, T. D.		Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 116	
Claiborne, William.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1972, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Clair, Arthur St.		American Military Biography, p. 274-281	
Clare, J. Carleton.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 47	
Clarico, Joseph.	Gold and Silver Smith	American Beacon April 17, 1823	
Clarico, Joseph.	gold and silversmith	American Beacon August 15, 1816	
Clarico, Joseph.	Will be sold, at Auction, on Thursday, the 18th inst. on the premises without reserve, the House and Lot lately occupied by Joseph Clarico, on the road leading to Lindsay's Gardens, well-known as an established Tavern… J. Ford	The Norfolk Herald January 11, 1803	
Clark Family.	Mary 29 Va.; Mary A. Va.; Joseph S. 4 Va.; Sara P. 12 Va.		Portsmouth Microfilm 1850 Census
Clark Family.	Newman, William B. Towles and Clark families	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 23-44	
Clark, Arthur L.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 14	
Clark, Charles.	Thursday Evening, Mr. Charles Clark of this Borough, married to Miss Whitehurst of Princess Ann County.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger March 30, 1816	
Clark, Charley Martin.	son of T. W. and E. Clark, aged 3 years 6 months	Southern Argus January 30, 1856	
Clark, Christopher, 1767-1828.	Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.) in 920		
Clark, D. O.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 48	
Clark, David H., Adm.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 14	
Clark, David IV.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 12	
Clark, David O.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Clark, Frank W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-23	
Clark, Frederick A., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 14	
Clark, George F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record: 1-44	
Clark, George Frederick.	infant son of George F. and Sarah C. Clark, aged 18 months	Southern Argus August 8, 1849	
Clark, George Rogers, Col.		Black Sheep and Heroes of the American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p.. 231-237	
Clark, George Rogers.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce, vol. 1, p. 269-286	
Clark, George Rogers.	portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Clark, George Rogers.		Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke A. Davis, p. 197-209	
Clark, George Rogers.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T Embrey	
Clark, George Rogers.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1952, vol. 2, no. 3, p.34	
Clark, George, Master.		The Norfolk Herald March 13, 1802	Filed: Norfolk newspapers
Clark, George.			See: Ships Regulator
Clark, Georgette Grice.	only daughter of Tarlton Woodson and Elizabeth S. Clark, aged 14 1/2 months. (residence of Mr. George Clark-corner of Brewer and Charlotte Streets)	Southern Argus July 25, 1850	
Clark, Henry Toole.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 94-95	
Clark, James E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 710	
Clark, James, 1757-1849.		Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Clark, John I.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 72 Portrait Included	
Clark, John I.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 680	
Clark, John Robert.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 560	
Clark, John, Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Clark, Joseph M.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 681	
Clark, Kent.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 111	
Clark, Mary Ann.	wife of James A. Clark, in the 26th year of her age.	Southern Argus August 15, 1853	
Clark, Michael.	22 years of age, in Portsmouth (obituary)	American Beacon October 11, 1823	
Clark, Patrick Henry, Dr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 199-203	
Clark, Robert Lybrook.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 58; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 64; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 49	
Clark, Rupru.	signed receipts of payment for footwear services, for period beginning July 25, 1828 and ending Dec. 16, 1829; also signed receipt dated Jan 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts Addington, Joseph C.
Clark, Walter.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 9-10	
Clark, Will T.	of Danville, Virginia, to Mrs. B. J. Grasty, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Freeman, on 28th of April by the Rev. Mr. Cole.	Southern Argus May 4, 1859	
Clark, William D.		Virginia and the Virginians by R. A. Brock, p. 710-711	
Clark, William Edward.	son of William and Ann Clark aged 9 months	Southern Argus March 9, 1860	
Clark, William Evans.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 72-75	
Clark, William R.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 16	
Clark, William.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Clarke Family.	Reminiscences by Cassie Moncure	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 11-12	
Clarke, Alex.	Married on Tuesday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. Alex Clarke, to Miss Eleanor Forbes; both of this place.	The Norfolk Herald January 13, 1803	
Clarke, Alexander.	Married on Saturday evening last, Mr. Alexander Clarke, to Miss Eleanor Hamilton, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 9, 1820	
Clarke, Arthur B.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 776	
Clarke, Daniel Boone, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 68-71	
Clarke, E. D., Rev.	(in London)	American Beacon April 30, 1822	
Clarke, Henry F.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 18	
Clarke, J. V.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Clarke, J. V.		Virginia Record June 1968, p. 17	
Clarke, James.	in the city of Williamsburg. Leaves a wife, two children and a brother. Aged 33 years.	American Beacon November 24, 1825	
Clarke, James.		American Beacon October 21, 1817	
Clarke, John J.	civil Engineer. Rockingham County, North Carolina to Miss Lucy Macon of Richmond, Va. Daughter of the late Miles Macon	Southern Argus April 7, 1860	
Clarke, L. E., Dr.	Married Last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Wilson, Dr. L.B. Clarke, of the U. S. Army, to Miss Grace T. Cleaver, daughter of Mr. John Cleaver, merchant t, of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 12, 1813	
Clarke, Lambuth M.	Biographical sketch with picture	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 16	
Clarke, Patricia N.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Clarke, Patricia.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 17	
Clarke, Sally B., Miss.			see: Manning, Hon. John L.

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Clarke, William J., Capt., USA	to Miss Mary Bayard, daughter of Thomas P. Devereux of North Carolina on the 6th inst. At Lafourche, La. By the Rev. Bishop Polk.	Southern Argus April 22, 1848	
Clarke, William.	on the 17th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Howell all of Surry County. To Blow, Mrs. Ann F.	American Beacon April 19, 1834	
Clarke, William.	Friday evening last.	Norfolk Herald Monday April 29, 1811	
Clarke, William.	A Tory in Old Dunmore county, 1775 by W. Twyman Williams	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 78	
Clarkson, Heriot.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 16-17	
Clary, Edwin C.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Clary, John Norwood.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 113	
Clasbey, Carl W.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 60	
Clatterbuck, Donald B.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 17	
Claud, Elsie Pierce.	Obit.	The Virginian-Pilot June 1-2, 1957	VF Genealogy. Families Claud
Claughton, Hierome Opie, Hon.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 76	
Clausel, Nick.	Paper dated July 8, 1773, showing Hannah Jones and Nick Clausel to be bound to Nick Mackintosh.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Clavtor, Robert B.		The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 14	
Clay, Clement C.	1789-1866	Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Clay, Elmer.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Clay, Henry De B., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 690-691	
Clay, Henry, Hon.	Dinner tendered	American Beacon April 4, 1834	
Clay, Henry, Lt. Col.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 231-232	
Clay, Henry.	Bradford, Gamaliel; Henry Clay.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 4, no. 1, p. 93-113	
Clay, Henry.	Political rally in favor of	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Clay, Henry.	Arrived in Norfolk April 24, 1844	Burton's History	
Clay, Henry.	1777-1852	Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Clay, Henry.	Funeral ceremonies in honor of Henry Clay, to be observed on Wednesday, 21st instant.	Southern Argus July 19, 1852	
Clay, Henry.	death-1852	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Clay, Henry.	Visit to Norfolk	American Beacon April 22, 1844; American Beacon April 24, 1844; American Beacon April 25, 1844	Copy also in vertical File
Clay, James N.		American Beacon October 15, 1822	
Clay, Joseph.	yesterday. Formerly member of Congress for the 1st District of Pa., and later cashier of Farmers' Bank of that place (Phil. Paper. Aug. 26).	The Norfolk Herald September 2, 1811	
Clay, Matthew.	1754-1815	Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Clay, Noble L.	in Spain	The Virginian-Pilot August 5, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 91
Clay, Porter, Rev.	in Camden, Arkansas, on the 16th ult., in his 71st year, the last surviving full brother of the Hon. Henry Clay.	Southern Argus March 11, 1880	
Clay, Sam.	Gave up Ph.D. for Beach	Virginia Beach Sun November 13, 1980, p. 2-3	
Claybrooke, Thomas V.	Diary of travels, by...by M. H. Harris, contrib.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 163-169	
Clayton, Augustine S.	1783-1839	Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Clayton, Enoch.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 691	
Clayton, John.	Reverend John Clayton and his early map of Jamestown, Virginia. Plate (map) by C. A. Browne; A note on a map of Jamestown which the Rev. Dr. Clayton included with a series of letters giving an account of Virginia, published in 1693 and 1694	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 1-7	
Claytor, Graham.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 49	
Claytor, Mary, Miss.			see: Steptoe, Col. Edward
Claytor, R. E., Capt.		The Commonwealth November 1942, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Claytor, Robert B.		The Commonwealth February 1960,Volume 27, No. 2, Page 27 February 1960	
Claytor, Robert B.	Claytor at the throttle of the $3.6 billion Norfolk Southern	Tidewater Virginian October 1982, p. 44-49	
Cleaton, C. Williams.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 58; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 64; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 49	
Cleaton, Charles W.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 62	
Cleaver, Grace T.			see: Clarke, Dr. L.B.
Cleaver, John.			see: Clarke, Dr. L. B.
Clegg, Elizabeth W., Mrs.			see: Sykes, Z.
Cleland, James M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 560	
Cleland, Robert.	a native of Scotland an excellent classical scholar one of the ablest instructors of youth in this Borough	American Beacon September 27, 1821	
Clemeau, Carol.	Mystery writer	The Commonwealth January 1983 p. 28-30	
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.	Mark Twain Supplement to Harper's Weekly, December 23, 1905. Mark Twain's 70th Birthday Souvenir of its celebration.		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 3
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.	1835-1910 Mark Twain's Virginia kin. By Charles O. Paullin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 294-298	
Clement, Adam, Maj.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 561	
Clement, G. Frank.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Clement, Henry, Lt.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 25	
Clement, Louis Henry.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 65	
Clement, Sam.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 25	
Clement, Walter S.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 27	
Clements Family.	Britton, Edith Clements Shipley Clements of Surry County, Virginia., and Baltimore, Maryland.	Tyler's Quarterly v. 17, p. 125-127; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, 250-256; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 111-119	
Clements, Alvin E.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 22	
Clements, Hugh T.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Clements, Jack B.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Clemitt, Ann, Mrs.	sister of Mrs. Jane Collins (Funeral at the old Baptist church yard)	American Beacon November 1, 1820	
Clendenin Family.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 314-315	
Cleosshas, Mary, Sister.	at the Charity Hospital, on the 21st inst., aged 43 years, 21 of which was spent in the Community of Sisters of Charity, 14 years at the Charity Hospital.	Southern Argus March 31, 1848	
Clephane, Lewis.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 75-79	
Cleveland, Elizabeth Pendleton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 74-75	
Clewell, John Henry.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 19	
Cline, Charles H.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Cline, Fay F.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9 p. 38	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cline, Justus H.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 76-77	
Cline, S. Glenn Jr.		Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia, p. 80-81	
Cline, Solomon Garbert.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 78-79	
Clingempeel, Carl.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Clinton, Eliza Virginia.	daughter of Peter J. Clinton, 7 years old, Near West's Corner	American Beacon January 15, 1825	
Clinton, Eliza Virginia.	daughter of Peter J. Clinton, age 7 years	Southern Argus January 15, 1825	
Clinton, General James.	in Orange County, NY, in the 75th year of his age, on Thursday last.	The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1813	
Clinton, George.		An American Military Biography, p. 61-65	
Clinton, Henry, Sir.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Clinton, Henry, Sir.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 127-136	
Clinton, Henry, Sir.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 89-108	
Clinton, Henry, Sir.	1738-1795	Sir Henry Clinton's Review of Simcoe's Journal by Howard H. Peckham; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 361-370	
Clinton, Henry, Sir.	Authentic copies of letters between Sir Henry Clinton and the commissioners. 1794		Filing Case; Pamphlets; Clinton, Sir Henry
Clinton, James.		An American Military Biography, p. 55-60	
Clinton.	the five children of the Revd. Mr. Clinton at Southwick, Conn.	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803	
Cloe, W. B., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Cloke, Silas F.	at the residence of his father-in-law Mr. Thomas Newman of Orange County in the 41st year of his age	Southern Argus September 9, 1859	
Clopton, Alfred Willoughby.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 116-118	
Clopton, Evelina, Miss.	on July 4th daughter of Dr. T. C. and Melvina D. Clopton of Gloucester	Southern Argus July 9, 1859	
Clopton, John (M.D.).		Dr. R. A.; Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 695	
Clopton, John B., Judge.		In 920 C; Christian, George L.; Reminiscences of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 51	
Clopton, John, Hon.	on the 11th inst. at his residence in Virginia 20 years in Congress	American Beacon September 20, 1816	
Clopton, William Izard, Judge.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 425	
Clopton, William L.	of New York, to Miss Lucretia Roberts of Elizabeth City County, on 7th inst. at St. John's Church, Hampton by the Rev. M. L. Chevers	Southern Argus August 16, 1849	
Clougherty, Hugh E.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 83-83	
Cloutman, Thomas, Master.		The Norfolk Herald February 11, 1802	Filed: Norfolk newspapers
Cluff, Mathew.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert E.
Clunes, Elizabeth.	see: Dyer, James E.		
Cluverius Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 189-193	
Cluverius, Ann F.	see: Vaughan, William		
Coakley, Robert S.		The Commonwealth December 1963 vol. 30, no. 12, p. 135	
Coalter, Judy, Mrs.	on the 25th of July at her residence "Stanley" in the county of Hanover widow of the late St. George Coalter	Southern Argus August 27, 1859	
Coates, H. R.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 48	
Coates, Sallie, Miss.	See: Durfey, John		
Coates, William.	of this city, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Miss Anne Cooper, old, daughter of Mr. John Cooper of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus June 14, 1851	
Cobb, Charles C.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 682	
Cobb, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of George Cobb, merchant 22nd year	American Beacon July 15, 1816	
Cobb, George B.	in Petersburg	American Beacon March 8, 1821	
Cobb, Love Dozier (Mrs. George W.).	Obituary	Norfolk Journal April 30, 1867	
Cobb, Ralph D.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Coblentz, Maurice Henry.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 708	
Coburn, T. Gray.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 683	
Coburn, T. Gray.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 22	
Coburn, Tom.	liberal at Old Dominion College	The Virginian-Pilot May 23, 1965	Vertical File: Norfolk, Colleges Old Dominion College
Coburn, William S.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 35; Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 16	
Cochetel, James.	at Nantz (France) of which he was a native, on the 14th of April last, but had lived for upwards of 20 years in this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald July 8, 1818	
Cochran, Fannie B., Miss.	See: Dudley, Thomas U.		
Cochran, George Moffett.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 60; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 64; The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 49	
Cochran, John Lewis.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 425-427	
Cochran, Mary.	see: Mason, Edward		
Cochran, Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 52	
Cochrane, J. Harwood.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 14; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 13	
Cocke Family.	Origin of Cockes of Henrico by James P. C. Southall	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 228-234	
Cocke Family.	General John Hartwell Cocke by William Cabell Moore	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 143-154, 207-218	
Cocke Family.	Iron Worker	vol. 29, no. 4, p. 6	
Cocke Family.			Veridical File; Virginia Houses Hulcher Home
Cocke, Buller.	Valuable property on Catherine Street for sale. Pursuant to the will of Mrs. Mary Hunter, deceased, I shall sell at Public Auction, on Monday next, the 19th inst. on the premises, at 12 o'clock, the dwelling house and lot on which the same is situated, lying at the lower end of Catherine Street nearly opposite the Old Virginia Bank...the house is at the present occupied by Dr. Metturu...the deed to be made when the note is paid. Buller Cocke Executor by the Will; All those who have claims against the estate are requested to have their accounts presented for payment.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 17, 1815	
Cocke, Charles Francis.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 30; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1952, vol. 6, no. 8, Cover page 6	
Cocke, Doris, Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Cocke, Edward.	departed this life, at Bacon's Castle, Surry County, on the 27th ult. Mr. Edward Cocke, after an illness of one month of pulmonary disease. Mr. Cocke was highly esteemed.	American Beacon March 6, 1824	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cocke, Elizabeth Catesby, Mrs.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 37	
Cocke, John Hartwell.	receipt relative to stock of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company, dated March 4, 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Cocke, John Hartwell.	Married on Saturday, John Hartwell Cocke, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, Surry County, to Miss Barraud, daughter of Dr. Barraud, of this town	The Norfolk Herald December 28, 1802	
Cocke, John Hartwell.	1780-1866 General John Hartwell Cocke by William Cabell Moore	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 143-154, 207-218	
Cocke, John.	Married on Thursday evening last, in Portsmouth, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. John Cocke, Merchant, to Miss Ann B. Webb, daughter of the late Richard Webb, Esq. of Norfolk County	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 25, 1820	
Cocke, Mary P., Miss.	see: Smith, William C.		
Cocke, Philip St. George.	U.S.A. at Mt. Pleasant, Surry County. Courtney, Salley E., only daughter of the late John T. Bowdoin	American Beacon June 9, 1834	
Cocke, Philip St. George.	Portrait included	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 17	
Cocke, Richard Ivanhoe.	of Fluvanna, Virginia, in Richmond, Virginia, to Miss Frances A. Ellis, youngest daughter of the late Charles Ellis of that city, by the Rev. William Norwood	Southern Argus May 11, 1848	
Cocke, Richard, Col.	on the 24th ult. At this farm in the Isle of Wight County age 67 left children	American Beacon February 20, 1816	
Cocke, S. B.	to Webb, Sarah H.	American Beacon June 1, 1853	
Cocke, Sallie F., Miss.	See: Brent, Dr. Arthur Lee		
Cocke, William Briggs.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 74-77	
Cocke, William Briggs.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 66-67	
Cocke, William E., Lt.	he commanded the U. S. Schooner, Fox, one of Commodore Porter's squadron	American Beacon April 8, 1823 (also April 16, 1823 and April 18, 1823)	
Cocke, William Fauntleroy.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 445-456	
Cocke, William H., Lt.	Tribute of respect to the memory of the late....(death notice earlier)	American Beacon April 16, 1823	
Cocke, William H., Lt.	Married in Smithfield on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Keeling, Lieutenant William H. Cock, of the Navy, to Miss Eliza Johnson	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 15, 1819	
Cocke, William Henry, Dr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 712-714	
Cocke, William, Dr.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38	
Cockin, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 42	
Cockrell, John R.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Cockron, Mrs.	See: Gibney, John F.		
Codd, Elias, Mrs.	Thirteen scrapbooks, approximately twenty-two framed citations and pictures of Elias Codd. Gift of Mrs. Elias Codd, June 8, 1967		3 cartons SMR section. 3d floor
Codd, Elias.	One of America's leading war bond salesman by Frank Sullivan	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 193	
Codd, Elias.	Champion war bond salesman of America: Elias Codd	Know, Norfolk, Virginia July 1945, p. 146	
Cody Family.	Steagall, W. C. (contributor) Cody and Lightfoot families.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 64-65, p. 133	
Coe, Joseph.	death (passenger in the Brig Lydia) Oct. 4, 1797		
Cofer, James Herbert.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 709	
Coffee, John.	1782-1836	Clemons. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth, and death.)	
Coffee, Mae, Miss.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 76	
Coffey, John J.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 135	
Coffield, Martha C., Miss.	see: Whitfield, the Rev. J. G.		
Coffin, Edwin Little, Capt.	on Saturday last, of the ship Harmony belonging to Portsmouth, N. H. a native of Newmarket, N. H., on the 28th ult.	The Norfolk Herald October 4, 1819	
Coffin, Reuben.	on Tuesday last	The Norfolk Herald December 11, 1812	
Coffman, D. Dewitt.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 20	
Coffman, Floyd Wilmer.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 84-85	
Cogbill, Thomas A.	by the Rev. Mr. Brock to Donnelly, Mrs. Elisabeth all of Williamsburg.	American Beacon May 10, 1834	
Coggin, Fred E.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Coghill, Calvin E.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 12	
Cohan, George M.	sheet music, "Father of the Land We Love" see: Map Case P4F4		
Cohen, Arleen.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 38	
Cohen, Gratz.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 704-708	
Cohen, Jacob I.	resident of Philadelphia; native of Germany (obituary)	American Beacon October 20, 1823	
Cohen, P. I.	in Boston, Postmaster of Norfolk, in his 22nd year.	Southern Argus October 1, 1852	
Cohoon, John C.	in his 59th year	American Beacon October 20, 1823	
Cohoon, Margaret Ann.	daughter of Capt. John C. Cohoon	American Beacon October 12, 1822	
Coiner, Blair Carrington.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 38	
Coiner, Houston H.		The Commonwealth October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 31	
Coke, Addie Chambers.	daughter of William W. and Lucy P. Coke was born January 22, 1866	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Addie.	to Lewis S. Smith married Oct. 1, 1891	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Alexander Seaton.	son of William and Lucy P. Coke was born January 6, 1872	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Archer Hankins.	son of William W. and Lucy P. Coke was born April 10, 1860	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Archer Hankins.	son of William V. and Lucy P. Coke was born April 21, 1861	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Archer Hankins.	son of William V. and Lucy P. Coke died April 22, 1860	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Eliza Alice.	daughter of William W. and Lucy P. Coke was born June 14, 1869	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Eliza Alice.	daughter of William W. and Lucy P. Coke wife of J. T. Howard died Jan. 9, 1896	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Eliza.	to J. T. Howard married Oct. 30, 1889	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Helen Lisle.	to Horatio C. Hoggard, Jr. married Oct. 29, 1921		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Coke, Henry Cornick.	son of Henry C. and Roberta Coke was born Nov. 17, 1884	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Henry Cornick.	to Margaret Johnson married April 16, 1890	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Henry Cornick.	to Roberta L. Rosser married Jan. 15, 1884	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Henry Cornick.	son of William W. and Lucy P. Coke died July 10, 1933	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Henry Cornick.	son of William W. and Lucy P. Coke was born May 30, 1856	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Henry Hobson.	son of Henry C. and Roberta Rosser Coke. Died in the summer of 1887, aged 4 months	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, John Archer, Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 776-777	
Coke, John Henry.	son of William W. and Lucy P. Coke was born August 26, 1852	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, John Henry.	son of William W. and Lucy P. Coke died Jan. 25, 1858	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, John.	April 19, 1822		
Coke, Lady Carey.	Queen of 1957 Azalea Court	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 27	
Coke, Lady Carey.		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 16	
Coke, Lucy Cornick.	wife of William W. Coke died November 6, 1919	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Margaret Johnson.	wife of Henry C. Coke died Dec. 27, 1934	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Coke, Roberta Rosser.	daughter of Henry C. and Roberta Coke was born Dec. 25, 1886	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Roberta Rosser.	wife of Henry C. Coke died August 9, 1888	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Rosser.	son of Henry C. and Roberta Coke was born Aug. 3, 1808	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Susan Cocke.	daughter of William W. and Lucy P. Coke was born Dec. 23, 1853	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, Susan.	See: Scott, Richard B.		
Coke, Thomas.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 136-167	
Coke, William W.	son of John and Eliza Coke was born August 8, 1823	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, William W.	son of John and Eliza Coke died May 27, 1888	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, William W.	son of William W. and Lucy P. Coke died Oct. 14, 1865	Information Given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, William W.	in Princess Anne County by the Rev. Lewis Walke, to Miss Lucy P. Cornick, youngest daughter of Henry Cornick, Sr.	Southern Argus November 15, 1851	
Coke, William Walter.	son of William W. and Lucy P. Coke was born April 27, 1858	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Coke, William Walter.	to Lucy P. Cornick married November 12, 1851	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Colavita, Philip Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Colbert, Ellen C., Miss.	see: Gee, Joseph C.		
Colbert, James A.	of Baltimore, on the 4th inst. by the Rev. Mr. O'Keefe to Miss Felicia M. Bedout, only daughter of B. Bedout. (Baltimore & Savannah papers)	Southern Argus February 7, 1856	
Colby, John, Rev.	funeral at the Baptist Cumberland Street Meeting House. Conducted by the Rev. Mr. Cornelius.	American Beacon November 29, 1817	
Colcott, A. D.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 119	
Cole, Abraham.	Master of sloop, Eagle of Staten Island. Clearance papers for a shipment of shingles from Suffolk to New York in 1805.		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Cole, Ann.	see: Hamilton, William F.		
Cole, C. N.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment; Killed at Bristow Station	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Cole, Calvin C.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Cole, Calvin Cleaves.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 79-83	
Cole, Clifford.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50; The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, no. 4, p. 18	
Cole, Edward Champion.	eldest son of Dr. Jesse Cole of Williamsburg, Va.	American Beacon August 29, 1822	
Cole, Fred C., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1963 vol. 30, no. 12, p. 13	
Cole, Fred C., Dr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 12	
Cole, Gerry.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 22	
Cole, Howson White.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Tyler G. Lyon, p. 78-82	
Cole, Hugh M.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, no. 4, p. 18	
Cole, James.	Teaching Teachers of the Sciences and Mathematics.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 7	
Cole, Nancy.	see: Hazlewood, John		
Cole, Roscow.		American Beacon March 26, 1823	
Coleman Family.	Cemetery Record	DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 706, 708	
Coleman, Archibald Frederick.		Virginia Beach Sun January 23, 1974, p. 12	
Coleman, Archibald Frederick.	Snapdragon: the story of a Spy	Metro Hampton Roads May 1977, p. 24-31	
Coleman, Aylett Breckinridge.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Tyler G. Lyon, p. 84-85	
Coleman, Charles Henry.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal May 14, 1867	
Coleman, Charles Lloyd.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 593-597	
Coleman, Curtis L., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Coleman, Elizabeth Dabney.	Betty Lewis, Virginia matron; On Betty (Washington) Lewis (1733-97), sister of George Washington.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1952, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 22-26	
Coleman, Elizabeth Dabney.	Chimneys without smoke; On description and drawings of these natural formations in Augusta County, 1834-72.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1952, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 45-47	
Coleman, Francis.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 166-170	
Coleman, G. W., Sr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Coleman, George Preston.		Duval Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 41-43	
Coleman, J. Frank.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Coleman, J. P.	sketch	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 18	
Coleman, J. Phillips.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no 12, p. 12; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Coleman, John Tinsley.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Tyler G. Lyon, p. 86-89	
Coleman, Junius A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-24	
Coleman, Lewis Minor.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 301-328	
Coleman, Mary.	see: Wilson, Rev. James C.		
Coleman, Miss.	See: Boush, Capt. Nathaniel Jr.		
Coleman, Richard A.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 26	
Coleman, Samuel.	at his seat near Suffolk, on Thursday last, for many years an inhabitant of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald September 14, 1812	
Coleman, Sarah, Mrs.	at the residence of Judge Mason in Southampton, on the 16th inst. widow of Major Samuel Coleman of this Borough, aged 69 years.	American Beacon January 25, 1838	
Coleman, Spence A.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Coleman, Susan, Miss.	in Southampton Co., on the 26th ult. In the 19th year of her age, daughter of the late Samuel Coleman, deceased formerly of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald October 5, 1812	
Coleman, Thomas Gordon, Jr.		Johnson, John Lipscomb; The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 226-229	
Coleman, William.	of Williamsburg	American Beacon December 2, 1819	
Coleman, William.	see: Wilson, Rev. James C.		
Coles, Edward.	The Dictates of Conscience: Edward Coles and Slavery by Ralph L. Ketcham	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 36, no. 1, p. 46-62	
Coles, Isaac, Capt.		Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 25	
Coles, Isaac.	These letters, one from Isaac Coles, Jefferson's private secretary, and the other from William A. Burwell, member of Congress, dated 1807. Lewis was an officer in the U. S. Navy. Letters to William Lewis by M. S. Cooke	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 345-346	
Coles, Walter E.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 11	
Coles, Walter.	1790-1857	Clemons. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Coles, William.	yesterday, lived as clerk with Messrs. Wilson, Cunningham and Co. Merchants.	The Norfolk Herald October 6, 1803	
Colgate, Charlotte.	See: Seldon, Dr.		
Colgate, Charlotte.	See: Selden, Dr.		
Colgate, Henrietta.	see: Klein, Jacob		
Coli, G. John, Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Coli, John, Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Collett, Thomas B.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 56	
Colley, Christian M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 711	
Colley, Harriet.	see: Young, Capt. Edward L.		
Colley, John G.	Marine Railway	Southern Argus June 28, 1850	
Colley, John.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Colley, John.	Tribute of respect by the Norfolk Light Artillery on the death of…	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Colley, Mrs. Mary.	consort of Capt. William Colley of this Borough	American Beacon February 15, 1816	
Colley, Sarah B.	See: Been, Captain Thomas		
Colley, Sarah.	See: Talbot, Isaac		
Colley, Thomas W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 711-712	
Collier, Charles F.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 427-429	
Collier, George, Sir, Comm.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 152-173	
Collier, George, Sir.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 9	
Collier, George, Sir.	Expedition to Portsmouth, Virginia, 1779; Transcript of letters on a British expedition.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 181-186	
Collier, Hampden F.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Collier, Hampden F.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 36	
Collins, Ann L.	see: Woodley, Dr. Andrew E.		
Collins, Charles R.		The Commonwealth August 1963 vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Collins, Charles W.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Killed in battle, August 19, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Collins, Fletcher, Jr., Dr.	the founder and director of Theater Wagon	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 20	
Collins, George Randall.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 22	
Collins, George Randall.	willed $3 million and the New Market Battlefield to VMI.	The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 10	
Collins, John I.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 19	
Collins, John J.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 710	
Collins, John.	to Miss Letty Western, Thursday the 17th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Hendren.	Southern Argus February 21, 1848	
Collins, Josiah.		American Beacon May 20, 1819	
Collins, Lewis Preston, II.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 81-83	
Collins, Lewis Preston.	Picture & Bio	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 23; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4, no. 1	
Collins, Maria B., Mrs.	formerly of Portsmouth; Wife of Wm. B. Collins in Washington at the res. of A. J. Clark in the 20th year	Southern Argus February 11, 1859	
Collins, Michael McHale.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 60; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 66; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 49	
Collins, Paul T.	(portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 685, 750	
Collins, Sophia A. W., Miss.	eldest daughter of J. W. and Margaret Collins, in Portsmouth, on the 3d inst.	Southern Argus January 8, 1850	
Collins, W. H.	Killed near Suffolk	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 13, 1916	
Collins, W. P.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 59 Know	
Collins, William J.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 561	
Collins, William, Dr.	Tribute of respect to all Masons who died with the yellow fever in the summer and fall of 1855. Dr. William Collins who was at the time of his death President of the Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad Company.	Southern Argus June 16, 1859	
Colls, William.	Lt. for many years in one of the artillery companies of this place.	The Norfolk Herald September 9, 1811	
Collyer, Lockey.	Married, on Tuesday evening last, near the Half way House, York county, by the Rev. John S. Westwood, Mr. Lockey Collyer, of Hampton, to Miss Frances C., daughter of Col. Henry Howard, of York county.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 24, 1819	
Colonna, Arthur.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot March 15, 1937; Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography p. 42	
Colonna, Carl D.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 684	
Colonna, Charles Jones.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 76-80	
Colonna, Charles Jones.	in 1876 when 27 years old he commenced business for himself in Norfolk, Virginia.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 2, p. 74-75	
Colonna, W. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-47	
Colonna, Willoughby Warren.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 90; Portrait Included	
Colquitt Family.	Jones, W. M.; The Colquitt family (sketch of coat of arms included)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 247-250	
Colquitt Family.	Jones, W. M; The Colquitt family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 54-58, 106-111	
Colquitt, Clifford D.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p.16	
Colquitt, Walter T.	1799-1855	Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Colston Family.	Tyler, Lyon G.; A chain of descent.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 163-178	
Colston, Edward.	1786-1852	Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Colston, Raleigh Thomas.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 120-133	
Colt, T. C., Jr.	The American Scene	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 10	
Colt, Thomas C., Jr.	the principles and work of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 11	
Colter, John.		The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 12	
Colton, Ann, Mrs.	relict of Dr. John Colton	American Beacon May 27, 1819	
Colton, Sally F., Mrs.	Obituary of Mrs. Sally F. Colton, "daughter of the late Rev. Benj. Grigsby."	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 24, 1833	
Coltraine, Daniel Branson.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 43	
Columbus, Robert R.		The Commonwealth October 1942, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Colwell, Eugene Jr.	(Portrait opposite p. 86)	Prominent people of North Carolina, p. 87	
Combe, Mr.	Fifth lecture	American Beacon February 5 and February 15, 1839	
Combs, Donald.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
Combs, E. B.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1954 vol. 76, no. 1, p. 33	
Combs, E. B.	Picture & Bio.	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4	
Combs, Everett Randolph.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 142-144	
Combs, James H.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 13	
Combs, Morgan L.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 4, p. 10	
Comeau, Benajamin L., Jr., Sgt.	Ex-husband of Mrs. Robert L. Sayers 2884 Welcome Road, Riverdale South Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot September 7, 1953	
Comley, Roger E.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Commins, Thomas.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 118-119	
Comstock, William C.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 16	
Conby.	Mrs. Conby's child	American Beacon October 2, 1821	
Condrey, Bailey L.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth November 1966 vol. 33, no. 11, p. 18	
Cone, Willie T.	death	Norfolk Journal August 19, 1867	
Congleton, William H.		Tidewater Virginian, June 1986, p. 23	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Conklin, Harvey H.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 18; The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 16	
Conkling, Roscoe.		Men and Memories by B. Y. Young	
Conley, Dana H.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 28	
Conn, Allen S.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 12	
Connell, John G., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 63	
Connell, Margaret, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal September 14, 1867	
Conner, Edward A.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Conner, Elizabeth, Miss.	funeral from the House of Robert Brough	American Beacon February 5, 1822	
Conner, John T., Secretary of Commerce.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 54	
Conner, Roy L.		The Commonwealth July 1946, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Conquest, Edwin P., Brig. Gen.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Conrad, Charles Edward, Dr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 86-87	
Conrad, Charles H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 600	
Conrad, Henry Tucker.		The University Memoria by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 32-37	
Conrad, Holmes Addison.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 32-37	
Conrad, Laird Lewis.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John G. Wayland, p. 88-89	
Conrad, Walter.	of the Virginia Opera Association	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981	
Consolvo, A. B.	Head of Norfolk Builder's Exchange.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 21, 1916	
Consolvo, Charles Herbert, Col.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 710	
Consolvo, Charles Herbert.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 63; Portrait Included	
Consolvo, Charles Wright.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-13	
Consolvo, Sarah, Mrs.	on the 10th inst, aged 73 years.	Southern Argus June 13, 1848	
Constable, Eliza N., Mrs.	aged 62 years, funeral from Cumberland Street Methodist Episcopal Church.	Southern Argus January 6, 1853	
Constable, George.	son of Thomas Constable	American Beacon February 22, 1819	
Constable, Henry B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-45	
Constable, Henry B.	to Miss Caroline P. Grice in St. John's Church, Portsmouth, (yesterday), daughter of Charles A. Grice, Esq.	Southern Argus October 18, 1850	
Constable, Thomas.	in the 70th year of his age.	Southern Argus November 7, 1853	
Constable, Woodie C.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 695-696	
Constine, David E., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 48	
Constine, David E., Sr.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 48	
Converse, Henry Augustus.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 14	
Converse, Henry Augustus.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 90-91	
Converse, Melville B.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Converse, Melville, Melville.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Conway, Martha Bell.		The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 41	
Conway, Moncure D.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dave C. Jett	
Conway, Peter Vivian Daniel	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 30-34	
Conway, Powhatan Fitzhugh.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 90-93	
Conway, Thomas, Maj. Gen.		American Military Biography, p. 65-67	
Conway, Thomas, Maj. Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 456-458	
Conwell, George C., Mr.	formerly of Delaware married on 28th ult. to Mrs. Sarah Foreman	American Beacon January 5, 1830, p. 2	
Cook Family.		Tidewater Trail November 1942, vol. 7, no. 17, p. 8-9	
Cook, Allen Merrium.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot-March 29, 1941; Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography p. 125	
Cook, Blake C.	Answer to High Russel Fraser	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 131-135	
Cook, G. Fred, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 15	
Cook, George S.	photographer	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 22	
Cook, George Wythe, M. D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 83-84.	
Cook, Huestis.	photographer	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 22	
Cook, Pinckney, S.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p.49	
Cook, Thomas.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Wounded at Spotsylvania Courthouse and died in hospital in Richmond.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Cook, William A.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 84-85	
Cooke Family (Cook).		Tidewater Trail June 1945, vol. 8, no. 13, p. 5	
Cooke, A. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-46	
Cooke, A. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-21	
Cooke, A. T. M., Dr.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal July 8, 1867	
Cooke, Agnes M., Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Cooke, Buller.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Cooke, Charlie.		The Commonwealth May 1979, p. 20-25	
Cooke, G. B.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Cooke, G. B., Capt.	Quarter Master, Dept. US Army, to Miss Sarah W. Talbot, youngest daughter of Henry Talbot, all of this borough, by the Rev. Robert S. Symes.	American Beacon March 1, 1816	
Cooke, Giles B., Col.	on the 6th inst., in his 66th year, early in life be removed hither from Gloucester County, presiding Justice of our local court.	Southern Argus May 8, 1855	
Cooke, Henry Pendleton, Dr.	at Charlestown, Jefferson Co. on the 7th inst. in 30th year.	Southern Argus February 17, 1860	
Cooke, Henry Selden.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-16	
Cooke, J. B., Commander.	photo	Office Encampment Program…August, 1923, p. 29	
Cooke, John R., Gen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 777-778	
Cooke, John R., Gen.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Cooke, John Warren.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 60; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 66; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 50	
Cooke, John Warren.	A remarkable man.	Virginia Record January 1979, p. 8-10	
Cooke, John, Jr.	John Cooke Jr., to Miss Eliza, eldest daughter of Archer Hankins, Esquire of James City County.	American Beacon October 28, 1919	
Cooke, Martha Jones, Mrs.	in Shreveport, La., on the 1st inst., consort of Robert Cooke.	Southern Argus August 25, 1852	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cooke, Mary Ann, Mrs.	wife of John Cooke, on Tuesday last. Mother of three children-the eldest of whom is five years old.	The Norfolk Herald May 22, 1802	
Cooke, Merritt T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-7	
Cooke, Mordecai Esq.	and Major N. Foreman were on Monday last elected Delegates to the General Assembly of this Commonwealth for the county of Norfolk.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 22, 1818	
Cooke, Mordecai.	Mordecai Cooke, Esquire, and Capt. Thomas R. Swift, were, on Monday last, elected delegates for Norfolk County in the next General Assembly of this Commonwealth.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 19, 1820	
Cooke, Randolph B.	director of the Cavalier Hotel Corporation	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	
Cooke, Richard D.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939 p. 19	
Cooke, Richard Dickson.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 30 Portrait Included	
Cooke, Robert P., Dr.	Norfolk man given belated recognition to the sacrifices he made when he voluntarily risked his life in the experiments which resulted in the eradication of yellow fever.	Tidewater Trail March 1928, vol. 2, no. 14, p. 10	
Cooke, Samuel J.	son of Isiah C.	American Beacon November 8, 1819	
Cooke, Sarah D., Miss.	see: Rose, M. Isaac		
Cooke, Sarah W.	consort of Giles B. Cooke, in 26th year, of this Borough.	American Beacon March 15, 1824	
Cooke, Sarah, Mrs.	in Portsmouth relict Col. Mordecai Cooke of Gloucester	American Beacon January 24, 1823	
Cooke, Thomas.	son of Mordecai Cooke of Portsmouth	American Beacon October 15, 1818	
Cooley, Ray N.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Cooling, B. Franklin.	author of Highlights of Bull Run Regional Park	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 60	
Coontz, Admiral R. E.	Bids adieu to Navy.	The Virginian Pilot June 3, 1928	
Cooper, Anne.	See: Coates, William		
Cooper, Arthur.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Died in hospital	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Cooper, Elizabeth, Mrs.	in the 66th year of her age.	Southern Argus September 24, 1851	
Cooper, Joel B.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 58	
Cooper, John .	on Wednesday	The Norfolk Herald Friday January 3, 1812	
Cooper, John B.	A hero of the light brigade.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 253	
Cooper, John C., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 45	
Cooper, Judge Harman A.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 132	
Cooper, Miriam.		Arts in Virginia Spring 1972, p. 2-9	
Cooper, Samuel Sutherland.			VF; Norfolk, Virginia-Biography C (Collective)
Cooper, Samuel.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Cooper, Sarah F., Miss.	see: Pumphrey, Thomas	Southern Argus March 17, 1860	
Cooper, Thomas.	see: Edmond's Hill		
Cooper, William Bryant.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 51-52	
Cooper, William E.		The Commonwealth December 1961 p. 112; The Commonwealth November 1964 p. 17	
Copeland, Ann Maria.	Daughter of General and Maria Copeland Aged 2 years and 10 months and one day.	Southern Argus November 5, 1850	
Copeland, Elizabeth.	See: Duke, Edwin	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Copeland, Elizabeth.	Interpretive dancing in Virginia	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12 June 1934	
Copeland, Henry.	in Gates Co., N. C. (obituary)		
Copeland, James, Master.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk newspapers
Copeland, James, Master.	see: Ships; Scipio (brig)		
Copeland, Richard, Capt.	in Suffolk, on 21st. Inst. by the Rev. William B. Wellons to Miss Martha W. Roberts, daughter of David Roberts of Isle of Wight.	Southern Argus November 26, 1850	
Copeland, Stuart W.		The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 17	
Copenhaver, Harry G., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 29	
Copes, John.	to Mrs. Lydia Ann Holmes on the 17th inst. by the Rev. Reuben Jones	Southern Argus August 19, 1851	
Copland, Aaron.	to conduct in Norfolk	Metro Hampton Roads September 1978, p. 21	
Copp, John Homer.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 119-120	
Corbell, Catherine, Mrs.	of Nansemond County consort of Major Samuel Corbell	American Beacon December 4, 1819	
Corbell, John David, III.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 45; Portrait Included	
Corbett, Ricky, Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Corbin, G. L., Maj.		American Beacon November 29, 1821	
Corbin, Hanna Lee.	Early woman suffragist.	Tidewater Trail May-June-July 1939, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 8	
Corbin, Mary King.	on the 5th inst., relict of Richard Randolph Corbin (husband died on the 4th inst.)	Southern Argus October 20, 1853	
Corbin, Phillip S. P., Dr.	on the 18th inst., by the Rev. W. B. Wellons to Miss Martha Elizabeth Brown, youngest daughter of Jackson Brinkley all of Nansemond County.	Southern Argus February 20, 1860	
Corbin, Richard Randolph.	on the 4th inst., in Yazoo City, a native of this state but for many years a resident of Mississippi. Yellow fever.	Southern Argus October 20, 1853	
Corbin, Richard.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 489-492	
Corby, Thomas M.	in the 84th year of his age, was born in London in 1765 and became a citizen of the U.S. in 1794 and for the last 40 years a resident of this city, Capt. Corby was a n active shipmaster out of this port for many years, and in 1829 was appointed an inspector of the Customs, which office he filled with fidelity to the government for many years when he resigned. Funeral from the residence of his son on Main Street.	Southern Argus May 17, 1848	
Corcoran, William Wilson.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 85-86	
Core Family.	John H. Core-age 72-former grocer & merchandise broker, one of most extensive real estate holders & one of wealthiest citizens of Norfolk-died 7 Feb. 1910. Buried Elmwood. Mausoleum later built there-sculpted by Edward Sanford (b. New York 1886) @ 1915. Obit; info re Edw. Sanford from Va. Beach Ref. Dept. patron	The Virginian-Pilot February 8, 1910	
Core, John H.	Died 7 Feb., 1910; buried at Elmwood		
Coreth, Max A.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Cornelius, Roberta D., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Cornell, John H.	transferred	The Virginian-Pilot September 24, 1938	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 87
Cornell, Peter H.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 19	
Cornett, Harry		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Cornick Families.	3 folders on Cornick families of Princess Anne County, VA by Truitt Bonney		Genealogies, Vertical File-SMR Closed Section
Cornick, Elizabeth S., Mrs.	Consort of Lemuel Cornick of Princess Anne Co. on the 17th inst.	Southern Argus February 23, 1859	
Cornick, Endymion.	at his seat in Princess Anne County, on Sunday last, leaving a numerous offspring.	The Norfolk Herald October 14, 1812	
Cornick, Henry.	Henry Cornick and John Cornick, Esq'rs. were on Monday last elected to represent the county of Princess Anne in the next session of the General Assembly of this state	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 8, 1812	
Cornick, Henry.	on the 27th inst., at his residence in Princess Anne County, in his 74th year.	Southern Argus June 29, 1855	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cornick, Horatio.	on the 19th inst. at Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne Co. by the Rev. Robert Gatewood, of Norfolk to Mrs. Sarah A. Hunter of Princess Anne Co.	Southern Argus January 21, 1860	
Cornick, James, Capt.	Married to Miss Eliz. Moore, of Princess Anne County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1819	
Cornick, James, Capt.	(Ferry boats-steam)	The Norfolk Virginian January 23, 1879	
Cornick, Joel.	in Princess Anne Co., aged 30 years, left a wife and 2 small children.	American Beacon January 16, 1834	
Cornick, Joel.	For sale to the highest bidder, on Thursday, the 21st instant, 508 acres of land situated on the eastern shore of Princess Anne, adjoining Mr. Joel Cornick's. Thomas Walker	The Norfolk Herald October 7, 1802	
Cornick, John, Maj.	at his residence in Princess Anne Co.	Southern Argus July 6, 1859	
Cornick, John.	See: Newton, Thomas		
Cornick, John.	see: Cornick, Mary		
Cornick, Lemuel.	citizen of Princess Anne County, leaving a wife and a numerous family of children.	The Norfolk Herald February 1, 1803	
Cornick, Lemuel.	On Tuesday, the 25th instant, will be sold at Public Sale, at the late dwelling house of Lemuel Cornick, dec'd. His Personal Estate, … Terms of sale will be made known by Elizabeth Cornick, Adm'rx. Princess Anne, Mountaineer, Oct. 13.	The Norfolk Herald October 13, 1803	
Cornick, Lucy P.	daughter of Henry and Susan Cornick was born September 23, 1832	Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Cornick, Lucy P.	See: Coke, William W.		
Cornick, Lucy P.	See: Coke, William Walter		
Cornick, M. L., Dr.	at the Methodist Church by the Rev. J. B. Berryman to Miss Margaret F. Wilson, both of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus June 10, 1859	
Cornick, Margaret Frances, Mrs.	consort of Thomas J. Cornick, in the 26th year of her age, residence of her husband on East Main Street.	Southern Argus December 11, 1852	
Cornick, Mary Elizabeth.	eldest daughter of Capt. James Cornick	Southern Argus August 17, 1853	
Cornick, Rebecca Frances.	see: Tatem, Dr. Nathaniel		
Cornick, Rev. John Cason.	rector, third eastern shore chapel picture of…	History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish, by Louisa Venable Kyle	
Cornick, Susan C., Miss.	see: Wright, James P.		
Cornick, Thomas.	in Princess Anne County, on Friday last, eldest son of Joel Cornick, deceased.	The Norfolk Herald October 14, 1812	
Cornick, William B.	in Princess Anne	American Beacon September 12, 1822	
Cornick, William Barlow, Mrs.	wife of William Barlow Cornick of Princess Anne County	American Beacon October 16, 1821	
Cornick, William F., Dr.			Vertical Files; Obituaries
Corns Family.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Cornthwaite, Arthur B.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Cornthwaite, Arthur B.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord.	Lafayette and Cornwallis in Virginia by Bryan Conrad	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 99-104	
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord.	see: "Solid Operations in Virginia."	pages from the Atlantic Monthly June 1862	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord.		Universal Magazine November 1781, p. 273-278	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord.	Mrs. Arthur C. Humphreys unveiled monument to Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown.	Tidewater Trail November 1931, vol. 3, no. 27, p. 10	
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 351-369	
Cornwallis, Charles.	Dialogue between Arnold and Lord Cornwallis. Imaginary dialogue in verse between Benedict Arnold and Lord Cornwallis, apparently written soon after the American Revolution.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 146-148	
Cornwallis, Earl.	Portrait included	Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 11	
Cornwallis.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 155	
Corpreu, Edward.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment, (Woodis Rifles). Died in 1862 in Chimborazo Hospital.	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Corprew, Caroline.	See: Bailey, Joseph		
Corprew, Jonathan.	at his seat in Princess Anne County, aged 28 years, on Saturday last.	The Norfolk Herald February 3, 1813	
Corprew, Mary F.	See: Brown, Dr. Thomas		
Corr, James E.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Corran, Rebecca Byrd, Mrs.	in the 69th year, relief of Capt. Michael Corran, member of the Presbyterian Church.	Southern Argus November 25, 1851	
Corran, William B.	in St. Paul's Church, on the 6th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Boyden to Madden, Louisa A. daughter of James Madden.	American Beacon May 7, 1834	
Corse, Montgomery D., Gen.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 429-431	
Corso, Ernest S.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 41	
Corwin, William M.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Cosby, John D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 712-713	
Cosby, John Hamilton.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 600-601	
Cosby, Lewis F. (D.D.), Rev.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 713-714	
Coskrey, A. R.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Costeen, Jeremiah.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in the battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Costello, Fred F.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 54	
Costen, George H.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Costen, Thomas.	Company Dm 61st Virginia Regiment. Died in Portsmouth in 1871.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Costin, Elizabeth B., Miss.	see: Rolley, Capt. William S.		
Costin, Kittie P.	grandniece of John Eyre; beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Costin, William F.	Pickett-Buchanan Camp record I-46		
Cottle, Master.		The Norfolk Herald September 3, 1803	Filed: Norfolk newspapers
Cotton Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 61-62	
Cotton, H. P.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 26	
Cotton, Joseph.	Narrates album of Virginia history	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 21, 52	
Cotton, Joseph.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 15	
Cotton, William.	of Philadelphia		American Beacon Sept. 19, 1825
Cottrell, James A.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Cottrell, M., Miss.	see: Moncure, William C.	Southern Argus February 27, 1860	
Couch, James M., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 17	
Coughenour, William Chambers, Capt.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 84	
Coughlin, James, Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Coulling, James Westwood.	in the 8th year, son of Rev. James D. and Nancy Coulling.	Southern Argus May 20, 1863	
Coulter, Robert H., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Coulter, William A.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 86-87	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Council, Henry Burgess.	M.D. of Isla of Wight County at the residence of Col. Hardy Cross of Nansemond County on the 24th inst. by the Rev. William M. Young to Miss Sarah Frances Cross	Southern Argus October 28, 1850	
Councill, J. C., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Couper, Charles Cowling.	Head of oldest city firm, dies.	The Virginian-Pilot April 14, 1942 p. back; Funeral April 15, 1942, p. 9, col. 5	
Couper, Charles Cowling.	Bio. Page 154		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Couper, Euphania C.	infant daughter of John D. and Euphania M. Couper, funeral from the residence on West end of Main Street.	Southern Argus May 23, 1856	
Couper, John D.	location of Marble Yard	Norfolk Journal May 5, 1868	
Couper, John D.	Marble and stone-cutting establishment of John D. Couper, has been crowded out of its old locality on Main Street and Granby, and is now moving to the lot on the east side of Catharine Street, one lot south of Wolfe Street.	Norfolk Journal May 5, 1868	
Couper, John D.	Death of John D. Couper	The Virginian-Pilot March 30, 1909	
Couper, John D.	on 16th inst. by the Rev. G. Armstrong to Miss Euphania M. Cowling of Richmond.	Southern Argus December 20, 1852	
Couper, Mary Ann, Mrs.	consort of William Couper	American Beacon May 27, 1816	
Couper, William, Col.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 3, 1924	
Couper, William, Col.	Map, Norfolk, Virginia, 1895, Neighborhood map drawn by Col. William Couper.		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 3
Couper, William.	William Couper, sculpter	Museum News vol. 2, no. 2 p. 14	
Couper, William.	A Virginia sculpter: His first attempt and his later works.; Statue of Captain John Smith; Unveiling of statue of John Smith	The Norfolk Landmark January 31, 1884; The Virginian-Pilot October 24, 1908; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 23, 1908	
Couper, William.	William Couper, the noted Norfolk sculpter had modelled for the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities a statue of Capt. John Smith to be erected on Jamestown Island. The statue was eight feet in height. 40 years ago. Ledger looking backward	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 8, 1947	
Couper, William.	Sculpter	The Norfolk Landmark May 17, 1911	
Couper, William.	Portrait bust of the Rev. P. T. Gates	The Norfolk Landmark 1911, no. 26, 1911, p. front	
Couper, William.	Distinguished sculpter.	The Virginian-Pilot June 26, 1942, pt. 2, p. 5	
Cournoyer, Raymond.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Coursey, Ralph T., Rev.	975.2 J; Jones, Elias	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland	
Courtney, Ann Eliza, Miss.	see: Steel, Joseph D.		
Courtney, Salley E.	see: Cocke, Philip St. George		
Cousins, W. Gordon, Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 48	
Cousteau, Jacques.	Champion of the seas.	The Virginian July-August 1985, p. 13-17	
Cousteau, Jacques.	Norfolk woos Cousteau.	Tidewater Virginian August 1979, p. 25-28	
Cousteau, Jacques.		Tidewater Virginian May 1980, p. 28-32	
Cover, Jesse Reese.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 92-93	
Covington, Thomas, Master.		The Norfolk Herald June 18, 1803	Filed: Norfolk newspapers
Cowan, Alexander.	on Saturday evening, in the 52nd year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald October 4, 1803	
Cowan, C. Vernon.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 15	
Cowan, C. Vernon.		The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 14	
Cowan, C. Vernon.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11 p. 40	
Cowan, C. Vernon.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Cowan, John, Master.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk newspapers
Cowan, William.	did he and Daniel Boone pay the debt owed Alexander Baine?	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 4	
Cowardin, Charles O'Brien.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler	
Cowder, Jonathan.	See: Taylor, Cornelia Wickham		
Cowdery, C. W., M.D.	health agent	Southern Argus January 11, 1851	
Cowdery, John Southgate.	infant son of George W. and E. J. Cowdery, funeral from the residence of his father, Eastern end of Main Street.	Southern Argus June 8, 1849	
Cowdery, Jonathan, Dr.	born 1767; died 1852; buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery near the wall on Cumberland Street to the left.	Information Given by Mr. Elliott Griffith Dodson	
Cowdery, Jonathan.	Died at his residence in this city on Saturday night, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. Dr. Jonathan Cowdery was the first on the list of Surgeons, having entered the service at the beginning of the present century, fifty two years ago. He was a native of Massachusetts, but has resided in Norfolk for a number of years past. He was respected and beloved by all who knew him, for his sterling worth and guileless simplicity of character.	Southern Argus November 23, 1852	
Cowdery, Jonathan.	Surgeon in U.S. Navy, 1767-1852 (2 booklets)		Filing Case; Pamphlets; Cedery, Jonathan
Cowell, Russell S.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 52	
Cowherd, Charles Scott.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 78-79	
Cowin, John H., Dr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 381-383	
Cowlbeck, W. L.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Cowles, Jane, Mrs.	See: Durfey, William		
Cowling, Euphania M.	See: Cowper, John D.		
Cowling, John P.	aged surveyor, found slain in his cabin near Suffolk.	Tidewater Trail, vol. 1, no. 7, p. 6	
Cowling, W. Catherine, Miss.	see: Williams, Capt. Frederick		
Cowpen, Mr.	Charity school	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 28, 1808	
Cowper Family.	genealogy		Vertical File. Virginia. Houses. Hulcher Home
Cowper, Abraham.	43d year	American Beacon March 8, 1824	
Cowper, Horatio Morgan.	on July 26th, in Suffolk, youngest son of Joseph G. and Narcessus Cowper, aged 8 months.	Southern Argus July 30, 1851	
Cowper, John.	Bankruptcy	February 8, 1805; February 15, 1805	
Cowper, John.		Mentioned in Legal Document of Camden County, North Carolina, August 12, 1794	Filing case Manuscripts; Byrd, John
Cowper, John.	The Commissioners in a Commission of Bankruptcy against John Cowper, and co. have requested us to correct their advertisement (see the first page of this day's paper) stating that Messrs. James Howat, Francis S. Taylor, and John Davidson, were at their own request discharged from being assignees on that estate. The correction came too late to enter into the advertisement this day; but as interesting to those gentlemen we have noticed it in this place.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger February 15, 1805	
Cowper, John.	Controversy between O'Connor of the old Norfolk Herald and John Cowper.	Norfolk Journal June 11, 1867	
Cowper, John.	(of the Gazette and Public Ledger)	Norfolk Journal June 17, 1867	
Cowper, John.	John Cowper, Revolutionary Hero of Nansemond County; See Poem	The Virginian-Pilot April 17, 1921, pt. 2, p. 4	
Cowper, John.	Proposals will be received until the 2d day of April, for materials and workmanship for the new bank. Those who are disposed to contract will specify the following particulars: brick per thousand, including workmanship, free stone, flooring, and other plank. Proposals will be immediately received for workmanship of windows, frames, doors, and other piece work.		
Cowper, John.	plated is 60 feet by 50, and 45 feet elevation. A plan of which will be shown, and other particulars explained on application to John Cowper	The Norfolk Herald March 9, 1802	See: Vertical File; Biography; Cowper Family
Cowper, Leopold C. F.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 52	
Cowper, Wells.	on the 15th inst., at Sweet Springs, Greenbrier County, Va. of Kentucky, formerly Nansemond County, in this state		Southern Argus September 26, 1848

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cowper, William W.	Married in Murfreesborough, (N.C.) in Thursday last, by the Rev. Mr. Southall, Mr. William W. Cowper, formerly of this town, to Miss Frances A. Spaight.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 5, 1818	
Cowper, William.	Anne Cowper desiring to be divorced from William Cowper.	American Beacon October 10, 1816	
Cowper, William.	Married. On Tuesday last, at Macclesfield, in Isle of Wight County, Capt. William Cowper. (late of the U. S. Navy) to Miss Ann Pierce Parker, daughter of Col. Josiah Parker.	Norfolk Herald May 8, 1802	
Cox Family.	Norfolk, VA; 2 Pictures		Filing Case
Cox, Albert E.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Cox, Anne.	see: Swift, Lieut. R.		
Cox, C. C.	Biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 6, 1934	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 7
Cox, Capt. John.	see: Ships Drake (brig)		
Cox, Diane Lynn.	"Miss Teen-Age America	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 26	
Cox, Edwin Bernard.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Cox, Edwin P.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Cox, Elbert.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 16	
Cox, Elbert.		The Commonwealth June 1964 vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Cox, Harriet, Miss.		American Beacon October 26, 1821	
Cox, J. Elwood.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 50	
Cox, Joseph Edwin.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 73-77	
Cox, Kenneth.		Scope August-September 1971, p. 14-15	
Cox, Lawrence M.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 16	
Cox, Lawrence Morgan.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 89 Portrait Included	
Cox, Lucy Ann.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Cox, Margaret Ann Alby.	on the 23d inst., eldest daughter of Miles S. and Elisa Cox, aged 19 years.	Southern Argus August 25, 1853	
Cox, Margaret, Mrs.	relic of Capt. Thomas Cox of Edenton, at the residence of her son-in-law, Joseph Eagles, Esq. at Wilmington, N.C.	American Beacon October 16, 1823	
Cox, Richard J.	a native of Portsmouth, Va.; Sailing Master, U.S. Navy.	The Norfolk Herald April 29, 1822	
Cox, Rosanna, Mrs.	in the 80th year of her age	American Beacon November 15, 1819	
Cox, Russell M., Dr.	Commonwealth May 1965, page 50		
Cox, Samuel Montreville.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 94-95	
Cox, Sarah C.	see: Small, Arthur W.		
Cox, Virgil Jefferson, Dr.	Virginia Record Vol. 84, no. 1, p. 60 January, 1962; Virginia Record January, 1964, p. 66		
Cox, W. A.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 17	
Cox, W. W.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 70 Portrait Included	
Cox, W. W., Jr.	given Jr. Chamber of Commerce award	The Virginian-Pilot February 1, 1942	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 139
Cox, Wallace N.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Cox, Walter Smith.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p 88-91	
Cox, William A.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 11	
Cox, William Albert.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 35 Portrait Included	
Cox, William Wiginton, Jr.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 70, Portrait Included	
Cox, William Wiginton, Sr.	obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 11, 194 (?); Norfolk Biographies, p. 113	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 113
Cox, Wright S.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 94-97	
Coxe, Francis Sidney.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p 109-110	
Coxe, Franklin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 97	
Coxe, Joseph Wentworth.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 69-70	
Coxe, Tench Charles.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 92-93	
Coxe, Whitwell W.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 20	
Coxell, Rebecca, Mrs.	wife of Mr. Coxall, hatter. She has left a husband and 3 small children. Died last night.	The Norfolk Herald May 24, 1811	
Coxell, Robert.	in his 41st year. Hatter.	American Beacon February 27, 1824	
Coyne, Thomas F.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Coyner, M. Boyd, Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38	
Coyniere, John P.	at Havana on the 18th November, 1811, aged 17 years, born in Cherbourg (France) an apprentice to Capt. William Austin of the brig Elizabeth of Marblehead.	The Norfolk Herald January 8, 1812	
Crabtree, August F.	collection of miniature ships.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 23	
Craddock, John Wimpish.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 2, p. 82-86	
Cradlin, William T.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Craford, William, Col.	Grant to Colonel William Craford. (Photostat)		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Craig, Charles.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 56	
Craig, Daley.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 52	
Craig, Edwin.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record 11-22	
Craig, F. A.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Craig, James E.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Craig, Jewett S.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Craig, Kathleen Watson.	Winner of first prize article for a cover page in "The Scholastic."	Tidewater Trail June 1929, vol. 2, no. 29, p. 4	
Craig, Locke.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p 117-118	
Craig, Robert C., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 714-715	
Craig, Robert, 1792-1852.		Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only place and date of birth and death.)	
Craig, Robert.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 714	
Craig, Sally.	see: Lawton, Wm. B.		
Craig, Sarah, Mrs.	in Baltimore, wife of Capt. James Craig, a native of Virginia, but had resided in Baltimore for the past 20 years.	The Norfolk Herald August 23, 1822	
Craighill, Edward A., M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 562	
Craighill, Robert Templeton.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 562-563	
Craigie, Walter W., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 13	
Craigie, Walter W., Jr.	Secretary of Finance, 1972.	Virginia Record October 1972, p. 13	
Crall, William Franklin.	obituary-Va. Pilot-Aug 22, 1940		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 119
Cralle, Jefferson Ball.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 91	
Cralle, Richard K.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-14	
Cramer, Ross C.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Crandall, Charles W.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 21	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Crandell, Edward V.		American Beacon March 24, 1818	
Crandol, Virginia.	See: Edmonds, John J.		
Crane, A. Judson.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 40	
Crane, Margaret R.	see: Grieve, William		
Crane, William M., Capt.	Married last evening by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Captain William M. Crane of the United States Navy, to Miss Eliza King, daughter of the late Colonel Miles King, of this Borough	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 2, 1820	
Crape, Myrtle.	Norfolk's grand old queen.	The Virginian-Pilot August 3, 1952; The Virginian-Pilot July 8, 1952; The Virginian-Pilot August 21, 1952	
Crater, Flora.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 51	
Craun, Richard F.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Craven, Bruce.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 118	
Craven, Harvey Bernard.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 116	
Craven, John J., Dr.	"Dr. Craven and the Imprisonment of Jefferson Davis.	Iron Worker Summer 1974, p. 3-13	
Craver, David V.	at Old Point on the 3rd inst. By the Rev. M. L. Chevers to Miss Mary Ellen Paul, all of this place.	Southern Argus November 13, 1852	
Crawford, Angus.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 5, p. 71-72	
Crawford, Clair E.	letter from…to Miss Pretlow, dated April 1, 1927, in regard to 1802 map of Norfolk		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Crawford, Clair E.
Crawford, Henry L., Maj.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 93	
Crawford, Ronald Orlando.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 11	
Crawford, Samuel J., Gen.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 91-92	
Crawford, Sarah, Mrs.	see: Orr, Robert		
Crawford, Thomas.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 217	
Crawford, Warren.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 715	
Crawford, William H., 1772-1834.		Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Crawford, William Thomas.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p 17-18	
Crawley, Captain George.	At one time captain of Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles)	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Crawley, George F.	died September 20, 1894.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 22
Crawley, John.	Portrait painting	American Beacon May 30, 1817	
Crawley, T. Edward.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Creamer, C. Robert, Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 17	
Creasy, Thomas Claiborne.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 3, p. 98-101	
Creath, William, Rev.	in Edenton, North Carolina	American Beacon August 15, 1822	
Creech, J. W.	successful contractor builds office for himself.	Virginia Record February 1967, p. 24	
Creech, Nancy Ayers.	Fast paced beach leader.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983, p. 75-79	
Creecy, David H.	of Norfolk County, in Christ Church on the 8th inst. by the Rev. Charles F. Minnegerode, pastor of the church, to Miss Paulina Wilkinson, daughter of John G. Wilkinson.	Southern Argus May 10, 1855	
Creecy, E. A., Miss.	See: Bunch, Dr. James L.		
Creecy, Elizabeth W., Miss.	see: Thompson, John H.		
Creecy, Richard Benbury.	Elizabeth City Editor, N.C. Biographical sketch		see: VF Biography. Collective Some Albemarle (N.C.) biographies
Creek, Willoughby.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital March, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Creekmer, Abiah, Mrs.	see: Jones, William P.		
Creekmore, Samuel.	in Portsmouth, on 24th inst. By the Rev. Vernon Eskridge to Miss Martha L. Hill	Southern Argus July 26, 1850	
Creekmore, Virginia, Miss.	see: Staylor, George		
Creekmore, Walter A.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Killed at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Creekmore, Wilson P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-15	
Creekmur, Charles J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records I-49	
Creekmur, N. J.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle May 26th, near Spotsylvania Courthouse.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Creighton, William, 1778-1851.		Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Cremedas, Mike.	News director at WAVY-TV.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 56-67	
Crenshaw, H.S., Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 150	
Crenshaw, John B.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 778	
Crenshaw, O. A., M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 431-432	
Crenshaw, Spotswood Dabney.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 74-76	
Crewe, T. Guy.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Crews, P. W., Maj.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 45	
Crews, Richard T.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 12	
Cridland, Frederick J.	See: Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls; Cridland, Frederick J.		
Crim, David M.		The Commonwealth October 1962, p. 46; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Crim, Frank S., Rev.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Cripe, Alan R.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Crisman, Thomas F.	of this town, on board the brig, Alonzo, while on her passage from Havana to this port; of this town, aged 18 years.	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1820	
Crisp, William J.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 196	
Crittenden, H. Temple.	Norfolk's Hay Days: various newspaper notices relative to the history of streetcars in Norfolk since 1866, compiled by H.T. Crittenden		Filing Case Manuscripts
Crittenden, Lewellyn.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 133-136	
Crocker, Clarissa, Mrs.	consort of Capt. Daniel W. Crocker	American Beacon June 1, 1821	
Crocker, Frank L.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 711	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Crocker, James F.	James F. Crocker, 89, one of Portsmouth's leading citizens who for more than 60 years had been identified with the civic life of the community, died at his residence, 400 Court St., after a lengthy illness. Mr. Crocker was born on Isle of Wight County on Jan. 5, 1828, and moved to Portsmouth in 1856. He had taught mathematics in Madison College, Pa., before beginning the practice of law. He served as judge of the Portsmouth Court of Hustings from 1901-1907. He has served on the Portsmouth City Council, the Portsmouth School Board and on the board of visitors of the College of William and Mary and as a state visitor for Mount Vernon. He was president of the Portsmouth and Norfolk County Monument Association that erected the Confederate monument at High and Court streets. In the War Between the States he suffered six wounds at the Battle of Malvern Hill and was with General Pickett during Pickett's charge at Gettysburg.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 2, 1957 , 40 Years Ago-1917	
Crocker, James Francis.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 4, p. 78-81	
Crocker, Mary E.	in Hampton on the 4th inst. Infant daughter of the Rev. Wm. A. and Frances E. Crocker	Southern Argus August 8, 1859	
Crocker, Rufus K.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-50	
Crocker, William, Maj.	at his residence near Smithfield, Isle of Wight County on 10th inst. A soldier of the American Revolution	American Beacon January 24, 1817	
Crockett, Charles Gay.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 137-140	
Crockett, John Stuart.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 4	
Crockett, R. C.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 67-68	
Croel, J.	Married to Mrs. Ann Tipling, both of this borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1819	
Croghan, George, Col.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 264-265	
Croghan, George.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 111-118	
Croker, Mary.	See: Mahone, James		
Cromer, Pascal, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Crommelino, Elizabeth.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing Case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Cromwell, Oliver.	"Cromwell and his times."	Historic Eras, p. 23-42	
Cromwell, Oliver.		The House of Cromwell; a Genealogical History of the Family and Descendants of the Protector by Waylen	
Cromwell, Samuel, Capt.	yesterday.	THE Norfolk Herald December 18, 1811	
Cronk, E. David.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
Crooks, James C.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Croom Family.	Croom Family Register by Mrs. L. L. Chapman	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 112	
Cropper, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 7	
Cropper, Lloyd F. and Mrs. Oceana C. Stis.	27th inst. By Rev. Dr. Finley both of Norfolk, Va.	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
Cropsey, Nell .	(Murder)	Norfolk Dispatch: November 27, 1901, Murder, Suicide, or a Kidnapping; November 28, 1901 Fred Wilcox Suspected; November 29, 1901 Clew; December 2, 1901 Wilcox Arrested; December 3, 1901 Wilcox Held for Grand Jury (Nell Cropsey Missing Since November 20th); December 27, 1901 Nell Cropsey's Body is Found; December 28, 1901 Wilcox's Life in Balance; December 30, 1901 Wilcox to be Brought Here; December 31, 1901 Nell Cropsey Laid to Rest.; February 22, 1902, Jason Wilcox to be Convicted	
Crosbie, Hannah, Mrs.	see: Stark, William		
Crosbie, James Robert.	son of James Crosbie 4 years and 4 months (obituary)	American Beacon October 15, 1823	
Crosby, Abiel, Master.		The Norfolk Herald June 18, 1803; The Norfolk Herald November 5, 1803	Filed: Norfolk newspapers
Crosby, Albert V., M. D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 61 Portrait Included	
Crosby, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 9-11	
Crosby, Mary S., Miss.	See: Sorey, Edward N.		
Crosley, Mary.	See: Applewhite, Richard		
Cross, Col.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 222-224	
Cross, Daisy.	Group of love letters, mainly to Daisy Cross, Portsmouth, dated 1886.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Bassett, Jesse
Cross, Donald F.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
Cross, Elizabeth.	aged 83 years.	The Norfolk Herald November 29, 1820	
Cross, Freeman G.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Cross, Henry Lee.		Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 52	
Cross, J. Frank, II.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Cross, J. Frank.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 17	
Cross, J. Lucius.	Principal of Virginia College on the 28th inst. The Lutheran Church by the Rev. Mr. Baum to Miss Catherine E. Godfrey all of Winchester	Southern Argus January 2, 1860	
Cross, Jane T. H.		Women in the South by Mary Forrest, p. 354-367	
Cross, Janet.	Winner of the 21st Harold Harding Memorial essay.	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 26	
Cross, John.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry. Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Cross, Mary.		American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Cross, Sarah Frances.	See: Council, Henry Burgess		
Cross, Theodore J.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 72	
Cross, Thomas H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-8	
Cross, Wilbur R.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 26	
Cross, William B. B.	to Anna Eliza Ritchie, daughter of Thomas Ritchie, on the 25th by the Rev. Smyth Pyne, all of Washington city.	Southern Argus October 31, 1849	
Crossett.	Letters 1860-Norfolk, Va; Crossett family records; Family letter		Filing case
Crosswhite, Joseph T., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 37	
Crouck, Elizabeth.	see: Brown, Captain Henry		
Crouse, James Harold.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Crow, Archibald Peed.	infant son of George L. and Emily Crow, aged 6 months and 25 days.	Southern Argus September 9, 1851	
Crowder, Charles W.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Crowder, Mollie A., Miss.	see: Shackelford, F. C.		
Crowder, Thomas, Rev.	on the 3d of December, in Charlottesville, Va., aged 55 years, a member of the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, leaving a widow and 4 children.	Southern Argus December 9, 1852	
Crowe, Eyre.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2, p. 4-9	
Crowe, Ralph W.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Crowell, H. Harland, Sr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46; The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 18	
Crown, John Randolph.	Portrait included.	In 920 W; Wayland, John W.; Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 96-97	
Crowninshield, Benjamin.	Benjamin Crowninshield at William and Mary College	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 263-266	
Crowninshield, William, Capt.	in Marblehead age 86	American Beacon February 18, 1820	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Crozet, Claudius.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 22-27; Virginia Record June 1965, p. 8	
Crozier, Andrew.	Referred to in letters from Ralph, 1817-1819.		Filing Case Manuscripts Montgomery, Ralph
Cruickshank, J. P.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 19	
Crum, J. D.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Crum, Lawrence E.	Classroom activities and experiments for life science. N.Y., Parker Publishing Co., inc. 1974. Crum is a program designer for WHRO-TV. Graduated from ODU.		574.07 CRUM
Crumbley, Jason N.	has been named chairman of the 1967 Virginia Conference on World Trade.	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 21	
Crumley, Marguerite, Miss.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 52	
Crump, Beverley Tucker.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 1, p. 280-282	
Crump, Charles A.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 141-143	
Crump, Claudius Godwin.	son of Maj. John C. Crump of Surry Co. (death)	American Beacon September 18, 1823	
Crump, George.		Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 39-41	
Crump, J. D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 779	
Crump, John C.		Southern Argus February 1, 1856	
Crump, John C., Capt.	Married the 17th ult. At Ferry Point, (Nansemond) the seat of Thomas Godwin Esq. by the Rev. Mr. Anderson, Capt. John C. Crump, of Surry County, to Miss Elizabeth E. J. Hinson, of the former place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 9, 1818	
Crump, Louisa Virginia, Mrs.	in Richmond, on the 1st inst., wife of Albert K. Crump, aged 26 years, 2 months and 25 days.	Southern Argus April 4, 1859	
Crump, William W., Judge.		Reminiscences of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 13	
Crump, William Wood.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 5, p. 77-80	
Crumpler, C. H.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Cruse, Ann, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal January 30, 1867	
Cruser, Handford T., Jr.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 711	
Crutchfield, E. B.		The Commonwealth October 1963 vol. 30, no. 10, p. 14	
Crutchfield, Oscar M.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Crutchfield, Stapleton.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 143-159	
Crutchfield, Will.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 68-69	
Csaky, T. Jack.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 56	
Cudworth, Edwin-Family Bible Records.		DAR Magazine; September 1970, p. 692	
Cuffari, A. J.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Cull, David.	on the 14th inst., in the 65th year of his age, a native of Cork City, Ireland, but for the last 32 years a resident of this place, funeral from the residence of M. Griffin, Market Square.	Southern Argus May 15, 1850	
Cullingworth, William H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 779	
Cully, George F.	on the 4th inst. by the Rev. T. G. Jones to Miss Eliza J. Moore of this city.	Southern Argus September 6, 1851	
Culpepper (Lord), Thomas.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 24	
Culpepper, Carroll E., Jr.	singer	The Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 135
Culpepper, Daniel.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital February, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Culpepper, Harvey A., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Culpepper, James H.	Memorial; Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 6, 1937; The Virginian-Pilot December 27, 1932	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 67
Culpepper, James H., Dr.	Looking Backward 40 years Ago-1917; Dr. James H. Culpepper, 50, medical director of Protestant Hospital and one of Norfolk's outstanding surgeons, died after an illness of two weeks. Dr. Culpepper, a native of Portsmouth, had practiced in Norfolk following his graduation from the University of Pennsylvania in 1905.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 26, 1957	
Culpepper, John.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 12-13	
Culpepper, John.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment, (Jackson Greys). Died at United States Ford, March 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Culpepper, Joseph S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-52	
Culpepper, Joshua.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard). Killed at the Battle of Gaines' Mill.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Culpepper, Lord.	Portrait included (p. 77)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 26-27	
Culpepper, Robert.		The Norfolk Herald January 11, 1819	
Culpepper, Thomas.		Virginia Cavalcade 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 39-43	
Culver, George D.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died at Jefferson of wounds received at Warrenton Springs, Va., 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Cumming, John Whitlow Wetherell, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 144	
Cummings, Bernard L.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 60	
Cummings, D. C., Jr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 715-716	
Cummings, E. D.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 18	
Cummings, F. D.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Cummings, Horace Stuart.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 93-94	
Cummins, George D., Rev.	Lithographic likeness, (Christ Church) Colonization affairs.	Southern Argus May 29, 1856	
Cummins, Rev.	Rector of Christ Church leaving for Richmond	Southern Argus July 11, 1853	
Cunningham, Alexine.	youngest daughter of Horatio and Martha C. Moore, aged 10 years, residence of her father on Fenchurch Street.	Southern Argus October 16, 1850	
Cunningham, C. Clarke, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 36	
Cunningham, Charles Clarke, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 36	
Cunningham, Clarke C., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 42	
Cunningham, Edward, Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 26	
Cunningham, Edward.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 25	
Cunningham, Eliza B., Mrs.		Southern Argus February 2, 1856	
Cunningham, F.	aged 69 years, residence on Freemason St.	Southern Argus January 11, 1856	
Cunningham, James J.	in the 28th year.	Southern Argus May 7, 1860	
Cunningham, John S.		American Beacon February 26, 1851	
Cunningham, Joseph F.	aged 69 years.	Southern Argus January 17, 1856	
Cunningham, Lemuel Riddick.	on the 5th inst., in Suffolk, in the 21st year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald August 7, 1812	
Cunningham, Robert.	eldest child of Lt. R. B. Cunningham of the U.S.N., in the 6th year, funeral from the Ferry Wharf.	American Beacon January 29, 1838	
Cunningham, Van H.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 18	
Cunningham, Van.		Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 39-40	
Cupp, R. Carlton.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 26, no. 12, p. 16	
Curdts, F. L., Maj.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 11	
Curey, Samuel B., Dr.	at Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia, on the 24th inst. By the Rev. Mr. Carraway to Miss Winifred E. McCarty	Southern Argus January 30, 1856	
Curie, Eve.	Daughter of Marie and Pierre Curie; to visit Norfolk	Norfolk News Index March 14, 1940, p. 8	
Curling, Ashwell.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle June 27, 1864, in front of Petersburg.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Curling, Durwood Stewart.	Awarded "Leader of the Year."	Tidewater Virginian February 1982, p. 34-38	
Currell, William Spenser.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 81-82	
Currie, Clifford.	Librarian of Oxford University, England, appointed librarian of Earl Gregg Swem Library at William & Mary.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 34	
Currie, Mrs.	in Richmond, wife of Dr. Currie of that place.	The Norfolk Herald December 2, 1802	
Currier, Lelia Ann.	See: Beers, Wm. S.		
Currier, Lucy D.	infant daughter of Robert A. and Fanny A. Currier, aged 4 months and 15 days.	Southern Argus May 29, 1855	
Currier, N.	Endorser of statement of indebtedness for James Kemp, dated April 5, 1822.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Currier, Nathaniel.	biographical sketch with pictures	Iron Worker Spring 1966, p. 1	
Currier, Robert A.	by the Rev. Henry B. Cowles to Miss Fanny A. Lee, daughter of Charles C. Lee of Princess Anne County.	Southern Argus June 27, 1848	
Curry, Charles.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 88-91	
Curry, H. Wark.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 8, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 27
Curry, J. L. M.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 26	
Curry, Stewart F.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Curtin, Robert Jackson.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 55	
Curtis, C.	to Miss L. E. Taylor in Gatesville, North Carolina on the 31st ult., both of York County	Southern Argus November 6, 1850	
Curtis, Clarence E., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Curtis, Clinton J.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 12	
Curtis, Drayton Miles.	on April 25th, at the residence of his son, in Brecksville, Ohio, in his 74th year of age, for many years a resident of Norfolk and Norfolk County.	Southern Argus May 22, 1856	
Curtis, Edmund, Capt.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Curtis, Esther, Mrs.	death; Men and Memories	Norfolk Journal November 13, 1867	
Curtis, George W.	B Y; Young, John Russell		
Curtis, Joseph, Prof.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Curtis, Martha.	see: Bowers, Giles B.		
Curtis, Morris.	aged about 43 years, on the 2d inst., left a wife and 3 children, late residence Doddie Lane.	Southern Argus July 3, 1849	
Curtis, Richard H.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Curtis, Sandusky W. H.	article by	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943, p. 73-73	
Curtis, T. T.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 10	
Curtis, Theodore M.		The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 16	
Curtis, William B.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Curtis, William Eleroy.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 94-96	
Curtis, William H., Sr.	on 2nd inst. In Warwick County by the Rev. Mr. Tabb to Miss Martha Harwood, both of that county.	Southern Argus September 6, 1851	
Curts, Henry Handy.	on the 9th inst., of Somerset Co., Md.,	Norfolk Herald November 11, 1818	
Cushing, Bettie Hanson.	see: Meredith, the Rev. William C.		
Cushing, Jonathan P.		Discourse on the Lives and Character of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 34-36	
Cussons, John.	Portrait included.	Men of mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 102-108	
Custard, Wallace P.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 12	
Custis Family.	"Custis notes" notebook of notes and source material for "Custis courtship" by George H. Tucker		
Custis Family.			See: Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Custis, Anne E.	see: Lee, R. H.		
Custis, Eleanor Parke.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 234-246	
Custis, Eliza A., F. B.	Widow of John W. Custis of Accomack Co. & Dau. Of the late Captain Richard Drummond on 19th inst. at Ghent (Residence of her sister Mrs. E. F. Cary) in 46th year Leaving Co. dau. (an only child)	Southern Argus February 23, 1859	
Custis, Eliza.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 224-233	
Custis, George Washington.	(1781-1857); A letter and a portrait from Arlington. By William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 45-53	
Custis, John Parke.	Washington's stepson died at Yorktown, 1781.	Tidewater Trail November 1931, vol. 3, no. 27, p. 3	
Custis, John Parke.	Estate of J. P. Custis in account with John Hooe, dr., 1790 by Henry Thompson Louthan	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 209-211	
Custis, John, Dr.	In Norfolk County, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Miss Oceana Bayne.	Southern Argus January 2, 1854	
Custis, John.	The Custis Story.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 14 (Epitaph)	
Custis, Revel W.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Killed in battle July 4, 1863, at Gettysburg.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Cutbush, Edward, Dr.	in Geneva, New York on the 23rd of June for many years chief surgeon in the U.S.N.	American Beacon July 3, 1843	
Cutchin, J. F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-51	
Cutchin, Joseph, Maj.	of the Isle of Wight	American Beacon December 30, 1819	
Cutchin, Matilda, Miss.	see: Green, William		
Cutchin, N. V., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Cutchin, Polly H., Miss.	see: Gray, Davis		
Cutchins, Clifford A., III.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 53	
Cutchins, Clifford A., III.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 68	
Cuthbert, Mary, Mrs.		American Beacon November 2, 1818	
Cuthbert, William.	a native of Scotland. For many years a resident of this place.	The Norfolk Herald January 17, 1812	
Cutherell, Leonard.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry. Died at Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Cuthrell, Robert.	in Portsmouth. Suicide.	Southern Argus April 11, 1859	
Cutler, M. Rupert.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Cutler, Nolan S., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Cutshaw, Wilfred E., Col.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 432-433	
Cutshaw, William E., Col.	contributor; Contributions to a History of the Richmond Howitzer Battalion (Pamphlet no. 3)	Richmond, Virginia: Carlton McCarty 1884, p. 64	Filing Case Pamphlets Richmond Howitzer Battalion
Cutter, Thomas E.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30. no. 5, p. 56	
Cutts, James Madison, Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 29	
Cutts, James Madison.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 29	
Cutts, Richard, Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 28	
Cutts, Richard.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 27	
Cuyp, Jacob & Albert.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 144	
Daane, J. Dewey, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 10	
Dabney Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 245-246	
Dabney, Basil G.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 160-161	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Dabney, Chiswell.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 25	
Dabney, Chiswell.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 601-602	
Dabney, Edward Moon.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 161-163	
Dabney, Elizabeth Calvert Page.			See: Vertical File Norfolk-Colleges ODU Old Dominion U. Commencement, 1974
Dabney, Hovey S.		The Commonwealth March 1975, p. 42	
Dabney, Hovey S.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42; The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 56	
Dabney, Virginius.	Review of The New Dominion.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 120	
Dabney, Virginius.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 45	
Dabney, Virginius.	wins Pulitzer Prize	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 4, 1948, p. 3	
Dabney, Virginius.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 13	
Dabney, Virginius.	the Bishop Russell story	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 7	
Dabney, William Cecil, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 433-434	
Dade Family.	More Descendants of Captain Robert Beheathland of Jamestown and Major Francis Dade by Alice Elizabeth Trabue	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 26-38	
Dade Family.	Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert; The Dade family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 157-174, 243-244; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 49-58	
Dade, Agnes M.	See: Fitzhugh, Robert H.		
Daffer, Susan.		American Beacon December 17, 1819	
Daffron, Anne C., Miss.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Dahlgren, Colonel Ulric.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Dahlgren, Ulric.	Death of Col. Dahlgren by Henry C. Pendleton	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 1-7	
Dahlstedt, Robert J.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Dail, F. Ambert.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Dailey, Daphne L.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 14	
Dailey, Daphne L., Miss.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 57	
Dailey, Daphne L., Miss.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 11	
Dailey, Daphne, Miss.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 12	
Daingerfield, William Allen, Capt.	in the 52d year of his age at Notley Hall-Prince George County	American Beacon November 29, 1821	
Daingerfield, William Bathurst.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 434-435	
Daingerfield, William, Capt.	in Guadalupe	American Beacon August 8, 1817	
Dalby, Charles, E, Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 67	
Dale, Richard, Comm.	40 Years Ago--1917; Announcement was made that the monument to Commodore Richard Dale, Portsmouth Revolutionary War hero, would be unveiled on May 9 at Washington and North streets. The monument was to be presented to the city by the Daughters of the American Revolution.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 3, 1957	
Dale, Richard.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7 and p. 13-14	
Dale, Richard.	Dale tablet unveiled	The Virginian-Pilot May 10, 1917, p. 8	
Dale, Sir Thomas.	governor May 19-August 1611; picture of	Hornbook of Virginia History, p. 103	
Dale, Sir Thomas.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 43-56	
Dale, Sir Thomas.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p 51-52, 54	
Dale, Sir Thomas.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 16	
Daley, James.		American Beacon October 3, 1821	
Daley, Ken.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 37	
Daley, William P.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Dalis, Dan.		Know Norfolk, Virginia November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 9	
Dallas, Alexander J.	at Philadelphia Secretary of the Treasury	American Beacon January 23 and 27, 1817	
Dalton, Andrew J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-54	
Dalton, Edwina.	Virginia's first lady talks about food and gracious living	The Commonwealth November 1978, p. 10-14	
Dalton, Edwina.		Virginia Record January 1974, p. 35	
Dalton, Grady William.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 63; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 66; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 50	
Dalton, John Edward.	on the 13th inst…, son of Thomas Dalton, aged two years and one month.	Southern Argus August 15, 1849	
Dalton, John Nichols.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 50	
Dalton, John Nichols.	Lietenant Governor of the Commonwealth	Virginia Record January 1974, p. 29	
Dalton, John.	The Governor's staff-"The Dalton gang"	The Commonwealth March 1979, p. 18-24	
Dalton, Lewis N.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 14	
Dalton, Ted.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 19	
Dalton, Ted.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 2, p. 17	
Dalton, Thomas A.		Southern Argus December 11, 1850	
Dalton, Tristnam, Hon.	at Boston	American Beacon June 14, 1817	
Dalton, Winston.	a 19th century register of "births, deaths and marriages which seem to have occurred in the northern part of Pittsylvania and the southern part of Bedford counties, Va." Winston Dalton's Register. By A. P. Prichard	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 36-45	
Daly, Mary Jane.	see: Smith, Thomas		
Dameron, Stephen.	Son of Onez Dameron	April 3, 1833	
Dandridge, Bartholomew.	consul of the U. S. for the Southern Department of St. Domingo, died on the 17th ultimate at Aux-Cayes.	The Norfolk Herald August 19, 1802	
Dandridge, John.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 31	
Dandridge, Martha.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 64-74	
Dandridge, William.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 30	
Danenhower, Washington.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 97-98	
Danenhower, William Weaver.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 96-97	
D'Anfossy, B.	The undersigned, intending to leave the United States shortly, appoints Mr. Walter DeLag, his agent, with full power to manage and adjust his concerns, during his absence	American Beacon April 30, 1824	
Daniel Family.	Newman, W. B.; Captain William Daniel, of Middlesex, some of his descendants, and other Daniels of Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 203-218, 243-257; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 84-99	
Daniel Family.	Gordon, Armistead C.; Daniel family of Halifax, North Carolina	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 107-117	
Daniel Family.	Heinemann, C. B.; Southern Daniel Revolutionary War soldiers.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 154-161	
Daniel Family.	McPherson, Gladys B.; Note on Daniel family of Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 265-266	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Daniel, "Dan" W. C.	Democratic Nominee, Fifth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1962, p. 13	
Daniel, Bafayette (Lafayette?).	In Isle of Wight County on 27th ult. By Rev. Isaac V. Luke to Miss Amelia Archer daughter of Edward Archer	Southern Argus April 16, 1860	
Daniel, Congressman.		The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 28-30	
Daniel, E. A,, Jr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 121	
Daniel, Henry.	1786-1873	Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Daniel, J.	Noah had words for it.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38-41	
Daniel, J. C.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Daniel, John Hannah.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 63; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 67; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 50	
Daniel, John Moncure.		Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 1, p. 73-85	
Daniel, John Moncure.	Biographical sketch in Judge Hughes' lecture "Editors of the Past."		Filing Case Pamphlets Hughes, Judge
Daniel, John W.		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Daniel, John W.	(death)	The Virginian-Pilot June 30, 1910, p. 1	
Daniel, John Warwick.		Men of mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 224-233	
Daniel, Margaret (Baldwin).		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p 73-83	
Daniel, Mary F.	See: Bryce, Rev. John		
Daniel, Peter V.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Daniel, Raleigh Travers.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 19	
Daniel, Rawley, F.		The Commonwealth January 1962, p. 14; The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 14; The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 52	
Daniel, Robert H.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Daniel, Robert.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 23	
Daniel, S. Greenhow.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Daniel, Sarah F.	see: Gale, Benjamin		
Daniel, Sen. John W.	dead in Lynchburg (article and portrait)	The Virginian-Pilot June 30, 1910, p. 1	
Daniel, Thomas.	Photographer	The Commonwealth February 1981, p. 40-45	
Daniel, W. C.	sketch	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 16	
Daniel, W. C. "Dan," Del.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Daniel, W. C. (Dan, Congressman).	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 12	
Daniel, W. C. (Dan, Congressman).		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 14	
Daniel, W. Earl.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1952 vol. 6, no. 12, p. 6	
Daniel, Wilbur Clarence (Dan).		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 64; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 67; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 50	
Daniel, William V.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 12; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 14; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 18	
Daniel, William V.		The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 44	
Daniel, William V.		The Commonwealth February 1969 p. 18	
Daniels, Josephus.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 46	
Dann, Silas S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-23	
Danoff, Gary.	Student of the year.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1977, p. 40	
Dante, Jeanne.	actress	The Virginian-Pilot February 19, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 33
Daout, Gloria.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 43	
Dardane, Jacob.	For Rent, and possession given on the list of March next, that well known and commodious Tavern, in Portsmouth, at present in in the occupancy of Jacob Dardane…John Drinane.	The Norfolk Herald January 6, 1803	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	selections from new book on Gov. Darden by Guy Friddell	The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 11-19	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.		The Virginian-Pilot September 6, 1917	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	Robert Augustus Toombs, by Fred Carrington Cole and Colgate W. Darden, Jr. In Union Worthies No. 16		Filed: Norfolk Biography Darden, Colgate W.
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 16	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.		The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 2, p. 14; The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 10	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	Former governor to be fifth chancellor of William and Mary born in this country.	Tidewater Trail February 1947, vol. 8, no. 29, p. 3	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	Virginia's indirect debt	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1963, vol. 39, no. 6	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 31	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	Biographical	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 32	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	Governor of Virginia 1942-1946. Elected to Virginia House of Delegates in 1929. Elected to the House of Representatives from Second Congressional District in 1932. Served with exception of one term until he resigned in 1941. In 1946 was appointed Chancellor of the College of William and Mary. In 1947 was elected President of the University of Virginia	Miss Brown's Notes	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	Elected Chancellor of William and Mary College.	Tidewater Trail November 1946, vol. 8, no. 26, p. 6	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 7; portrait Included	
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.	runs for reelection	The Virginian-Pilot January 10, 1940	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 7
Darden, Colgate W., Jr., Gov.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 15	
Darden, Constance du Pont.	Biographical sketch	Tidewater Trail January 1942, vol. 7, no. 9, p. 3-5	
Darden, John.	in the county of Nansemond	American Beacon February 1, 1825	
Darden, Josh.	Working for Tidewater	New Norfolk September 1975, p. 35-36	
Darden, Josh.		Scope August-September 1971, p. 15	
Darden, Julia, Mrs.	in Nansemond on the 9th inst. Relict David Darden in 76th year	Southern Argus April 16, 1860	
Darden, Katherine P.	(daughter of Colgate W. Darden) to marry Harvey Lee Lindsay	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 31, 1923, p. 12	
Darden, Mary E.	see: Norfleet, Nathaniel C.		
Darden, Pretlow.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 26	
Dare, Eleanor.	A diary kept by Eleanor Dare is in existence.	Tidewater Trail June 1947, vol. 8, no. 33, p. 11	
Dare, Virginia.		Tidewater Trail September 1928, vol. 2, no. 20, p. 13	
Dare, Virginia.	A memorial to Virginia Dare has been dedicated.	Tidewater Trail September 1930, vol. 3, no. 13, p. 3	
Dare, Virginia.	North Carolina speaks out claiming the birth place of Virginia Dare.	Tidewater Trail February 1939, vol. 3, no. 18, p. 3	
Dare, Virginia.	350th Virginia Dare birthday observance is planned in 1937.	Tidewater Trail January 193, vol. 5, no. 26, p. 5	
Darkis, F. R.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	
Darling, E. C.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Darling, James Sands.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 84-86	
Darnall, Waugh.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 166-170	
Darragh, Alexander P.	see: Darragh, Mrs. Elisabeth T.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Darragh, Elizabeth T., Mrs.	consort of Alexander P. Darragh	American Beacon November 28, 1825	
Darragh, Lydia.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 802	
Darragh, Lydia.		DAR Magazine October 1969, p. 721	
Darragh, Lydia.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, vol. 1, p. 171-177	
Dart, C. E.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 12	
Dashiel, Fisher, Dr.	see: Dick, David		
Dashiel, Miss.	see: Dick, David		
Dashield, George.	Married on Tuesday evening, Mr. George Dashield, to Miss Prudence Williamson, both of this borough.	The Norfolk Herald February 11, 1802	
Dashiell, Fisher.	at Suffolk, on Wednesday last, a member of the Virginia Legislature and a Magistrate of Nansemond County left a wife and family.	The Norfolk Herald November 18, 1811	
Dashiell, Julius M., Rev.	Vice Rector, College of St. James in the 16th inst. at Hawthorne, Rappahannock County, Virginia to Mary Thornton Vons, II daughter of Robert Vons.		
Dashiell, Louisa.	death aged 7 years.	Southern Argus June 9, 1856	
Dashiell, Mary.	daughter of the late George Dashiell, residence on James Street, east of the head of Granby Street.	Southern Argus December 21, 1849	
Dashiell, Rosemary Ashby.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 10	
Daspit, Leo P.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
D'Aucteville.	D'Aucteville's description of Williamsburg and of the American troops near Williamsburg, in 1781 by Stephen Bonsol	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 502-503	
Daugherty, C. E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-17	
Daughtery, Alfred Jerome.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 87	
Daughton, Ralph Hunter.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 49 Portrait Included	
Daughtrey, Mary Ann, Mrs.	consort of Mills C. Daughtrey in Suffolk on the 2d inst. In 25th year, member of Baptist Church left husband and 3 small children.	American Beacon January 8, 1838	
Daughtrey, V. K.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Daughtry, Elizabeth, Mrs.	at the residence of William G. Daughtry, Gatesville, North Carolina, on the 22d of August, aged 37 years, (Protestant Episcopal Church)	Southern Argus September 3, 1857	
Daura, Pierre.	designed New Market medal. Artist & sculptor of Rockbridge Baths	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 9	
Davenport, C. G.	in Baptist Church Edenton, N. C. and Miss Lydia Wynne of Edenton, N. C. Jan. 27th by Rev. T. Judson Knapp	Southern Argus February 5, 1859	
Davenport, Edgar L.	Letter		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Davenport, Isaac, Jr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 82-86	
Davenport, Isaac.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 29	
Davenport, J. Robert.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Davenport, John T.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 39	
Davenport, John.	1788-1855	Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Davenport, Tom.	Fauquier Country's Brother Grimm.	The Commonwealth October 1984 p. 10	
Daves, Elizabeth McK. C., Miss.	see: Roberts, William, USN		
David, Joseph, Jr.	native of Boston died at sea aboard the schooner "Twin Brothers"	American Beacon March 25, 1820	
Davids, Oscar.	of U. S. N. on 9th inst. At the res. Of his brother G. B. David Aged 28 years N. Y. Herald, Fishkill, N. Y. & Poughkeepsie papers	Southern Argus February 10, 1859	
Davidson, Eliza.	see: Paynter, Nathaniel W.		
Davidson, Greenlee.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 360-364	
Davidson, Nora.	F. "Nora D. Davidson's School"	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Davidson, Theodore F.	(Portrait opposite p. 74)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 76-77	
Davidson, W. B.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 33	
Davidson, William.		American Military Biography, p. 67-70	
Davie, John.		American Beacon September 5, 1817	
Davie, William Richardson.		American Military Biography, p. 71-75	
Davie, William Richardson.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 56-67	
Davier, Charles Wallings.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 110-111	
Davies, Alfred B.	to Maria E., daughter of Col. J. C. Pryor.	American Beacon February 28, 1834	
Davies, Samuel.	see: Samuel Davies, by J. G. Hughes, Jr., A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1914, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 65-79	
Davies, Samuel.	Extract from a poem on the barbarities of the French and their savage allies and proselytes, on the frontiers of Virginia.	Gentleman's Magazine February 1757 Package marked; Newspapers dated before the Civil War.	Map case Pocket 7 Folder 3; Package marked; Newspapers dated before the Civil War.
Davis Family.	see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family		
Davis, Abel.	of Baltimore, on 14th inst. By the Rev. Mr. Parks to Whitehurst, Mrs. Eliza	American Beacon January 15, 1838	
Davis, Alan.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 87	
Davis, Alexander Jackson.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 21	
Davis, Alexander.	Of this city in Philadelphia on 17th inst. By the Rev. T. D. Vadient to Miss Frances Howe of Philadelphia	Southern Argus May 26, 1856	
Davis, Anne E.	see: Brough, Joseph		
Davis, Archimedes.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 716	
Davis, Arthur Kyle, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 62	
Davis, Augustine.	editor of the Virginia Gazette	American Beacon November 7, 1825	
Davis, Belinda.	See: Atwood, Thomas		
Davis, Carroll Jefferson.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 71 Portrait Included	
Davis, Charles A., Rev.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal February 22, 1867	
Davis, Charles Hall.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 4, p. 87-89	
Davis, Charles William.	on the 24th inst.	Southern Argus February 27, 1855	
Davis, Christine B.	See: Camp, Thomas		
Davis, Creed T.	diary of… Contributions to a History of the Richmond Howitzer Battalion (Pamphlet no. 3)	Richmond, Va.: Carlton McCarthy, 1884. p. 64	Filing Case Pamphlets Richmond Howitzer Battalion
Davis, Cyrus.	native of New Hampshire	American Beacon August 16, 1821	
Davis, Donald M.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 13	
Davis, E. C.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 13, p. 58	
Davis, Edwin P.		The Commonwealth January 1962, p. 14; The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 15	
Davis, Eliza T.	see: Grice, Charles A.		
Davis, Emma Jane.	see: Langley, Charles		
Davis, Francis A.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 14	
Davis, Fred C.		The Commonwealth December 1962, p. 146; The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 12; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 16	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Davis, Gail M., Dr.	"Woman of the Year."	Metro Hampton Roads August 1976, p. 42	
Davis, George B., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 49	
Davis, Henry Edgar.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 101-102.	
Davis, J. Lucius, Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 163-164	
Davis, Jack .		The Commonwealth September 1973 p. 19-22	
Davis, Jack F.		The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 4	
Davis, Jack F.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Davis, James M. M.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 46	
Davis, James Woods.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 64; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 67; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 50	
Davis, James, Capt.	at his residence near Deep Creek. He was a magistrate of Norfolk County.	American Beacon March 20, 1823	
Davis, Jefferson	1808-1889; Jefferson Davis in New England by Caroline E. Vose	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 2, no. 4, p. 557-568	
Davis, Jefferson, Col.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 271-272	
Davis, Jefferson, Mrs.	McElroy, Dr. Robert. A new Davis letter.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 22-24	
Davis, Jefferson.	Arrives in Norfolk May 14, 1867	Burton's History; Virginia Cavalcade vol 2, no. 3	
Davis, Jefferson.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 32	
Davis, Jefferson.		Frock Coats and Epaulets by Alf J. Mapp, p. 17-134	
Davis, Jefferson.		Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime by William F. Trent, p. 257-293	
Davis, Jefferson.	"Dr. Craven and the Imprisonment of Jefferson Davis."	Iron Worker Summer 1974, p. 3-13	
Davis, Jefferson.	Departure of Mr. Davis from Fortress Monroe after two years imprisonment.	Norfolk Journal May 13, 1867	
Davis, Jefferson.	Correspondence with James A. Seddon concerning Seddon's resignation as Secretary of War for the Confederacy	The Sentinel February 10, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Davis, Jefferson.	Description of meeting called in Richmond concerning rejection of peace terms proposed by Union. Speeches by Gov. William Smith and Jefferson Davis.	The Sentinel February 10, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Davis, Jefferson.	Lyon Gardiner Tyler; Jefferson Davis	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 203	
Davis, Jefferson.	Historical contradictions.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 6-12	
Davis, Jefferson.	Speech of Jefferson Davis, made at Mississippi City, Miss., in 1888.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 191-192	
Davis, Jefferson.	Jefferson Davis' sense of duty.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 3-4	
Davis, Jefferson.	Jefferson Davis; leader of a lost cause refuted.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 4-12	
Davis, Jefferson.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1 no. 4, p. 23	
Davis, Jefferson.	The Jefferson Davis Monument	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1961, p. 29	
Davis, Jerome R.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 50	
Davis, John James.	death	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 13, p. 7	
Davis, John P., Capt.	Married on Saturday evening by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Capt. John P. Davis, to the amiable Miss Smith, both of this borough.	The Norfolk Herald December 29, 1803	
Davis, John Staige		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 109-110	
Davis, John Staige.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Davis, John Wilson.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Davis, John.	at Portsmouth, Virginia on Tuesday.	The Norfolk Herald June 17, 1811	
Davis, Junius.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 21-22	
Davis, L. E.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 54	
Davis, L. Tyler.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 696	
Davis, Lawrence K.	infant son of John B. and Mary F. Davis, aged 14 months and 10 days.	Southern Argus July 11, 1850	
Davis, Littleton.	drowned	American Beacon April 13, 1818	
Davis, Lydia, Mrs.	relict of Capt. Samuel Davis	American Beacon October 4, 1823	
Davis, Maggie.	Norfolk-born author of Eagles.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1981, p. 13	
Davis, Malinda, Miss.	See: Butt, Wm. D.		
Davis, Margaret.	Tales of witches and devil enliven Church chronicles of old Lynnhaven Parish.	Virginian-Pilot October 17, 1929	Churches. Princess Anne County Witches
Davis, Maria S.	Departed this life on the 15th inst. In Currituck County, (N. C.) Maria S. daughter of Dr. William K. Davis, aged 12 months and 17 days…. (verse)…	The Norfolk Herald February 25, 1829	
Davis, Maria.	see: Shepherd, Samuel		
Davis, Martha Virginia Brinson.	killed	The Virginian-Pilot January 24, 1943	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 160
Davis, Martha, Mrs.	consort of the late Augustine Davis	American Beacon November 18, 1825	
Davis, Mary Virginia.	daughter of John W. and Temperance A. Davis, aged 10 months and 10 days, residence of his parents, No. 45 N. Brewer Street.	Southern Argus June 22, 1855	
Davis, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Wilson Davis, Esq., Postmaster of Smithfield.	American Beacon August 9, 1825	
Davis, Mary, Mrs.	of Portsmouth in 73d year of her age at the residence of her daughter-Mrs. Hastie on Main Street burial in Portsmouth	American Beacon October 14, 1820	
Davis, Melvin W.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Davis, Merit J.	to Chapman, Mary Virginia, daughter of Hardy Chapman	American Beacon February 25, 1853	
Davis, Mirabeau Lamar Thomas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 90-94	
Davis, Noah Knowles.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 88-89	
Davis, Paxton.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 23	
Davis, R. B.	Major and Assistant Adjutant General-signed order appointing commission to aid poor, dated March 16, 1864		Filing case Manuscripts Emerson, John C.
Davis, R. B.	on the 20th inst. By the Rev. Schuyler Thrift to Miss Julia Smith of Accomack County	Southern Argus September 24, 1859	
Davis, Rachel E., Mrs.	consort of James Davis in Williamsburg	American Beacon May 15, 1822	
Davis, Ralph Otis, Rear Adm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 67	
Davis, Ralph Otis, Rear Adm.	Biography.	Tidewater Trail April 1950, vol. 9, no. 15, p. 10	
Davis, Richard B.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 435	
Davis, Richard Beale	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 96-99	
Davis, Richard Beale, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 640-641	
Davis, Richard J.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Davis, Richard J., Mayor.	Man of the Year award.	Tidewater Virginian February 1980 p. 17-19	
Davis, Richard Joseph.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 55	
Davis, Robert Beale.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 670-675	
Davis, Robert Dannie.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 686	
Davis, Robert W.	to Miss Georgianna Raincock, daughter of George Raincock, by the Rev. Mr. Cumins.	Southern Argus January 18, 1850	
Davis, Roger H. B.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Davis, Ronald H.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 15	
Davis, Roy W.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 12	
Davis, Rudolph.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 11	
Davis, Russell Lewis.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 52	
Davis, Sally, Mr.	(Wife of Henry Davis Esq.)	Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 34-37	
Davis, Sally, Mrs.	on the 10th inst., widow of Capt. John Davis, in the 78th year, from St. Paul's Church.	Southern Argus February 20, 1856	
Davis, Samuel, Capt.	in Gosport	American Beacon April 10, 1819	
Davis, Samuel.	indenture of William Dickson, agent of the ship Fingal of Norfolk and Ellis & Allan, with bills of lading, etc… dated May 22, 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts Ellis & Allan
Davis, Sarah, Miss.	in Portsmouth	American Beacon September 18, 1820	
Davis, Sarah, Mrs.	on Sunday last, at Washington Point, near this place, in the 38th year of her age, consort of William Davis.	The Norfolk Herald June 18, 1819	
Davis, Shelton C.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 130	
Davis, Somerset.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 43	
Davis, T. Eugene.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 640	
Davis, Thomas Bowker.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles L. Walker, p. 165-168	
Davis, Thomas H.	to Montgomery, Vandalia	American Beacon August 21, 1853	
Davis, Thomas, Capt.	of the sloop, Eagle.	American Beacon July 4, 1825	
Davis, Varina Anne Jefferson.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 128	
Davis, Virginia Waller.	The Commonwealth of Virginia.	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 13, 32-36	
Davis, Vivian S.		Tidewater Virginian April, p. 29	
Davis, W. Jackson, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
Davis, W. Wallace, Esq.	Died, on Monday night, 20th inst. Of paralysis, editor of the Daily Evening Courier, of this city.	Southern Argus March 22, 1854; Southern Argus March 25, 1854-taken Charge of, by John S. Lovett; Southern Argus October 6, 1854-One-half Interest Sold to Mr. James H. Moore	
Davis, Westmoreland.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 11-12	
Davis, Westmoreland.		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Davis, William F., Dr.	see: Davis Maria S.		
Davis, William Henry.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-24	
Davis, William Holmes, Jr.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 64	
Davis, William.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820 for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing case Broadsides An act…
Davis, Zadock.	From the neighborhood of Craney Island, about 50 years of age.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 21, 1824	
Davis.	Mrs. Davis' Child	American Beacon October 2, 1821	
Dawes, Robert Nelson.	Son of Samuel and Mary J. Dawes, Age Seven	American Beacon July 5, 1852	
Dawes, Saul S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-55	
Dawkins Family.	Bible	DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 694	
Dawley, Dennis, Jr.	formerly of Norfolk. Died at the residence of Capt. Richard Jones of Gloucester.	American Beacon September 7, 1825	
Dawley, James, Rev.	Married on Saturday evening last by Rev. Lawrence Mansfield, the Rev. James Dawley to Miss Margaret Baker and at Portsmouth on Thursday evening by the Rev. James Dawley, the Rev. Lawrence Mansfield to Miss Seely Jefferson.	The Norfolk Herald August 21, 1802	
Dawley, Martha Ann, Mrs.	in her 63d year, funeral from Cumberland Street Baptist Church.	Southern Argus May 9, 1856	
Dawson, C. Cooper, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Dawson, Dorothy.	Coffin-Tree Right	The Four Arts October 1934 vol. 1, no. 5, p. 6	
Dawson, J. C.	of Petersburg on the 5th inst. to Miss Mary C. Ghiselin by the Rev. George D. Armstrong.	Southern Argus April 6, 1859	
Dawson, J. H.	to Miss G. Louisa Drake, on the 15th inst. By the Rev. L. M. Lee, in Richmond.	Southern Argus March 16, 1848	
Dawson, John, Hon.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Dawson, S. Cooper, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 36; The Commonwealth January, 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 12	
Dawson, Samuel Cooper, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 12	
Dawson, William.	in Baltimore, on the 7th inst., consul of His Britannic Majesty's for the State of Maryland.	The Norfolk Herald October 11, 1820	
Day, Charles.	Poem by	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943, p. 58	
Day, Charles.	Poet Laureate of Virginia; Poem: What are we fighting for?	Know Norfolk, Virginia October 1942, p. 59	
Day, Charles.		Know Norfolk, Virginia October 1942, p. 59	
Day, Charles.	"Lights O'Day"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 2, 1946	
Day, James.	Taylor, Rupert; The parentage of James Day (died 1700) and wife Mary of Isle of Wight county, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 239-242	
Day, John H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-25	
Day, John, Master.		The Norfolk Herald August 13, 1803	Filed: Norfolk newspapers
Day, Mary.	Taylor, Rupert; The parentage of James Day (died 1700) and wife Mary of Isle of Wight county, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 239-242	
Day, W. F., Mrs.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Dayton, Edward F.	on Tuesday last by the Rev. Mr. Kollock to Fairbanks, Mrs. Sarah all of this Borough	American Beacon February 6, 1834	
De Andreis, Felix, Rev.		American Beacon October 21, 1820	
de Bonniville, Ellen.	see: Shaw, Comd'r. T. Dorrah		
de Coligny, Calvert G., Mrs.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 49	
de Feganiere, Madame Selina Stuart.	wife of J. C. de Feganieree, Portuguese Consul. 27 years old.	American Beacon September 7, 1825	
de Gaulle, Philippe Henri Xavier Antoine.	visits Norfolk on way to Chapel Hill, N.C.	The Virginian-Pilot July 5, 1945	
de Grasse, Comte, Adm.	Tidewater toasts the French.	New Norfolk October 1976, p. 19-20	
De Grasse, Count.		The Universal Magazine November, 1781, p. 275-276	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
de Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul, Adm.	historical sketch with maps.	Iron Worker Winter 1967, p. 1	
de Joinville, Prince.	The Army of the Potomac, its organization, its commander, its campaign.		Filing Case Pamphlets de Joinville
De Kalb, Baron.		American Military Biography, p. 601-606	
de La Warr, Lord.	see: West, Thomas		
De Pestre, Julian L.	at sea	American Beacon October 12, 1819	
de Peyster, Abraham.	Portrait included	Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 11	
de Rosset, Robert C.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 26 August 1960; The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 17	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

de Valera, Eamon.	40 Years Ago-1920; Eamon de Valera, the Irish leader, presented the cause of a free Ireland before a Norfolk audience at the Armory. Mr. de Valera visited Norfolk on a tour of the United States in behalf of the Irish cause and in his Norfolk speech likened the cause to that of America's 13 colonies. The visitor (who was born on 42nd Street in New York) was accompanied by the Rev. J. A. H. Irwin, a Presbyterian minister of Northern Ireland, who, despite his area of Ulster being unionist in its leanings with Great Britain, supported the cause of independence. Alan G. Burrow presided at the Norfolk (card 2) meeting. Both Mr. de Valera and the Rev. Mr. Irwin were introduced by City Manager Charles E. Ashburner. A resolution calling on Congress to recognize the Irish republic was adopted by the meeting of which was sponsored by the Friends of Irish Freedom. The reception committee for Mr. de Valera and the Rev. Mr. Irwin consisted of Msgr. James T. O'Farrell, M. J. Lyons, M. J. Murphy, John E. Burke and James C. Gordon of Norfolk, and the Rev. F. Joseph Magri, R. F. committee for the entertainment of Mrs. Irwin was made up of Mrs. M. J. Lyons, Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke and Mrs. W. M. Lane of Norfolk, and Miss Margaret O'Connor and Mrs. John Milan of Portsmouth.		
Deacon, Ralph L.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Deagle, Simon, Capt.	on the 21st inst., in the 53d year of his age, (Balt. Sun)	The Norfolk Herald August 29, 1812	
Deakins, Col.	see: Heath, John P.		
Deakins, Elizabeth.	see: Heath, John P.		
Deakins, Solon A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-9	
Deal, Albert L., III, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Deal, Elizabeth, Miss.	on Wednesday aged 41 years	Southern Argus September 23, 1859	
Deal, Joseph D., Mrs.	Picture	DAR Magazine January 1976, p. 106	
Deal, Joseph T.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 69-70	
Deal, Joseph T.	obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 7, 1942; The Virginian-Pilot March 8, 1942	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography Page 155
Deal, Joseph T.	photo	Official Encampment Program.... August 1923, p. 18	
Deal, Joseph T.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot March 8, 1962, sec. 2, p. 1	
Deal, Mary McCaa.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 12-13	
Deal, N. Harvey.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Deal, Walter Fenton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 90-93	
Deamyer, Henry.	aged 27 years. At the house of Mrs. Stoker on Fen Church Street.	American Beacon January 1, 1825	
Dean, George W.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Dean, George Wilson.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 15	
Dean, William.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 98-99	
Deane, Frederick, Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 17	
Deane, Frederick, Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 19	
Deane, Frederick, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 11	
Deane, Frederick, Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Deane, John Warren.		The Commonwealth October 1964 p. 49	
Deans, Parke Poindexter.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 120-121	
Deans, Rosannah, Mrs.	at Middleway, Gloucester County relict of Josiah Deans	American Beacon July 14, 1818	
Dearborn, Henry.		American Military Biography, p. 75-80	
Dearborn, Henry.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 93-96	
Dearing, Robin Romer.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 27	
Deas, Eugene I.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Deas, Fitz Allen, Lt.	of the U.S.N. by the Rev. Dr. Ducachet to Randolph, Lavinia Heth, youngest daughter of Beverly Randolph, Esq. of Richmond, Va.	American Beacon January 21, 1834	
Deaton, Ralph W.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
DeBardeleben, John F., Jr., Dr.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 17	
DeBlasio, Larry D.	biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 9	
Debonneville, Prof.	Great excitement produced among the citizens by Prof. Debonneville, a celebrated lecturer on animal magnetism. -1845	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
deBree, John.	Married on Wednesday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Low, Mr. John DeBree, of the United States Navy, to Miss Mary W. Moseley, of this place	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 16, 1819	
DeBree, Margaret T.	see: Higgins, John A.		
DeBressou, Catherine Livingston, Mrs.	wife of the Secry. of the Legation of France, and senior daughter of the Hon. Smith Thompson.	American Beacon February 4, 1824	
Debusk, David E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 717	
deButts, John D.		The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 36	
deButts, John D.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 14	
deButts, W. Hunter.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 18	
Decantry, Mr.	see: Denos, Constance Buxoline		
Decatur, Stephen, Capt.	letter to Capt. Decatur from John Hamilton	Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Massachusetts) December 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkgg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Decatur, Stephen, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 14	
Decatur, Stephen, Comm.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts) July 11, 1807	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Decatur, Stephen, Comm.	letter from Commodore Decatur	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts) July 15, 1807	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Decatur, Stephen, Comm.	at Brooklyn, Mass, on the 7th inst., to Anna R. Philbrick, daughter of Samuel Philbrick, by the Rev. Mr. Worcester.	Southern Argus March 20, 1848	
Decatur, Stephen, Comm.	Notice of the disposition of the property of the late Commodore Decatur situated between the Custom House and Market Square in the Borough of Norfolk, ..., will be again attempted on Saturday next the 14th inst. on the premises at 12 o'clock. Terms as before advertised. L.W. Tazewell	American Beacon April 12, 1821	
Decatur, Stephen, Comm.		Liverpool Mercury July 19, 1811	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Decatur, Stephen, Comm.	killed by James Barron	The Norfolk Herald March 29, 1820, p. 2; The Norfolk Herald March 27, 1820, p. 3	
Decatur, Stephen, Comm.	marries Susan Wheeler	The Public Ledger March 10, 1806	
Decatur, Stephen, Comm.	Typed manuscript of The Man Who Killed Decatur, 1961-62.		Filing Case Manuscripts Stevens, Wm. O.
Decatur, Stephen, Comm.	The man who killed Decatur, Commodore James Barron, U.S.N. by William Oliver Stevens. (copy of original typescript prepared by the College Library 1961-62.)		Looked Case
Dechert, Wilmer Lee.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 100-101	
Decker, Alonzo G., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 12	
DeCordy, Francis.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 667	
Decormis, Cornelia.	daughter of the late Joseph Decormiss, at the residence of L. Y. Winler, the 22d inst., Elizabeth City County.	Southern Argus May 28, 1849	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Decormis, Lewis, Jr.	Married last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. Lewis Decormis, Jr., Merchant, to Miss Sarah Ann Boroughs, daughter of Mr. Elzy Burroughs, all of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 1, 1818	
Decormis, Lewis, Jr.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert E.
Decormis, Lewis, Jr.	aged 29 years obituary	American Beacon August 16, 1823	
Decormis, Louis.	departed this life at his residence on Brigg's Point yesterday morning at 7 o'clock of apoplexy, in the 80th year of his age, a native of Toulon, (France) and for the last 45 years a resident of this Borough…	American Beacon March 15, 1837	
Decormis, Maggie.	on the 20th inst., youngest daughter of Martha and Edward DeCormis, aged 18 months.	Southern Argus March 22, 1856	
Decormis, Melanie Rose.	see: Lefaucheur, Felix		
DeCost, Capt.	See: Ships Euphrates		
Decous, Marie Carppome.	see: Schisano, Pascal		
Dedman Family.	McGroarty, William Buckner; Grymes-Taliaferro-Dedman	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 163-165	
Deeble, W. Riley.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 102-103	
Deems, George C.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Deems, George.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Deese, Manuel.		The Commonwealth March 1979, p. 33	
Deeson, Mike.		Tidewater Virginian June 1978, p. 21	
Deford, John W.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment Died in hospital May, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Deford, Kitty, Mrs.	consort of William Deford, proprietor Bath Gardens	American Beacon August 15, 1817	
Deford, William.	Married on Sunday evening in North Carolina, Mr. William Deford, to Mrs. Mary Burke, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 25, 1818	
Degge, John L., Mr.	John L. Degge was to retire at the Norfolk post office, the first clerk to retire under the then new post office pension plan. Mr. Degge, 66, a directory clerk, had been employed at the Norfolk post office since May 1, 1895.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 1, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
DeGory, Lucy.	a child	American Beacon August 29, 1821	
deGraaff, Jan.	displays his lily hybrids at Garden Show	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 12	
Dehon (?), Rev., Dr.	Bishop of South Carolina in Charleston	American Beacon August 18, 1817	
Deinlein, Victor E.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 18	
Deinlein, Victor E.		The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 14	
Deirkeim, Moses.	See: Ships Argus		
Deirkham, Master M.		The Norfolk Herald October 15, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Deirkham, Master.		The Norfolk Herald May 10, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Deirkham, Master.		The Norfolk Herald October 13, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
DeJarnette, Albert L.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
DeJarnette, Edmund T.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
DeJarnette, Edmund T.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
DeJarnette, Eugene C., Capt.			Vertical File.: Norfolk. Biog. Dejarnette
DeJarnette, Joseph Spencer.	Portrait included.	Tyler, Lyon G., ed.; Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 4, p. 100-103	
Del Cardayre, John.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 10	
DeLacy, William.	Gold and Silver smith-no. 93 Main St.	American Beacon October 24, 1815	
DeLancey, Alice.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 109-116	
Delande, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald March 17, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
DeLaney, Donald F.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
DeLaney, Mary Abigail	infant daughter of William D. and Ann A. Delaney aged 4 months	American Beacon July 3, 1843	
DeLaney, Mary J.	see: Spratley, W. S.		
Delano, Jane.	See: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		920 A
Delano, Robert B.		The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 32	
Delano, Robert B.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 41	
Delano, Robert.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 10	
Delany, Virginia, Miss.	see: Smith, Isaac M.		
Delany, Virginia.	see: Smith, Isaac M.		
DeLashmutt, John E.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 34	
Delattre, Henri.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 145	
Delaware, Lord.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 29	
Delius, Frederick.	(composer)	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 17	
Dellinger, Galen H.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
Delong, Mary, Miss.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
DeLuca, Louis.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 18	
Demarest, Catherine, Mrs.	at the Marine Barracks, Gosport; native of New York, consort of Ord., Sar. John Demarest of the U. S. Marine Corps.	American Beacon December 22, 1823	
deMasters, Jim.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Dementi, Robert A.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
DeMeyer, John James, Capt.	on Thursday last, a native of France, in the 26th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald May 8, 1820	
Deming, Portia V.	see: Langley, C. H.		
DeMurcia, Frances, Mrs.	See: Gerken, Charles H.		
Denby, Agnes.	Married to Edward W. Hardy at the residence of Mrs. Denby in Norfolk by the Rev. J. D. Couling	American Beacon October 9, 1852	
Denby, Barcine.	death	Norfolk Journal February 5, 1867	
Denby, Elizabeth, Mrs.	on the 11th inst., in the town of Portsmouth, leaving an only son, in the 43d year of her age.	The Norfolk Herald January 13, 1813	
Denby, Harriet S.	see: Robinson, Charles		
Denby, Marshall, Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 17	
Denby, William.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert E.
Denis, Madame Mary.	on Wednesday last, consort of John Denis.	The Norfolk Herald March 24, 1820	
Denison, Eliza, Miss.	see: Henley, Capt. John D.		
Denison, Eliza, Mrs.	consort of Henry Denison, U.S.N.	American Beacon December 17, 1821	
Denison, Henry, Esq.	Married in Portsmouth, last evening, by the Rev. Doctor Griffith, Henry Denison, Esq. Purser of the United States Navy, to Miss Eliza Ann Read.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 29, 1818	
Denison, Henry.	Administrator of the estate of John D. Henly.	American Beacon April 19, 1823	
Dennet, William.	native of New Hampshire	American Beacon October 7, 1822	
Dennie, Joseph.	on the 7th inst., at Philadelphia. In the 45th year of his age. Editor of the Port Folio.	The Norfolk Herald January 17, 1812	
Dennis, Frank M.		The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 36	
Dennis, Hannah, Mr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 312, 314	
Dennis, Lany M.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Dennis, Michael.	by the Rev. Mr. Hendren to Miss Eliza Bell	Southern Argus May 26, 1856	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Dennis, Overton D.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Dennis, Robert.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952 vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Dennis, William H.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Shirley Rogers, p. 410	
Dennison, Henry.	at Gosport Purser in the U.S.N.	American Beacon March 16, 1822	
Denniston, Alfred B.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 30	
Denny, David.	beneficiary of the Last Will and Testament of Sarah E. Lyon, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Denny, Dr.	at Eastville (Va.) Northampton (obituary)	American Beacon August 29, 1823	
Denny, George Hutcheson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 1, p. 23-25	
Denny, Walter M.	witness to the Last Will and Testament of Sarah E. Lyon, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Denos, Augustine, Capt.	see: Denos, Constance Buxoline		
Denos, Constance Buxoline.	Married in Poquoson, on Thursday Evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Brown of Hampton, the amiable and much esteemed Miss Constance Buxoline Denos, daughter of Captain Augustine Denos, To Mr. Decantry, of Baltimore. Few Young Ladies possess a greater share of accomplishments, to render the married state truly happy and agreeable.	The Norfolk Herald November 19, 1803	
Denson, Anna E.	see: Dudley, Jesse		
Denson, Ethelbert P.	son of Matthew Denison, of Portsmouth, Va., in 18th year, in Puebla (Mexico) on the 7th of June last.	Southern Argus March 1, 1848	
Denson, Mathew.	Married on Thursday the 19th inst. at the seat of Col. Sumner, in Gates county, N. C., Mr. Mathew Denson, to Miss Sarah Wilkinson, all of Nansemond County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 27, 1819	
Denson, Thomas A.	aged 26 years, son of the late Mathew Denson, of Portsmouth, on the 30th of August, on board the U.S. sloop of war Saratoga, at Cum Sig Moon, China.	Southern Argus December 21, 1852	
Dent, Herbert, Capt.	in S.C. (obituary)	American Beacon September 1, 1823	
Denton, Bernard T.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 106-107	
Denton, E. Warren.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 104-105	
Denton, J. S.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 102-103	
Denton, Jeremiah, Sen.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1981, p. 56-57	
Dentzel, Rosalie Lafayette.	See: Abrams, Nicholson M.		
Denyee, Heyward T.		Know Norfolk, Virginia November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 32; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 22	
Denyes, Heyward T.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 18	
Denzler, Robert C.		The Commonwealth January 1962, p. 47; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 14; The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Denzler, Robert C.		The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 36	
Denzler, Robert C.	vice president and general manager of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 16	
Derby, Jane.		Norfolk January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 19	
Derieux, Samuel A.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Deringer, Douglas M., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42	
Deroy, Charles A.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 169-173	
Derrickson, James W., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Derring, Paul N.		The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 58	
DeRussey, Clara Louise, Miss.	see: Nicholl, Major William A.		
DeRussey, Emily.	see: Hunt, Major, USA		
DeRussey, John, Lt.	2d Artillery USA, at the residence of his father, Capt. R. E. DeRussey, at Fort Monroe, in his 29th year.	Southern Argus July 11, 1850	
DeRussey, R. E., Lt. Col., USA.	yesterday in St. Paul's Church to Maxwell, Helen A.	Southern Argus January 19, 1851	
Dervishian, Harold H.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 65; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 68; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 52	
DeSalvo, Joseph S.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
DeSamper, Hugh.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
DeSamper, Hugh.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 13	
Desha, Capt.	of the U. S. Marine Corps, at New Orleans	The Norfolk Herald December 9, 1822	
Desha, R. M., Lt.	Married on Thursday evening the 16th inst by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Lieut. R. M. Desha, Paymaster of the U. S. Marine Corps, to Miss Frances Ann Ferebee, of this borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 17, 1818	
Deshiell, James	in the 44th year, leaving a wife and 4 children.	Southern Argus November 4, 1851	
Dessenis, Anthony B., Dr.	a native of France. Died some days since at Hampton.	The Norfolk Herald July 28, 1803	
Desson.		American Beacon July 16, 1821	
Deutsch, Martin S.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 26	
Devier, DeWitt Clinton.		Men of Mark Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 108-109	
Devier, Sheffey Lewis.		Men of Mark Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 112-113	
DeVilbiss, Daniel I.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 13	
DeVivi, Alfred A.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Devley, Jones.	Company D, ,61st Virginia Regiment. Wounded in the leg at the Crater and died in Norfolk county in 1871.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Devonald, Katherine, Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Devore, Kenneth Irwin.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 65; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 68	
Dew Family.	The ancestry of Lucy Gatewood by Leonora H. Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 188-192	
Dew, John Garnett.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 2, p. 92-95	
Dew, Thomas Roderick.	See: Thomas Roderick Dew, by B. D. Ralph Midyette Jr., A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1909, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 5-13)	
Dew, Thomas Roderick.	Harrison, Lowell (author) Thomas Roderick Dew, Philosopher of the Old South. On Dew's defense of slavery in his review of the debate in the Virginia legislature 1831-32.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 57, p. 390-404	
Dewbre, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Samuel Dewbre, in Hampton, of that place left an infant of seven days	American Beacon February 28, 1834	
Dewey, Adm.	victory on May 1, 1898	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 28, 1923	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography. Page--
Dewey, Charles M.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 114-115	
DeWitt, Bennett M.	Mentioned in Judge Hughes' lecture "Editors of the Past."		Filing Case Pamphlets Hughes, Judge
Dews, James E.			Vertical File Obituaries

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Dews, Julius C.	Letter to Arthur Emmerson dated 8/16/55		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Dexter, Daniel S.	at Erie (Penn) on the 10th ult., aged about 35 years. Commodore of the U.S. Naval forces on Lake Erie	The Norfolk Herald November 6, 1818	
Dey Family.	see: Ourselves by Garrett Baxter		Locked case; 929.2 B
Dey, Armistead W.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12; The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Dey, Charles Armistead.	on the 17th day inst., eldest son of Lewis C. and Lucy C., aged 3 years and 6 months.	Southern Argus June 19, 1855	
Dey, James Benjamin Jr.	obituary; funeral	The Virginian-Pilot April 1, 1937; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 1, 1937	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography. Page 44, 50
Dey, Judge W. W.	Died Sept. 24, 1953	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 24, 1953	
Dey, Lewis C.	of this City married on the 30th ult. To Miss Lucy C. Armistead of Mathews County	American Beacon January 6, 1851, p. 2	
Dey, Lewis C.	Of this city in Mathews County to Miss Lucy C. Armistead elder dau. of George Armistead of Mathews County, Virginia on the 30th of December by the Rev. Jno. B. Day.	Southern Argus January 6, 1851	
Dey, Mary Eleanor.	2d daughter of John B. and Eleanor A. Dey, aged 7 months	Southern Argus January 4, 1850	
Dey, Sarah, Miss.	see: Sturtevant, Isaac		
Dey, William	2d son of William Dey, aged 11 years.	Southern Argus August 30, 1849	
Dey, William B.	2d son of William and Margaret C. Dey, in the eleventh year of his age, (Main Street)	Southern Argus August 22, 1849	
Dey, William Wadsworth, Judge.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot September 25, 1953	
Deyerie, James Henry, Dr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 116-117	
Deyerie, M. P.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker p. 117-175	
DeZonia, William.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Di Cecco, Luca.		Shenandoah/Virginia Town & Country January-February 1984, p. 32-33	
Dibrell Brothers.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 14	
Dibrell, Richard Louis.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 5, p. 94-97	
Dibrell, Richard Louis.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 603	
Dibrell, Watson S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-25	
Dibrell, Willianna.	see: Moore, Thomas R.		
Dibrell.	funeral sermon.	Southern Argus January 29, 1856	
Dick, David.	Married on Thursday morning, at the seat of Col. Francis M. Boykin, Isle of Wight County, Mr. David Dick, to the much esteemed Miss Dahsiell, eldest daughter of the late Dr. Fisher Dashiel, all of said county.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 10, 1812	
Dick, Frances Blow.	see: Todd, Mallory		
Dickens, Charles.	A mocking bird and Dickens by William Shepard	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 22-23	
Dickens, Charles.	Young, John Russell; Men and memories; B Y		
Dickens, Charles.	Part VI of Master Humphrey's Clock; Brother Jonathan June 6, 1840; Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War		Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Dickens, John.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 106-117	
Dickenson, Alfred Elijah.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 4, p. 104-106	
Dickenson, Alfred J.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47	
Dickenson, Charles William.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 112-114	
Dickenson, Genevieve, Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 16	
Dickenson, James, Jr.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Dickenson, Joseph F.	on the 4th inst. by the Rev. John H. Wingfield to Miss Elizabeth M. Ghio both of this city	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Dickenson, W. A., Master.		The Norfolk Herald February 24, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Dickinson, Rudolphus.	in Washington City, member of Congress from Ohio.	Southern Argus March 23, 1849	
Dicklin, Paul.	Tempest behind the curtain	Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 25-26	
Dickson, Byron R., Jr.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 6	
Dickson, Edward T.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 712	
Dickson, John.	of the firm of Dickson and Hunter, ship chandlers at Christ Church, by the Rev. Doct. Ducachet to Hopkins, Mary Eliza, 2d daughter of Capt. John Hopkins.	American Beacon January 14, 1834	
Dickson, Louisa.	see: Leonard, Abram F.		
Dickson, Mary.	see: Reid, Charles		
Dickson, Putmon.	on Wednesday last, in Suffolk.	The Norfolk Herald December 18, 1822	
Dickson, Robert F.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 27	
Dickson, Wallace Gordon.		Virginia Record January 1965, p. 52	
Dickson, William C.	25 Years Ago-1932 William C. Dickson, 81, for many years prominent in the business life of Norfolk, died at his home, 300 W. Freemason St. Mr. Dickson, a native of Norfolk, was a veteran of the War Between the States having been a member of Lee's Rifles. He was formerly engaged in the cotton business and had been a president of the Virginia Club and Norfolk Country Club.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 6, 1957	
Dickson, William P., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Dickson, William.	Ex. Of Estate of …Thomas Dickson John Southgate	American Beacon April 17, 1823	
Dickson, William.		American Beacon November 4, 1822	
Dickson, William.	Indenture of William Dickson, agent of the ship Fingal of Norfolk and Ellis & Allan, with bills of lading etc… dated May 22, 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts Ellis & Allan
Dickson, Wm.	Married in Smithfield, by the Rev. Mr. Wilson, Mr. Wm. Dickson, Merchant of Portsmouth, to the accomplished Miss Angelina Todd, daughter of Mallory Todd, Esq. of Smithfield.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 30, 1812	
Diederich, John W.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 14	
Dierks, Kenneth A.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986	
Dietrick, William M.		The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 10	
Dietz, James, Rear Adm.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Digges, Edward.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 24	
Digges, George.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 101-108	
Diggs, Edward.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 105	
Diggs, Galus W., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Diggs, Gilbert L.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 121-122	
Diggs, Harry C., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Diggs, Lemuel Whitley, Dr.	named by Virginia Press Association as Virginian of the Year.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 28	
Diggs, Lottie.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 12, 1867	
Diggs, Mary E.	See: Freeman, Joseph J.		
Diggs, Sarah, Mrs.	see: Middleton, Capt. Joseph		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Diggs, William I.	died in Norfolk April 16, 1894.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 22
Diggs, William J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-56	
Diggs, William J.	died April, 1894		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 34
Dillard Family.	Dillard Bible records. By Mrs. William M. Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 46-48	
Dillard, Alethea.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
Dillard, Annie, Miss.	See: Watkins, Dr. Richard H.		
Dillard, Hardy Cross.		The Commonwealth April 1963 p. 12; The Commonwealth February 1965 p. 49	
Dillard, Hardy Cross.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 16	
Dillard, Hardy Cross.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 14	
Dillard, Herbert N., Jr., Col.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
Dillard, Hughes Dalton.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 122-123	
Dillard, Hughes, Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 603-604	
Dillard, Jack Hamner.		The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 18	
Dillard, John Edward.		The Commonwealth April 1963, p. 53; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 13	
Dillard, John William, M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 563-564	
Dillard, Thomas, Col.	on the 18th June at Somervillle, West Tenn. At the residence of his son-in-law the Hon. Thomas Rivers in the 69th year	Southern Argus August 20, 1859	
Dillinger, Jim.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 43	
Dillingham, Albert Colwell.	died Dec. 6, 1925; Director of Public Safety at time Dillingham Street was built; Director 1919-1922	Virginian-Pilot December 6 or 7, 1925	
Dillon, Douglas.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 17	
Dillon, Edward.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 5, p. 98-102	
Dillon, George.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Dillon, Martha C.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Dillon, Richard M.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 25	
Dills, Daniel C.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 6	
Dinwiddie Family.	Notes on the Dinwiddie family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 176-181	
Dinwiddie Family.	Stewart, J. Adger (contributor) Dinwiddie land grants in Kentucky.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 253-254	
Dinwiddie Family.	Dinwiddie, Emily W.; Dinwiddie Notes.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 48-49	
Dinwiddie Family.	Drake, Louis Carson; Dinwiddie notes	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 45, p. 189-195	
Dinwiddie, Robert, Lt. Gov.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44-47	
Dinwiddie, Robert.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 59-69	
Dinwiddie, Robert.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 168-171	
Dinwiddie, Robert.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 46-51	
Dinwiddie, Robert.	J. Adger Stewart. Contributor Will Robert Dinwiddie-1796	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 243-244	
Dinwiddie, William.	Dinwiddie, Emily; William Dinwiddie or Dunwoody	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 30-32; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 125-129	
Dismore, James A.	by the Rev. T. G. Jones to Miss Ellen D. Robertson	Southern Argus March 3, 1860	
Dismukes Family.		DAR Magazine February 1971 p. 136-137	
Diuguid, Sampson.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 270-280	
Dix, Emily Soutter.		Minor Sketches of Major folk by Dora C. Jett	
Dix, Henry E., Lt.	at Gosport, a native of Massachusetts	American Beacon January 22, 1822	
Dix, Lillian Ann, Miss.		The Commonwealth August 1965 p. 50	
Dix, Mary, Miss.	see: Gregory Quinton		
Dix, W. T., Maj.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Dixon, Anne, Mrs.	on the 10th inst., in 73d year, Cumberland Street Methodist.	Southern Argus May 11, 1860	
Dixon, George T.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 124	
Dixon, George W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-26	
Dixon, James W., Sgt.	Hampton	Virginian Pilot August 27, 1953	
Dixon, Maria, Mrs.	on the 7th inst., consort of Thomas C. Dixon, in her 50th year, funeral from the Presbyterian Church.	Southern Argus May 9, 1851	
Dixon, Martha T., Mrs.	see: Murray, Rev. Joseph	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Dixon, Mary, Miss.	see: Gregory Quinton		
Dixon, Richard F.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 50	
Dixon, Russell G., Jr.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 55	
Dixon, Susan B. (Mrs. Archibald).	Barbee, David Rankin. Contributor. Historic letters.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 232-236	
Dixon, Thomas Cary.	Married on Saturday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. Thomas Cary Dixon, to Miss Maria Simington, daughter of Captain Robert Simington, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 17, 1818	
Dixon, Thomas, Rev.	aged 90 died at Raleigh, N.C.; father of Thomas, Jr. widely known writer and of Mrs. Ernest Thacker, of Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch "Looking Backward" 3 May 1949 (40 years ago 1909)		
Do.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 56	
Doan, H. D.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 13	
Dobbin, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald April 3, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Dobbs, Andrew Jackson.	died 1896.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 41
Dobbs, Andrew Jackson.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-58	
Dobbs, Arthur.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 39-40	
Dobie, Armistead M.	nominated as Federal Judge	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 16, 1939	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 89
Dobie, Richard A.	Sup't of Norfolk Public Schools; Died	The Virginian-Pilot July 23, 1927	
Dobie, Richard A.	10 Years Ago-1921; A man who had been born 15 years before the start of the War Between the States and who was a veteran of that war was marking his 25th anniversary as superintendent of Norfolk public schools. He was Richard A. Dobie who had been elected superintendent Jan. 7, 1896 and who had begun his duties eight days later. Mr. Dobie, a native of Sussex County, had been a resident of Norfolk since 1867 and was engaged in business prior to entering the educational field. During the war he had interrupted his education at 17 to join Sturdivant's Battery and he had remained in the Confederate Army for the rest of the struggle.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 9, 1961	
Dobie, Richard A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record-II-26	
Dobie, Richard A.	Elected Supt. Of Schools January 7, 1896. Was born in Sussex on August 3, 1846.	The Virginian-Pilot January 9, 1921	
Dobie, Richard I.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 94, Portrait Included	
Dobie, Samuel.	supervises construction of state capitol.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Dodd, Chester R.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Dodd, Jane A., Miss.	see: Stone, Col. Simon		
Dodd, Leighton B.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Dodd, Mary Ella.	in Portsmouth, daughter of Mathew and Mary Ann Dodd, aged about 3 years.	Southern Argus January 30, 1855	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Dodd, Matthew M.	a native of Portsmouth, attached to the Receiving Ship of Pennsylvania at the time of his death, entered service January 18, 1845	Southern Argus March 11, 1859	
Dodd, Thomas A.	in the 33d year, on the 29th inst., residence on Market Square.	Southern Argus August 30, 1853	
Dodd, William E.	see: Lewis, J. Claybrook. William E. Dodd, Democratic diplomat.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers. New Series 1953, vol. 2	
Dodd, William E.	See: Mabry, W. Alexander, ed. Professor William E. Dodd's diary, 1916-1920.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers. New Series 1953, vol. 2	
Doddridge, Philip.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 354-356	
Dodge, Alfred P.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 12	
Dodson, Charles S., Capt.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 11	
Dodson, Edward Griffith	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 687 and 750	
Dodson, Edward Griffith.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Dodson, Edward Griffith.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 123-124	
Dodson, Edward Griffith.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 46	
Dodson, Edward Griffith.	Comp.; Cities of the Commonwealth of Virginia as of December 1946. Compiled by…Published by the League of Virginia Municipalities. Richmond, Virginia 1947		Vertical File Virginia Cities
Dodson, Edward Griffith.	Borough Club, Inc.; Constitution, By-Laws, and Minutes; Gift of E. Griffith Dodson		
Dodson, Edward Griffith.		Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954 vol. 76, no. 1, p. 35; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4 Picture and Biography	
Dodson, George H., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Dodson, J. E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-27	
Dodson, R. S.		Cash Book, 1893-1898 app. Atlantic Hotel	3rd floor
Dodson, R. S.	Yesterday morning Mr. R. S. Dodson, proprietor of the Atlantic Hotel, bought the house and lot on Main Street adjoining the hotel property from the heirs of the late Dr. M.P. Waller.	Norfolk Journal March 24, 1812	
Dodson, R. S.	Grandfather of Griffith Dodson. Came to Norfolk to operate the New Atlantic Hotel at the corner of Main and Granby Streets under a lease dated August 31, 1871. At that time my father, Adolphus, was nearing his 10th birthday on November 13, 1871 and Uncle Richard had not passed his 8th birthday on August 3, 1871.	Notes of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson	
Dodson, R. S.	Receipts as proprietor of Atlantic Hotel (1871-1876 app.); Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson, 1964.		3d fl.
Dodson, R. S.	Tax receipts, letters, etc. from 1873-1887 (approximately). Gift of Mr. Dodson, 1964. Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson, 1964.		3d fl.
Dodson, R. S.	Cash book for Atlantic Hotel, Dec. 11, 1873-January 29, 1876. Cash book, 1886-1892; Cash book, 1893-1898 (approximately); Cash book, 1898-1899, 1901; Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson, 1964.		
Dodsworth, Lawrence A.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 27	
Doehla, Johann Conrad.	1750-1820; The Doehla Journal by Robert J. Tilden, Jr.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 229-274	
Doherty, Father.	Father Doherty will take charge of the parish of Norfolk, Virginia, where Father O'Keefe has been pastor thirty-five years. Father O'Keefe has gone back to the arch diocese where he was ordained, Baltimore.	The Norfolk Landmark July 23, 1887	
Doherty, William Emmett.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot March 11, 1937	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 44
Doit, Henry.	Married on the 29th ult. In Isle-of-Wight, Mr. Henry Doit, formerly of Ireland, to Miss Catherine Lovit, of Isle-of-Wight.	The Norfolk Herald December 8, 1803	
Dommoes. Amme Peyre.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 476-479	
Domoney, Albert E.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38	
Donaghey, John.	native of Ireland	American Beacon October 11, 1822	
Donahoe, John.	From Tidewater to Hawaii.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 40-44	
Donald, Douglas A.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 35	
Donald, Thomas N.	New York, Sept. 16, 1886 by the Rev. George H. Houghton of the Church of the Transfiguration. To Simmons, Minnie L.	The Public Ledger September 20, 1886	
Donaldson, Charles.		American Beacon November 28, 1825	
Donaldson, James H.		The Commonwealth November 1960 vol. 27, no. 11, p. 68	
Donaldson, John.	of Philadelphia on the 14th inst. In the 15th year of his age	American Beacon August 17, 1816	
Donaldson, Scott	Author of F. Scott Fitzgerald biography.	The Commonwealth May 1984, p. 29-30	
Donati, Ronald B.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 9	
Dongan, James Richard.	death	Norfolk Journal August 22, 1867	
Doniphan, A. W.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 203-208	
Donn, Susan.	The lady from interscapes	New Norfolk June 1975, p. 41-43	
Donnan, Alexander, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 555-556	
Donnelly, Elizabeth, Mrs.	see: Cogbill, Thomas A.		
Donofrio, Harold C.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 10	
Donour, Fred, Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 19	
Donovan, John A. E.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 65	
Donovan, John.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p 104-107	
Dooley, James H., Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 779-780	
Dooley, James Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 166-169	
Doolittle, Jimmy, Mrs.	Christens "Shangri-La"	The Virginian-Pilot February 25, 1944; The Virginian-Pilot February 24 and 25, 1944	
Dopp, M. M., USN.	to Miss Mary Ann Gayle, of Portsmouth, on the 6th inst., by the Rev. Francis Devlin.	Southern Argus August 8, 1851	
Dorey, Robert C.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Dorman, Orioff M., Judge.	Died June 16, 1879; Sketch of life in	The Norfolk Landmark June 17, 1879	
Dorman, Orloff M.	at 4 o'clock am June 16, 1879, in Norfolk. Orloff M. Dorman in the 71st year of his age. Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend his funeral. The services will be held at his late residence on Selden's Point. This (Tuesday) afternoon at 5 o'clock.	The Norfolk Landmark June 17, 1879	
Dorney, Elizabeth, Mrs.	on the 26th ult., consort of Daniel Dorney of Princess Anne.	The Norfolk Herald October 5, 1818	
Dorney, Judith Ellen.	42d year of her age.	Southern Argus July 13, 1854	
Dornin, Nannie S.	See: Barney, Lieut. J. N., United States Navy		
Dorrington.	Mrs. Dorrington's child	American Beacon October 3, 1821	
Dorsey, Jeremiah.	in Edenton, North Carolina, on the 1st of August, a native of Baltimore.	Southern Argus October 7, 1853	
Dorsey, Leroy Howard.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 118-119	
Dorsey, Levin.	on Saturday last.	The Norfolk Herald January 13, 1813	
Dorson, Adelle.	see: La Plante, Mr.		
Dortch, Isaac Foote.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 26	
Dorwin, Thomas L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-59	
Doty, Edward T.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Doty, Edward T.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Dough, James W.	on Roanoke Island, on the 23d ult. By the Rev. Abraham Twine to Etheridge, Nancy	Southern Argus May 27, 1859	
Dougherty Family.	Dougherty, William G.	Family History of James Dougherty	
Dougherty, Ann, Mrs.	see: Hayden, Uriah, Jr.		
Dougherty, Daniel.	Young, James Russell; B Y; Men and memories		
Dougherty, George.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 271-280	
Dougherty, H. L., Jr.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 18	
Dougherty, William Brewer.	Bio. page 154		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Doughtie, Robert F.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 12	
Doughtie, Sharles Wilson.	obituary-March 6, 1942; editorial-March 7, 1942	The Virginian-Pilot	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 154, 155
Doughty, Joseph H.	of Northampton County, Virginia on the 25th inst. by the Rev. Charles Hall to Miss Bettie B. Williams daughter of Thomas B. Williams of Norfolk County, Virginia	Southern Argus April 30, 1860	
Douglas, George Hamilton, Earl of Orkney.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 135	
Douglas, George.	on Sunday, one of the teachers of the Norfolk Academy.	The Norfolk Herald January 4, 1803	
Douglas, J. E., Capt.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 18, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War:
Douglas, James.	a native of Scotland and for many years a merchant in this place.	The Norfolk Herald October 12, 1802	
Douglas, John E.	letter from Douglas to Norfolk Mayor Richard E. Lee	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 15, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War,"
Douglas, Lawrence W.		The Commonwealth February 1960 vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Douglas, Margaret, Mrs.	Mrs. Margaret Douglas is arrested and convicted of teaching Negro children to read in Norfolk, Va., 1853	Southern Argus February 9, 1854	See also: Bio-Douglas, Margaret-separate folder containing copy of "personal narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglas
Douglas, R. W.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 37-38	
Douglas, Robert Dick.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 37	
Douglas, Stephen A.	Speech at Norfolk	clipping from The World: New York, September 19, 1860	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War,"
Douglas, Stephen A.	Stephen A. Douglas and the war.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 1-15	
Douglas, Stephen A., Judge.	The celebrated Illinois statesman arrived on Saturday morning in the steamer Georgiana, Capt. Pierson, from Baltimore. He was met by a committee of reception in Portsmouth, and after arrival at Norfolk rode to the National Hotel…	Southern Argus August 27, 1860	
Douglas, William.	on Sunday last, of Petersburg.	The Norfolk Herald April 26, 1803	
Douglas, William.	Jones, W. M. Contributor; Entries in the Bible of Rev. Wm. Douglas.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 257-259	
Douglass, Margaret, Mrs.	The Personal Narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass.		See Vertical File Biography
Douglass, Melford Eugene, M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 602-603	
Douglass, Mrs.	was convicted at the last term of court for instructing negroes to read and write, contrary to law	American Beacon January 10, 1854	
Douglass, Mrs.	Editorial in regard to Judge Baker's decision in the case of …, charged with conducting a school for negroes.	Southern Argus February 9, 1854	
Douglass, Ralph B.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951 vol. 5, no. 10, p. 21	
Douglass, Rosa, Miss.	Daughter and assistant of Mrs. Douglass, who was tried and found guilty a few weeks since by the Superior Court for instructing negroes to read and write, having returned from New York, was brought up before his Honor on Tues., and held on bail in the sum of $500, for her appearance at the next term of Superior Court.	American Beacon December 15, 1853	
Douglass, Stephen A., Hon.	Arrived in Norfolk Aug. 25, 1860	Burton's History	
Doulens, Roger B.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 51	
Doumar Family.	In Restaurant business for 2 generations-invented the ice cream cone.	New Norfolk September-October 1971, p. 6-9	
Doumar, Victor.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot April 28, p. D-1; The Virginian-Pilot April 25, 1986	
Douthat, Mary Ambler, Mrs.	in Charles City, on the 25th of January. wife of Robert Douthat, eldest daughter of the late Dr. Jacqueline A. Marshall of Fauquier Co.	Southern Argus February 1, 1860	
Douthit, James.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 266-271	
Dove, Lesile Chambliss.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 175-177	
Dovell, Ashton.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Dovell, Ray.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 21	
Dow, Lorenzo.	in Georgetown D.C. a well known itinerant preacher native of Coventry, Conn.	American Beacon February 10, 1834	
Dowd, Gregory P.	Tidewater Virginian May, 1986, p. 25		
Dowdey, Clifford, S., Jr.	A tribute by Guy Friddell	Virginia Record July 1979, p. 4-7	
Dowdey, Clifford.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Dowdey, Clifford.	sketch	Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 4, p. 1	
Dowdey, Clifford.	The last parade just passed.	Virginia Record April 1966, p. 5	
Dowdey, Clifford.	editorial The "State" Can't Do It. The last parade just passed.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 5	
Dowdey, Clifford.	There was adventure in the air	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 5	
Dowding, Henry Wallace.	biography; resigned	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 16, 1934; Virginia Dispatch January 20, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 6, 50
Dowdy, J. H., Mrs.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Dowell, Saxi.	Dance Prchedstra	Know Norfolk, Virginia	
Dowland, Ann.	daughter of John and Ann Dowland. Aged 2 years and 6 months	American Beacon October 8, 1825	
Downes, Edwin H., Commander.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 154	
Downey, Father Daniel.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 26	
Downing, Elizabeth H., Mrs.	See: Howell, James P.		
Downing, Henry Hawkins .	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 96-99	
Downing, Michael.	on the 21st inst. a native of the County of Cork, Ireland. Funeral in Portsmouth	American Beacon February 22, 1834	
Downing, Richard Samuel.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot May 21, 1944	
Downing, Thomas Joseph.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 70	
Downing, Thomas N.	Short biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 59	
Downing, Thomas.	The Downing report.	Metro Hampton Roads March 1977, p. 28-39	
Downing, Thomas.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-28	
Downman Family.	Dunn, Thomas Branch The Downman family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 188-191	
Downs, Andrew.	Portrait of a local boy making it big in New York city.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1978, p. 28-35	
Dows, Olin.	artist-oil sketch by Olin Dows entitled Park Bench	The Four Arts November 1934 vol. 1, no. 6, p. 2	
Doyle, Alexander.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 146	
Doyle, Robert E.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 21	
Doyle, Thomas A.	On November 22, 1852 at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, by the Rev. William H. Lewis to Miss Annie S. Grove.	Southern Argus November 26, 1852	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Doyle, Walter.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-57	
Doyle, Wilbur S.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 63	
Doyle, William S. Martinsville.		The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 32	
Doyle, William.	on the 12th inst. by the Rev. B. Grimsly to Miss Locay Ann Luttrell both of Culpeper Co.	Southern Argus July 18, 1859	
Doyle, William.	Teste on statement of indebtedness dated April 5, 1828		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Dozier, C. N.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Dozier, Huldah E.	see: Hardy, Henry		
Dozier, Mary A., Mrs.	wife of A. S. Dozier, left 4 children, residence on the corner of Bermuda and Fen-Church Streets.	Southern Argus July 18, 1849	
Dozier, Tully F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-60	
Drake, Francis, Mrs.	on Wednesday last, consort of Francis Drake.	The Norfolk Herald N.D.	
Drake, Francis, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Drake, Francis.	Will be sold at public auction, on Saturday, the 27th of April, the house and lot on Freemason Street, adjoining Francis Drake's Samuel Marsh, Trustee	The Norfolk Herald April 13, 1802	
Drake, Francis.	Married on the 10th inst. Mrs. Francis Drake, of this Borough, to Miss Iris Synes of Smithfield.	The Norfolk Herald December 17, 1803	
Drake, G. Louisa.	See: Dawson, J. H.		
Drake, William.	leaving his father and mother, an apprentice to Col. John G. Colley.	Southern Argus December 6, 1851	
Draper, John Robert.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 18	
Draper, Lyman C.	Cappon, Lester, J., ed.; Correspondence between Charles Campbell and Lyman C. Draper, 1846-1872	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 70-116	
Draper, M. F.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 3, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 30
Draper, Mary.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 803	
Draper, Mary.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 113-118	
Drash, Everett Cato, Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 111	
Dray, Mary, Mrs.	SEE: Sylver, John		
Drew, John H. D.	obituary (?) Norfolk biographies-p. 33		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 33
Drew, John, Capt.	Cape Henry Light revisited by keeper of Civil War Days.	Tidewater Trail July 1934, vol. 4, no. 26, p. 3	
Drew, Lewis H.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Drew, Lewis.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Drew, William.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 124	
Drewer, Milton L. Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 14	
Drewer, Milton L. Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 14	
Drewer, Milton.		The Commonwealth July 1975, p. 19-21, 36	
Drewery, Jesse C.	Of Southampton County, Virginia. Married in Norfolk County to Miss Mary B. Godwin of Isle of Wight County, Virginia.	Southern Argus October 21, 1848	
Drewry, Carleton.	Poet laureate of Virginia.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 21-26	
Drewry, Clay.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 276-278	
Drewry, Herbert R., M.D.	Obit.	The Virginian-Pilot December 2, 1937, p. last	
Drewry, James H.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 611-613	
Drewry, Matthew.	of this city, on the 24th inst. To Lewellyn, Eliza F., 2d daughter of Mr. Abel Llewellyn, of Norfolk County by the Rev. Arthur Cooper.	Southern Argus October 25, 1850	
Drewry, Patrick Henry.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 71-72	
Drewry, Thomas.	By virtue of a Deed of Trust made by Thomas Drewry to me, as a trustee for certain purposes therein mentioned, will be sold, upon the premises, on Saturday the 20th inst. if fair, if not, the next fair day, the whole of that lot of ground in this Borough, adjoining Boush and Taylors lot, near the front of Church Street, being the lot lately occupied by the said Thomas Drewry. The sale will be for ready money. Francis Foster, Trustee		Norfolk Herald March 13, 1802
Drewry, William Francis.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 108-111	
Drexler, Bernard.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Driscoll, Irving, Mr. and Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Driscoll, Mary Lou.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Driver, Frank S.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Driver, Hilary.	drowned	American Beacon August 30, 1819	
Driver, Marcelous.	To Mrs. Cynthia Bunch, in Suffolk on the 13th inst. By the Rev. William B. Wellons.	Southern Argus March 21, 1859	
Dromgoole, Edward.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 76-82	
Dromgoole, George Coke.		The Public life of George C. Dromgoole by Edward James Woodhouse, A. B.	(In Randolph-Macon College, John P. Branch historical papers, no. 4 (1904) p. 260-285)
Dromgoole, George Coke.	1795-1847	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Dromgoole, George Coke.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 34	
Drouet, Mary, Mrs.		American Beacon October 13, 1822	
Druff, James H., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Drummond Family.		Tidewater Trail December 1942, vol. 7, no. 18, p. 3-5	
Drummond, Capt.	Norfolk Gazette and Public Ledger December 28, 1804		
Drummond, Charles H.	Tatem, Lydia C.	American Beacon March 22, 1853	
Drummond, Elishea A. F., Miss.	see: Gary, Capt. George C.		
Drummond, George E.	In Philadelphia on 22nd of December. The only son of Captain Samuel Drummond. (Richmond and Petersburg papers.)	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Drummond, H. P. P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-27	
Drummond, Imogen M.	see: Porter, Christopher		
Drummond, Richard, Capt.	death notice at his home in Norfolk County, "Ghent"	American Beacon November 26, 1836	
Drummond, Samuel, Capt.	See: Drummond, Gedorge E.		
Drummond, Sarah.	Washburn, Wilcomb E.; The humble petition of Sarah Drummond.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 13, p. 354-375	
Drummond, Sarah.	infant daughter of Capt. Spencer Drummond of this place	American Beacon September 7, 1825	
Drummond, Spencer, Capt.	Married on Tuesday night last, by the Rev. Mr. Jones, Captain Spencer Drummond, to Miss Hannah A. Bailey, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 21, 1820	
Drummond, Spencer, Master.		The Norfolk Herald November 23, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Drummond, Thomas L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-61	
Drummond, William, Master.		The Norfolk Herald December 8, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Drummond, William, Master.		The Norfolk Herald August 11, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Drummond, William, Master.		The Norfolk Herald December 11, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Drummond, William, Master.		The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Drummond, William.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 3-4	
Drummond.	Sept. 28, 1958 Coat of arms; July 8, 1973 Coat of Arms		
Drumwright, Arthur Scott.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 712	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Drysdale, Hugh.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 151	
Drysdale, Hugh.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 39-40	
Duane, Elizabeth.	see: Gillespie, Major Archibald		
Duborg, George F.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 16	
DuBose, Kate A.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 407-415	
Dubourg, Eliza, Mrs.	wife of Andrew Dubourg in Portsmouth	American Beacon July 8, 1816	
DuBret, M. J., Miss.	see: Tomkins, William R.		
Duche, Andrew.	potter; "merchant" and prosperous landowner in Norfolk, 1750-1769.	Concise Encyclopedia of American Antiques by Helen Comstock, p. 216-217.	in Feldman Audio-Visual Department
Duckett, Elizabeth Waring.		The Women of the South in War Times by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 31-65	
Duckwall, Lewis L.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Duckworth, William Fred, Mayor.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Duckworth, William Fred, Mayor.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 20	
Ducoin, P.	Departed this life, at Shoulders' Hill, Nansemond County, on Tuesday night, Mons. P. Ducoin, for many years a successful teacher of Dancing in this Borough, and the circumjacent county…	American Beacon September 11, 1828	
Dudley Family.	Roller, Benjamin R. Dudleys and Bookers.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 266-268	
Dudley Family.	Hill, John Sprunt Dudley families of Virginia, North Carolina, and other southern states.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 174-189	
Dudley, Edward Bishop.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 82-83	
Dudley, Edward W.		The Commonwealth November 1961, p. 35; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Dudley, Frances, Mrs.	see: Wallace, William		
Dudley, Hugh Miller.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 112-114	
Dudley, Jesse.	to Denson, Anna E.	American Beacon January 31, 1853	
Dudley, L. H.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Dudley, Roy Wilson.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 24 Portrait Included	
Dudley, Sidney J.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 108-110	
Dudley, Thomas U.	of Richmond on the 6th inst. By the Rev. C. A. Kinsolving to Miss Fannie B. Cochran daughter of Dr. Wm. B. Cochran of Middlesex, Loudon Co., Va.	Southern Argus July 13, 1859	
Dudley, Thomas.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 178-181	
Dudley, William McGaney.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 52	
Duesberry, Catherine, Mrs.	in her 19th year. Consort of Henry Duesberry.	American Beacon January 23, 1824	
Duesberry, Indiana Adelia.	infant daughter of Henry and the late Sarah S. Duesberry, aged 9 mos.	American Beacon June 14, 1834	
Duesberry, Sarah E., Mrs.	33d year, wife of Henry Duesberry, residence on Boush Street.	American Beacon May 3, 1834	
Dufek, George J., Rear Adm.		The Commonwealth May 1961 vol. 28, no. 5, p. 13; The Commonwealth October 1964 p. 16	
Dufek, George.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1977, p. 36-	
Duff, Elizabeth Strother.	Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert Elizabeth (Strother) Duff	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 201-202	
Duff, William I.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-62	
Duffer, Stuart M.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Duffus, Carlton.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 14	
Duffus, Carlton.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 22	
Dugan, Caldwell Norton.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 31	
Dugan, Samuel S.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Dugard, Gertrude Marianne.	see: Gray, Willliam H.		
Duggan, Edward J., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Duggan, Linda.	Metro; August, 1981 p. 51-52		
Duguid, D. M.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Duguid, Don M.		The Commonwealth June 1963 vol. 32, no. 6, p. 72	
Duis, Charles Henry.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 18	
Duke, Charles J.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 15 Portrait Included	
Duke, Charles.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot September 27, 1953	
Duke, Daniel.	son of John Duke (obituary)	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Duke, Edwin.	on the 15th inst., by the Rev. W. B. Wellons to Copeland, Elizabeth, all of Nansemond County.	Southern Argus February 20, 1855	
Duke, Irving T., Vice Adm.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 36	
Duke, James J.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 16	
Duke, John.	in Gates Co., N. C. (obituary)	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Duke, Nancy, Miss.	See: Camp, Thomas B.		
Duke, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 100-102	
Duke, Richard Thomas Walker.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 435-437	
Duke, Samuel Page.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 120-121	
Duke, Washington.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 102-104	
Dukhardt, James F.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Dulany, Daniel.	Land, Aubrey C.; Genesis of a Colonial fortune: Daniel Dulaney of Maryland.	William & Mary College Quarterly Series 3, vol. 7, p. 255-269	
Dulany, Henry Grafton Ida, Mrs.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		920 A
Dulany, Ralph C.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol 7, no. 2	
Dulany, Richard Henry.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 72-76	
Dulce, John.	in Gates Co., N. C. (obituary)	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Dulton, Thomas, Capt.	Gosport age 70 years	American Beacon October 9, 1822	
Dunaway, Mary Bell F., Mrs.	Wife of Rawley T. Dunaway Dau. Of B. W. and Julia Ann F. Green on 11th inst. In New Kent Co. in 22d year leaving a husband & 2 children	Southern Argus February 16, 1859	
Dunbar, Elizabeth W.	See: Face, Webster		
Dunbar, Laura J.	See: Blow, Dr. Richard		
Duncan III, Robert A.		The Commonwealth February 1969 p. 16	
Duncan, Abner G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-64	
Duncan, Ann, Mrs.	in the 79th year. Funeral from the residence of Capt. Andrew Anderson.	American Beacon January 8, 1838	
Duncan, D. W., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 55	
Duncan, David.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. John French, Mr. David Duncan, to Miss Martha Shirley, daughter of the late Capt. Shirley, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 30, 1820	
Duncan, Eleanor L.	becomes interior design consultant for Williamsburg Restoration, Inc.	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 18	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Duncan, J. M.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 19	
Duncan, James F.		History of the Norfolk Police Department, p.256; The Virginian-Pilot April 6, 1912, p. 4	
Duncan, James M.		The Commonwealth December 1963 vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Duncan, James M., III.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47	
Duncan, James M., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 78	
Duncan, James M., Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 16	
Duncan, James, Councilman.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Duncan, James.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 249-252	
Duncan, James.	Married Last evening, Mr. James Duncan, to the agreeable and amiable Miss Hannah Durant, daughter of the late Mr. Lewis E. Durant, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 22, 1811	
Duncan, Levinia John, Dr.	president of the Virginia Nurses' Association.	Virginia Record December 1966, p. 11	
Duncan, Martha, Mrs.	death consort of David Duncan, teacher of this town	American Beacon May 14, 1823	
Duncan, Monroe.	Norfolk Restaurateur	The Commonwealth April 1983, p. 61-63	
Duncan, R. Frank.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 16	
Duncan, Robert A.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Duncan, Robert V. H.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 91	
Duncan, Robert V. H., Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 32	
Duncan, Robert.	nephew of Jesse D. Elliott	American Beacon August 24, 1819	
Duncan, Stephen, Dr.	death	Norfolk Journal February 2, 1867	
Duncan, William B., Capt.	at the residence of his mother in Shippensburg, of the Corps of Artillery, U. S. Army, in the 25th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald June 7, 1820	
Dunford, Emanuel.	of Craney Island, on the 2d inst., at the house of Mr. John Bensteon, Norfolk, by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Miss Sarah Harrison.	Southern Argus January 3, 1851	
Dunford, Michael.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Dunlap, Richard F.		The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 46	
Dunlap, Richard.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 27	
Dunlap, William.	Gallery of Paintings	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 25, 1820	
Dunlap, William.	paintings also advertisement by Dunlap	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 29, 1820	
Dunlap.	Mr. Dunlap's paintings	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 25 and 29,1820; Also noted Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 20, 1822	
Dunlop Family.	Spotswood, Dandridge McKenzie-Dunlop-Maitland. A valuable letter.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 169-172	
Dunlop, David.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 116-117	
Dunlop, James N.		Remiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 30	
Dunlop, John Thomas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 104-106	
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	Lands near Norfolk on October 15th, 17th, 19th 1775. Letter dated October 22nd, Monthly Chronologer		Map Case Folder 4 Pocket 1
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	Lands near Norfolk on October 15th, 17th, 19th 1775. Letter dated October 22nd, Monthly Chronologer		Map Case Folder 4 Pocket 1
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	Letters of George Washington to Lord Dunmore. Prints four letters written by Washington in 1772-1774 to Lord Dunmore, governor of Virginia, which throw light on the relations between the two men.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 161-166	
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	Quarles, Benjamin; Lord Dunmore as liberator.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 15, p. 494-507	
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	1(no. 1): 44(summer) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 44	
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	Historic clock is returned to Williamsburg	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 8	
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	Dunmore's War.	Historical Sketches of the Holston Valleys by Thomas W. Preston, p. 63-74	
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	Portrait included (p. 61)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 62-65 and Coat of Arms, p. 133	
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	sources of information on his activities in 1775; letters & theses in UVA.	Dunmore's Proclamation of Emancipation	
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.	Gwyn's Island	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 8	
Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 95-109	
Dunmore.	The Earl of Dunmore	Know, Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 8	
Dunn, Churchill G.	Petersburg	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 29	
Dunn, David R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-63	
Dunn, G. South.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 40; The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 11	
Dunn, George W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-29	
Dunn, Harry E.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Dunn, Hinde Russell.	in his 45th year in Warwick Co., on the 4th inst.	American Beacon November 12, 1823	
Dunn, John, Dr.	1864-1934; Dr. John Dunn as a Virginia botanist by Clarence R. Williams	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 109-116	
Dunn, M. Irvine.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Dunn, Mary, Mrs.		American Beacon January 12, 1819	
Dunn, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Dunn	American Beacon May 8, 1823	
Dunn, Robert H., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Dunn, Thelma B., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 12	
Dunn, William L, Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Dunn, William L., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 717-718	
Dunn, William Logan.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 116-118	
Dunn, William.	Hair Dresser	The Norfolk Herald September 18, 1802	
Dunnavant, Emmet Y.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 39	
Dunne, James J., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22	
Dunnevant, A. N.	on July 19th by the Rev. Dr. Baker to Miss Lucy K. Bargamin all of Richmond	Southern Argus July 30, 1859	
Dunsmore, James Gaston.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 108-110	
Dunstan, John, Capt.	on the 29th inst., aged 80 years, funeral at the residence of Capt. Jacob Dunstan, No. 5 Church Street.	Southern Argus January 30, 1855	
Dunstan, Mary A. D.	on the 12th inst., eldest daughter of Capt. Jacob Dunstan, aged 16 years.	Southern Argus March 14, 1856	
Dunthorne, Elizabeth.	patented land on Dec. 20, 1624		Vertical File Virginia Houses Hulcher Home
Dunthorne, Samwell.			Vertical File Virginia Houses Hulcher Home
Dunthorne, Thomas			Virtical File Virginia Houses Hulcher Home
Dunton, Ammon G.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 14	
Dunton, Ammon G.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Dunton, Ammon G., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 30	
Dunton, Virginia.	see: Jones, Samuel T.		
Duport, Ann.	see: Reingale, Alexander		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Duprey, H. R., Dr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-29	
Dupuy, Ann Eliza.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 376-385	
Durant, Hannah.	see: Duncan, James		
Durant, Lewis E.	see: Duncan, James		
Durant, Marcey, Mrs.	in Suffolk widow of the late Lewis E. Durant remains have been brought to this place the funeral from the residence of her son-in-law James Duncan, Fenchurch Street.	American Beacon January 22, 1825	
Durant, Oliver.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 118-123	
Durant, Samuel.		American Beacon May 3, 1821	
Duren, William L, Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Durfee, William, Capt.	of Norfolk at the residence of Mr. Asa Evans (Harietsville?) of Hertford County, North Carolina, to Miss Martha Jane Evans by the Rev. Mr. Warnecott.	Southern Argus April 2, 1859	
Durfey, John.	of Princess Anne County to Mrs. Sallie Coates on the 22nd inst. By the Rev. D. P. Wills.	Southern Argus May 27, 1856	
Durfey, William.	of Williamsburg, by the Rev. J. E. Edwards, minister of the M. E. Church, to Mrs. Jane Cowles of this city.	Southern Argus March 9, 1850	
Durham, Talmadge K.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 13	
Durland, William R.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 52	
Durrett, M. J.	see: Tompkins, William R.		
Dusch, Seoner, Miss.	see: Hand, Guston		
Dush, Frank.			Vertical File Obituaries
Duttman, Barbara.	See: Morgan, John B.		
Dutton, Adam.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 718	
Dutton, Kenneth P.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 28	
Duval, Clive L., II.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 52	
Duval, Daniel, Maj.	Spotswood, Dandridge Fragments historical and genealogical	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 227-242	
DuVal, Mary Frances, Miss.	see: Yeaton, William Chauncey		
Duvall, Andrew Brown.	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 103-104		
Duvall, Severn P. C., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 16	
Dwight, Ellen Boyd, Miss.	See: Kennedy, Commander Charles M. (USN)	Southern Argus March 5, 1860	
Dwight, Ellen F.	see: Hendrickson, The Rev. Charles R.		
Dwight, H. A.	of Norfolk to Miss Lucia D. Dwight of Detroit, Michigan, in Philadelphia on the 31st of July by the Rev. John L. Grant.	Southern Argus August 20, 1849	
Dwight, Lucia D.	See: Dwight, H. A.		
Dwight, Rev., Dr.	President of Yale College	American Beacon January 21, 1817	
Dwyer, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald August 26, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Dwyer, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald September 7, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Dwyer, Elizabeth, Mrs.	an old resident of this Borough; obituary	American Beacon February 1, 1823	
Dye, Captain.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Dye, Captain.	see: Ships Brothers (schooner)		
Dye, James.	on the 20th of March by the Rev. H. A. Armistead all of Hampton	Southern Argus April 6, 1860	
Dyer, James B.	in Portsmouth, on the 28th inst. by the Rev. Eskredge to Clunes, Elizabeth	American Beacon January 1, 1838	
Dyer, Jim.	Anchorman on WVEC-TV	Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 56	
Dyer, Mary.		The Apprenticeship of Washington by George Hodges, p. 41-88	
Dyke Family.	see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family		
Dykes, George G.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 16	
Dykes, James.	of this Borough at Charlottesville	American Beacon October 6, 1919	
Dykes, James.	on the 30th ult., at Charlottesville, of this Borough	The Norfolk Herald October 6, 1819	
Dykes, Robert.	last night, Merchant. Funeral from the house of Francis S. Taylor.	The Norfolk Herald September 21, 1802	
Dynes, Richard.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 27	
Dysart, Richard E.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 49	
Dyson, George.	On Monday (fell into the hold of a ship at Portsmouth). Youngest son of James Dyson of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 11, 1811	
Dyson, James.	77 years old	American Beacon September 24, 1825	
Dyson, Mary T., Miss.	see: Gheselin, Mr. John D.		
Dyson, Sally, Mrs.	in the 76th year, funeral from the residence of her nephew J. G. H. Hatton, on Fen-Church Street.	Southern Argus N.D.	
Eagan, Robert W., Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 16	
Eager, George Boardman.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 16	
Eager, George Boardman.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 20	
Eager, George Boardman.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 14	
Eager, Lewis.		American Beacon October 4, 1821	
Eagleton, Henry, Commander.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 713	
Eanes, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-66	
Earhart, Amelia.	To arrive in Norfolk Accident on landing	The Virginian-Pilot September 25 and 26, 1930	
Earhart, Amelia.	visited Norfolk. Slight accident to her plane.	The Virginian Pilot September 26, 1960	
Earl of Albermarle.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 43	
Earl of Loudon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 51-52, 54	
Earl of Orkney.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 31-32	
Earl, Clifford.		The Commonwealth December 1974, p. 50	
Earl, Francis.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden county, North Carolina, 8/12/1794		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Earl, Maria, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal September 27, 1867	
Earle Family.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 104-109	
Earle, Elias.	1762-1823	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Earle, John B., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Earle, Samuel.	1760-1833	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Earle, William.	aged 34 years	Southern Argus April 7, 1860	
Early, John, Bishop.	See: Bishop John Early, by J. Rives Childs, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1913, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 50-66	
Early, Nathaniel B., Jr.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 72-73	
Early, Peter.	1773-1817	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Earman, David Wampler.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 122-123	
Earman, Don E.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 52	
Earnest, Herbert L., Gen.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952 vol. 6, no. 9, p. 54	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Easley, Duval.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Easley, Henry .	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 80-83	
Easley, Henry.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 620-621	
Easley, James S.	Receives Distinguished Service Award.	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 16	
Easley, James S.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Easley, John Watkins.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 621	
Easley, Ken.		Southern Argus February 17, 1859	
Easley, Phebe Ann.	dau. Of James S. Easley to Paul C. Edmunds on Tues. Jan. 18th by Rev. W. W. Williams Assisted by Rev. John Grammer All of Halifax County, Va.		
Easley, William H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 181-184	
Eason, John T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-65	
Eastchurch, Thomas		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 9-10	
Easter, John.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 92-101	
Easterly, Harry W., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 40	
Easterly, Harry W., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 14; The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Eastern, Thomas.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby John, Jr.
Easton, Edwin William.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 189-193	
Eastwood, Howard.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Eastwood, James Randolph.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 53	
Eaton, General.	We have the pleasure to announce the arrival of this gentleman, he came passenger in the brig Franklin, from Gibraltar. General Eaton landed at Hampton yesterday, and proceeded this morning to Washington.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 11, 1805	
Eaton, Oscar Benjamin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 13-14	
Eaton, Samuel W., Dr.	in Warren, N.C. on the 17th ult., at the residence of Faulcon Brown by the Rev. T. G. Lowe to Miss Lucy Brown, daughter of Dr, Lafayette Brown, all of Warren Co.	Southern Argus February 4, 1860	
Eaton, Sarah.	see: Loeshr, Lieut. Lucien		
Eaton, Thomas.	Early Settler of Hampton Syms-Eaton Museum named for him.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 49	
Eaton, William, Gen.	on Saturday evening, at Brimfield, Mass. On the Tuesday following he was buried with military honors.	The Norfolk Herald June 17, 1812	
Eberly, Jacob Windle.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 112-113	
Ebert, Lewis H.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 23	
Eby, Clyde.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 124	
Eccles, Thomas.	of this city, at Williamsburg, on the 4th inst., funeral will take place this evening from the Richmond steamer, Augusta, on her arrival at the Wharf.	Southern Argus April 11, 1855	
Echols, Edward.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 63-64	
Echols, Edward.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 112-116	
Echols, John.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 124-128	
Echols, W. Gordon.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 7	
Echols, William Holding.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 129-133	
Eckford, Jason I, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, no. 4, p. 62	
Eckhardt, Kathryn E.		The Commonwealth February 1972, vol. 39, no. 2, p. 10	
Eckman, Charles M.		The Commonwealth September 1965, vol. 32, no. 9, p. 52	
Eddy, Alfred, Dr.		Norfolk Journal October 1867	
Eddy, Carolyn Lee.	Miss Virginia of 1904	The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, no. 9, p. 8	
Edelblute, A. B.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 199	
Edelin, Emily, Miss.	see: Williamson, Dr. Charles H.		
Eden, Anthony.	(British Foreign Secretary)	The Virginian-Pilot May 26, 1943	
Eden, Charles		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 29-30	
Edens, Joseph E.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Edgar, Edward E.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 29	
Edgar, Edward E.	Norfolk Vol. 20, no. 7, p. 12 July 1958		
Edgar, George P.	appointed to commission to aid poor, March 27, 1864. Signer of General Order #31.		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, John C.
Edgerton, Norris Ervin.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 10	
Edgerton, Roy Garland .	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 713	
Edloe Family.	Edloe-Underwood-Bowler by Minnie G. Cook	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 469-473	
Edlund, Milton C.		Commonwealth April 1965 page 20	
Edmonds Family.	Edmonium, 1741-Oak Springs, 1759. Elias, William and John Edmonds, Pioneers in Fauquier County, Virginia by Albert Sydney Edmonds	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 292-300	
Edmonds, Catherine, Mrs.	on the 20th inst., in her 32d year, left a husband and five small children, Methodist Episcopal.	Southern Argus May 23, 1849	
Edmonds, Cecil.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Edmonds, Edward Claxton.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 185-187	
Edmonds, Elias B., Dr.		Southern Argus August 19, 1859	
Edmonds, Garland T.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Edmonds, James B.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virignia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 109	
Edmonds, John J.	and Virginia Crandol both of Portsmouth, Married by Rev. P. A. Peterson	Norfolk Journal December 4, 1869	
Edmonds, John W., III.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 12	
Edmonds, Josephine M.	At York Town, on Wednesday morning, the 13th inst., in the 23d year of her age, Mrs. Josephine M. Edmonds consort of Robert I. Edmonds, teacher in the Academy at this place	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 15, 1813	
Edmonds, L. R.			
Edmonds, Martha F.	see: Hozier, Isaiah		
Edmonds, Nancy, Mrs.			Vertical File Obituaries
Edmonds, Robert L.	See: Edmonds, Josephine M.		
Edmondson, Henry A., Maj.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 621-622	
Edmondson, Howell Chastain.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 188-189	
Edmondson, William Edgar.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 109-110	
Edmondson, William, Col.		American Beacon September 7, 1822	
Edmunds Family.	Edmunds, Mary Stuart Green; Edmunds family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 59-63, 111-117, 193-199	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Edmunds, Felix E.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no.1, p. 66; The Commonwealth October 1965, vol. 32, no. 10, p. 16	
Edmunds, Paul C.	To Phebe Ann Easley at the residence of the bride's father by the Rev. John Grammer all of Halifax County, Virginia.	Southern Argus February 16, 1859	
Edmunds, Paul C., III.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Edmundson, Raymond S.	Origin of Little North Mountain. By Raymond S. Edmundson.		Filed: Virginia Geology.
Edward VII, Prince of Wales.	"The Prince of Wales's visit to Richmond in 1860."	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 40-41	
Edward, Horace, City Manager.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Edwards, Annie E.	See: Edwards, John B.		
Edwards, Benjamin.	1752-1826	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Edwards, Chapman H.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	
Edwards, Clayton.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Edwards, Eliza Jane.	See: Brooks, John H.		
Edwards, Elizabeth.	see: Nash, John		
Edwards, Ernest, Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Edwards, Evan.		An American Military Biography, p. 80-81	
Edwards, F. M.	of Va., in Edenton, North Carolina, on the 21st ult. By the Rev. S. I. Johnston to Bland, Frances L., eldest daughter of Theodoric J. Bland of Edenton, North Carolina.	Southern Argus January 6, 1853	
Edwards, Faye Winfield.	Metro June, 1978 p. 67		
Edwards, G. Allen.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 16	
Edwards, G. F.		Norfolk Journal October 8, 1869	(A typed copy of this is in Vertical File) Norfolk. Biog.. Bilisoly
Edwards, Gordon.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 35	
Edwards, Griffin Faultleroy, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 668-669	
Edwards, Horace H.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11 p. 13; The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 136; Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 27	
Edwards, Ida Ann.	infant daughter of Joseph J. and Louisa G. Edwards, aged 17 months, and 19 days, funeral from the residence of E. H. Delk, corner of Granby and Main Streets.	Southern Argus September 30, 1852	
Edwards, Indiana.	See: Buskey, James		
Edwards, John A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-68	
Edwards, John B.	To Miss Annie E. Edwards on the 29th ult. At Hazel Grove all of Spotsylvania County.	Southern Argus April 2, 1859	
Edwards, John L., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 52	
Edwards, John.	1755-1837	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Edwards, Joseph J.	of Surry County, on May 1st, by the Rev. Thomas Crowder, to Miss Louisa G. Esher, of this city.	Southern Argus May 3, 1849	
Edwards, Landon Brame, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 437-438	
Edwards, Margeret N.	see: Grice, George W.		
Edwards, Marina, Mrs.	on the 22nd inst., Consort of Capt. Peter Edwards of Norfolk, leaving an infant.	The Norfolk Herald April 28, 1820	
Edwards, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Giles Edwards, in Portsmouth, on Friday last, in the 64th year of her age, left a husband and six children, many years a member of the Methodist Church.	Southern Argus April 7, 1848	
Edwards, Maynard G.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Edwards, Oscar E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-30	
Edwards, Oscar, Maj.	Led a part of 49ers on their expedition that set sail from this Port when the great rush for California gold fields was on, more than 60 years ago.	The Norfolk Landmark July 16, 1911, p. 4	
Edwards, Priscilla, Mrs.	consort of Griffin Edwards, formerly of Northumberland County, Va-aged 64 years.	American Beacon May 28, 1834	
Edwards, Sherman.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 18-19	
Edwards, Stuart W.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Edwards, Walter A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-30	
Edwards, William F.	on the 18th inst. by the Rev. J. B. Day to Miss Eugenia Tebo.	Southern Argus May 18, 1859	
Edwards, William W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 718-719	
Egan, Margaret.	See: Bea, Harvey		
Egger, Rowland A., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 18; The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46; The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Eggleston, David Quin.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 134	
Eggleston, J. D. (Author).	Address delivered at the presentation of Dr. Tyler's portrait at the Virginia Historical Society Building in May, 1934.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 211-214	
Eggleston, J. D. (Author).	Some Booker genealogy.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 257-263	
Eggleston, J. Morton.		The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 41	
Eggleston, John W.	named to Va. State Supreme Court	The Virginian-Pilot February 21, 1935; The Virginian-Pilot February 17, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 68
Eggleston, John W., Chief Justice.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 14	
Eggleston, Joseph D.	Picture & Bio.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1950, vol. 4	
Eggleston, Joseph William.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 119-121	
Eggleston, Joseph.	1754-1811	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Ehringhaus, John Christoph Blueher.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 125-126	
Eide, Rolland, R.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Eilbeck, Anne.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Eilbeck, Anne.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no.1, p. 5	
Eilbeck, Jonathan.		American Beacon August 4, 1817	
Einstein, Professor Albert.	Interview with M. I. Botstein.	The Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark April 27, 1931	
Eisenhower, Dwight D., Gen.	Virginia background	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 13	
Eisenhower, Dwight D., Gen.	Mother of…See: Stover, Ida Elizabeth		
Eisenhower, General Dwight D.	…address before the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia, March 8, 1946.	House Document #25	Filed: Vertical File Virginia. Politics and Government General Assembly
El Greco.	sketch	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2 p. 5	
Elam, James David.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 136-139	
Elam, Thomas G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-10	
Elcan, Marcus C., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 52	
Elder, John A.	(Confederate soldier)	The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 8	
Elder, John A.	Va. Historical Society	Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 146	
Elder, Ruth.			Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1952
Eldredge, C. H.	Obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 17, 1916	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Elena, Signori.	Consort of …, Mechanics Hall	American Beacon July 11, 1850	
Eley, Eugene.	"On November 14, 1910, Eley took off in a Curtis biplane from an improvised platform on the deck of the scout cruiser Birmingham as she lay anchored off Old Point Comfort." article by Harry P. Moore	The Virginian-Pilot February 7, 1943	(Dup. of the article noted above in verticle file: Norfolk, Va-Aviation
Eley, Henry S., Mrs.	address	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 3, p. 3	
Eley, James M.	to Mrs. Margaret Ann Eley, both of Isle of Wight County, by the Rev. William Wellons.	Southern Argus February 8, 1848	
Eley, Margaret Ann, Mrs.	See: Eley, James M.		
Eley, Samuel.	on the 14th inst. By the Rev. Mr. Wood of Suffolk to Kelly, Martha J. all of Nansemond.	American Beacon January 21, 1834	
Elias, William.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no.3, p. 33	
Elizabeth II, Queen.	visit to Jamestown	The Commonwealth November 1957, p. 21	
Elizabeth II, Queen.	Addresses by Queen Elizabeth at Jamestown Festival, 1957. Significant Addresses of the Jamestown Festival		
Elizabeth River.	completely frozen over	The Virginian-Pilot February 13, 1899	
Ellegood, Jacob.	in Princess Anne County.	American Beacon December 30, 1825	
Ellegood, Sarah G., Mrs.	in Princess Anne County eldest daughter of General Mathews of this Borough	American Beacon October 24, 1822	
Ellett, Andrew Lewis.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 780	
Ellett, Arthur T.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 12; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Ellett, Logard W.	on the 16th ult. at the residence of his mother in Hanover County in 21st year	Southern Argus March 7, 1860	
Ellett, Virginia Randolph.	"bold educator" portrait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p. 198-243	
Ellffryth, Daniell.	Pargellis, Stanley; Daniell Ellfryth's guide to the Caribbean.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 1, p. 273-316	
Ellifrits, William Howard.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 66; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 68	
Ellinghaus, William M.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 144	
Ellington Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 71-72	
Elliot, Joseph Duckworth.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 56	
Elliot, Robert, Capt.	see: Ships William Pennock		
Elliot, Sabina.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 84-87	
Elliot, Sophrosbury, Miss.	daughter of Elisha Elliot, of Chowan County, North Carolina, aged 22 years, funeral from the residence of John D. Couper, on Clifford Street.	Southern Argus February 11, 1851	
Elliot, Walter Carlton, Dr.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1 , p. 66	
Elliott, Albert F.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Elliott, Beverly Upshur.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 714	
Elliott, Charles G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-71	
Elliott, Charles Grice.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 69	
Elliott, Francis R.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 15	
Elliott, Gloria.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 68	
Elliott, J. Augustus.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-73	
Elliott, Jesse D.	Married last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Symes, Lieut., Jesse D. Elliott, of the U. S. Navy, to the amiable and accomplished Miss Frances Vaughan, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 8, 1812	
Elliott, L. Russell, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 19	
Elliott, Milton J. III.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no.12, p. 148	
Elliott, Pericval.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 735-740	
Elliott, Peter.	in Elizabeth City, North Carolina formerly of this city	American Beacon April 6, 1821	
Elliott, Robert, Capt.	yesterday, (Wednesday), at Portsmouth	The Norfolk Herald Thursday January 21, 1802	
Elliott, S.	On the 25th inst. by the Rev. A. Dibrell to Miss Emma J. Burroughs.	Southern Argus January 27, 1855	
Elliott, Stephen.	sheriff of Perquimans	American Beacon April 19, 1825	
Elliott, Susannah.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 80-94	
Elliott, Tame.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 61	
Elliott, Thomas E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 669-670	
Elliott, Thomas E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-72	
Elliott, Walter Carlton, Dr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 70	
Elliott, Wyatt M., Gen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 564-565	
Elliott, Wyatt Moseley.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 96-97	
Ellis, A. Ree.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
Ellis, Eliza B.	See: Bragg, Brevet-Lieut. Col. Braxton, U.S.A.		
Ellis, Fendall B.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Ellis, Fendall R.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Ellis, Frances A.	See: Cocke, Richard Ivanhoe		
Ellis, I. M.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 14, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 18
Ellis, John Thomas.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 190-192	
Ellis, John Willis.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 93-94	
Ellis, Judge Vespasian.	in Washington, father of W. H. C. Ellis of this city.	Southern Argus March 16, 1859	
Ellis, Lewis A.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Ellis, Matilda E.	see: Ghiselin, Henry		
Ellis, Perry.	The greatest show on 7th Avenue.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 56-61	
Ellis, Perry.	Designer.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 17	
Ellis, Powhatan.	1790-1863	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Ellis, Reuben.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 196-204	
Ellis, Thomas S.		The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 19	
Ellis, William B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-70	
Ellis, William Lindsay.	in the 40th year of his age leaving a wife, son, mother, and three sisters.	Southern Argus September 3, 1859	
Ellison, E. P.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Ellison, Kenneth E.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Ellison, P. R., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Ellison, Sally Ann, Mrs.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 10	
Ellison, Sally Ann, Mrs.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Ellsworth, Jesse H.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Ellsworth, Jesse H.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Ellsyson, James Taylor, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 781	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ellwell, Master Elias.		Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 8, 1811	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ellyson, James Taylor	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 66-68	
Ellyson, James Taylor.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 438-440	
Ellyson, James Taylor.		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Ellyson, James Taylor.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 183-185	
Ellzey, Frances Westwood.	See: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		920 A
Elmer (Snooky) Tarrall.	Elmer (Snooky) Tarrell, who won his athletic spurs at Maury High School, Norfolk, and Duke University, was named varsity coach at New Hanover High School, in Wilmington, N.C.		
Elmore, Harry R.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 60 December 1960; Virginia Record June 1965, p. 13	
Elton, John H.	Master Commandant in U.S.N.	American Beacon September 30, 1822	
Elwes, Adelaide.	consort of Dr. Elwes. Daughter of the late Col. Daniel Carroll Brent. In Pensacola.	American Beacon November 7, 1825	
Ely, Eugene B.	When Ely Flew	14-Nov-10	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1943, 1950, 1960, and 1961 Articles pertaining to…
Ely, Eugene B.	Flies from land to Deck of warship and back to shore. Death	The Norfolk Landmark January 19, 1911, p. front; The Norfolk Landmark January 20, 1911, p. front	
Embley, William L.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 120	
Embrey, Alvin Thomas.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 111-112	
Embrey, Frank S.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Emerson, John F.	on the 27th, infant son of Sarah and the late B. Emerson.	Southern Argus October 30, 1849	
Emerson, Mary Ann, Miss.	see: Marcus, H. M.		
Emerson, William Richard, Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Emmerson Family.	Louisa Emmerson Papers including much on the early history of Portsmouth and the historic families of the city		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, Louisa
Emmerson, Arthur	On the first day of May next, at 11 o'clock will be sold, at the house of the deceased A. Emmerson, in Portsmouth, for ready money five valuable slaves, also a lot of land, 45 feet by 220, blinding on three streets, with a good dwelling house and necessary offices. The terms for the lot, half cash, the remainder the 24th of December next, to be secured by a deed in trust on the premises. A. Emmerson, Exc'rx.	The Norfolk Herald April 27, 1802	
Emmerson, Arthur, Capt.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 440-441	
Emmerson, Arthur, Capt.	Capt. Emmerson, from Nevis, informs that the date he sailed, news was received from Martinique, that the French fleet destined for Guadaloupe had passed by Martinique two days before.	The Norfolk Herald March 6, 1802	
Emmerson, Arthur, Capt.	Died June 1842, clerk of the County Court, and one of the heroes of Craney Island	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Emmerson, Arthur, Capt.	1778-1842; of Portsmouth, Virginia		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, Louisa
Emmerson, Arthur, Capt.	Inventory of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores at Lambert's Point, Fort Barbour & the lines near Fort Norfolk on the 31st day of December, 1813. Signed: Arthur, Emmerson, Capt. Comdt. Artillery.		Filing Case
Emmerson, Arthur, Capt.	The Subscriber is disposed to sell, that large and commodious House, with several acres attached, at the foot of the Toil Bridge across the Southern Branch, and on the main road from Norfolk to Suffolk.--The situation upon the River is healthy and beautiful, commanding a full view of Norfolk, Gosport and the Naval Yard. For terms, (which will be accommodating) application to be made to Capt. A. Emmerson, of Portsmouth, to whom also, if not sold, application may be made to rent it for the ensuing year. John M. Galt	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 16, 1811	
Emmerson, Arthur, Capt.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Emmerson, Arthur, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald March 6, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Emmerson, Arthur, Rev.			Filing Case
Emmerson, Arthur.	copy of letter from Thomas Emmerson to Arthur Emmerson, Portsmouth, dated Sept. 18, 1802. Concerns trade with Norfolk by means of wagon train.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Emmerson, Thomas
Emmerson, Arthur.	mentioned in letter concerning General Order #31, from the Office of the Commission for the poor, dated March 23, 1864		Filing case Manuscripts Emmerson, John C.
Emmerson, Arthur.	trustee of an indenture of a deed of trust given by Francis Benson to Bernard Magnien in sum of $700, dated Sept. 25, 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Benson, Francis
Emmerson, Arthur.	See: Ships Rebecca (Schooner)		
Emmerson, Arthur.	Mentioned in several papers.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Emmerson, Benjamin.	Son of B. Emmerson	March 29, 1813	
Emmerson, Family.			Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, Louisa
Emmerson, George W.			Pickett-Buchanan Camp record I-69
Emmerson, John C.	Reviews: Steamboat Comes to Norfolk Harbor Chesapeake Affair		Filing Case
Emmerson, John C.	MS of The Steam Boat Comes to the Norfolk Harbor.		Filing Case Manuscript Emmerson
Emmerson, John C., Jr.	Some excerpts from Pasquotank County, North Carolina, court records…collected by Frank Vaughan. Title page supplied by John C. Emmerson.		Vertical File North Carolina
Emmerson, John C., Jr.	Some excerpts from Pasquotank County, North Carolina, court records…Collected by Frank Vaughan. Title page supplied by John C. Emmerson.		Vertical File North Carolina
Emmerson, Louisa.			Filing case
Emmerson, Louisa.	Louisa Emmerson Papers, including much on the early history of Portsmouth and the historic families of the city		Filing case Manuscripts
Emmerson, Mary Ann, Mrs.	in Portsmouth on the 8th inst. Relict of Arthur Emmerson aged 73 years (Funeral from his residence on High Street)	Southern Argus September 8, 1859	
Emmerson, Mrs.	died Sunday at Portsmouth relict of the Rev. Mr. Emmerson many years an inhabitant of that place	August 3, 1802	
Emmerson, Thomas.	copy of letter from Thomas Emmerson to Arthur Emmerson, Portsmouth, dated Sept. 18, 1802. Concerns trade with Norfolk by means of wagon train.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters
Emmerson, William.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 18, 1867	
Emmert, Alfred B.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 10	
Emmett, J. M., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57	
Emory, Matthew Gault.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 110-116	
Empey, Arthur Guy.	Looking Backward 40 Years Ago-1917 Arthur Guy Empey, author of the famous book, "Over the Top," and described as on of the greatest lecturers on the war, was to speak in the Wells Theater, Norfolk	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 29, 1957	
Emroch, Emanuel.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 31	
Emurian, S. K.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 6, 1914	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 13
Enders, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Engh, O. Anderson, Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Englander, Robert P.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 45	
Engle, Gerald.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Engle, H. J.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Engledove, Giles C., Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7 p. 16	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

English, E. R. (Red).		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 16	
English, Esther, Mrs.	consort of B. English merchant aged 29 years left a husband and five children residence near the Catholic Church.	American Beacon February 1, 1834	
English, James.	in Norfolk County aged 72 years, on the 27th ult. Revolutionary Patriot.	American Beacon May 1, 1823	
English, Michael J.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 20	
Ennes, Wilson R.	at his residence near Hampton, formerly of this town, on Thursday last.	The Norfolk Herald Wednesday February 14, 1821	
Enochs, James W.		The Commonwealth August 1963 vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
Enochs, James W., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1961, p. 34; The Commonwealth April 1962, p. 14; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50; Virginia Record September 1965, p. 7	
Enright, Edward T.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Ensign, Ruth.	Virginia artist who has developed unusual technique for making prints.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 46	
Enslow, Hamilton.		The Four Acts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 12	
Epes, Branch Jones.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 122-126	
Epes, Louis Spencer.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 73-74	
Epperson Family.		Southern Argus October 1, 1859	see VF Genealogy. Families. Thompson family
Eppse, Peter F.	formerly of Sussex County, Virginia on the 20th September in Morehouse Parish, La. By the Rev. J J. Ivey to Miss Fannie T. Williams daughter of the late Col. John Williams of Morehouse Parish	The Virginian-Pilot September 13, 1961	
Epstein, Benjamin.			Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation Norfolk Municipal Airport
Ergenbright, Stephen W.	Commonwealth vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45 November 1962		
Erickson, Lief.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 271	
Ericsson, John.	Illustrated News, January 29, 1853.	Harper's New Monthly Magazine September 1862	Package marked: Merrimac and Monitor Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Erlander, Wilton.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Ernst, Dr. Richard J.		The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 17	
Ernst, Frank A.	an appreciation by Dick Gillis.	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 4	
Ernst, Frank A.		The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 4	
Ernst, Frank A.		The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33; Commonwealth August 1963, p. 49, 52	
Ernst, Frank Arthur.		The Commonwealth August 1957 p. 10	
Erskine Family.	Erskine, Albert Russell Harris-Hope-Russell-Erskine genealogy	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 22-25	
Erskine, D. W.		William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 6, p. 251-284	
Erskine, Robert, Gen.	The forgotten general of the Revolution.	SAR Winter 1970-71, p. 2	
Ervin, Laura Powe.	Norfolk Vol. 19, no. 4, p. 24, 25 April 1957		
Ervin, William Carson.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 23	
Erving, Julius.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1973 p.16-19	
Erwin, W. J.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Erwin, William J.		The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 16	
Esamacher, Harry.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Esenwein, Carl, Rev.		Metro Hampton Roads April-May 1972, p. 34	
Esenwein, Carl, Rev.	Interview with one of the founders of the Tidewater Chapter of the Committee of Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam.	Sight & Sound January 1962, p. 10-13	
Esher, Jacob.	in Petersburg	American Beacon June 27, 1822	
Esher, Louisa G.	see: Edwards, Joseph J.		
Eskridge Family.	Eskridge Family Association.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 319	
Eskridge, George, Col.	Inventory of goods and chattels of …	Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society Magazine vol. 14, no. 1, p. 1311	
Eskridge, George, Mrs.		Historical Society; Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 32	
Eskridge, George.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 31	
Esser, John Alfred.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 140-143	
Essex, Earl of .		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 33	
Estep, Charles S.		Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 124-125	
Estes, Robert, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Estes, Robey W.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Estis, W. T., Dr.	of Townesville, North Carolina, on the 8th inst., at the Residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. James A. Riddick to Riddick, L. A., of Lawrenceville, Virginia.	Southern Argus June 21, 1859	
Ethelred II.	(King of England)	Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Etheredge, O. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-32	
Etheredge, S. A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-31	
Etheridge, Charles.	in Portsmouth, on the 28th, in his 46th year.	Southern Argus December 31, 1851	
Etheridge, David.	On the 10th inst., by the Rev. Abraham Turine to Miss Nancy Forbes.	Southern Argus May 27, 1859	
Etheridge, E. Carlton.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Etheridge, Eliza, Miss.	See: Adams, Samuel, Mr.		
Etheridge, Francis.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820 for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		
Etheridge, H. S., Dr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-32	
Etheridge, Hannah, Mrs.	on the 17th inst. in the 33rd year of her age, consort of Alexander Etheridge, at the residence of her husband near the Great Bridge, Norfolk County, left one child	The Norfolk Herald April 21, 1820	
Etheridge, Hannah, Mrs.	death (wife of Capt. P. Etheridge) Aug. 29, 1798		
Etheridge, James E.	In 920 C; Community builders of Norfolk, Virginia. (p. 95; portrait included)		
Etheridge, James S., Jr.	New Norfolk p. 13 November, 1970		
Etheridge, James S., Sr.	New Norfolk November, 1970 p. 13		
Etheridge, Jason P.	On the 5th of May by the Rev. Abraham Twine to Mill Lovey Etheridge.	Southern Argus May 27, 1859	
Etheridge, Jeanne S.	Honored in Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette May 11, 1973, p. 6	
Etheridge, Josiah.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-18	
Etheridge, Lovey.	See: Etheridge, Jas. P.		
Etheridge, Mary Stuart.	Memorial book collection in the William and Mary, Norfolk Division Library.	Tidewater Trail April 1953, vol. 9, no. 18, p. 9	
Etheridge, Nancy.	see: Dough, James W.		
Etheridge, Rebecca.	See: Biddle, Philip W.		
Etheridge, Sarah, Mrs.	in Norfolk County, on the 7th inst., in the 76th year of her age.	Southern Argus September 15, 1852	
Etheridge, William H.	to Miss Anne Breshwood by the Rev. John Whitfield. Youngest dau. of the late Thomas Breshwood, all of this place.	Southern Argus October 27, 1853	
Etherton, Thomas J.		Virginia Record May 1966, p. 7	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Eubank, Henry M., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Eubank, Richard W.		Virginia Record May 1966, p. 43	
Eubank, Warner.	Clerk of the Co. and Circuit of Lancaster Co. Virginia. In Norfolk, May 3d by the Rev. T. G. Jones to Mrs. Emma Redmarr. of Princess Anne, Co., Va. daughter of Capt. Dandridge Cox of Northumberland	Southern Argus May 7, 1860	
Eubanks, Thomas M., Capt.	on the 13th December at his residence near Amherst Courthouse, in the 83d year.	Southern Argus January 5, 1860	
Eure, Authur B.		Virginia Record June 1968, p. 17	
Eure, Henry J.	of Nansemond County, Virginia at the Merchants' Hotel in Gatesville, North Carolina, on the 5th inst. by W. L. Boothe to Miss Martha Jane Lovett of the former place: Gatesville.	Southern Argus December 20, 1850	
Eure, John W.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Evans Family.	Rees Evans and some of his descendants by William Arthur Owen	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 173-176	
Evans, Augusta J.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 328-353	
Evans, Donald R.		Virginia Record May 1966, p. 8	
Evans, Francis T., Col.	U.S.M.C.	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 146	
Evans, Frank A.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot October 11, 1938	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 84
Evans, Frank W.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 19; Portrait Included	
Evans, Frank W.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	
Evans, Frank W.	Photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 29	
Evans, George.	a native of Ireland. 43 years old.	American Beacon November 9, 1825	
Evans, Grahams L., Jr.		Virginia Record May 1966, p. 8	
Evans, Henry.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 310-314	
Evans, James K., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 22	
Evans, James.	obituary	American Beacon October 2, 1823	
Evans, John E.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 41	
Evans, John T.	formerly of Norfolk County, in Philadelphia on the 11th inst. by the Rev. F. J. Barbein to Bradly, Miss Annie	Southern Argus May 30, 1859	
Evans, John.	age 61 years	American Beacon November 29, 1821	
Evans, Martha Jane.	See: Durfee, Capt. William		
Evans, Mary S.	daughter of Capt. Richard Evans, of the U.S. R.S., (died in September, 1855, Yellow Fever)	Southern Argus February 25, 1856	
Evans, Oliver.	at New York	American Beacon March 23, 1819	
Evans, Rees.	Rees Evans and some of his descendants by William Arthur Owen	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 173-176	
Evans, Richard.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-74	
Evans, Samuel, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 15	
Evans, Sarah Selina.	see: Tebault, Banjamin F.		
Evans, Thomas J., Col.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 43	
Evans, Walter H.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Evans, William B., Dr.	at "Sassafras Fork" on the 11th inst. by the Rev. A. C. Harris to Miss Rebecca Ann E. Hart all of Granville, N.C.	Southern Argus January 31, 1860	
Evans, William G.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 28	
Evans, William, M.D.	Obit.	The Virginian-Pilot December 27, 1937, p. last	
Evarts, Klass.	Underwater walk from Old Point to Willoughby. First man to walk the walk.		Vertical File: Norfolk, Va. Events Virginian-Pilot August 6, 1950
Everard, Richard.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 33-34	
Everett, George Washington.	of New York, on the 20th inst. to McKenzie, Mrs. Maria E. A. at Richmond.	American Beacon February 4, 1834	
Everett, J. C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-31	
Everett, John R.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 33	
Everett, John R., Dr.	32 year old president of Hollins College.	The Virginian-Pilot April 15, 1951 pt. 5., p. 6	
Everly, Josiah S.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Everrette, George.	of Cornwall, upper Canada by the Right Rev. Bishop Moore to McKenzie, Mrs. Maria A. E. of Richmond, on 20th inst.	American Beacon January 27, 1834	
Everts, Klaas.	professional diver helps recover bodies	The Virginian-Pilot December 23, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 62
Evich, John J.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Ewell, Arnold Edwin.	In 920 Porter; Porter, Duval; Official Virginia. (p. 124-125)		
Ewell, Elizabeth, Mrs.		Southern Argus January 28, 1859	
Ewell, Elizabeth, Mrs.	in Williamsburg Aged 74 years Dau. Of Benjamin Stoddert of Md. Who was the first secretary of the Navy (Ed-page on 29th interesting)		
Ewell, General.	See: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		
Ewell, George T.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42	
Ewell, Jesse.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-75	
Ewell, John Chowning.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 127-128	
Ewell, Louise Hooper.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 15	
Ewell, Lt. Gen. Richard S.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 26	
Ewell, R. S.	In 920 S; Snow, William P.; Southern generals.		
Ewell, Rebecca Lowndes.	death	Norfolk Journal August 19, 1867	
Ewell, Sarah Ann, Mrs.	see: Kehoe, Joseph		
Ewell, William .	on 21st inst. (Dec. 1837) in Princess Anne County by Rev. Jonathan Bonney to Gaskins, Sarah	American Beacon January 1, 1838	
Ewell, William .	convicted of the murder of A. McAlpine, in Princess Anne County, sentenced by Judge R. H. Baker to nine years in the penitentiary. See also: Sept. 25/26 and following-assassination of August McAlpine	American Beacon June 2, 1855	
Ewell, William K.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Exchange Bank.	Directors	American Beacon January 23, 1838	
Eyre, John.	brother of Sarah E. Lyon and guardian of her children William and Margaret; mentioned in her last will and testament, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Eyre, John.	infant son of William E. Taylor, of this city, at Eyre Hall, Northampton County, funeral from the residence of Mrs. Robert B. Taylor, on Catharine Street.	Southern Argus July 14, 1852	
Eyre, John.	Last will and testament of…witnessed and signed in Northampton County, Va., Feb. 21, 1855		Filing Case Manuscripts
Eyre, Margaret, Mrs.	on the 10th inst., relict Severn Eyre, in Northampton County.	The Norfolk Herald March 13, 1812	
Eyre, Mary B.	beneficiary of the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Eyre, Sarah E.	see: Lyon, Sarah E.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Eyre, Severn.	father of John Eyre; portrait of… by Benjamin West mentioned in the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Ezekial, Moses.	New Market to Rome: the Ezekial Saga.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 54	
Ezekial, Moses.	Co. J. Addison Hagen of Norfolk, has information on Cadet Moses Ezekial.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ezekial, Moses.	Sir Moses Ezekial cousin of Mrs. Alexander Hart of Norfolk.	The Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1921	
Ezekial, Moses.	Article on Col. Hagen and Sir Moses Ezekial.		See Vertical File Norfolk Art & Artists
Fabre, Juan.	on the 17th inst. a native of Malaga Master of a Spanish brig Catalina (alias) el Don Roderigo lately from Boston	American Beacon September 20, 1815	
Fabre, Martha, Mrs.	consort of Peter Fabre	American Beacon April 21, 1818	
Fabre, Peter.		American Beacon March 15, 1819	
Face, James P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-76	
Face, John.	Married at Hampton, last Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Goodall, Mr. John Face, to the agreeable and accomplished Mrs. Jane Banks, both of that place.	The Norfolk Herald October 1, 1803	
Face, Webster.	On the 27th inst. By the Rev. Mr. McGee to Miss Elizabeth W. Dunbar all of this city. Baltimore and Philadelphia papers.	Southern Argus March 29, 1851	
Face, William H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-33	
Face, William H.	died in Norfolk August 17, 1894.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 19
Fahey, John A.		Virginia Beach Sun October 29, 1975, p. B-1	
Fahrney, Weity Bayard.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 126-127	
Fail, Henry F.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Fain, Sarah.	head of Education committee of Va. General Assembly	Baltimore Sun February 5, 1928	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 61
Fair, Charles.	on board the brigantine "John Dunscomb" a native of Baltimore.	American Beacon February 19, 1824	
Fairbanks, Sarah, Mrs.	see: Dayton, Edward F.		
Fairfax Family.			See: Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald S. Henry
Fairfax, Archibald Blair.	late commander in the Confederate States Navy.	Norfolk Journal January 29, 1867	
Fairfax, Brian.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 75	
Fairfax, Emily C., Miss.	see: Whittle, the Rev. Francis M.		
Fairfax, Henry, Mrs.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 51	
Fairfax, Henry.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 46-50	
Fairfax, John Walter.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler p. 114-118	
Fairfax, Lord.		The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 7, p. 17	
Fairfax, Lord.	Expedition to the West Indies organized by Lord Fairfax of Virginia, in 1703; Fairfax treasure project. by C. H. Karraker	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 55-58 Fairfax treasure project	
Fairfax, Randolph.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 293-301	
Faison, Frank A.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 12	
Fallis, William Stuart.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 128-129	
Falls, Bayard Thurman.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 65	
Falwell, Jerry, Rev.	Preachments & polilitics	The Commonwealth November 1981, p. 56-62	
Falwell, Jerry.		The Virginian-Pilot June 8, 1986, p. C-1	
Falwell, W. Calvin.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22	
Fanshaw, Tally B.	at his residence in Currituck, North Carolina, aged about 50 years.	Southern Argus April 28, 1849	
Fant, Edward L., Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 193	
Fantzinger, Frank .	to Loyall, Mary Augusta, daughter of William Loyall	American Beacon November 16, 1853	
Farant, Azula H., Miss.	see: Moss, T. V.		
Farant, Virginia.	see: King, Joshua H.		
Farber, Louis R.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 17	
Fardon, Abram P., Dr.	In 920 E; Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, pp.116-120	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 116-120	
Faris, Jessie Wetzel, Mrs.	was the first executive secretary of the Virginia Nurses' Association, she also gave the group its first home.	Virginia Record December 1966, p. 10	
Fariss, William M., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Farland, Brooke Randolph.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 6	
Farley, E. M.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 61	
Farley, E. Starke.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Farley, Ernst W. Jr.	accepted the Chairmanship of the Chamber's World Trade Committee for 1967-8.	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 21	
Farley, Ernst W. Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 16	
Farley, Guy C., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 70; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 53	
Farley, Tome.	Songs on a shoestring	The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 32	
Farmer Family.	Some notes on the Burwell, Turnbull, Manlove, Farmer, Ferguson, and Gray families. by Mary B. Larimer	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 304-310	
Farmer, James A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-34	
Farmer, Kenneth W.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 55	
Farmer, Lucylle C.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Farmer, Monroe N.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Farmer, Robert.	Robert Farmer owner of the lot of land from west side Boush Street from Main to the Marsh--Farmers Lane.		Rowland Scrap Book no. 2, p. 218
Farmer, William C.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Farneffold, John, Rev.	One of the founders of William and Mary College.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 12	
Farnsworth, Russell.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 76	
Farragut, Loyall.	Born October 12, 1844, in his Grandfather Loyall's home on East Main Street. He was graduated from West Point about 1867, and joined his parents on the cruise of the Franklin.	Letter from Miss Jean Latham, Who is Researching David Glasgow Farragut. December 20, 1964 12 Phoenicia Avenue, Coral Gables, Florida	
Farragut, Virginia Loyall, Mrs.	widow of Adm. Farragut	The Norfolk Landmark November 4, 1884	
Farrand, Philip S.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 12	
Farrar Family.	Judith Jefferson was Thomas Jefferson's aunt. Judith Jefferson's husband by Landon C. Bell	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 221-227	
Farrar Family.	Farrar-Jefferson	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 58-60	
Farrar, Rowena R., Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Farrari, Olivio C.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 9	
Farrell, Andrew A.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 27	
Farrell, Dorothy.	Dorothy Farrell's grave is the oldest in St. Paul's Churchyard, Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail July 1931, vol. 3, no. 23, p. 11	
Farren, Father.	Native of Norfolk. Located at Fortress Monroe. Worked in Lynchburg.	The Norfolk Virginian October 6, 1869	
Farrier, Paul H., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Farriss, James Joseph.	In 920 P; Prominent people of North Carolina. (pp 42-43)		
Fartherly, Emily J., Miss.	see: Wood, Robert		
Farver, Mary Virginia Kelley.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 130-131	
Fatherly, Julia A., Mrs.	on the 10th inst., consort of Capt. John S. Fatherly, in her 47th year, residence number 9 Charlotte.	Southern Argus May 11, 1855	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Fatherly, M. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-35	
Fatherry, Ann, Mrs.	wife of John Fatherry.	The Norfolk Herald August 25, 1819	
Fauber, Joseph Everette III.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 10	
Faucette, Thomas U., Rev.	Of North Carolina, on the 14th inst. by the Rev. W. H. McCaffey, to Miss Mary A. Smith, of Charlottesville.	Southern Argus June 21, 1859	
Faulconer, C. Newman, Rev.	pastor of 2nd Presbyterian	The Virginian-Pilot January 19, 1939; The Virginian-Pilot January 23, 1939	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 102
Faulk, Penny, Miss.	see: Oberry, James E.	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Faulkner, Albert H. Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Faulkner, Charles James.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 130-132	
Faulkner, James, Maj.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Faulkner, John W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 565-566	
Faulkner, Olive J., Miss.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Faulkner, Wert	editorial after his death	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 4	
Faulkner, William Harrison.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 144-145	
Faulkner, William.	At the University of Virginia	Country September 1984	
Faulkner, William.	Judith Jefferson's husband by Landon C. Bell	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 12	
Faulkner, William.	Essay on Virginia.	The Virginian January-February 1985, p. 40	
Fauntleroy ("Little Lord").	Frances Hodgson Burnett, author of "Little Lord Fauntleroy" and other novels, was to arrive to visit her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Hodgson in Fairfax Avenue before going to Bermuda.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 26, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Fauntleroy Family		Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society Magazine vol. 14, no. 1, p. 1257	
Fauntleroy Family.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 441-447	
Fauntleroy Family.			See: Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Fauquier, Francis.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 71-83	
Fauquier, Francis.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p 175-180	
Fauquier, Francis.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 54	
Fauver, L. T.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Fava, Francis R.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 120-121	
Fawley, John J.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 12	
Fawn, John H.	John H. Fawn, Esq, is appointed a Navy Agent of the United States at this place to succeed Theo. Armistead, Esq. lately dec'd.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 14, 1812	
Fawn, John H., Capt.		American Beacon January 29, 1818	
Fay, Frederic A.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 21	
Fay, Horace B., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 21	
Fay, John B.		Know Norfolk, Virginia July 1945, p. 179	
Fay, John William.	order for payment for tuition fees, dated Oct. 5, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Fearling, Harriet L., Mrs.	consort of Isaiah Fearing	American Beacon September 23, 1823	
Featherstone, William L.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Fedyszyn, Stan.	interview	Ghent Press July 1974, p. 6, 7, 16-17	
Fee, Robert G. C.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Fee, Robert.	Designed ships for the Jamestown Festival. Presented paper at the Hotel Chamberlain on the designing which can be purchased at the Mariner's Museum.	Information given by Mr. Fred Swink	
Feimster, Waller C.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 57	
Feldman, Charles.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	
Feldman, I. E.	Music teacher & director of Chamber Music Society.	The Virginian-Pilot April 15, 1951, pt. 5, p. 5	
Felts, Thomas Lafayette.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 125	
Fenigsohn, J. S.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 12	
Fenimore, Charles R.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 23	
Fenno, John W.	at New York Book seller and stationer	Norfolk Herald March 18, 1802	
Fenstemacher, John J.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Fentress, Charles Wesley.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 146-149	
Fentress, Charles Wesley.	dies suddenly	The Norfolk Landmark October 17, 1910	
Fentress, George Edward.	in the 32d year, number 3 Brewer Street.	Southern Argus September 24, 1852	
Fentress, Hillary.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-77	
Fentress, John.	on the 28th inst. by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Miss Mary B. Barnes	Southern Argus October 30, 1851	
Fentress, Lemuel.	A "squatter" who lived in the abandoned Fort Norfolk for several years during the 1840s. When discovered, he gave the federal government a bill for $1500 for taking care of the government's property. No one knows if he was paid, or punished.		Vertical File Norfolk. Places. Fort Norfolk
Fentress, Virginia Love, Mrs.	4th daughter of Lovitt Fentress, deceased, funeral from the home of her mother, on Smith's Point, near the residence of Doctor Selden.	Southern Argus April 21, 1849	
Fentress, Virginia, Mrs.	$3000 gift to Norfolk Public Library given in her honor by her son, L. L. Fentress		
Fentress, W. R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-19	
Fentress, William L.	On the 3d inst. By the Rev. H. J. Chandler, to Ann Carraway, all of Princess Anne.	Southern Argus February 9, 1856	
Fentress, Willis V.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 51; Portrait Included	
Fenwick, Charles R.		The Commonwealth December 1961, p. 12; Virginia Record January 1962, p. 69; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 70; The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 10; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 53	
Fenwick, Charles R.	What Gubernatorial Candidates think about our problems.	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 21	
Ferebee, Frances Ann.	see: Desha, Lieut. R. M.		
Ferebee, J. Smith.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 30	
Ferebee, John.	Surveyed Norfolk 1675	The Researcher vol. 1, p. 252	
Ferebee, Mary Ann.	see: Bruce, Charles L.		
Ferebee, Matthew.	at his residence near Great Bridge formerly a resident of this place	American Beacon February 1, 1817	
Ferebee, Oscar B.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 67	
Ferebee, S. H.	Letters written 1947-1951 relating to the production of Conscripted City, by Marvin W. Schlegel. These letters were the gift of Mrs. S. H. Ferebee.		Filing case Manuscripts Norfolk War History Commission
Feret, Alexander.	to Vincent, Mrs. Ann both of this place by the Rev. Mr. Delany	American Beacon January 30, 1834	
Ferguson Family.		Kith and Kin of Georgia Ridge, Crawford County, Arkansas by Mary Avila Abel	
Ferguson Family.	Some notes on the Burwell, Turnbull, Manlove, Farmer, Ferguson, and Gray families by Mary B. Latimer	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 304-310	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ferguson, Alice.	see: Sigourney, Andrew		
Ferguson, Edwin C., Jr.	New President of the Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 20+	
Ferguson, Eliza, Miss.	of New York	American Beacon January 9, 1823	
Ferguson, Elizabeth.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 189-201	
Ferguson, F. F., Mayor.	Mayor of this city was unanimously elected Captain of Norfolk Junior Volunteers las evening in place of Captain A. F. Santos	Southern Argus May 2, 1860	
Ferguson, Finley F.	obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 8, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 85
Ferguson, Finley.	yesterday, in the 60th year of his age, a native of Scotland, for many years an inhabitant of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald March 27, 1812	
Ferguson, Finley.		Southern Argus June 10, 1856	
Ferguson, Francis, Lt. Col.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 272-290	
Ferguson, George S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-33	
Ferguson, James Jr.	Notice James Ferguson Jr., executor and surviving partner of Aaron Milhado	Southern Argus August 25, 1852	
Ferguson, James.	infant son of Samuel and Catharine Ferguson, aged 9 months	Southern Argus October 2, 1851	
Ferguson, John W.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Ferguson, John W., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 15	
Ferguson, John, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Ferguson, John, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Ferguson, Joseph.	died in Williamsburg on the 9th inst. One of the aldermen.	The Norfolk Herald September 16, 1802	
Ferguson, Rob S., Mr.	Married Christmas evening, by the Rev. Mr. Compton, Mr. Rob S. Ferguson, Merchant, to Miss Jane Montgomery, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald	Dec. 28, 1818
Ferguson, Robert Gibson.	Aged 7 years, youngest son of Finlay and Elizabeth	American Beacon January 1, 1855	
Ferguson, Robert.	in the 29th year, native of Ireland	American Beacon September 18, 1823	
Ferguson, S. L.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 71-76	
Ferguson, Thomas.	in Baltimore, on the 11th inst., in his 60th year, a native of King and Queen County, Va., for the last 40 years a resident of Baltimore, leaving a widow and 4 children.	Southern Argus December 18, 1851	
Ferguson, William A.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment Killed at Spotsylvania Courthouse	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Ferguson, William Boyd.	See: Yellow fever		
Ferguson, William Boyd.	On the 17th inst. By the Rev. Mr. Minnigerode to Miss Georgia D. Watson dau. Of the late Captain Edward Watson	Southern Argus January 20, 1855	
Ferguson, William G.	Of Augusta County, Virginia, on the 26th inst by the Rev. J. E. Ferguson to Miss Sarah E. Small.	Southern Argus June 29, 1849	
Ferguson, William K. Allen.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 10	
Fergusson, R. R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-23	
Ferhman, Cora Wooster, Mrs.	in Liverpool, England at Grove Park res. Of Beverly Tucker, the American Consul in Liverpool Wife of D. Ferhman of Richmond Left 5 children	Southern Argus February 4, 1859	
Fern, Cornelius E.	Of Portsmouth to Miss Penelope Banks of Norfolk.	Southern Argus December 25, 1851	
Fern, Fanny.	Death of	Norfolk Journal October 16, 1872	
Fern, Fanny.	Southern Argus July 20, 1853		
Fernandez, Oliveira, Dr.			VF Norfolk. Biography Doctors
Ferneyhough, Leon Clark.	Who's Sho at Mary Washington.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 28	
Fernstrom, John Richard.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Ferrall, Charles.	of Greenwood, North Carolina, in St. Patrick's Church, by the Rev. Mr. O'Keefe to Keefe, Miss Rosalie, daughter of the late Cornelius Keefe.	Southern Argus May 23, 1856	
Ferrar Family.	Ferrar family by Rev. Francis Campbell Symonds	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 267-288	
Ferrara, John C.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 48	
Ferraro, Romauldo C.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 11	
Ferratt, John B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-34	
Ferrebee, Sarah R., Mrs.	death (Mrs. D. D. Ferrebee)	Norfolk Journal November 13, 1867	
Ferree, M. E. D.	in Oxford, N.C. on the 10th inst. of Princess Anne County by Elder E. F. Beacham to Mrs. H. C. Bell	Southern Argus January 31, 1860	
Ferrell, Henry.	native of Maryland	American Beacon December 29, 1821	
Ferrell, Nora V.			Vertical File Obituaries
Ferrell, Peter W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 604-605	
Ferrier, Dorothy W.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 8	
Ferris, Maria, Mrs.	see: Shanks, John		
Ferris, Solomon, Capt.	at Port Royal (Jamaica) Commander of L'Hercule of 74 guns in the British Navy, aged 55 years.	The Norfolk Herald October 1, 1803	
Ferriss, J. M.	(Portrait included)	In 920 M; Men of the South, p. 714	
Ferry, Andrew P.		The Commonwealth February 1978, p. 41	
Fessenden, William Pitt.	William Pitt Fessenden papers, Library of Congress	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 172-174	
Fetzer, Pendleton Bernard.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 60-61	
Fidler, Walther Balderson.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 69; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 71; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 54	
Fiege, John C., Dr.		The Commonwealth Decembre 1972, p. 100	
Field Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family
Field, Disay, Mrs.		American Beacon March 9, 1818	
Field, Everard Meade, Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 642	
Field, Everard Meade, Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 641	
Fielding, Fanny.	Poem by.	Southern Argus February 25, 1857	
Fielding, Fanny.	"To Isle of Wight" Answer to an article in the paper.	Southern Argus September 5, 1857	
Fields, Phillippe.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 52	
Fife, Andrew.	See: Pleasure house		
Fife, Charles M., Sr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 12	
Figueira, Manuel Vincente.	native of Madeira, several years a resident of this place (obituary)	American Beacon September 6, 1823	
Fillmore, Millard, Pres.	Visit to Norfolk June 24th, 1851		
Fillmore, Millard, Pres.	President Millard Fillmore the guest of Norfolk and Portsmouth. H. B. Bagnall	Rowland Scrap Book no. 2, p. 166	
Filmer, Robert, Sir.	Laslett, Peter; Sir Robert Filmer: The man versus the Whig myth.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 5, p. 523-546	
Finch, Elizabeth.	see: Shields, William C.		
Finch, George.	of Portsmouth, to Miss Amanda M. Calvert, of Hampton, in Hampton on Wednesday evening last, on the 17th inst., by the Rev. M. L. Chevers.	Southern Argus May 20, 1848	
Finch, James H.	of Portsmouth, in Hampton, on the 28th inst. By the Rev. Mark L. Chevers to King, Laura Frances, daughter of the late John C. King.	Southern Argus May 30, 1851	
Finch, Rachel, Mrs.	consort of George Finch	American Beacon January 1, 1816	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Finch, W. E.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Finch, William C., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 14	
Finchett, Sarah F.	see: Broshell, James W.		
Findlay, John.	registrar of the last will and testament of Sarah E. Lyon, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		
Findlay, June, Mrs.	on Wednesday widow, leaving a large family of children.	The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1819	
Findlay, Louise.		The Four Acts June 1934, vol.1, no. 1, p. 11	
Fine, Mitchell A.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Fink, Andrew.		The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 75-77	
Finlay, Gordon T., Comm.	of the U.S.C.G.	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 136	
Finley, Archibald.	Married on Saturday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Jones, Mr. Archibald Finley, to Miss Sarah Harwood, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 13, 1820	
Finley, Mary Elisabeth.	aged 3 years, infant daughter of Thomas H. and Mary Finley.	Southern Argus June 12, 1859	
Finn, Frank J.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Finnegan, Tim.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 42	
Finney, Miss.	see: Lee, Richard		
Fintel, Norman Dale, Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 36	
Firestone, J. Ben.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 21	
Fischer, H. E., Capt.	U.S.N.	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 138	
Fish, Hamilton.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Fishback, William H., Jr.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 18	
Fishbein, Morris, Dr.	to conduct live-longer seminar	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 22	
Fishburn, J. B.	(Roanoke) Va. & Va. County March 1951 Cover v. 5, no. 3; March 1951 v. 5, no. 3, p. 10		
Fishburn, Junius Parker.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 27	
Fishburne, Charles C., Rev.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4	
Fishburne, James Abbott.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 114-117	
Fisher, B. L.		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1954, nol. 76, no. 10, p. 20	
Fisher, Caleb A.	a native of Northampton County. Died at his late residence on Duke Street adjoining the residence of Richard L. Green, Esq.	American Beacon September 10, 1825	
Fisher, Charles.	at Kempsville, on Monday last. He left a wife and three small children.	The Norfolk Herald March 13, 1802	
Fisher, David A.		Tidewater Virginian March 1979, p. 53	
Fisher, Edgar J., Jr.	Head of the Va. Council on Health and Medical Care.	The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 38	
Fisher, Jerry.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 51	
Fisher, John.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 56	
Fisher, Julia B.	Virginia Nurses' Association executive secretary	Virginia Record December 1966, p. 8, p. 13	
Fisher, Labow J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-79	
Fisher, Robert.		American Beacon September 5, 1817	
Fishwick, John P.		The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 18	
Fishwick, John P.		The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 14	
Fishwick, John P.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 49; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 22	
Fisk, Eliza, Mrs.	relict of Martin Fisk	American Beacon December 3, 1817	
Fisk, Elizabeth M., Miss.	see: Woodward, James A.		
Fisk, Paul.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 56	
Fisk, Richard.		American Beacon March 25, 1824	
Fisk, Samuel.	a native of Connecticut	American Beacon November 9, 1822	
Fiske, D. D.	name mentioned in Gen. Order #31, March 23, 1864, concerning aid for the poor.		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, John C.
Fiske, Martin.	on 3d inst. At his father's residence in Framington, Mass. Of Martin and Fiske of this Borough	American Beacon December 13, 1806	
Fitcher, William E.	at his residence in Gates County, North Carolina, on the 10th day of January, 1856, son of Ezekial and Elizabeth Fitcher, Dorchester County, Maryland, aged 47 years, 3 months and 22 days. At an early age he was bereaved of his parents and about 1824 removed to Virginia. In 1840 he married Miss Eliza J. Hobday of Mathews County. She died five years later. In a846, he came to North Carolina and 2 years afterwards married Miss Matilda Riddick of Gates County. leaving a wife and child.	Southern Argus February 2, 1856	
Fitchet, Sarah, Mrs.	died on 23rd inst at res. Of her son in Fredericksburg in 81st year of her age		
Fitchett, George Lea.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Fitchett, George W.	at Bethel Church in York Co. on 20th inst by the Rev. J. L. Freeman Miss Missouria A. Fitchett dau. Of Joshua Fitchett Both of Warwick Co., Va.	Southern Argus February 24, 1859	
Fitchett, John T.	to Byrd, Mary Willing	American Beacon March 17, 1853	
Fitchett, Leonard T.	Obit. LD, 4/16/1923, p. 13		
Fitchett, Paul V., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 13	
Fitchett, Paul, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Fitchett, William F.	of Northampton County, Virginia on the 1st inst. By the Rev. Mr. Cumings to Nottingham, M. Susan, daughter of the late William J. Nottingham, of Suffolk.	Southern Argus December 8, 1852	
Fitton, Nicholas D.		American Beacon September 14, 1822	
Fitz, Anna Stuart.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 9, 1867	
Fitz, Newton.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-36	
Fitzgerald, Ann Maria, Miss.	in her 66th year, at the residence of her brother, Edward Fitzgerald, Funeral from the residence of Purser Fitzgerald on Main Street.	Southern Argus September 19, 1851	
Fitzgerald, Bonita.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 77	
Fitzgerald, Carrie.	dau. Of Henry and Caroline Fitzgerald on 12 inst. Aged 5 years & 8 mos.	Southern Argus February 15, 1859	
Fitzgerald, Edward H., Maj.	on the 9th Jan., at Los Angeles, California, in his 41st year, of the 1st Dragoons USA a native of Peru, eldest son of Purser Edward Fitzgerald, Deceased, of this city.	Southern Argus February 3, 1860	
Fitzgerald, Edward H., Maj.	a sword presented to his mother at his death. Full particulars.	Southern Argus February 15, 1860	
Fitzgerald, F. Scott.	Noted author of Wilmington, De. Is shown with Mrs. Fitzgerald and little daughter, Scotty in the swimming pool at the Cavalier Hotel where they are spending some time.	Norfolk Ledger Dispatch July 18, 1927, p. 11	
Fitzgerald, F. Scott.	"---To us he was cousin Scott."	New Norfolk November 1976, p. 13-16	
Fitzgerald, George.	By the Rev. M. O'Keefe to Miss Virginia A. Bowden dau. F Capt. R. W. Bowden.	Southern Argus January 5, 1856	
Fitzgerald, Ida.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 49	
Fitzgerald, Isabella, Mrs.	See: McGuire, Edmond		
Fitzgerald, John Paterson, Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 627-628	
Fitzgerald, Maurice.	on Sunday morning, a native of Ireland, aged 33 years.	The Norfolk Herald October 12, 1802	
Fitzgerald, Robert Clayton.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 14	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Fitzgerald, Robert Clayton.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 71; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 54	
Fitzgerald, Thomas Benton.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 605	
Fitzhugh Family.	McPherson, Gladys R.; Fitzhugh family notes.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 263-265	
Fitzhugh Family.			See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Fitz-Hugh Family.	King, George Harrison Sanford Fitz-Hugh	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 123-124	
Fitzhugh, Edward H., Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 16	
Fitzhugh, Eugenia.	See: Fulton, Col. David M.		
Fitz-Hugh, G. Slaughter, Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 17	
Fitzhugh, George, Capt.		American Beacon November 23, 1917	
Fitzhugh, Philip Aylett, Dr.	Royal descent from Alfred the Great, king of England…	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 172-173; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 56	
Fitzhugh, Philip.	Fitzhugh, Mrs. William Bullitt; The family record of Philip Fitzhugh of Caroline County, Virginia, and Mary Macon Aylett of King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 273-276	
Fitzhugh, Raymond.	Pleasant Retreat. R. Fitzhugh, respectfully informs the public that he continues to keep a House of Entertainment at Bowden's, on Tanner's Creek, about 4 miles from Norfolk, where he has provided the best accommodations for his guests. He keeps the best wines, liquors, porter and cider that can be had in Norfolk, and parties may be provided with dinners by giving one day's previous notice. Relishes and excellent Oysters at a moment's warning and every attention paid to those who favor his place with their company. The situation is remarkably pleasant and the road to it very good, and for the most part well shaded.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 15, 1812	
Fitzhugh, Raymond.	at Langley's, his county estate near this Borough	American Beacon October 11, 1817	
Fitzhugh, Robert H.	of Caroline County, to Miss Agnes M. Dade, daughter of Gen. Lawrence F. Dade, of Orange on the 16th inst., at St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, by the Rev. N. A. Okeson, So. Churchman & Richmond Dispatch.	Southern Argus May 19, 1859	
Fitzhugh, Thomas.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 119-120	
Fitzhugh, William H., Jr.	of Fredericksburg, to Miss Mary A. Harrison, at "Longwood" Goochland County, Va., the residence of her brother, George F. Harrison on the 22d of March, 1859, by the Rev. A. M. Randolph. Daughter of the late Carter H. Harrison, of Cumberland County, Va.	Southern Argus March 26, 1859	
Fitzpatrick, Horace S.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
Fitzpatrick, Joe.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1972, p. 41	
Fitzpatrick, Joseph T.	Biography-personal and political.	The Virginia Observer May 26, 1972, p. 5	
Fitzpatrick, William H.	V. P. & executive editor of Landmark Communications, Inc.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 16	
Fitzpatrick, William H.		The Commonwealth October 1960, vol 27, no. 10, p. 34	
Fitzpatrick, William H.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 16	
Fiveash, Benjamin, Rev.	at Sand Hills, Georgia	American Beacon October 10, 1820	
Fiveash, Fanny.	see: Wilburn, Nathaniel		
Fiveash, Joseph G.	Pres. The James G. Gill Co.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 21	
Fivel, Milton J.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Flack, Roberta.	portrait included	The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 20-21	
Flake, Robert C.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 41	
Flaming, Mary, Miss.	see: Stoakes, Thomas		
Flammia, Charles Douglas.	Architect. Biographical sketch	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 13	
Flanagan, Edward.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment Died in hospital in Petersburg in 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Flanagan, John T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-20	
Flanagan, Ulysses Grant.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 126	
Flannagan, Nathaniel.	in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, (yellow fever) on the 18th of June last, in his 18th year, formerly a resident of this place.	Southern Argus September 1, 1853	
Flannagan, Roy K.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1 no. 4 p. 32	
Flatley, James H., Capt.	Founded instructional program at Norfolk Naval Air Station for men who had failed to finish their High School education. School nicknamed "Flatley High." Editorial, Virginian Pilot, June 18, 1954.		Vertical File Norfolk, Va. Places Norfolk Naval Air Station; Also: File Norfolk. Awards. Misc. 1959
Fleenor, Frank L., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Fleenor, J. H., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 720	
Fleet, John P.	in Portsmouth age 44 years left a wife and 2 children	American Beacon August 23, 1821	
Fleet, Mary Ann.	aged 4 years and 5 months, on the 26th inst., daughter of Maria Susan and William T. Fleet.	Southern Argus September 28, 1852	
Fleet, Mary, Mrs.	yesterday, leaving a numerous family.	The Norfolk Herald February 4, 1802	
Fleet, S. Douglas.		The Commonwealth April 1964, p. 60; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Fleetwood, Purneil.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 122-125	
Fleischmann, Torrence.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 59	
Flemer, Carl F., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 58	
Fleming Family.	Will of William Fleming… by Robert F. Cole	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 424-427	
Fleming, Jean Robinson.	"Factory Hill" by Jean Robinson Fleming, (Fourth Annual Exhibition of Virginia Artists) (1935 Richmond Academy of Arts)	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 5	
Fleming, John M.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Fleming, Robert Hanson.	portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 134-137	
Fleming, Tarleton.	on the 27th inst. At Mannsville his residence in Goochland County in 44ty year	Southern Argus July 30, 1859	
Fleming, Thomas Olin.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 57	
Fleming, William.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 78	
Fleshman, Clarence L.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Fleshood, Arnold P., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Fletcher, Cox, Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Fletcher, Elijah.		Iron Worker Winter 1957-1958, p. 1	
Fletcher, George H., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Fletcher, John.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 193-194	
Fletcher, Robert P.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 31	
Fletcher, S. Harold.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 14	
Fletcher, William.	by the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Hambury, Virginia C., daughter of Frederick Hambury, deceased.	Southern Argus May 18, 1850	
Flinn, Thomas H.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 23	
Flipse, J. E.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no.2, p. 12	
Flock, Roy E.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Flood, Hal.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 23	
Flood, Henry D. "Hal."		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Flood, Henry Delaw Warr.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 191-193	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Flood, Henry Delaware.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 118-120	
Flood, John H., Maj.	In 975.5 B v. 2; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and Virginians p. 567		
Florance, Elias.	1797-1880	Famous Virginians by Clemens (gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Florence, William.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Florentene, Melvena S., Miss.	see: Wade, Capt. Jacob S.		
Flory, Alden E.		The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 32-33	
Flory, Alden E.		The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 20	
Flory, Alden E.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 18	
Flory, Isaac L.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 132-133	
Flory, Walter S., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 46	
Flory, Walter Samuel.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 134-135	
Flournoy, Amanda N.	see: Boyle, Marshall L.		
Flournoy, H. W., Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 782	
Flournoy, Henry W.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 447-448	
Flournoy, Permilia R., Miss.	in Richmond aged 58 years on the 1st inst.	Southern Argus February 4, 1860	
Flournoy, Phil.	pictures taken by him.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 25	
Flournoy, Phil.		The Commonwealth June 1965, no. 6, p. 3	
Flournoy, Phil.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 96	
Flournoy, Samuel.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-37	
Flournoy, Thomas.	1811-1883	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Flowers, Joseph W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-21	
Flowers, William H.		The Commonwealth February 1950, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Floyd Family.	See: The sons of Governor John Floyd.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1913, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 78-115	
Floyd Family.			See Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Floyd, Elizabeth E. B.	See: Bottimore, Thomas		
Floyd, John Buchanan, Gov.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 363-364	
Floyd, John Buchanan, Gov.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 217-219	
Floyd, John, Gov.	Visitor; Entertainment Toasts	American Beacon February 24, 1834; American Beacon February 24, 1834	
Floyd, John, Gov.	See: Governor John Floyd, by J. M. Batten, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1913, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 5-49	
Floyd, John, Gov.	See: Diary of John Floyd.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1918, vol. 5, no. 1-2, p. 119-233	
Floyd, John, Gov.	See: Life of John Floyd.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1918, vol. 5, no. 1-2, p. 5-118	
Floyd, John, Gov.	1873-1837 (?)	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Floyd, John, Gov.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 340-341	
Floyd, Peggy, Gov.	see: Parker, Capt. George		
Flynn, John.	To Miss Leliana Smith, at Old Point Comfort, 1st inst. By the Rev. M. L. Chevers.	Southern Argus January 4, 1851	
Flynt, Ralph C. M.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 16	
Flythe, S. S.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 12; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 12	
Flythe, Walter W.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Fogarty, M. J.		Norfolk Journal September 7, 1868	
Fokes, Edward J., Sen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 566	
Foldi, Ernest.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 13	
Foley, Jan, Father.	Profile of an ex-Catholic priest.	Sight & Sound February 1968, p. 6-11	
Foley, Margaret D.		The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 52	
Foley, Oda Franklin.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 136-137	
Folkes, Robert.	at City Point	American Beacon December 12, 1825	
Folliard, Eugenia.		The Virginian-Pilot September 5, 1954, pt. 3, p. 1	
Folsom, Jean.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 20-21	
Fontaine, Edmund, Jr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 38-40	
Fontaine, G. E.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 18	
Fontaine, G. E.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Fontaine, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 19-25	
Fontaine, Kate, Miss.	see: Meade, Richard H.		
Fontaine, William Morris.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 150-151	
Fontana, B. C., Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 12	
Fontana, Bernard C., Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Foote, George Anderson.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 22; Portrait Included	
Foote, Henry S.	1800-1880	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Forbes, Charles H., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 16	
Forbes, Charles H., Jr.	Opens Williamsburg candy shop	The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 41	
Forbes, David, Dr.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Forbes, Eleanor.	see: Clarke, Alex		
Forbes, John Douglas, Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1980, p. 7	
Forbes, John, Brigadier Gen.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no.3, p. 44-47	
Forbes, John.		American Beacon April 7, 1824	
Forbes, Lawrence T.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 15	
Forbes, Mary Catharine.	infant daughter of Samuel A. and Louisa C. Forbes, aged eleven months and twenty six days.	Southern Argus July 28, 1849	
Forbes, Miriam.	see: Grandy, Abner H.		
Forbes, Nancy.	See: Etheridge, David		
Forbes, William Archibald.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 194-202	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Force, Frank.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 13	
Force, William.	of Washington City, in Richmond, on the 11th inst., at the residence of B. B. Minor, by the Rev. J. C. McCabe to Stewart, Miss E. A.	Southern Argus February 15, 1850	
Ford, A. Cabell.		The Commonwealth September 1964, p. 20; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Ford, Brewster S.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Ford, Charles Edward.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 203-207	
Ford, Frank R.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 6	
Ford, Heck Armistead.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1950, vol. 4	
Ford, James W.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 149	
Ford, John.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 76	
Ford, Joseph D.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 66	
Ford, Mahlon, Maj.	died in Columbia, Ohio, late of Ogdendburg, N.Y., formerly commanded this post, aged 64 years.	The Norfolk Herald July 17, 1820	
Ford, Mrs.	Mrs. Ford, has opened boarding housed, No. 1 Talbot Street, adjoining Bank and Main Streets in a central and airy situation…	The Norfolk Herald April 22, 1802	
Ford, Royall.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-24	
Ford, Sally Rochester.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 291-308	
Fordyce, Edward.	Chief planner for Science Museum of Virginia.	Virginia Record August 1973, p. 59	
Fore, Claren B.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Foreman, Alvan Herbert.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 53; Portrait Included	
Foreman, C. T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-22	
Foreman, Carey.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-35	
Foreman, Delilah, Mrs.	consort of Willoughby Foreman of St. Brides' Parish, Norfolk County	American Beacon November 21, 1821	
Foreman, Earl.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1974, p. 28-31, 84-90	
Foreman, H. G.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle May 2, 1864, in the Wilderness	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Foreman, L. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-38	
Foreman, N., Maj.	Mordecai Cooke, Edq. And Major N. Foreman, were, on Monday last, elected Delegates to the General Assembly of this Commonwealth for the county of Norfolk.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 22, 1818	
Foreman, N., Maj.	See: Cooke, Mordecai		
Foreman, Nehemiah, Maj.	to Miss Frances Bartee, youngest daughter of Lemuel Bartee, Esq., all of Norfolk County, by the Rev. Dr. Owen.	American Beacon N.D.	
Foreman, Nehemiah.	of the 9th Brigade and 4th Division of Virginia Militia. Brig. Gen. Magistrate of Norfolk County.	American Beacon August 11, 1825	
Foreman, Nehemiah.	Mr. Nathaniel Foreman offers his services in the County for a Delegate in the next General Assembly, if his fellow-citizens should approve of him.	The Norfolk Herald March 29, 1803	
Foreman, Sarah, Mrs.	See: Conwell, Mr. George C.		
Foreman, Thomas V.	To Miss Rebecca Ann Green youngest dau. Of the late James Green on the 16th inst. In the Cumberland St. M. E. Church	Southern Argus January 18, 1851	
Forman, Joseph, Mrs.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol 1, no. 1, p.11	
Forney, John W.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Forney, John W.	Auchampaugh, Philip G.; John W. Forney, Robert Tyler, and James Buchanan.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 71-90	
Forrer, Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 138-139	
Forrest, Edwin.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Forrest, Eliza, Miss.	see: Capps, Solomon	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Forrest, Elizabeth, Mrs.	on 22nd inst. Wife of William S. Forrest and daughter of the late Dr. Joel Martin; Funeral residence S. Brewer St.; Eulogy	Southern Argus February 24, 1860; Southern Argus February 28, 1860	
Forrest, John.	of Webb and Forrest London Bridge	American Beacon November 19, 1821	
Forrest, Mary Jane, Mrs.	wife of William S. Forrest, aged 36 years, (Methodist Episcopal Church), residence on Brewer Street.	Southern Argus September 21, 1853	
Forrest, Robert.	infant son of William S. and Mary J. Forrest	Southern Argus July 31, 1852	
Forrest, Sarah, Miss.	see: Owens, George		
Forrest, W. S., Mrs.	Death	American Beacon September 21, 1803	
Forrest, William S.	Notary public and real estate agent, Argus building.	Southern Argus February 3, 1857	
Forrest, William S.	Notary Public and Real Estate Agent, office in Argus Building, houses and lots, farms, for sale and for rent, Situations abstained for clerks, accountants etc.	Southern Argus May 18, 1859	
Forrest, William S.	death notice	The Norfolk Virginian October 11, 1878	
Forrest, William S.	Engaged in preparing Bus. Directory for Va. & N. C.	Southern Argus August 9, 1853	
Forrest, William S.	advertisement Real Estate agency and Intelligence Office The subscriber has removed to No. 3 East side of Market Square, one door south of Wide Water St. For sale--valuable houses and lots on accommodating terms. W. S. Forrest	Southern Argus December 8, 1853	
Forrest, William S.	see: Forrest, Mrs. Elizabeth	Southern Argus February 24, 1860	
Forrest, William S.	advertisement R. C. Realty	Southern Argus November 22, 1853	
Forrest, William S.	Review of Forrest's History of Norfolk.	Virginia Historical Register vol. 6, p. 232	
Forrest, William S.	Norfolk historian 1817-1878 framed portrait		Museum Case Shelf 6
Forrest, William S.	Lecture--Life of John Knox	Norfolk Journal December 13, 1866	
Forrest, William S.	announces his plan to publish a city directory	Southern Argus	
Forrest, William S.	Business and advertising directory	Southern Argus August 9, 1853	
Forrestel, Rear Adm.	first name?	Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 34	
Forster, J. W. L.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 151	
Forsyth, William, Capt.	in Portsmouth	American Beacon June 19, 1822	
Fortescue, High P., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Fortunato, Don.	Portrait artist.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1977, p. 44-45	
Forward, Alexander, Maj.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 25-26	
Forward, John.	on the 8th inst., aged 39 years, a native of Connecticut, 12 years in this city, left a widow and 2 children.	Southern Argus September 12, 1849	
Fosdick, John H.	Married on Saturday evening last, Mrs. John H. Fosdick, of the United States Navy, to the agreeable and much esteemed Miss Mary Bell, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 18, 1811	
Fossier, Georges.	obituary-Va. Pilot-March 4, 1935		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 71
Foster Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families Hoskins family (Alice G. Walter's chart)
Foster, Anne.	see: Brooks, Captain Wm.		
Foster, Carroll.	Member of Byrd's Party (injured)		Norfolk Scrapbook vol. 1, page 55
Foster, Charles Henry.	Editor of the "Citizen" residence of the bride's father in Murfreesboro, North Carolina, on May 1st, President of the Chowan Female Institute by William Hooper to Miss Sue Carter, both of Murfreesboro.	Southern Argus May 3, 1860	
Foster, Chuck.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 88-89	
Foster, Daniel H.	in Halifax, N. C. of Mathews County, Virginia to Miss Mary E. Griffith of Baltimore	Southern Argus September 3, 1859	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Foster, John M., Capt.	Married on Saturday evening in Portsmouth, by the Rev. Mr. Sherwood, Captain John M. Foster, of the ship Lothair, of this port, to the amiable Miss Sarah Brooks, of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 6, 1818	
Foster, John, Capt.	in Portsmouth for a number of years, port Harbor Master of this Port.	Southern Argus December 9, 1852	
Foster, John.	in Suffolk	American Beacon September 10, 1825	
Foster, John.	last evening, in Portsmouth, in the 54th year of his age, ship carpenter.	The Norfolk Herald December 6, 1811	
Foster, John.	see: Brooks, Captain Wm.		
Foster, Joseph.	Married, on Thursday evening last, in Portsmouth, by the Rev'd M. L. Chevers, Mr. Joseph Foster, of Matthews County, to Miss Sarah Singleton, youngest daughter of the late John Singleton, of this Borough. April 12, 1828		
Foster, Littleberry Stainback.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 54-47	
Foster, Mary E., Mrs.	consort of Edward Foster, and daughter of the late William C. Burroughs, of Kempsville, Episcopal Church.	Southern Argus March 14, 1859	
Foster, Mary E., Mrs.	consort of Kempsville, will take place from the residence of her husband.	Southern Argus March 9, 1859	
Foster, Nelly, Mrs.	wife of Joseph Foster, Jr.	American Beacon April 13, 1820	
Foster, Octavia L.	see: Reilly, Dr. Philip B.		
Foster, Preston L., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 12	
Foster, Richard F.	of Richmond on the 8th inst. at the residence of the bride's father by the Rev. Mr. Latane to Miss Fannie C. Stribling, daughter of Dr. F. Stribling of Staunton, Va.	Southern Argus February 21, 1860	
Foster, Seth.	married to Anne King in Prince George County, Virginia in 1785. 1790 Census lists one Seth Foster in Stafford County; Abstracts of Norfolk City Marriage Bonds lists Seth B. and Margaret R. Foster as parents of Sarah Beddinger Foster in 1813	Wulfeck: Marriages of Some Virginia Residents 1607-1800 by Wulfeck; Tucker, Abstracts of Norfolk City Marriage Bonds by George H. Tucker	
Foster, T. E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-39	
Foster, T. E.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 13	
Foster, Virginia A., Miss.	see: Griffin, Cornelius		
Foster, W. M.		Southern Argus August 10, 1853	
Foster, William B., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 33	
Foster, William C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-80	
Foster, William I., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 16	
Foster, William Shepherd (Shep), Capt.	obituary-Va. Pilot-June 12, 1935		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 60
Foster, William Z.	Looking Backward 25 Years Ago-1932; Announcement was made that William Z. Foster, Communist candidate for president, would make an address in Norfolk during the campaign.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 5, 1957	
Foulke, Stewart B., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Foulon, J. B.	in Portsmouth, about 83 years of age (obituary)	American Beacon Sepember 6, 1823	
Foushee, William, Sr., Dr.	died on Saturday last in the city of Richmond Dr. William Foushee, Sen, who for half a century has been one of our most useful citizens. Patriotic, intelligent and active, he was ever eminent in our city Councils.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 27, 1824	
Fowke Family.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Fowle, Daniel Gould.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 107-108	
Fowler, Harold L., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Fowler, Henry H.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 16	
Fowler, Henry H.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 17	
Fowler, Henry H.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 26	
Fowler, Henry H.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 11	
Fowler, Henry R.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Fowler, Isaac C., Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 721	
Fowler, Isaac C., Hon.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Fowler.	3 children of Saul Fowler, at Southwick, Conn.	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803	
Fowlkes, Eusebius.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 222-223	
Fox Family.	King, George Harrison Sanford Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentleman, of Huntingdon, King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
Fox, Donnell H.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Fox, E. Hunter.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 14	
Fox, Gordon A.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Fox, Henry.	King, George Harrison Sanford Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentleman, of Huntingdon, King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
Fox, Jack G.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 17	
Fox, Jerry.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 15	
Fox, John, Capt.	King, George Harrison Sanford Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 171-175	
Fox, Josiah.		DAR Magazine August-September 1981, p. 704-705	
Fox, Josiah.	Josiah Fox, Shipwright, respectfully informs the Merchants of Norfolk, Portsmouth, and its vicinity, that he has taken that large and commodious Wharf, in Portsmouth, known by the name of Nivison's Wharf, where he intends to commence building and repairing vessels, as soon as he can make the necessary arrangements.	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
Fox, Josiah.	When Va. Owned a Shipyard	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2; Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 14	
Fox, Luther Augustine.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 152-153	
Fox, Paul H.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Fox, William.	in York, by the Rev. Mr. Kemp P. Elliott Shield, Sarah Anne, daughter of John Shield, of York.	American Beacon May 3, 1834	
Foy, Claudius E.	(Portrait opposite p. 118)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 119-120	
Frady, Marshall.	Excerpt from his latest book.	The Commonwealth January 1981, p. 40-42	
Fraetas, Lorai.	a native of Portugal but had resided in Gosport several years.	American Beacon April 30, 1834	
Francis, Charles E.	obituary-Va. Pilot-Nov. 2, 1937		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 108
Francis, Cleve.	Music is the medicine of the heart.	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 47-48	
Francis, Edwin D.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Francis, James B.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Francis, Lord Howard (Baron Effingham).		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 127	
Francis, William.	Married, on Monday evening, near Portsmouth, by the Rev. Mr. Symes, Mr. William Francis, Merchant, to Miss Martha Street, all of this place.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 20, 1814	
Francisco, Peter.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no.2, p. 36-39	
Francisco, Peter.	wives: three wives of	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no.2, p. 36-39	
Francisco, Peter.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 20	
Francisco, Peter.	"Washington's one-man regiment"	Iron Worker Autumn 1972, p. 2-10	
Francisco, Peter.		Virginia Cavalcade February 1947, vol. 1, no. 2; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1949, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 11	
Francisco, Susan Brooke.	see: Pescud, Edward		
Franco, Eloise.	Picture	Virginia Beach Sun February 25, 1971, p. 10	
Franco, Johan.	Virginia Beach composer who has a life full of music.	The Sun Windjammer November 30, 1972, p. 4	
Francomacaro, James, Mrs.	Mrs. Virginia 1967	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 18	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Frank, Clinton E.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 34	
Frank, Raymond J.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Franke, Gustav Henry, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Franklin, Alvan H.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Franklin, Arthur L.		The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 16	
Franklin, Benjamin.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 34	
Franklin, Benjamin.		Historic Americans by Theodore Parke, p. 13-72	
Franklin, Benjamin.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Franklin, Benjamin.		James; Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 18	
Franklin, Benjamin.	Visited Norfolk. Made an honorary citizen, April 10, 1756. Tidewater Landfalls	The Virginian-Pilot January 17, 1963, p. 27, col. 8	
Franklin, J. Stuart Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Franklin, James, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 567-568	
Franklin, Jesse.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 70-71	
Franklin, Lynn W., Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Franklin, N. L.		Virginia and the Virginia County Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7	
Franklin, Sarah E., Miss.	see: Parker, Dr. Richard E.	Southern Argus April 7, 1860	
Franklin, Sarah Elizabeth, Mrs.	on the 14th inst., wife of Thomas Franklin, aged 27 years, 6 months, and 21 days.	Southern Argus April 16, 1856	
Franklin, Thomas W.	Married in Portsmouth on the 24th inst. By the Rev. J. D. Couling of Norfolk formerly of Fredericksburg to Miss Sarah E. White only dau. Of William White of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus October 26, 1848	
Franklin, Thomas.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard). Killed at the battle of Frazier's Farm.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Franks, Rebecca.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 178-188	
Franks, Vincent C.	biography; resigns	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 8, 1934; The Virginian-Pilot February 15, 1937	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography. Page 12, 38
Frantz, Ray W., Jr., Dr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 14	
Fraser, Abel McIver.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 126-129	
Fraser, Hugh Russel.	Answer to High Russel Fraser.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 131-135	
Fraser, Richard.		Norfolk, November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 31	
Fratus, Ann.	eldest daughter of Lorrey Fratus.	American Beacon April 25, 1825	
Fray, James B.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 17, 1951	
Frazer, Fred J., Maj.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 162	
Frazer, Philip Fouke.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 208-210	
Frazier, J. Taylor.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 38	
Freas, Kelly.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 40	
Freas, Polly.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1980, p. 59-62	
Frech, Edward J.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 16	
Fredlin, Adolphus.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth) Killed at the Battle of Frazier's Farm	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Freed, Harold T.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Freeman, Allen Weir, Dr. and Dr. Douglas Southall.	Historical markers unveiled, commemorating their birthplace.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 10	
Freeman, Constant .	in Washington, late Col. U. S. Army and auditor of the Treasury for the Navy Dept. 67 years.	American Beacon March 3, 1824	
Freeman, Douglas Southall, Dr.	"historian-biographer" portrait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p. 380-419	
Freeman, Douglas Southall, Dr.	The incomparable Mr. Freeman	The Virginian July/August 1984 p. 10-17	
Freeman, Douglas Southall, Dr.	a tribute with quotes from his The Spirit of Virginia.	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 22	
Freeman, Douglas Southall, Dr.	Book review Freeman's R. E. Lee by Mary Maury Fitzgerald Vol. 1, September, 1934, no. 5, p. 13	The Commonwealth	
Freeman, Edward B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-81	
Freeman, G. Mallory.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 14	
Freeman, Hattie E., Miss.	See: Wyatt, Robert L.		
Freeman, James E.	Tidewater Trail Vol. 7, no. 26 Oct., 1943 p. 4-6		
Freeman, James M.	on the coast of Africa a native of Mass.	American Beacon January 17, 1821	
Freeman, Joseph J.	of North Carolina on the 15th inst. To Miss Mary E. Diggs of Mathews County.	Southern Argus January 30, 1856	
Freeman, Joseph M.	on the 27th ult. By the Rev. Jas. B. Donelson to Mary Augusta Robinson 2d dau. Of Dr. E. C. Robinson.	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Freeman, Lizzie Parks.	See: Oleander Waltz (dedicated to her)		
Freeman, Lizzie.	See: Buell, Solomon		
Freeman, Paul Douglas.	Paul D. Freeman returning to hometown to conduct Richmond Symphony Orchestra.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 42	
Freeman, Robert B.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 22	
Freeman, Robert M.		The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 32	
Freeman, Rodney.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 23	
Freeman, Virginius.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-78	
Freeman, W. Niles, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Freeman, William Giles.	in the 25th year of his age in Richmond at the residence of his father, Capt. John Freeman	American Beacon February 11, 1852	
Freeman, William H.	In Goldsboro, North Carolina, in St. Steven's Church, to Miss Lizzie Palmer, formerly of Hillsboro, North Carolina, by the Rev. F. Fitzgerald.	Southern Argus May 14, 1859	
Freeman, William H.	died August 31, 1895		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 40
Freeman, Zachary.	aged 20 months, son of J. M. and M. A. Freeman.	Southern Argus July 31, 1850	
Freer, Ruskin S.	Lynchburg News Nature Columnist	The Commonwealth January 1981, p. 8	
Fremont, John C.	Married in Washington by the Rev. Mr. Van Horseigh, Miss Jessie Ann Benton, daughter of Col. Benton, to Mr. J. C. Fremont, of the US Army.	American Beacon December 1, 1842	
Fremont, John C.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 199-202	
French Family.	Notes on some Moore and French families in Virginia and Carolina in the Colonial period by William Cabell Moore	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 372-398	
French, Daniel E.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
French, James S.	at Willow Grove, Tazewell County on the 6th inst., of Old Point Comfort by the Rev. George W. G. Brown to George, Laura J., daughter of Col. Henry George.	Southern Argus June 17, 1830	
French, Joe M.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 2, 1934	
French, John, Dr.	Marriage. The Rev. Dr. John French to Mrs. Frances Marsden. Minister Rev. Mr. Jones	American Beacon April 7, 1818	
French, Junius Butler.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 485-487	
French, L. Virginia.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 439-463	
French, Mrs.	Concert Mrs. French	American Beacon June 9, 1818; American Beacon June 10, 1818	
French, Warren B., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 16	
French, William.	Wanted a Bar Keeper at the Exchange-We wish to purchase or hire several servants. William and Daniel French	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
French, William.	63d year of his age.	Southern Argus August 29, 1848	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Freneau, Philip.	Marsh, Philip; Madison's defense of Freneau	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 269-280	
Frentress, Susan, Mrs.	in Princess Anne County, on the 21st inst., in her 38th year.	Southern Argus February 25, 1856	
Freund, C. U.		Know Norfolk, Virginia July 1945, p. 230	
Freund, Charles U., Mr.	10 Years Ago-1959 Charles U. Freund, 64, for 30 years superintendent of the Portsmouth-Norfolk County Ferries, died in a Portsmouth hospital. He had been ill since March. Mr. Freund, a native of Fort Wayne, Ind., had come to Portsmouth in 1918 as an assistant superintendent in the United States Housing Administration, builder of Craddock. Mr. Freund's avocations were music and teaching. At one time he had directed a band and later taught diesel engineering in Portsmouth night school.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 30, 1960	
Frey, J. S. C., Rev.	The Rev. J. S. C. Frey (the converted Jew) from New York will preach at the Presbyterian Church, tomorrow forenoon, at the usual hour; at the Baptist Cumberland Street Church, at half past 3 o'clock in the afternoon, and at the Methodist Church at early Candle light.	American Beacon February 15, 1823	
Friddell, Guy.	Receives George Mason award.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 28	
Friddell, Guy.	Judge Smith Looks Back	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 28	
Friddell, Guy.	Review of his book What is it about Virginia?	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 3	
Friddell, Guy.	Book review Return to Winesburg by Sherwood Anderson	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 56	
Friddell, Guy.		Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 14	
Friddell, Guy.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1979, p. 71	
Friddell, Guy.		Virginia Record December 1966, p. 35	
Friden, Carl M.	(Award)	Norfolk April 1956, vol. 18, no. 4, p. 16	
Frieden, Jane.	Flying high: pilot and artist.	Tidewater Virginian April 1984, p 61-64	
Friedman, William F., Lt. Col.	Gives collection of cryptologic material to George C. Marshall Research Library.	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 24	
Friend Family.	Friend family notes by J. C. Easley	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p 149-150	
Friend Family.	History of Friend family in Virginia by Mrs. C. E. Friend	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 330-335	
Friend, Alfred, Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 17	
Frischkorn, Carl S., Dr.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot June 6, 1954	
Frissell, H. B.	Listed as Principal on invoice dated Sept, 1896		Filing Case Businesses Hampton n & A Institute
Fristoe, Edward T.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 121-122	
Frith, Ann, Mrs.	On Thursday evening last Consort Mr. Edward Frith.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 1, 1821	
Frith, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Edward Frith	American Beacon January 1, 1821	
Frith, Tudor.	in Princess Anne age 45 years	American Beacon November 12, 1822	
Frits, Ann, Mrs.	age 60 years	American Beacon March 16, 1820	
Frix, Alton G.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Froom, George A.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Frost, Ann, Mrs.	relict of Captain Benjamin Frost, aged 71 years. Funeral from the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. Thomas E. Sale, number 23 Charlotte Street, near Church.	Southern Argus May, 9, 1856	
Frost, James, Dr.	of Portsmouth, in the Presbyterian Church by the Rev. G. W. Noyes to Johnson, Margaret E., eldest daughter of Charles Johnson, of Norfolk.	Southern Argus October 17, 1851	
Frost, Nathaniel.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died in Norfolk in 1862	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Frost, Thomas Newton.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 71; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 71; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 55	
Frost, William H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-52	
Frost.	son of Samuel Frost, 5 years old.	Southern Argus January 20, 1860	
Frothingham, Richard.	letter from…to Hugh Blair Grigsby, dated Dec. 13, 1872, Dec. 14, 1872, Dec. 30, 1872 and May 4, 1874		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Grigsby, Hugh Blair
Fry, Birkett D., Gen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 782-783	
Fry, James Ambrose.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 140-141	
Fry, John Walker, Capt.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 39-40	
Fry, Joshua .		Davis, Burke; A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 52-57	
Fry, Les.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 19	
Fry, Les.	Challenges to waterways.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 27-29	
Fry, Peter Meriweather.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 130-133	
Fry, William D.	in Rockbridge Co., on the 19th inst., at the house of Jacob Silver, by the Rev. Mr. McElvee to Miss Ellen Hartsook	Southern Argus January 31, 1860	
Frye, Polly.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Frye, Walter.	son of John and Julia A. Hall aged 1 year and 18 days	Southern Argus September 15, 1859	
Fuentes, R. Alan.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 63	
Fugate, Douglas Boyd.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 17	
Fugate, Douglas Boyd.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 12	
Fugate, Douglas Boyd.		The Commonwealth May 1971, vol. 38, no. 5, p. 10	
Fugate, Douglas Boyd.	Highway Commissioner.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 17	
Fugate, Douglas Boyd.		Virginia Record June 1968, p. 11	
Fugate, Douglas Boyd.		Virginia Record June 1976, p. 8-11	
Fugate, James Boyd.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 71; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 71; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 55	
Fugitt, William R.	sailmaker USN resident of this city editorial page died in New York leaves a wife, several children, and numerous relatives in this city about 40 years of age	Southern Argus March 29, 1860	
Fugua, C. E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, vol. 2, p. 722	
Fulford Family.	Mrs. James R. Sanders P.O. Box 1246 Smithfield, N.C. 27577 (has information on North Carolina branch of this family) April 1976		
Fulford, George F.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 715	
Fulford, James E.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle February 7, 1865, at Hatcher's Run.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Fulford, James.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died at United States Ford, April, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Fulford, Mary, Mrs.	consort of James R. Fulford, aged 60 years, near Hickory Ground.	Southern Argus October 27, 1849	
Fulgham, Joseph H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-40	
Fulghum, Thomas R.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p.15; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 13	
Fulkerson, Samuel V.		Memorial Virginia Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 210-221	
Fuller, Cecil H., Col.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 17	
Fuller, Edward R.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 127-128	
Fuller, Frank H.		The Commonwealth March 1965 ,p. 14	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Fuller, Frank H.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 56	
Fuller, James E.	(1846-1909) Instrumental in founding of West Point Cemetery and erection of monument to Negro Civil War Veterans.		See VF Norfolk Memorials Union Soldier
Fuller, Melvin E.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Fuller, Melvin E.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Fullerton, Patrick.	in Richmond, on the 31st of May, in the 65th year.	Southern Argus June 2, 1855	
Fulp, Walter M.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 25	
Fulson, Mr.		American Beacon September 15, 1821	
Fulton Family.	Tyler, Elizabeth de J. Record of the Fulton family.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 122-123	
Fulton, David M., Col.	of Mississippi, in New Orleans, on the 14th of Feb., by the Rev. Dr. Palmer to Fitzhugh, Eugenia, youngest daughter of John Fitzhugh, of Prince William County, Va.	Southern Argus April 11, 1859	
Fulton, Terry Reid.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 128-129	
Fulwider, Edward F.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Fumagali, Raul Antonio.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 10	
Funk, M. C.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1951 vol. 5, no. 3, p. C (following page 30); Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 1, p. 27	
Funk, Robert B.		The Commonwealth April 1964 vol. 31, p. 18	
Funkhouser, A. Paul.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 12	
Funkhouser, Donald K.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 55	
Funsten, Herbert, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Furcron, Elizabeth.	piano concert	The Virginian-Pilot February 28, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot April 4, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 125
Furey, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of Patrick Furey. Died on Sunday at the Cottage, near Portsmouth, in the 21st year of her age.	The Norfolk Herald Tuesday January 5, 1802	
Furman, David.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Furman, David.	David Furman: innovator	Tidewater Virginian June 1982, p. 31-35	
Furr, Charles E.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Furr, G. I.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 26; The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Furtsch, Edward F., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Futterman, Joel.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 63	
Fyfe, Peter D.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Gadsby, John.	Barbee, David Rankin; A famous tavern keeper.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 231-238	
Gadsden, Christopher, Capt.	on the 28th ult., in the 52d year of h is age, at Charleston, on board the U.S. Brig Vixen.	The Norfolk Herald September 18, 1812	
Gadsden, Christopher, Capt.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Gage, Thomas, Gen.	See: Some letters and papers of General Thomas Gage.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1914, vol.4, no. 2, p. 86-111	
Gage, Thomas, Lt. Gen.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 21-39	
Gahan, Edwin F.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Gaines, Agnes, Miss.	see: Strange, John B.		
Gaines, Edmund P.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 177-182	
Gaines, Edmund P., Maj. Gen.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 268-270	
Gaines, Gen.	biographical sketch	Southern Argus June 13, 1849	
Gaines, Susan Lavinia, Miss.	see: Tschudi, Richard B.		
Gaines, William Embre, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 631-632	
Gaines, William H., Jr.	The fatal lamp, or panic at the play, as performed at the theater in Richmond on the night of December 26, 1811.; On a fire that destroyed the theater with heavy loss of life.	Va. Cavalcade Summer 1952, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 4-8	
Gaines, William H., Jr.	The last days of a president-elect.; On a visit of William Henry Harrison to his former home in Virginia immediately before his inauguration, 1841.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1952, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 40-42	
Gaines, William R., Maj.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 784	
Gaither, William Bost.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 24-25	
Galbreath Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 193-196	
Galdos, Jorge M.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 13	
Gale, Benjamin.	on 31st May last, to Sarah F. Daniel	Southern Argus June 4, 1849	
Gale, Peter, Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died since the war, in Norfolk.	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Gale, William D.	of Tennessee, in Trinity Church, New Orleans, on the 14th of December, to Miss Catharine Polk, of that city, 2d daughter of the Rt. Rev. L. Polk Bishop of Louisiana.	Southern Argus January 17, 1859	
Gales, Altona F.	see: Cameron, John W.		
Gales, Weston R.	at Petersburg, Va., on the 23d inst., aged 46 years, proprietor and editor of the Raleigh Register, Mr. Gales was a brother of one of the editors of the National Intelligencer.	Southern Argus July 28, 1848	
Gallagher, Edward P.	death	Norfolk Journal December 11, 1866	
Gallagher, Ellen.	see: Lynn, James, USN		
Gallagher, Jane, Miss.	see: Allemus, James		
Gallahan, Garlen.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 22	
Galland, Marion Gibbs, Mrs.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 72; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 55	
Gallatin, Albert.	Heinlein, Jay C.; Albert Gallatin: a pioneer in public administration.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 7, p. 64-94	
Gallego, Joseph.	Richmond	American Beacon July 7, 1818	
Galleher, John.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 55	
Galleher, Louisa F., Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 57; The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Galleher, Peronneau.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Galliher, O. R.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Gallon Family.		Wright-Briscoe Pioneers by John C. Wright	
Galpin, Gerald F., Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 171	
Galt, Alexander D.	portrait after miniature by G. I. Sully. 1801 framed.		3d floor
Galt, Alexander Patrick.	son of William R. and Mary W. Galt, aged 4 years, 3 months, and 11 days, residence of father, on Granby Street.	Southern Argus October 3, 1850	
Galt, Alexander, Dr.	on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Low, to Miss Mary S. Jeffery, all of this Borough.	American Beacon February 8, 1817	
Galt, Alexander, Dr.	Son of Dr. John M. Galt. Born 1771 in Williamsburg, Virginia. Educated at William and Mary College and at Oxford, England. Distinguished surgeon War of 1812. Married a cousin, Miss Mary D. Galt.	Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography vol. 2, p. 178	
Galt, Alexander, Dr. (Postmaster).	born 1793 (Williamsburg?) father of Alexander Galt, sculptor (1827-1863) postmaster 1839-1852, 1853-1855 died August, 1855, in smallpox epidemic, Norfolk		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Galt, Alexander, Jr.	bust of Virginia	Southern Argus April 9, 1851	
Galt, Alexander, Jr.	(The Artist)	Southern Argus August 27, 1853	
Galt, Alexander.	sketch-copies of his statues.	Arts in Virginia Fall 1966, vol. 7, no. 1	
Galt, Alexander.	"Alexander Galt, sculptor."	Museum News vol. 2, no. 2, p. 1	
Galt, Alexander.	The subscriber offers for sale or rent for the next year, the dwelling on Bute Street now occupied by himself. The situation is pleasant and the neighborhood is excellent. Alexander Galt	Southern Argus December 2, 1853	
Galt, Alexander.	The Argus' account of Galt's Columbus.	Southern Argus June 22, 1854	
Galt, Alexander.	Sale of a farm. The little market farm on Broad Creek, late the property of Alexander Galt, deceased, containing 56 acres was sold yesterday at auction by James R. Walke, Esq., auctioneer and bought the sum of $2800. Joseph Carter, Esq. of Norfolk County was the purchaser.	Southern Argus June 28, 1856	
Galt, Alexander.	Norfolk sculptor. Description of his half-statue of Columbus, commissioned by Mr. H. B. Grigsby, a citizen of Norfolk.	Southern Argus September 20, 1853, p. 2, col. 3	
Galt, Alexenia, Miss.	Died on Thursday morning 19th inst., daughter of Dr. Alexander Galt. Her funeral will take place from her father's residence on Dartmouth Street.	Southern Argus January 21, 1854	
Galt, Dickie.	on May 17th, in 58th year.	Southern Argus June 5, 1856	
Galt, Elizabeth, Mrs.	of Richmond in Williamsburg relict of Gabriel Galt	American Beacon November 18, 1822	
Galt, Francis L.	Surgeon of the raider Alabama dead	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 19, 1915	
Galt, Hugh Blair Grigsby.	Died Nov. 14, 1952	The Virginian-Pilot November 15, 1952	
Galt, Hugh Blair Grigsby.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 83 Portrait Included	
Galt, James D., Dr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-86	
Galt, John M., Dr.	(Williamsburg) June 20, 1808 in the 64th year of his age who for a period of forty years had practiced physick in that place and in the surrounding country with a reputation and success of very uncommon distinction.		
Galt, John, Dr.	in Washington city. One time coroner of Norfolk	The Norfolk Landmark January 14, 1885	
Galt, Mary Jeffrey.	See: Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.		
Galt, Patrick H., Lt. Col.	in Philadelphia, brother of Dr. A. Galt, remains to be brought to Norfolk. (Brother in Norfolk, Dr. A. Galt.)	Southern Argus January 16, 1851	
Galt, Rogers Harrison.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot August 27, 1910; The Norfolk Landmark August 27, 1910	
Galt, Sarah T.	see: Capron, Richard		
Galt, W. W., Capt.	with Dewey in 1898	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 28, 1923	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 89
Galt, William Matthew.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p 122-128	
Galt, William R.		Southern Argus January 2 and 4, 1860	
Galt, William W.	obituary	The Virginian Pilot July 4, 1934; The Norfolk Ledger Dispatch July 4, 1934	
Galt, William.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 223-226	
Galvez, Don Bernardo de, Capt., Gen.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 256-271	
Gamage, John G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-II	
Gambill, John Randolph.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 142-143	
Gambill, Walter R.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 10	
Gamble, Harry Y.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 40	
Gamble, Robert H., Rev.	new curate of Christ & St. Luke's	The Virginian-Pilot October 22, 1938	
Gambrell, Samuel.	on the 29th inst., by the Rev. D. P. Wills, to Miss Harriett G. Blanks.	Southern Argus May 31, 1856	
Gammon, Ann H.	see: Brooke, Edmond		
Gander, Walter J, Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 12	
Gannaway, George.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Died at Richmond	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Gannet, Cales.	Armstrong, Maurice W.; The diary of Caleb Gannet for the year 1776.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 117-122	
Gannon, Helen.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 11	
Gantt, A. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-83	
Gara, James A.	Norfolk	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 30	
Gara, James A.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Garber, F. Barth.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland	
Garber, Harry J.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 146-147	
Garber, Jacob Aaron.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 129-130	
Garber, Jacob Aaron.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 148-149	
Garber, Marshall A.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 100	
Garber, Marshall.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 37	
Garber, Minor W.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 150-151	
Garber, Paul Neff.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 152-153	
Garch, Thomas Leigh, Vice Adm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 133	
Garcia, Myra.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 10	
Gardener, Henry S., Esq.	Married last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Wingfield, Henry S. Gardener, Esq. of Washington City, to Miss Mary B., daughter of Gerger Wilson, Esq., of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 27, 1824	
Gardiner, Louisa T.	see: Hosier, Isiah		
Gardiner, Robert M.		The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 18	
Gardner, E. D.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Gardner, E. L.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Gardner, Frances Selden, Mrs.	wife of Capt. William H. Gardner, USA.	Southern Argus July 21, 1849	
Gardner, Henry W.	Senior marine officer of the Mediterranean squadron. 22 years old.	American Beacon August 9, 1825	
Gardner, J. B., Dr.	in Washington on the 8th inst. To Miss Rosa M. Manning daughter of the late Nathaniel Manning by the Rev. James B. Donelan	American Beacon January 22, 1852	
Gardner, J. Wesley.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 715	
Gardner, Jane.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 114	
Gardner, Joseph.		American Beacon March 2, 1818	
Gardner, Marting.	Deed of land from Winnifred Proctor to William Sherwood. Acknowledged in court by Marting Gardner on June 6, 1683. James City County		Filing Case Manuscripts Proctor, W.
Gardner, Nelson S.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 30	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Gardner, Oliver Max.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 123-124	
Gardner, Patience, Mrs.	at the residence of her son in Dresden, Weakley County, Tennessee, August 24, 1849, in the 76th year of her age, a native of Southampton County, born in 1773, surviving 6 sons and one daughter.	Southern Argus September 11, 1849	
Gardner, Sarah F., Miss.	see: Watson, Benjamin		
Gardner, Thomas E., Rev.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 722-723	
Gardner, Thomas M.	on the 1st inst. At his residence Avondale in the County of Hanover, in 32d year.	Southern Argus February 9, 1860	
Gardner, Victor M., Jr.		The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Gardner, Wade A.	Obit.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 26, p. 1	
Gardner, William Henry.	to Selden, Virginia	American Beacon May 10, 1853	
Gardner, William Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 122-124	
Garis, Donald G.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 19	
Garland Family.		Tidewater Trail April-May-June 1952, vol. 9, no. 17, p. 12	
Garland, Hugh A.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 678-683	
Garland, Samuel M.	The letters of William H. Garland and Samuel H. Garland, students at William and Mary College, 1823-1824.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 136-145	
Garland, Samuel, Jr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 263-271	
Garland, Samuel, Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 227-238	
Garland, Selmer Wade.	Yeoman chosen as top serviceman.	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 18	
Garland, William H.	The letters of William H. Garland and Samuel M. Garland, students at William and Mary College, 1823-1824.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 136-145	
Garlington, Benjamin Conway.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 172-175	
Garlock, Lyle S.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 43	
Garner, David S., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1964 vol. 31, p. 16	
Garnett Family.			See: Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Garnett, Alex V., Dr., USN	on the 13th inst., at Olney, in Accomack County, by the Rev. Mr. Jones to Mary E. Wise, daughter of the Hon. Henry A. Wise.	Southern Argus June 24, 1848	
Garnett, Elizabeth S.	See: Brooks, John M., USN		
Garnett, Henry T., III.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 34	
Garnett, James Mercer.	1770-1843	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Garnett, James Mercer.	Portrait included	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 16	
Garnett, Louis A.	to Garnett, Maria Champe, daughter of Muscoe Garnett	American Beacon March 30, 1853	
Garnett, Maria Champe.	see: Garnett, Louis A.		
Garnett, Robert S.	1780-1840	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Garnett, Stephen H.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Garnett, Theodore Stanford.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 134-136	
Garnett, Thomas Stuart, Dr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 238-240	
Garr, Jesse J.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 16	
Garrett Family.	Garrett family of Louisa C., Va. By Lester Durand Gardner	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 13-25	
Garrett, Edward, Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died since the war in Norfolk	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Garrett, Mary Lou, Miss.	see: Hughes, M. T.		
Garrett, Paul E.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Garrett, Theodore S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-84	
Garrett, Van Franklin, Dr.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 137-138	
Garrett, W. A.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 77-78	
Garrett, William Edwin.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 216-219	
Garrison, Caroline M., Miss.	see: Young, J. Thompson		
Garrison, Edward C.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 784-785	
Garrison, George.	infant son of James S. Garrison	American Beacon August 3, 1825	
Garrison, J. Silor.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 154-155	
Garrison, Jacob.	at Gorgona, Isthmas of Panama, on the 19th of March, only son of William C. Garrison, deceased, aged 22 years, buried at Gorgona.	Southern Argus April 19, 1949	
Garrison, James S.	Married on Wednesday evening, by the Rev. Dr. French, Mr. James S. Garrison, to Miss Eliza, eldest daughter of Mr. Matthew Glenn.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 17, 1820	
Garrison, Mary.	aged 11 months, daughter of George G. and Annie G. Garrison, on the 28th ult.	Southern Argus June 11, 1859	
Garrow, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of James Garrow, of that Co. (Warwick) at the residence of her mother in the County of Warwick, on the 31st inst.	American Beacon February 7, 1823	
Garst, Arthur H.		The Commonwealth July 1963 vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Garth, Hunter H.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 12	
Garvin, Clifton C., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 36	
Gary, George C., Capt.	of Prince George married Miss Elishea A. F. Drummond of Norfolk last Thursday	The Norfolk Herald January 21, 1833	
Gary, J. Vaughan.		The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 15	
Gary, J. Vaughan.	speaks against "backdoor spending."	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 47	
Gary, J. Vaughan.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 54-56	
Gary, S. Wentworth.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-85	
Gascoigne Family.	Kemper, C. E. Taylor-Gascoigne-Vesey connection.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 61-62	
Gascoyne Family.	Kemper, Charles E.; The Gascoyne family and its kindred.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 28-33	
Gasden, Christopher.		American Military Biography, p. 82-86	
Gashkins, Sarah.	see: Land, Bennet		
Gaskill Family.	Mrs. James R. Sanders P.O. Box 1246 Smithfield, N.C. 27577 (has information on North Carolina branch of this family) April 1976		
Gaskins Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families Poole family (Alice G. Walter's chart)
Gaskins, John H.	in Portsmouth, aged 44 years, late residence on corner of Dinwiddie and Glasgow Streets.	Southern Argus February 16, 1848	
Gaskins, John.	in the Lower Parish of Nansemond aged 70 years	Southern Argus April 16, 1860	
Gaskins, Mary, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, relict of James Gaskins, at the residence of her son-in-law, Rev. George M. Bain, Methodist Church.	Southern Argus January 28, 1851	
Gaskins, Sarah.	see: Ewell, William		
Gass, Jerry Hamilton.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 16; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 47	
Gass, Jerry Hamilton.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Gaston, Margaret.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 2, p. 136-141	
Gateau, Pauline.	Norfolk designer a chip off Dior's block	The Commonwealth February 1983, p. 7	
Gates, A. P.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 27	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Gates, Ernest P.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Gates, Horatio.		American Military Biography, p. 86-98	
Gates, Horatio.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 443-450	
Gates, Robbins L., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 58	
Gates, Seaton.	Editor of the Raleigh Register to Mary A. Cameron, in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on the 30th ult., daughter of Dr. T. N. Cameron, of Fayetteville, North Carolina.	Southern Argus February 5, 1850	
Gates, Thomas, Sir.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Smith Vowell, p. 46-53	
Gates, Thomas, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 16	
Gates, Thomas, Sir.	1(no.3): 9-10(Winter)1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Gatewood Family.	The ancestry of Lucy Gatewood by Leonora H. Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 188-192	
Gatewood, Ann, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Gatewood	American Beacon July 1, 1816	
Gatewood, Edwin E., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Gatewood, Lucy.	The ancestry of Lucy Gatewood by Leonora H. Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 188-192	
Gatewood, Marshall Pendleton.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 130-131	
Gatewood, R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-27	
Gatewood, R.	letter to Cary R. Wilson dated December 29, 1904.		Filing Case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Gatewood, Richard, Lt.	Tribute of respect by Norfolk Light Artillery Blues on the death of …	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Gatewood, Robert, Rev.	Ordination--Our esteemed and devoted young townsman Rev. Robert Gatewood was ordained a priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church, on Sunday morning in Christ Church, Alexandria. Rt. Rev. Bishop Johns, Assistant Bishop of the Diocese, officiating. The sermon on the occasion was preached by Rev. C. B. Dana, Rector of the church, once the candidate was presented by Rev. George A. Smith.	Southern Argus April 7, 1859	
Gatewood, Virginia.	Credit goes to her for originating the Women's Club in Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail April 1931, vol. 3, no. 20, p. 8	
Gatewood, Virginia.		Tidewater Trail February 1941, vol. 6, no. 22, p. 7	
Gatewood, Virginia.	obituary; picture; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot January 24, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot January 24, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot January 25, 1941	
Gatliff, Susan, Miss.	17th inst. In Williamsburg 3d daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth C. Campbell	American Beacon October 24, 1822	
Gatling, Hubert R.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Gatling, James.	in Gates Co., N.C. (obituary)	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Gatling, Richard J.	Hertford County, N.C. Biographical sketch		see VF Biography. Collective Some Albemarle (N.C.) biographies
Gaulding, Pat, Miss.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 49	
Gault, D. Donald.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Gaunt, Wilbur M., Jr.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 14	
Gaunt, Wilbur M., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 21; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 12	
Gauntt, Charles, Capt., USN.	in Philadelphia, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. Dr. Howe of St. Luke's Church. To Adelaide Smith, daughter of Col. W. P. Smith.	Southern Argus January 9, 1850	
Gaves, Herman.	at the residence of J. Umstadter, by Minister Oppenheimer to Jeanette Seikel.	Southern Argus July 15, 1851	
Gavin, General James M., Lt.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 15	
Gay, Charles P.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 19	
Gay, Charles Wyndham.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 241-246	
Gay, Edward J.	1816-1889	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Gay, Isaac J.	in Norfolk County by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Mary Frances Jones	Southern Argus May 4, 1850	
Gay, Mary A. H.		The Women of the South in War Times by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 303-335	
Gay, Robert S.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Gayle, John.	Company C, 16th Virginia Regiment Killed at Burgess' Mill October 27, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Gayle, Mary Ann.	see: Dopp, M. M.		
Gaylor, Latane, Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 22	
Gaylord, Jackson E.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9 p. 34	
Gazzola, John.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Gearreald, T. N., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Geary, James J.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 22	
Geary, Thomas, Capt.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Keeling, Captain Thomas Geary, of Petersburg, to the amiable Miss Mary Sumner, eldest daughter of Col. Jethro Sumner, of the county of Gates, N.C.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 18, 1812	
Geary, Thomas, Master.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Geary, Thomas, Master.	see: Ships Alexander		
Gee, Edward F.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 14	
Gee, Edward F.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18; The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 14	
Gee, Joseph C.	of Culpeper at Morrisville, Virginia by Elder A. H. Spillman to Miss Ellen C. Colbert of Fauquier	Southern Argus February 1, 1860	
Gee, Wilson.	Wilson Gee and the News Letter	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1957, vol. 34, no. 2; University of Virginia Newsletter October 1, 1957, vol. 34, no.1	
Geer, Robert S.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Geerdes, James D., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 18	
Gehman, James E.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 9	
Geho, C. Franklin.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Geier, Deane S.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Geier, Deane S.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 21	
Geiger, James W.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Geisert, Wayne F. , Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 14	
Geisert, Wayne F. , Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 12	
Geisler, Jerry Hubert.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 55	
Gemmill, Elizabeth M., Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 13; The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Geniles, Theresa, Miss.	see: Well, John		
Gentil, Kenneth Gray.	elected president of Overnight Transportation Company to replace J. Harwood Cochrane	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 16	
Gentry, Gordon Llewellyn Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 55	
Gentry, Jim.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Gentry, Martha, Mrs.	on the 14th inst. late of Hanover Co. in the 67th year	Southern Argus July 16, 1859	
Gentry, Thomas B.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

George III.	Tyler, Lyon G.; King George and Lincoln.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 230-233	
George, Dudley.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
George, Henry.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
George, Horace W., Jr.	Commonwealth December, 1964 p.19		
George, J. Frank, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
George, John H.		American Beacon February 5, 1819	
George, John, Capt.	in Watertown aged 69 Boston newspaper	American Beacon February 18, 1820	
George, Laura J.	See: French, James S.		
George, Oscar A.		The Commonwealth September 1959, vol. 26, no. 9, p. 62	
George, Pickney.	son of the late John George aged 26 years	American Beacon November 21, 1825	
George, Thomas L.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 52; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
George, W. Brooks.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
George, W. Brooks.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 10	
George, William Worth.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 138-142	
Gerard, Conrad Alexandre.		Historical Society; Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p.35 Portrait Included	
Gerberich, A. D.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 58	
Gerken, Charles H.	To Mrs., Frances DeMurcia both of this City on Monday evening.	Southern Argus May 17, 1848	
Germain, George, Lord Sackville.		William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 9 and vol. 22	
Germain, Rosa, Mrs.	relict of P. Germain, deceased, aged 81 years, at the residence of P. G. Bonford.	Southern Argus January 24, 1850	
German, Harvey S.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 35	
German, Virginia, Mrs.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Gerrison, Sarah, Miss.	See: Lambert, John		
Gershun, Merton.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 41	
Gerst, Albert.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 716	
Getman, Robert J.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Getty, James R.		The Commonwealth March 1965 p. 54	
Geyer, Charles J.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Gheselin, John D., Mr.	to Miss Mary T. Dyson, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, both of this Borough.	American Beacon January 14, 1816	
Ghieselin, Elizabeth M.	see: Bowman, Thaddeus		
Ghio, Elizabeth M., Miss.	see: Dickinson, Joseph F.	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Ghiselin, Carrie V.	See: Bush, W. P. D.		
Ghiselin, Elizabeth, Miss.	see: Johnson, Frederick		
Ghiselin, Elizabeth.	see: Johnson, Frederick D.		
Ghiselin, Henry.	on the 25th inst., at the residence of John P. Reynolds, by the Rev. Mr. O'Keefe to Matilda E. Ellis.	Southern Argus January 27, 1855	
Ghiselin, John D.	John D. Ghiselin, one of the oldest and most highly respected residences of Norfolk, passed away at his home on North Street at an early hour yesterday morning. The deceased was born in Norfolk about 85 years ago, and had resided here all of his life. He was widely known. Quite a number of years ago he was engaged in the stationery business in this city, which brought him into prominence. He is survived by several children. He is a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, from which the funeral will be solemnized at noon Monday.	The Virginian-Pilot April 29, 1906	
Ghiselin, Mary.	See: Dawson, J. C.		
Gholson, Gavin.	of Alabama on the 7th inst. To Miss A. A. Northington daughter of W. S. Northington of Brunswick, Virginia	Southern Argus July 21, 1859	
Gholson, James H.	1798-1848	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Gholson, Thomas Saunders, Judge.	A note of Judge Thomas Saunders Gholson, President of the Petersburg library association.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 84-86	
Giammittorio, George M.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Gibb, Nancy H., Mrs.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth Feb. 1966, p. 14	
Gibbes, Sarah Reeve.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 208-221	
Gibbon, James, Major.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, 36-39	
Gibbon, James.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 35 Portrait Included	
Gibbon, Mary Eliza.	eldest daughter of James and Catharine Gibbon, aged 9 years.	Southern Argus November 27, 1850	
Gibbons, Elizabeth Virginia.	3d daughter of James and Catherine Gibbons, aged eighteen months and 3 days. (corner of Union Street and Newton's Lane)	Southern Argus June 20, 1850	
Gibbons, Ewell, Mrs.	And her new solar home in Virginia Beach.	Tidewater Virginian June 1977, p. 37-43	
Gibbons, Floyd.	Warns Norfolk of Dangers if War should come	Brown 2, p. 88	Scrapbook. Norfolk. V. 2, p. 88
Gibbons, James, Rev.	short biographical sketch and picture	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 26	
Gibbons, Laurence.	on the 4th instant, at the Springs. For many years the keeper of the Tavern in the town of York.	The Norfolk Herald September 18, 1811	
Gibbons, Simeon B.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 246-247	
Gibbs, C. Glynwood.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Gibbs, John M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-36	
Gibbs, John T., Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 247-248	
Gibbs, Nancy H., Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 50	
Gibbs, William Francis.	to be honored by new wing of Mariners Museum, Newport News	The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 10	
Gibbs, William Francis.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 10	
Gibbs, William J.	near Smithfield, Isle of Wight County	American Beacon October 13, 1818	
Gibbs, William.		American Beacon May 25, 1819	
Gibney, Elizabeth, Mrs.	native of the Island of St. Martin age 52 years wife of John Gibney on the 6th inst.	American Beacon August 15, 1816	
Gibney, John F.	Married at New York, on Thursday the 16th inst. By the Right Rev. Bishop Moore, Mr. John F. Bigney, of this Borough, merchant, to Mrs. Cockron, of the Island of St. Martins; a lady possessed of considerable property.	The Norfolk Herald September 30, 1802	
Gibson, Elizabeth, Mrs.	relict of Robert Gibson	American Beacon April 19, 1825	
Gibson, Greg.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 77	
Gibson, Hannah.	See: Preston, William H.		
Gibson, Jack.	Risk capitalist	Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 21-24	
Gibson, John E.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 102	
Gibson, John Livingston II.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 55	
Gibson, John Livington, II.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Gibson, Mary.	aged 3 years and 8 months daughter of the late L. R. Gibson	Southern Argus September 14, 1859	
Gibson, Robert Atkinson.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 98-102	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Gibson, Robert Edward.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 71; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 72; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 55	
Gibson, Robert F., Jr., Rt. Rev.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 31	
Gibson, Samuel Wesley, Dr.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Gibson, Stuart T.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Gibson, Stuart.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 32	
Gibson, William C.	native of Scotland (obituary)	American Beacon September 8, 1823	
Giese, A. Albert.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 15	
Giese, William J., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Giesen, Arthur Rossa "Pete," Jr.	Republican Nominee, Seventh Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 16	
Giesen, Arthur Rossa "Pete," Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 72; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 56	
Giesler, Jacob, Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 723-724	
Gifford, C. B.		The Commonwealth November 1959, vol. 26, no. 11, p. 26	
Gifford, C. B., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, p.137; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Gifford, Joan D.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 67	
Gifford, Joan.	Realtor-of-the-Year	Tidewater Virginian December 1981, p. 11	
Gifford, Lee A.	Real estate developer.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 23, 1963	also: VF Real Estate Developments
Gifford, Richard P.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 12; The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 13	
Gignilliat, Marguerite, Miss.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Gilbert, Elizabeth.	see: Rose, Rob't		
Gilbert, Evelina.	daughter of R. Gilbert	American Beacon September 2, 1822	
Gilbert, George.	Wildlife Painter	The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 10	
Gilbert, James.		American Beacon October 2, 1821	
Gilbert, John.	native of England	American Beacon July 27, 1821	
Gilbert, Lee.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Gilbert, Mary Ann.	See: Pollard, Lewis R.		
Gilbert, Mary, Miss.		American Beacon December 28, 1818	
Gilbert, Stuart, Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Gilbert, Timothy.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-88	
Gilchrist, Joseph A., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Gilchrist, Susan B., Miss.	on the 21st inst. Eldest daughter of Rev. Adam Gilchrist of Fayetteville, North Carolina	Southern Argus September 12, 1859	
Gildart Family.	Captain Francis Gildart.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 233-245	
Gildersleeve, Basil L.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Giles, Jesse Albion.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 26	
Giles, Marvin, III.	sketch	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 55	
Giles, Marvin.	Tall man in Virginia golf	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 29-	
Giles, William .	one of the magistrates of Cumberland County (a young and gallant widower of sixty) at Greenwood the residence of the bride's father on the 31st ult. By John P. McLean to Miss Rebecca Whitehead aged 20 daughter of Ephram Whitehead all of Cumberland County, North Carolina	Southern Argus April 24, 1860	
Giles, William Branch.	1762-1830	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Giles, William Branch.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 338-339	
Giles, William Branch.	Mentioned in documents concerning the suit of Thomas Ritson against Christopher McConnico and George and Edward Terry.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Giles, William Branch.	See: William Branch Giles, by George M. Betty, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1911, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 173-198	
Giles, William Branch.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 38	
Giles, William Branch.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 153-156	
Gilkeson, Lois, Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Gill, D. Frank.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 21	
Gill, D. Frank.	obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 5, 1937	
Gill, James G.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 21	
Gill, James G.	Died 2 March 1912		
Gill, Robert O.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 24	
Gillespie, Archibald, Major.	U.S. Marine Corps, in Philadelphia, on the 1st inst., by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Potter, to Elizabeth Duane, youngest daughter of William J. Duane.	Southern Argus March 5, 1849	
Gillespie, Elizabeth, Miss.	Bio. Page 47		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Gillespie, J. F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-99	
Gillespie, James.	Pursuant to two Decrees of the Court of Norfolk County, dated the 22d of this month, in the cases John Murray & Sons, complainants, against James Gillespie & other, defendants-and Benjamin M. Munford, complainant, again James Gillespie & others, defendants, will be sold at public auction for ready money, on my wharf at Portsmouth, on Tuesday the 11th of January next, the brig Two Brothers, with her Appurtences, and 67 hhds and 75 barrels of sugar, the residue of the cargo of said brig. Moses Myers, Commissioner December 28, 1801	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Gillespie, R.A., Capt.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 249-250	
Gillespie, S.S., Col.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 54	
Gillespie, W. J.		The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 4	
Gilliam Family.	Lt. John Gilliam, Continental line by Charles Edgar Gilliam	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 76-78	
Gilliam, B. McCluer, Lt. Col.		The Commonwealth vol. 29, no. 3, p. 43	
Gilliam, Dean Frank J.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 14	
Gilliam, Frank J.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 60	
Gilliam, James R., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 37	
Gilliam, James Richard.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 126-129	
Gilliam, James S.	of Petersburg on the 25th ult.	American Beacon June 24, 1820	
Gilliam, John.	Lt. John Gilliam, continental line. By Charles Edgar Gilliam	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 76-78	
Gilliam, Martha H., Mrs.	on the 19th of February in Buckingham County, Virginia wife of John R. Gilliam in 53rd year	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Gilliat, Mr. J.	records of taxes collected of Norfolk citizens, each of the three dated 1826		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Willoughby, John
Gillis, Dick.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 86	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Gillis, Joe P.		The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 16	
Gillis, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-87	
Gillis, John.	died September 1896.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 41
Gillis, Richard S., Jr.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 95	
Gillis, Richard S., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Gills, C. Watts.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 11	
Gills, Joe P.		The Commonwealth June 1962, p. 14; The Commonwealth February 1963, p. 16; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Gilluly, John W.		The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 19	
Gilman, Caroline.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 48-67	
Gilman, Frank S., Col.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 144 G	
Gilman, Hal.	at Currituck Court House, on the 9th inst., infant son of J. and Caroline Gilman, aged 10 months.	Southern Argus August 24, 1849	
Gilmer Family.	Coat of arms	Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Gilmer Family.	Tombstones at Mt. Air, near Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 266-268	
Gilmer, Aaron Kemper.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Gilmer, Frank.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 139-141	
Gilmer, John Harmer Jr.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 28	
Gilmer, John Harmer, Sr.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 27	
Gilmer, Robert D.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 104	
Gilmer, T. E., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Gilmer, Thomas E., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16; The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 16	
Gilmer, Thomas Edward.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 28	
Gilmer, Thomas Walker.	1802-1844	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Gilmer, Thomas Walker.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Gilmer, Thomas Walker.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 349-351	
Gilmer, Thomas Walker.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 180, 182-188, 190-194	
Gilmer, Thomas Walker.	Portrait included	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 43	
Gilmer, Wyndham R.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 724-725	
Gilmor, Harry, Major.		Bruce. Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers	
Gilmore, William.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Gilpin, Kenneth N.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 131-132	
Gimpelson, Martin.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Ginter, Lewis.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 154-163	
Girardin, Louis H.		American Beacon February 24, 1825	
Gist, Christopher.	When the Pioneers came.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 10	
Gist, Laura V.	see: Samdin, W. J.		
Gittings, J. S.	to Ritchie, Charlotte G.	American Beacon December 5, 1853	
Gittings, John S.	of Baltimore, in Washington, on Nov. 29th, by the Rev. Bishop Johns, of Virginia, to Charlotte C. Ritchie, daughter of Thomas Ritchie.	Southern Argus December 5, 1853	
Giv, Fanny Brooke.	see: Reid, Andrew		
Givan, Zachary Taylor.	infant son of Mary and George Givan, aged 7 months and 20 days.	Southern Argus July 18, 1849	
Givens, George Howard.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Givens, J. E.		The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 17	
Givens, J. E.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 31	
Givens, J. E.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 14	
Givens, J. K.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Giviler, Ernestine, Mrs.		The Commonwealth August 1960, p. 29; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Gladding, Walter St. G.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 17	
Glasel, B. G., Master.		The Norfolk Herald March 26, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Glaser, Allan.	Teamed with Tab Hunter to form movie production company.	The Commonwealth April 1984, p. 54-57	
Glaser, Lewis.	only quillmaker in America	The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 38-40	
Glasgow, Ellen.	Note		Filing case Manuscripts Autographs
Glasgow, Ellen.	"Social historian" portrait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p. 214-290	
Glasgow, Ellen.	Brickell, Herschel; Miss Glasgow and Mr. Marguand.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 17, no. 3, p. 405-417	
Glasgow, Ellen.	Clark, Emily.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 5, no. 2, p. 182-191	
Glasgow, Ellen.	The Novelist as social scientist by Marshall Fishwick	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 12	
Glass, Carter.	Treasury bill honors Glass	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 8	
Glass, Carter.	"bold statesman" portrait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p. 54-103	
Glass, Carter.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 310-315	
Glass, Carter.		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Glass, Carter.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 12-13, 62-63	
Glass, Thomas Reakirt.		Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 73; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 74	
Glass, William Wood.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 142-144	
Glasscock, Charles A.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 33	
Glasser, Jane Ellen.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 48	
Glassman, Herbert.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 14	
Glassman, Nanci.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 42	
Glazebrook, Raynold C., Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 17	
Gleason, James.		American Beacon February 27, 1822	
Gleason, Theodore D.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 57	
Gleason, Walter William.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 716	
Glenn, Charles A.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 16; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 12	
Glenn, Charles Alexander.		Iron Worker Autumn 1968, p. 1	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Glenn, Eliza.	see: Garrison, James S.		
Glenn, Eliza.	see: Hunt, Eustace		
Glenn, J. Frazier.	(Portrait included)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 40	
Glenn, Mary Ann.	daughter of Thomas Glenn (obituary)	American Beacon October 4, 1823	
Glenn, Rachel, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Glenn, proprietor of the Eagle Tavern; left an infant	American Beacon November 19, 1816	
Glenn, Robert Broadnax.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 114-115	
Glenn, Robert Broadnax.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 9	
Glenn, Robert.	son of Thomas Glenn in 7th year	American Beacon September 9, 1816	
Glenn, Thomas Watkins.	on the 29th ulst., at Hickory Ground, Norfolk County, infant son of George B. and Caroline R. Glenn, aged 13 months.	Southern Argus August 14, 1849	
Glenn, Thomas.	married to Miss Ann Mills by the Rev. Samuel Low	American Beacon November 21, 1817	
Glenn, Thomas.	Married on Saturday evening last, at Petersburg, Mr. Thomas Glenn, of this Borough, to the amiable and accomplished Miss Rachel Mills, daughter of Uriah Mills, Esq. of Petersburg.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 2, 1811	
Glenn, William N.	on the 28th inst., in his 28th year.	Southern Argus December 23, 1853	
Glennan, Mary A., Mrs.	died in this city February 1, 1891	The Norfolk Landmark February 3, 1891; The Norfolk Virginian February 3, 1891	
Glennan, Mary Bell and Campbell, William M.	A map of the United States showing a part of the role played by Catholics in its discovery, exploration, development and defense. Norfolk c. 1941		location: General Reference map case.
Glennan, Michael.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 670-671	
Glennan, Michael.	of this city, to Miss Catharine McFall, of Norfolk County, by the Rev. Mr. Hitselberger, on the 9th inst.	Southern Argus February 12, 1848	
Glennan, Michael.	Picture and sketch	W.H.T. Squires vol. 2, p. 65 last II	
Gleunan, M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-90	
Glick, Joseph Paul.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 156-157	
Glover, Alice Augusta.	death	Norfolk Journal September 20, 1867	
Glover, Charles Carroll.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 128-132	
Glover, Florence, Miss.	see: Grandy, C. W., Jr.		
Glover, H. Raymond.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 25	
Glover, Jack.	Jack of all trades.	The Commonwealth September 1980, p. 18-23	
Glover, William.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 25-26	
Gluck, Alma.	To appear in concert on January 26th.	The Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1921 pt. 5, p. 2, col. 4; The Virginian-Pilot January 23, 1921 pt. 4, p. 3, col. 3	
Gnadt, C. E.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 68	
Gobble, John G.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 725	
Goddard, William.	Providence, Rhode Island	American Beacon January 9, 1818	
Godden, Addie, Miss.	see: Haynes, William B.		
Goddin, Charles W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 785	
Godfrey, Arthur.	Arthur Godfrey lives in Loudoun.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 24	
Godfrey, Catharine E., Miss.	See: Cross, J. Lucius		
Godfrey, Catharine M. Smith, Miss.	see: Whitehurst, William E.		
Godfrey, Daniel.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John Jr.
Godfrey, William J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-91	
Godrey, Elizabeth, Miss.	on yesterday.	American Beacon January 19, 1838	
Godrey, Mary E.	near Great Bridge inf. Daughter of Littleton W. and Elizabeth C. Godfrey aged 5 months and 14 days.	Southern Argus July 9, 1857	
Godrey, Patricia Anne.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 8	
Godrey, Thomas.	in the 27th year of his age died at Gosport	American Beacon February 14, 1820	
Godsey, E. Carl.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 56	
Godwin, Alexander H.	At Cherry Grove, in the County of Nansemond, on the 20th inst., by the Rev. Jacob Keeling, Captain Alexander H. Godwin of the Isle of Wight to the beautiful and interesting Miss Eliza S. K. F. Randolph.	American Beacon February 1, 1825	
Godwin, E. S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-26	
Godwin, Edmund P., Dr.	in Bertie County, North Carolina.	American Beacon October 17, 1825	
Godwin, Eliza, Mrs.	consort of Thomas H. P. Godwin Nansemond	American Beacon February 20, 1817	
Godwin, Eliza, Mrs.	on the 8th inst., consort of David Godwin, Nansemond Co.	The Norfolk Herald December 16, 1818	
Godwin, Isaac Robinson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 130-133	
Godwin, Jeremiah.	54 years (?) in Putnam County, Georgia native of Virginia a magistrate of Nansemond County	American Beacon September 11, 1820	
Godwin, John.	will proceed in the Methodist Protestant Church (Fen Church Street) at early candle light.	American Beacon June 4, 1834	
Godwin, Joseph M.	in Williamsburg, formerly of Nansemond County, 27 years old.	American Beacon December 28, 1825	
Godwin, Joseph.	age 61 years Nansemond County 1809 Senator from the Norfolk District remained until 1817	American Beacon March 12, 1821	
Godwin, Katherine Beale.	wife of Gov. Mills E. Godwin, Jr.	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 17	
Godwin, Katherine Beale.	First Lady of the Commonwealth	Virginia Record January 1974, p. 23	
Godwin, Mary B.	See: Drewery, Jesse C.		
Godwin, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.	see: Webb, Thomas		
Godwin, Millls E., Gov.		The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 21	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	addresses 122 New York travel editors and writers November 17, 1966.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 89	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	Plans and policies	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 34	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	Virginia Chamber of Commerce honors Governor and Mrs. Godwin.	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 37	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	receives Chamber of Commerce's Distinguished Service Award	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 18	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	The Godwin Inaugural.	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 29	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.		The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 16	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.		The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 10	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 19	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	Biographical and political sketch.	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 9	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	message from Mills E. Godwin, Jr. Governor of Virginia.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 7	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	68th Governor of the Commonwealth	Virginia Record January 1974, p. 13-21	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	"The Man for Virginia," by James M. McElroy. Also, state's achievements 1966-70.	Virginia Record July 1973, p. 11-23	
Godwin, Mills E., Gov.	(Lieutenant Governor of Virginia 1961-) Biographical	Virginia Record January, 1962 vol. 84, number 1, page 23	
Godwin, Peterson, Col.	at Petersburg	American Beacon February 26, 1818	
Godwin, Sally K., Mrs.	see: Wrenn, Maj. Charles		
Godwin, W. A.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 6	
Godwin, William B.	Married on Thursday evening the 18 inst., by the Rev. Mr. Keeling…to Miss Lucy R. Godwin-all of Nansemond County.	American Beacon June 20, 1818	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Goeckerman, William H., Mrs.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 158-159	
Goertz, Donald C.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Goffigan, Sally, Mrs.	in Warwick Col, on the 22nd ult., consort of Capt. Henry Goffigan, formerly of Portsmouth	The Norfolk Herald November 20, 1819	
Goffigan, Susan, Mrs.	in Northampton County, on the 24th inst., widow of John Goffigan, aged 61 years.	Southern Argus December 31, 1852	
Goggin, James M.	of Memphis Tenn. At abingdon Church in the County of Gloucester on the 15th by Rev. Charles Mann and Miss Bettie Page of Gloucester	Southern Argus 21 February 21, 1860	
Goggin, William L.	1807-70	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Goggin, William Leftwich, Jr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 54-56	
Goings, Rick.	Enterpreneur's entrepreneur.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 61-62	
Gold, Pleasant Daniel, Jr.	(Portrait opposite p. 26)	Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 27-28	
Golden, David.	age 76 years	American Beacon July 6, 1821	
Golding, William.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 24	
Goldman, Daniel.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 19	
Goldman, Larry L.		New Norfolk June 1976, p. 29-30	
Goldner, James R.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51	
Goldsboroug, George W.	in Portsmouth, Virginia, purser in the U. S. Navy.	The Norfolk Herald April 17, 1811	
Goldsborough, Phillips Lee.	Portrait included.	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Goldsbury, Thomas.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 12, 1791		
Goldwater, Margaret Ann.	Queen of the ninth International Azalea Festival	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 6	
Gooch, C. W.	SEE: Letter of C. W. Gooch to President Van Buren.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1911, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 255-262	
Gooch, Garrett Gideon.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 134-137	
Gooch, Robert K., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 16	
Gooch, Robert M.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Gooch, William, Sir.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 37-43	
Gooch, William, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians buy Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 40-42	
Gooch, William.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 154 and 159	
Good, Carter Victor.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 160-161	
Goodbody, John C.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Goode, Annie P.	see: McCarthy, William		
Goode, Bennett.	Morton, W. S.; The wills of Edmund Willcox, Bennett Goode, and Lawrence Butler. Chancery court papers--Buckingham County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 268-273	
Goode, Charles R., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 16	
Goode, Edmund.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 248-250	
Goode, Helen V.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 24	
Goode, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Goode, John.		The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 55	
Goode, John.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 132-134	
Goode, John.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 143-145	
Goode, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-92	
Goode, John.	John Goode is dead	The Virginian-Pilot July 15, 1909	
Goode, M. B., Miss.	see: Jordan, Dr. M. M.		
Goode, Morton Graham.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4 (Picture & Bio.)	
Goode, Morton Graham.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 110-111	
Goode, Patrick G.	1798-1862	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Goode, Robert W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-41	
Goode, Samuel.	1756-1822	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Goode, William C.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Goode, William.	1798-1859	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Gooden, W. D.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Gooding, James.	Old Point Comfort	American Beacon August 4, 1821	
Goodman, David H.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 64 Portrait Included	
Goodpasture, Frank, Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 40	
Goodrich Family.	Tyler, Lyon G.; The Goodrich family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 66-70	
Goodrich, A. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-42	
Goodrich, Chauncey, Hon.	His Honor, Chauncey Goodrich, Lieutenant Governor of this state, in the 57th year of his age.	American Beacon August 28, 1815	
Goodrich, Chauncey, Hon.	Lt. Governor of Connecticut	American Beacon August 28, 1815	
Goodrich, Meshack.	Surry Co. (obituary)	American Beacon December 9, 1823	
Goodrich, Moses, Master.		The Norfolk Herald February 27, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Goodrich, Moses, Master.		The Norfolk Herald July 28, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Goodridge, E. P.	at Albany, New York, on the 17th inst.	Southern Argus September 24, 1851	
Goodridge, Harry B.	Died July 28, 1952	The Virginian-Pilot July 29, 1952	
Goodridge, Phoebe.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 221-229	
Goodson, Fielding.	died at Smithfield on the 25th inst., of the prevailing epidemic	American Beacon November 30, 1815	
Goodson, Henry P.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Wounded at Rives Station, September 3, 1864, and died at field hospital near Petersburg, September 16, 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Goodson, L. Aubrey, Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1959, vol. 26, no. 5, p. 29	
Goodson, Rosa A., Miss.	See: Parkerson, William T.		
Goodwin, Bob.		Norfolk October 1958, vol. 20, no. 10, p. 4	
Goodwin, Carlton Theodore, Sr.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8 p. 7	
Goodwin, James W.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 14	
Goodwin, John Wallingford.		Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 568	
Goodwin, Leonard C., Jr., Capt.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 18	
Goodwin, Norman.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 22	
Goodwin, Norman.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 36	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Goodwin, W. A. R., Dr.	He dreamed of Williamsburg.	Tidewater Trail October-November 1938, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 9	
Goodwin, W.A.R., Dr.	lectures on the Bible as an extension course from William and Mary.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 3, p. 2	
Goodwyn, Charles A.		The Commonwealth March 1959, vol. 26, no. 3, p. 33	
Goodwyn, W. H.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Goodykoontz, Robert O.		The Commonwealth October 1959, vol. 26, no. 10, p. 30	
Goodykoontz, Robert O.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Goolrick, Charles O'Connor.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 78-79	
Goolrick, William K.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Gooseley, Ann, Mrs.	at Suffolk	American Beacon January 21, 1823	
Gordon Family.	Chapman, Mrs. L. L. Contributor Gordon family Bible of Lancaster County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 41-47	
Gordon, Alexander.		A Cosmopolitan in Carolina by Anna Wells Rutledge	(In William and Mary Quarterly, Series 3, Vol. 6, p. 637-643)
Gordon, Armistead Churchill.	letters dated Nov. 15, 1926 and January 11, 1927 from… to Miss Mary Pretlow		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Gordon, Armistead Churchill.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 120-129	
Gordon, Betsy.	see: Milhado, David		
Gordon, C. M.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 26, 1934	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography. Page 4
Gordon, Catharine, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, on the 5th inst., in her 54th year, wife of W. P. Gordon, deceased.	Southern Argus January 7, 1859	
Gordon, Coningsby Matheson, D. D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 83 Portrait Included	
Gordon, Daniel, Mrs.	in the town of Hartford, N.C., Wednesday the 30th of September, consort of Daniel Gordon, late of Botetourt Co., Virginia	The Norfolk Herald October 9, 1812	
Gordon, Daniel.	in Hartford, Perquimans Co., N.C., on the 28th ult., a native of the state of Virginia	The Norfolk Herald January 8, 1813	
Gordon, Douglas.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 99; Portrait Included	
Gordon, Douglas.	Obituary (1876-1944)	The Virginian-Pilot May 4, 1944	
Gordon, Fred H.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 51	
Gordon, George W.	died at his residence on Bermuda St. Twice married Leaves a widow and four small children (Death)	The Public Ledger August 29, 1887	
Gordon, Howard H.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 37	
Gordon, Howard H.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 31	
Gordon, J. D.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 11, 1934	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 10
Gordon, James.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 39	
Gordon, James.	1750-96	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Gordon, James.	1759-1799	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Gordon, John D.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-37	
Gordon, John.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 40	
Gordon, Lee R.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Gordon, Mary Anne.	see: Timberlake, R. B. B.		
Gordon, Mary Ellen, Mrs.	wife of Douglas H. Gordon, and daughter of Colin Clarke, Esq., of Gloucester County, Va., in Fredericksburg, on the 22d ult., in the 26th year of her age, leaving an infant a few weeks old.	Southern Argus January 1, 1849	
Gordon, Patience B.	see: Kellog, Martin		
Gordon, R. L., Jr.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 132-133	
Gordon, Raymond S.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 12	
Gordon, Raymond S.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Gordon, Robert L., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 16	
Gordon, Thomas C., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 12	
Gordon, Virginia.	only daughter of Cornelius and Sarah E. Gordon, aged 22 months. On the 7th inst.	Southern Argus June 16, 1851	
Gordon, Virginia.	Two scrapbooks of clippings, primarily from Norfolk newspapers, during the Civil War period.		Filing Case Bottom Drawer rear
Gordon, William F., Jr.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Gordon, William Fitzhugh.		Some Eminent Sons of Orange	
Gordon, William H.	to Smith, Elizabeth G., daughter of Dr. Beverly Smith	American Beacon December 26, 1853	
Gordon, William H.	in Richmond, on the 20th inst. By the Rev. Halsey Dunning to Elizabeth G. Smith, only daughter of Dr. Beverly Smith.	Southern Argus December 24, 1853	
Gordon, William L., Capt.	in Baltimore, on the 25th inst. In the 37th year.	American Beacon May 28, 1834	
Gordon, William St. Clair.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 145-146	
Gordon, William T.		The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 15	
Gordon, William Westmore, Col.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 31	
Gore, Daniel Lenox.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 21	
Gore, Marvin E., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Gorman, Francis.	a native of Ireland 4 years an inhabitant of this Borough	American Beacon November 6, 1821	
Gorman, Kenneth E.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Gormley, J.	saddlery establishment on Main Street	Southern Argus May 28, 1851	
Gormley, James.		American Beacon December 16, 1819	
Gornto, Albert B., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Gornto, Albert B., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 50	
Gornto, Anne E.	see: Granbery, William H.		
Gornto, W. G.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Gorrell, Lewis O.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 133	
Gose Family.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Gose, Ira, Dr.		Russell County, Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Gosey, George R., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 50	
Gosford, Earl of.	Speech by the Earl of Gosford at Cape Henry, Va.	Tidewater Trail May-June 1941, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 6-7	
Gosnell, Fred A., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38	
Gosnell, John G.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Gosnold, Bartholomew.	Gookin, Warner F.; Who was Bartholomew Gosnold?	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 6, p. 398-415	
Gosnold, Bartholomew.	Historical facts.	Tidewater Trail August 1937, vol. 5, no. 32, p. 1-4	
Gotlieb, Leo.	Gottlieb's East Main Street headquarters and immigrants stopping there. Pictures.	The Virginian-Pilot November 30, 1913, sec. Feature	
Gottwald, Floyd D.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 28	
Gottwald, Floyd D., Jr.	elected chief executive officer of Ethyl Corporation of Virginia	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 16	
Gottwald, Floyd D., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 17	
Gould, William B.		Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 8	
Goulden, Joseph.	on Saturday last, son of Daniel Goulden		
Goulding, Mrs.		American Beacon August 18, 1821	
Gouldman, Francis B.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 73	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Gourley, David.	a native of Scotland	American Beacon July 8, 1820	
Gourlier, Elizabeth.	consort of Francis G. Gourlier	American Beacon June 17, 1822	
Gowl, Charles W.	Arlington	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 30	
Goya, Francisco.	Painting acquired by the Virginia Museum	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 56	
Grace, Joseph P.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 15	
Grace, William M.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1978, p. 69	
Gracie, Archibald III.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 40	
Gracie, Archibald IV.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 42	
Grafton, Martha Stockhouse, Mrs.		The Commonwealth June 1968, p. 12	
Graham, Aubrey C.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 47 Portrait Included	
Graham, Aubrey G.		New Norfolk September-October 1971, p. 13	
Graham, Aubrey.	named 1st citizen	The Virginian-Pilot January 29, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 121, 122
Graham, Harry J.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42	
Graham, J. Frank, Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 72	
Graham, John A.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Graham, John B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-98	
Graham, John, Hon.	in Washington	American Beacon August 11, 1820	
Graham, Paul Cameron.		Prominent people of North Carolina, p. 51	
Graham, Sam.	sings	The Virginian-Pilot August 28, 1938	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 107
Graham, Samuel Cecil.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 138-143	
Graham, W.	by the Rev. William M. Jackson to Bettie A. Shield, daughter of the late Robert Shield, of York County.	Southern Argus December 7, 1850	
Graham, W. H.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Graham, William Alexander.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 85-86	
Graham, William, Capt.	drowned	American Beacon October 27, 1819	
Graham, William.		Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 23-24	
Graichen, William Charles.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 294-299	
Granberry, Abigail, Mrs.	in the 32d year of her age in Portsmouth consort of Lewis Granberry	American Beacon October 4, 1820	
Granberry, J. H., Comp.	Chart of the Nimmo family, compiled by J. H. Granberry		Map Case P3F2
Granberry, J. H., Comp.	A genealogical table of the Nimmo family in America. From A. D. 1700 to the present time. Dated February 1900. Drawn by M. W. Barrett. Descendants of James Nimmo added to 1951.		Map Case Folder 2 Pocket 3
Granberry, Josiah.	Advertisement. Agreeable to the last will and testament of Josiah Granberry, deceased, we shall proceed to the sale of the Estate of the said deceased, by Public Auction, on Tuesday the 3d of Nov. next, the said Estate consists of the Plantation, situated on the Western Branch, about 10 miles from Portsmouth, and near Mr. David's Mill, 250 Acres more or less;...Louis Granberry, Wm. F. Granberry, Exc'rs	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 26, 1812	
Granberry, Lelia.	daughter of A. J. and Prudence Granberry, of Brooklyn, New Jersey, aged 3 years and 9 months.	Southern Argus May 24, 1851	
Granbery Elizabeth.	see: Scott, Robert T.		
Granbery, John Cowper, Bishop.	SEE: Bishop John Cowper Granbery, by Prof. William E. Dodd.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1908, vol. 2, nos. 3-4, p. 187-197	
Granbery, John Cowper.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 164-165	
Granbery, John, Capt.	Volunteers. Take notice that you are to meet on the usual parade ground, on Monday next, precisely at 4 o'clock-and also, on every Monday in the month of April, in winter uniform and with twelve rounds of blank cartridges. John Granbery, Capt.	The Norfolk Herald March 27, 1802	
Granbery, John.	Norfolk merchant and president of the Marine Insurance Company, lost at sea with some members of his family, while on a trip to Bermuda.	The Public Ledger September 5, 1816	
Granbery, Julia, Miss.	aged 54 years.	Southern Argus May 26, 1851	
Granbery, Richard.	of Norfolk, at Lake Drummond Hotel on the 29th of January to Griffee, Harriett, of Philadelphia.	American Beacon February 3, 1834	
Granbery, William H.	by the Rev. John C. Granbery to Anne E. Gornto, daughter of James Gornto, on the 12th inst.	Southern Argus December 13, 1850	
Grandy, A. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-94	
Grandy, Abner H.	Married On Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Etheridge, Mr. Abner H. Grandy, of Camden County, to Miss Mariam Forbes, of Currituck County, N. C.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 11, 1820	
Grandy, C. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-43	
Grandy, C. W., Jr.	to Miss Florence Glover, in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, on the 11th inst., by the Rev. Frank Stanley.	Southern Argus January 18, 1859	
Grandy, C. Wiley.	Named "First Citizen of Norfolk"	The Virginian-Pilot December 12, 1937, p.1	
Grandy, C. Wiley.	Bio. Page 47		page 93 Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Grandy, Charles L., Capt.	died April 3, 1868	Miss Brown's Notes	
Grandy, Charles R.	Anti-Tuberculosis League	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 3	
Grandy, Charles Rollin, Dr.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 166-167	
Grandy, Cyrus Wiley.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot May 22, 1955	
Grandy, George B.	infant son of C. W. and Anna D. Grandy, on the 25th inst.	Southern Argus July 26, 1848	
Grandy, P. H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 251	
Grandy, William.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Granier, Frances, Mrs.	consort of Joseph Granier	American Beacon March 5, 1819	
Granier, Jane G.	consort of Joseph Granier, aged 47 years, residence on Bank Street.	American Beacon April 5, 1834	
Graninger, Peter J.	to Blair, Mrs. C. C. L.	American Beacon February 17, 1853	
Grannis, Elizabeth, Mrs.	on the 6th ult. At Woodbridge, Conn. Consort of the late Edward Grannis of this borough.	American Beacon September 7, 1825	
Grant, Arthur B.	died August 18, 1895.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 40
Grant, Charles G.	Looking Backward 40 Years Ago-1917; Charles G. Grant, for many years identified with the Norfolk Weather Bureau, tendered his resignation to become secretary of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Cotton Exchange. He was to succeed Leo F. Goldsmith who had resigned to enter active duty with the Naval Reserve.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 14, 1957	
Grant, Edward G.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 13	
Grant, Gardner.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 725-726	
Grant, George J.	biographical sketch		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 41
Grant, John.	Strother family: note on Grant.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 196-197	
Grant, Leaseland.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Grant, Mary Ann.	See: Bremer, William		
Grant, Richard.	at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, by the Rev. Dr. Wilson, of Polk County, Texas to Eliza N. Mitchell, youngest daughter of Dr. Mitchell, of Chapel Hill.	Southern Argus November 30, 1852	
Grant, Ulysses S.	Rusling, James P.	Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days	
Grant, Ulysses S.		Dwight, Theodore F.; Critical Sketches of Some of The Federal and Confederate Commanders by Theodore F. Dwight, p. 23-46	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Grant, Ulysses S.	Results of presidential election, 1868	Virginia Beach Sun November 4, 1868	Map case Pocket 1 Folder 2
Grant, Ulysses S.	Was Grant magnanimus?	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 100-106	
Grant, Ulysses S.	Historical contradictions.	Tyler's Quarterly vol.11, p. 6-12	
Grantland, Seaton.	1812-64	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Grasse, Compte de.	Swem's Index	The Yorktown Campaign by Johnston, p. 80, 85, 94, 99; Yorktown Sesquicentennial by Bland, p. 282; Lafayette in Virginia Unpublished Letters.; Old Williamsburg by Stevens, p. 168.	
Grasse, Compte de.		Norfolk Museum Bulletin November-December 1958, vol. 8, no. 3-4, p. 38, 39	Vertical File: Norfolk. Clubs, etc. Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences
Grasty, B. J., Mrs.	See: Clark, Will T.		
Grattan, George Gilmer.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 147-148	
Grattan, Peachy R.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 22	
Gratton, Robert I.	President of Virginia Hotel & Motel Association.	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 36	
Gravatt, John James.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 149-150	
Gravatt, William Loyall, Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 448-449	
Gravely, Frank B.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 605-606	
Gravely, John O. W., III.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 14	
Gravely, John O. W., III.	Editor and publisher of VIRGINIA GAZETTE, dies.	Virginia Gazette May 30, 1975, p. 1	
Gravely, Peyton B., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 606	
Graves Family.	African American	14 Graves Family Papers	Filing Case
Graves Family.	Hiden, Mrs. P. W.; Graves family of Chesterfield County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 166-169	
Graves Family.	Hiden, Mrs. P. W.; The Graves family of Spotslvania County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 176-185, 242-251; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 54-64; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 193-195	
Graves Family.	Hiden, Mrs. P. W.; Graves family corrections.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 124	
Graves Family.	Hiden, Mrs. P. W.; Graves family of Pittsylvania and Franklin counties.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 105-110	
Graves Family.	Captain Thomas Graves and some of his descendants by William Montgomery Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 385-394	
Graves Family.	The Graves family of Essex County by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 650-668	
Graves Family.	The Graves family of York County by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 157-171, 256-270	
Graves, Ann.	Three rectors of Hungar's parish and their wife. By Mrs. P. W. Hiden; Notes on Ann Graves, who was in succession wife to three rectors of Hungar's parish, Va.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 34-41, 299-301	
Graves, Arthur H.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 10, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 30
Graves, C. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-25	
Graves, Charles, Dr.	at his residence near Surry Court House	Southern Argus February 8, 1851	
Graves, James Conway.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 174-175	
Graves, John.	John Graves of New Kent County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 174-175	
Graves, Mary L.	on the 18th inst., only child of W. A. and C. F. Graves, aged 1 year, 1 month, and 12 days.	Southern Argus July 21, 1852	
Graves, Ralph.	on Sunday last, late of City Point.	The Norfolk Herald April 24, 1802	
Graves, Robert A.	confederate veteran, obituary	Norfolk Biographies January 27, (?), p. 66	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 66
Graves, Stephen Porter.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 120	
Graves, Thomas A.		The Commonwealth February 972, p. 12	
Graves, Thomas A., Jr.	Retrospective of his presidency, 1971-84.	Virginia Gazette December 22, 1984, p. 11 A	
Graves, Thomas A., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1971 vol. 38, no. 8, p. 10	
Graves, Thomas.	Captain Thomas Graves and some of his descendants by William Montgomery Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 385-394	
Graves, W. A., Capt.	Chief naval constructor in the Confederate service..died last night.	The Norfolk Virginian February 18, 1894	
Graves, William A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-97	
Graves, William A.	biographical sketch		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 19
Graves, William C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-39	
Gravett, Martha A., Miss.	see: Reves, Thomas	Southern Argus February 25, 1860	
Gravley, Henry Clay.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 168-172	
Gray Family.	Some notes on the Burwell, Turnbull, Manlove, Farmer, Ferguson, and Gray families	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 304-310	
Gray Family.	Norfolk, Va. African American 1 Receipt 1 Business Card 22 Pictures		Filing Case
Gray, Andrew, Capt.	drowned from ship bound for Port Royal to pay a visit to relatives and friends.	The Norfolk Herald February 2, 1802	
Gray, Catharine, Mrs.	in the 85th year of her age, funeral from her son-in-laws, James Doland.	Southern Argus August 10, 1850	
Gray, Davis.	in Isle of Wight County, on the 25th ulst., by the Rev. Jacob Keeling, to Miss Polly H. Cutchin, both of that county.	American Beacon June 11, 1816	
Gray, E.	Married on Sunday evening, E. Gray, Esq. member of Congress to the Widow Kearnes, of Portsmouth.	The Norfolk Herald December 9, 1802	
Gray, Elizabeth, Mrs.	aged 60 years	American Beacon April 16, 1825	
Gray, Ella.	see: McCandlish, R. Jr.		
Gray, Elmon T.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Gray, Frederick Thomas.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 14	
Gray, Frederick Thomas.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 56	
Gray, Garland.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 17	
Gray, Garland.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 73; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 74; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 56	
Gray, Gilbert W.	of Nansemond Co. and Miss Sallie Barradale of Isle of Wight Co. 26th inst. By Rev. Dr. Finley at Granby St. Methodist Church Norfolk, Va.	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
Gray, Henry M., Dr.	Married on Thursday the 26th March, at Poplar Green, the beautiful seat of Col. William Hines, Southampton, the highly accomplished and much admired Miss Martha F. Hines, only daughter of the Col. To Dr. Henry M. Gray of Jerusalem.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 20, 1812	
Gray, Jane J., Mrs.	on 8th inst. In the 45th year of her age	Southern Argus February 9, 1859	
Gray, John David.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 56	
Gray, John T.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 726	
Gray, Jonathan H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 98-101	
Gray, Joseph G.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 62	
Gray, Margaret.	Died, in Portsmouth, on Tuesday afternoon, at the residence of her son-in-law, Mordecai Cooke, Esq., Mrs. Margaret Gray, in the 63d year of her age.	American Beacon September 25, 1828	
Gray, Marit.	in the 42d year of her age.	Southern Argus May 20, 1848	
Gray, Richmond.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 63	
Gray, Richmond.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Gray, Robert Emmett.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 727	
Gray, Robert H.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Gray, Robert Terelius.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 36	
Gray, Sarah A., Mrs.	on 21st inst. In 47th hear of her age	Southern Argus February 23, 1859	
Gray, Thaddeus S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-38	
Gray, Thaddeus S.	died June 4, 1895	Rowland Scrapbook II, p. 40	
Gray, William B., Dr.	In 920 E; Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, pp 449-450		
Gray, William H.	to Dugard, Gertrude Marianne	American Beacon March 29, 1853	
Gray, William.	at Boston. 75 years old	American Beacon November 7, 1825	
Gray, William.	William Gray, Esq. formerly a resident of this Borough, in the capacity of Agent for British naval supplies, has received the appointment of Consul of His Britannic Majesty for the State of Virginia.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 21, 1818	
Graybeal, William S., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Grayson Family.	Evans, James D.; Grayson family mandate	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 181-189	
Grayson, George.	View on leading issues of 1976		
Grayson, William.	1740-1790	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Grayson, William.		Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 2, no. 1, p. 74-117	
Grayson, William.	Bio.	Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 2, no. 1	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Grear, Levy.	Married on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Captain Levy Greer, to the Widow Butler, both of this place.	The Norfolk Herald April 23, 1803	
Greaver, Frederick F.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 50	
Greeley, Horace.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Green, Alexander R.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 622	
Green, Allen H., IV.	Cloud with a copper lining.	The Commonwealth October 1984, p. 43-44	
Green, Braxton.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Green, Charles C.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Green, Charles.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 134	
Green, Cornelia Lott.	See: Skipwith, Peyton, Jr.		
Green, Drucilla.	see: Brodie, William L.		
Green, Evelyn.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 40	
Green, James C.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Green, John D.		Thee Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54; The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
Green, John Dismukes.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Green, John S.	of Rappahannock County, Virginia, by the Rev. Mr. Cummins to Sarah Taylor, daughter of the late James Taylor.	Southern Argus October 30, 1852	
Green, John Shackelford.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-93	
Green, John W.	in Richmond on the 11th inst., formerly manager of the Richmond and Southern Theatres.	American Beacon May 16, 1823	
Green, Joseph, Rev.		Norfolk Journal & Guide February 24, 1978, p. 1	
Green, Margaret, Mrs.	in Washington, D. C. relict of Thomas H. Green of this city in 24th year	Southern Argus August 19, 1859	
Green, Matildee, Mrs.	in the Isle of Wight County	American Beacon December 16, 1820	
Green, Osceola C.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 134-137	
Green, Rachel Moorman.	Reminiscences of Rachel Moorman Green by Charles O. Paullin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 85-92	
Green, Ralph.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 171-175	
Green, Rebecca Ann.	See: Foreman, Thomas V.		
Green, Thomas A.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 114	
Green, Thomas Peter.	eldest son of James G. Green, Nansemond Co. (6 years)	American Beacon October 23, 1823	
Green, Timothy.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Green, William J.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 251-253	
Green, William.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 14	
Green, William.	In Isle of Wight County, to Miss Matilda Cutchin, Daughter of James N. Cutchin, Deceased, both of that County, by the Rev. Mr. Keeling.		American Beacon May 18, 1816
Green, William.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820, for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing case Broadsides An act…
Greene, Catherine.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 800-801	
Greene, Catherine.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 62-73	
Greene, Fannie R.	See: Boyle, Dr. Cornelius		
Greene, George Oliver.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 61-62	
Greene, Nathanael, Gen.	Historical contradictions.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 6-12	
Greene, Nathanael, Gen.		American Military Biography, p. 98-124	
Greene, Nathanael, Gen.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Greene, Norwood G.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 13	
Greenhow, Robert.	1800-1854; Robert Greenhow by David Rankin Barbee	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 182-183	
Greenhow, Rose O'Neal, Mrs.	Mrs. Greenhow, Confederate Spy	Confederate Veteran 1932, vol. 40, p. 187	
Greenleaf, Warren T.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Greenway Family.	Wyatt, Edward A.; Dr. James Greenway, eighteenth century botanist, of Dinwiddie County, with an account of two generations of his descendants.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 210-223	
Greenway, James, Dr.	Wyatt, Edward A.; Dr. James Greenway, eighteenth century botanist, of Dinwiddie County, with an account of two generations of his descendants.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 210-223	
Greenwood, C. F.	the oldest jeweler in Norfolk, died at his residence, 284 Freemason Street in the eightieth year of his age. He came to Norfolk in 1847, and established the jewelry business at 318 Main St., the firm being C.F. Greenwood & Brother, the junior member being Fred Greenwood.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 12, 1944, 40 Years Ago-1904	
Greenwood, C. F.	watches, jewelry, silverware and fancy articles. Wide Water Street, 3 doors from Market Square.	Southern Argus October 18, 1849, p. 2, col. 7	
Greenwood, Charlotte.	actress; Charlotte Greenwood made her debut in Norfolk at the age of ten in "Little Lottie."	The Virginian-Pilot August 13, 1950	
Greenwood, Elizabeth.	"Thomas Greenwood made his will 19 M'ch., 1658. His widow Elizabeth m'd for Mr. James Pyland, etc." Isle of Wight Records	William & Mary Quarterly vol. 7, p. 229	
Greenwood, F., Mr.	in Edenton, North Carolina, on the 22d of April, in the 59th year of his age, he was a native of Durmstad, Germany and for the last 40 years a resident of England and the U.S.	Southern Argus May 14, 1855	
Greenwood, Fred.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-95	
Greenwood, Fred.	Partner in firm, C.F. Greenwood & Bro. Seven invoices, 1867-1870		Filing case Businesses Greenwood, C. F. & Bro.
Greenwood, Janet.	President of Longwood	The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 29, 31	
Greenwood, Martin, Jr.	in his 22d year.	Southern Argus September 21, 1852	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Greenwood, Thomas.	"Thomas Greenwood made his will 19 M'ch., 1658. His widow Elizabeth m'd Mr. James Pyland, etc." Isle of Wight Records	William & Mary Quarterly vol. 7, p. 229	
Greer, Marshall Raymond, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 144 G	
Gregg, Donald W.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 18	
Gregg, Margaret.	Legatee of will of James Whittle Specified as living with James Whittle in 1801.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Gregory, Arthur.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794		
Gregory, Ellen V. S., Mrs.	formerly Ellen Upshur at Woodhouse her home in Hanover Co. on the 20th in 38th year	Southern Argus July 25, 1859	
Gregory, Emma, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal December 17, 1866	
Gregory, Francis.	Pass'd Midshipman U. S. N. Aged 25 years.	American Beacon February 28, 1852	
Gregory, Frederick D., Maj.	Tidewater's astronaut.	Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 71-76	
Gregory, James.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Gregory, John Munford, Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 202-204, 206-208	
Gregory, John Munford, Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 51	
Gregory, John Munford.		Smith, Margaret Vowell; Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, 356-357	
Gregory, Kossen.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 74	
Gregory, Mary, Mrs.	obituary	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Gregory, Quinton.	of Norfolk Co. to Miss Mary Dix of this city, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren	Southern Argus January 20, 1860	
Gregory, Quinton.	of Norfolk Co. by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Miss Mary Dixon, of this city.	Southern Argus January 28, 1860	
Gregory, Reginald H.	First Battalion, 4th Regiment	The Norfolk Landmark June 11, 1898	
Gregory, Roger L.		The Commonwealth January 1983 p. 56	
Gregory, Roger.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 176-179	
Gregory, S. Stone, Jr., Col.	Amazing money-making family farm.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 56-60	
Gregory, W. L.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Gregory, William, Mrs.	of Fairfield, N.C., wife of William Gregory, on Thursday.	The Norfolk Herald July 16, 1803	
Greiner, Louise B., Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Grenald, Catharine Wise.	infant daughter of Richard B. and Mary F. Grenald.	Southern Argus June 12, 1855	
Grenier, Frances, Mrs.	wife of Joseph Grenier.	The Norfolk Herald March 5, 1819	
Gresham, A. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 12	
Gresham, A. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22	
Gresham, Earl T.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 74; Portrait Included	
Gresham, J. S., Rev.	Bio.		page 23 Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Gresham, T. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-92/2	
Gretakis, Nicholas E.		The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 16	
Greuhn, Baron Frederick.	Died on Monday morning at his residence near Georgetown, Baron Frederich Greuhn, minister of the Prussian govt. to the U. S.	American Beacon December 8, 1823	
Greville, Fulke, Sir.	1(no. 3): 9-10 (Winter) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Grice, Alexander Pinkham.	In 920 E; Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth century, pp. 450-453.		
Grice, Caroline P.	See: Constable, Henry B.		
Grice, Charles A.	Married (in Gosport) last evening, by the Rev. Enoch M. Lowe, Mr. Charles A. Grice, to Miss Eliza T., eldest daughter of the late Capt. Samuel Davis.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 24, 1820	
Grice, George W.	in St. John's Church, Portsmouth, by the Rev. James Chisholm to Margaret N. Edwards, youngest daughter of Thomas Edwards, deceased.	Southern Argus October 18, 1850	
Grice, Henrietta Monroe.	infant daughter of Mr. Charles Grice (obituary)	American Beacon October 4, 1823	
Grice, Joseph, Sr.	at his residence in Portsmouth, on the 2nd inst., formerly of Philadelphia.	The Norfolk Herald August 4, 1820	
Grice, Mary Francis, Miss.	see: Stout, John		
Grice, S. Davis, Dr.	in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, on the 16th inst., to Miss Susan L. Charles, daughter of William Charles, by the Rev. E. M. Forbes.	Southern Argus December 23, 1851	
Grice, Warren A.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal May 7, 1867	
Grier, Harry G., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Grieve, William.	of Norfolk, in Portsmouth, on the 8th inst., by the Rev. Thomas Hume to Margaret R. Crane, of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus August 13, 1850	
Griffin, Ann, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Griffin, aged 28 years left 3 children residence on Church Street.	American Beacon March 12, 1834	
Griffin, B. Theodore		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 96; Portrait Included	
Griffin, Cecil L., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Griffin, Clarence Clifford.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 717	
Griffin, Cornelius.	of Norfolk, in the First Presbyterian Church of Portsmouth, by the Rev. Isaac W. K. Handy, to Miss Virginia A. Foster, of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus June 7, 1856	
Griffin, Cyrus.	1748-1810	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Griffin, Cyrus.	Virginia's First Federal Judge. Reprint of Mr. Henry S. Rorer.		Vertical File Biography Griffin, Cyrus
Griffin, Dan Eric.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 14	
Griffin, E. B.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 717	
Griffin, Elvin V.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 73 Portrait Included	
Griffin, Irvin.	in Southampton County on 23rd inst aged 37 years	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Griffin, John Thomas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 180-183	
Griffin, John.		Southern Argus April 10, 1855	
Griffin, Mary A., Mrs.	See: Biggs, Sam'l		
Griffin, Phillip Stone.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 23	
Griffin, Prudence, Mrs.	formerly of Princess Anne	American Beacon September 24, 1819	
Griffin, Samuel.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 145-150	
Griffin, William H.	of Charles City, on the 14th inst. By the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Margaret F. Mears.	Southern Argus December 19, 1848	
Griffin, William, Capt.	in Norfolk County, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Miss Fannie Simpson.	Southern Argus February 7, 1855	
Griffith, David, Rev.	SEE: Correspondence of Revolutionary leaders.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1901, no. 1, p. 39-53	
Griffith, Edward Tabb.	Picture-1872		Filing case Manuscripts Norfolk City Guard
Griffith, Grace H., Mrs.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 16	
Griffith, Mary Ann.	see: Guy, Michael P.		
Griffith, Mary E., Miss.	See: Foster, Daniel H.		
Griffith, Mary Elizabeth.	See: Portlock, Edward E.		
Griffith, Robert.	obituary	American Beacon September 8, 1823	
Griffiths, John, Capt.	at Falmouth, Jamaica, in Dec. last.	The Norfolk Herald February 5, 1803	
Grigg, Wesley Peyton.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 254-256	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Griggs Family.	Tyler, Lyon G.; A chain of descent.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 163-178	
Griggs, Amy F., Mrs.			Vertical File Obituaries
Griggs, George E., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 607	
Griggs, W. W., Dr.			Vertical File Obituaries
Griggs, W. W., Mrs.			Vertical File Obituaries
Grigsby, Hugh Blair.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 43	
Grigsby, Hugh Blair.		Grigsby, Hugh Blair; Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Early Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. V-X Portrait Included	
Grigsby, Hugh Blair.	When he became Chancellor of William & Mary.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 14, 1930	
Grigsby, Hugh Blair.		Southern Argus February 12, 1857	
Grigsby, Hugh Blair.	Mr. Grigsby's library.	Southern Argus June 26, 1854	
Grigsby, Hugh Blair.	letters and manuscripts; copy of oration delivered in the new Episcopal Church on the 4th of July 1831		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Grigsby, Hugh Blair.	Lines to my daughter on her fourteenth birthday. (1874). Printed privately at the office of thet Virginian. Sixteen pages		Map Case Pocket 2 Folder 1
Grigsby, Rev.	Married, last evening by the Rev. Mr. Younge, of Portsmouth, the Rev. Mr. Grigsby, minister of the Presbyterian Church, to Miss McPherson, of this city.	Norfolk Gazette & Publick Ledger January 3, 1806	
Grimes, Ann.	in her 49th year.	Southern Argus March 21, 1859	
Grimes, C. F., Capt.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Killed at Sharpsburg, Md., September 17, 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Grimes, Charles.		American Beacon October 8, 1821	
Grimes, Junius Daniel.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 121-122	
Grimes, Sarah.	see: Brown, Rev. Samuel		
Grimes, William.	Nichols, Charles H.; The case of William Grimes, the runaway slave.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 8, p. 552-560	
Grimke, Benjamin S., Lt.		American Beacon November 28, 1825	
Grimstead, Margaret D., Mrs.	see: Lindsay, Daniel C.		
Grinnan, R. Bryan III.		The Commonwealth September 1963 vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Grinnan, Randolph Bryan.	23 years in Norfolk; resignation from Colley Memorial Presbyterian Church; biography; elected Presby. Moderator; curios given to school	The Virginian-Pilot November 1, 1939; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch-January 17, 1935; The Virginian-Pilot April 22, 1936; biography-The Virginian-Pilot-August 13 and August 20, 1930; Magazine Section-Norfolk Biographies, p. 146-148; The Virginian-Pilot September 28, 1942; Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 16, 28, 109, 146, 147, 148, 72	
Grinstead, M. W.		The Commonwealth Vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59 April, 1962	
Grinto, Jacomine, Mrs.	see: Haynes, Capt. Erasmus		
Grip, Bob.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 57	
Griswold, A. C.	Died	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 28, 1911	
Griswold, A. C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-96	
Grizzard, Alton L.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 29	
Grolo, James.	ship carpenter, aged 70 years a native of Nautz (France) 30 years a resident of this Borough.	American Beacon March 25, 1824	
Groner, D. Lawrence.	"Groner to Succeed Lewis, Says Report" (portrait)	The Virginian-Pilot July 14, 1912, p. 5	
Groner, Lawrence D., Judge.	Home (112 College Place) now Elks Home	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 18, 1961	
Groner, V. D.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-89	
Groner, Virginius Despeaux, Gen.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 553-555	
Groner, Virginius Despeaux, Gen.	Died last evening. Transmitted the message which opened the fire on Fort Sumter. Wife was Miss Campbell daughter of the late Judge John A. Campbell of the United States Supreme Court.	The Norfolk Herald November 26, 1903	
Groseclose, William H.		The Commonwealth July 1927, p. 40	
Gross, Stanley S.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 19	
Grossman, Samuel W.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Groutz, Paul.	on Tuesday last, a native of Boston	The Norfolk Herald September 23, 1802	
Grove, Annie S.	See: Doyle, Thomas A.		
Grove, William B.	on the 30th ult., in Fayetteville, President of the U.S. Bank of that place, for several years a Number of Congress.	The Norfolk Herald April 8, 1818	
Grover, W. W.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 20, 1937	
Groves, Gratia B.		The Commonwealth vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Groves, Harriett Ann, Mrs.	on the 24th inst., consort of Mr. Caleb Groves, in the 25th year of her age.	Southern Argus November 26, 1851	
Groves, Irving M.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 10	
Groves, James.	by the Rev. H. J. Chandler, to Mrs. Patsy Hyatt all of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus December 27, 1849	
Groves, John, Mr.	of Norfolk County married Sat. evening last to Miss Nancy Williams	American Beacon January 14, 1830, p. 2	
Grubb, William A.	Writer of most of minutes of Norfolk City Guards, Jan. 6, 1876, to Nov. 8, 1888.		
Grubb, William N.	Looking Backward 40 Years Ago-1917; William N. Grubb was the first Norfolk resident to pay the war tax to be collected on amusement tickets. While the tax did not take effect until Nov. 1 Mr. Grubb had bought three advance tickets for a show at the Colonial Theater on Nov. 1 and had been required to pay the levy.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 30, 1957	
Grubbs, L. A.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57	
Grubbs, T. Roy.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Grundy, Allan H.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Grundy, Felix.	1777-1844	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Grunwald, Bryan E.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 25; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Gruver, Jacob S.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 144-148	
Grymes Family.	McGroarty, William Buckner; Grymes-Taliaferro-Dedman.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 163-165	
Grymes, John R.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 227-242	
Grymes, Mary Beverly.	the Widow West; 3d wife of Peter Francisco	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 36-39	
Grymes, Philip.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 44	
Guerrant, J. G.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 51	
Guerrant, John Wilmer.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 135-136	
Guerry, Moultrie.	rector of St. Paul's	The Virginian-Pilot January 5, 1938	
Guerry, William Moultrie.		Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 25; Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 24	
Guest, Raymond R.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 18; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Guggenheimer, Max.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 568-569	
Guiger, George Henry.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 435-437	
Guigon, Alexander Barclay, II.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 189-194	
Guigon, Alexander Barclay.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p.184-188	
Guigon, Alexander Barclay.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 786	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Guigon, Judge Alexander Barclay.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 10	
Guillaume, Louis M.D.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 152	
Guin, Virginia C.	See: Cherry, Virgininius O.		
Guiren, Master.		The Norfolk Herald June 7, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Gum, Walter C., Bishop.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 19	
Gum, Walter C., D.D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 66 Portrait Included	
Gum, Walter C., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 12	
Gunn, Bishop Walter C.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Gunn, Burwell.		The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 40	
Gunn, Charles Wesley, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 74; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 56	
Gunn, George Purnell.	Made a Bishop in rites that go back to Apostles.	Tidewater Trail January 1948, vol. 8, no. 38, p. 3-4	
Gunn, George.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 27, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 24, 163
Gunn, L. Burwell.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 30	
Gunn, Richard E.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 28	
Gunst, Henry Jr.	wins annual "Silver Bowl Award"	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 61	
Gunter, C. C.	Obituary. Mentions one daughter, one son, and the wife as survivors.	The Virginian-Pilot May 12, 1924	
Gunter, J. M.	of Chatham, in Wake Co. North Carolina, on the 13th ult. By the Rev. J. W. Wellons to Mrs. Emeline Stevens, of Wake Co.	Southern Argus February 20, 1860	
Gurley, William Brooks		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 137	
Gusich, John F.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 15	
Guthridge, Joe W.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Guthrie, Alexander, Capt.	on Monday last.	The Norfolk Herald February 9, 1820	
Guthrie, James.	English Consul at Norfolk	Know Norfolk Virginia August 1944, p. 139	
Guthrie, James.	honored by King George	The Virginian-Pilot February 1, 1937	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 39
Guthrie, R. M., Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Guthrie, William.	native of North Carolina	American Beacon November 7, 1818	
Gutridge, Moses, Master.		The Norfolk Herald April 3, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Guttery, Alexander, Capt.		American Beacon February 8, 1820	
Guy, A. Paige.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 56	
Guy, Adah Taylor, Miss.	at Eastville youngest daughter of Mr. Matthew Guy	American Beacon August 23, 1821	
Guy, Elias E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-100	
Guy, Elias.	Married on Saturday Evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Jones, Mr. Elias Guy to Miss Nancy Spann, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 20, 1820	
Guy, Elias.	death	Norfolk Journal July 23, 1867	
Guy, Henry T.	in Norfolk County, on the 24th inst., aged 25 years.	Southern Argus March 29, 1848	
Guy, Henry.	yesterday aged 56 years; formerly capt. Of the town watch.	The Norfolk Herald July 9, 1819	
Guy, J., Mrs.	relict of J. Guy	The Norfolk Herald December 28, 1802	
Guy, John H., Col.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 30	
Guy, John H., Jr. (Mrs. Frances A .C.).	Regent, Mount Vernon Ladies Assocation.	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 36	
Guy, Louis Lee.	Named Engineer of the year.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 28	
Guy, Louis Lee.	Biog. Material	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 5, 1949	
Guy, Louis.		The Commonwealth January 1983 p. 59	
Guy, Michael P.	of Old Point, on the 4th inst. By the Rev. Reuben Jones to Mary Ann Griffith, of this city.	Southern Argus February 6, 1851	
Guy, Sarah Lavinia, Miss.	see: Parrish, Capt. Lewis		
Guyot, Yves.	Married on Saturday evening last, by the Rev. Joshua F. Russel, Mr. Yves Guyot, to Miss Mary McNair Ritchie, all of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1821	
Gwaltney Family.			See: Vertical File: Norfolk. Biog. Gwaltney
Gwaltney, Alice Almira.	child of Almarine and Mary A. Gwaltney, aged 15 months.	Southern Argus July 9, 1850	
Gwaltney, Almarine A.	of Petersburg Virginia, last eve, by the Rev. Mr. Gwaltney to Mary A. Thayer, 2d daughter of Mr. C. Thayer, of this place.	Southern Argus April 7, 1848	
Gwaltney, Frances, Mrs.	aged 61 years.	Southern Argus June 15, 1848	
Gwaltney, John, Rev.		American Beacon May 29, 1818	
Gwaltney, P. D. S.	Three generations of Gwaltney-P. D. Gwaltney, Sr., Howard W. Gwaltney, P. D. Gwaltney, Jr.	Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 28	
Gwaltney, R. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-101	
Gwaltney, Temple.	in Richmond, in the 66th year.	Southern Argus December 29, 1848	
Gwaltneys.	Three generations	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953	
Gwathmey, Allan T., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 12; The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 16; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 13	
Gwathmey, Ann Maria, Mrs.	wife of Temple Gwathmey	American Beacon October 6, 1819	
Gwathmey, Edward M.	leaves Norfolk Div. of William & Mary-(?)	Norfolk Biographies, p. 68	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 68
Gwathmey, Edward M., Dr.	Looking Backward 25 Years Ago-1932; Dr. Edward. M. Gwathmey, director of the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary, was elected president of Converse College, Spartanburg, S.C.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 6, 1957	
Gwathmey, Edward.	Looking Backward 25 Years Ago-1932; Edward Gwathmey, a graduate of the University of Virginia, became assistant headmaster of the Norfolk Preparatory School, 413 Boissevain Ave.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 30, 1957	
Gwathmey, Emily, Mrs.	wife of Robert C. Gwathmey, eldest daughter of Maj. Charles H. Smith, Paymaster-U.S. Army.	Southern Argus December 11, 1849	
Gwathmey, Fannie Brooke.	see: Reid, Andrew		
Gwathmey, J. Hinton.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 16, 1867	
Gwathmey, James Tayloe.	editorial	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 17, 1944	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 163
Gwathmey, Robert Ryland, III.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 76; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 58	
Gwathmey, Robert Ryland.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 74	
Gwin, Clyde E.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 57; The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Gwin, Julia.	Jacob Andrew Shenk [1900-1950]; On his life in Harrisonburg as a poultry farmer and a Mennonite missionary.	Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 20-23	
Gwinn, Marggaretta L.	see: Sairley, Paul		
Gwyn, John Morehead.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 152-154	
Gwyn, R. Crockett, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 76; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 76; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 58	
Gwynn, Robet T.	died November 1894.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 22
Gygax, Felix Xerxes, Rear Adm.	Citizen award presented to Admiral Gygax	p. 142 Know Norfolk, Virginia, p. 142; Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 131	
Haase, Eileen.	arrives at the top in Paris as a dancer	The Four Arts August 1934 vol. 3, no. 1, p. 19	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hackman, Buddy.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 52	
Hacksworth, John.	on board schooner "Pilot"	American Beacon February 28, 1824	
Haddock, Dave S.	Alexandria	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 30	
Haddon, T. Gray.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 136-137	
Haden, H. A.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 56	
Haden, John R.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Hadfield, Allan S.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 16	
Hadley, Piety Lucretia.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 413-427	
Hadsel, Fred L.		The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 44	
Haerlin, Fred L. Junior, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1967, p. 72	
Hafer, R. F.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Hagan, Helen Scott.	daughter of Robert Ridley and Susan Hoggard Hagan was born Sept. 19, 1960; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Hagan, John C., III.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Hagan, John Campbell.		Virginia and that Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 786-787	
Hagan, Joseph Addison.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 16 Portrait Included	
Hagan, Patrick.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 152-155	
Hagan, Richard Cornick.	Son of Robert Ridley and Susan Hoggard Hagan was born Aug. 16, 1953; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Hagan, Robert R.	See: Hoggard, Susan Coke		
Hagan, Robert Ridley, Jr.	son of Robert Ridley and Susan Hoggard Hagan was born March 28, 1952; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Hagan, Susan Coke.	daughter of Robert Ridley and Susan Hoggard Hagan was born Nov. 9, 1955; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Hagen, John William.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 76; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 59	
Haggerty, Bernard J.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 42	
Hagner, Alexander Burton.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 141	
Hagner, Daniel Randall, M.D.		Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 141-142	
Hagner, Gen. Peter Valentine.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, pp 142-143	
Hagner, Peter.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 137-141	
Hagner, Thomas H.	2d son of John Randall and Louise Smith Hagner.	Southern Argus November 29, 1849	
Hagood, James Davis, Dr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 76; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 76; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 59	
Hagood, William J., Jr, Dr..		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 49	
Hague, James.		American Beacon January 29, 1818	
Hague, James.	Married on Thursday last, by the Rev. Geo. Young, of Portsmouth, Mr. James Hague, to Mrs. Mary O'Brien, both of this place.	The Norfolk Herald March 1, 1803	
Hahn, Harry H.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 17	
Hahn, Richard H.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 53	
Hahn, T. Marshall Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, p. 8; The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Hahn, T. Marshall, Dr., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 10; The Commonwealth vol. 30, no. 9, p. 13	
Hahn, T. Marshall, Jr., Dr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 23	
Hahn, T. Marshall, Jr., Pres.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Haigh, Charles T.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 257-259	
Haigler, William P.	letters from him to Susannah, dated 1843.	The Commonwealth December 1967 p. 14	
Haines, Elizabeth, Miss.	See: Nelson, Moses		
Haines, Erasmus.	in the vicinity of Raleigh, on the 13th of Feb. by the Rev. T. J. Lemay to Miss Susan Ann Royster, daughter of the late William H. Royster.	Southern Argus March 15, 1848	
Haines, Hiram.	editor of Petersburg Star, tavern-keeper, poet, one of first to sing of beauty and fame of Virginia.	Petersburg's Story	
Haire, John D. Jr.,	Petersburg	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 32	
Hairston, James Thomas Watt.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 156-159	
Hairston, John A.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 259-261	
Haisten, H. H. Jr., Mrs.	Picture, also of Cecile Haisten and H.H. Haisten, III. Honored by Old Cannon Ball Society.	Children of the American Revolution Magazine December 1973, p. 16	
Hakala, E. W.	Home in Chesterfield County	Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 23	
Hakluyt, Richard.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1961, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 18	
Hale, James L., PFC.	Company E, Fifth Regiment, First Marine Division; Son of Mr. and Mrs. James O. Hale, 2866 Welcome Road, Riverdale, South Norfolk.	The Virginian-Pilot August 27, 1953	
Hale, Moses, Master.		The Norfolk Herald July 5, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Hale, Nathan .	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Hale, Nathan.		American Military Biography, p. 124-127	
Hale, Robert E.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Hale, Virginia H.	see: Hoffman, the Rev. C. C.		
Hales, Jacob Cecil.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 117-118	
Haley, Clivie C. Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Haley, John.		Virginia Cavalcade 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 39-43 1951	
Hall Family.	Two unrelated John Halls of Amelia County, Va. By William B. Hall	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 285-291	
Hall, C.	Bookseller	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 27, 1827	
Hall, C.	City Directory, 1872-73 (The last directory in which his name appears)		
Hall, C. M., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Hall, Captain Basil.	British visitor comments on the State Capitol Building	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Hall, Captain Hilman A.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth century, p 143-144	
Hall, Carl.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1976, p. 42	
Hall, Cecil E.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	
Hall, Channing M., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1959, vol. 26, no. 10, p. 35	
Hall, David Nelson.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot August 11, 1938	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 86
Hall, Diana R.	see: Parker, Copeland		
Hall, E. R.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hall, Edward.	letter from… to Hugh Blair Grigsby, dated May 12, 1828; poem from…to Peter Pepper (Hugh Blair Grigsby), dated Nov. 23, 1826		Filing Case Manuscripts Grigsby, Hugh Blair
Hall, Frederick .	Lt. Commendant (obituary)	American Beacon October 2, 1823	
Hall, G. Leslie.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 25	
Hall, Henry.	Company B (Virginia Rifles), 9th Virginia Regiment. Died in hospital in 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1875	
Hall, Horatio, Rev.	in Princess Anne County on the 22nd inst. In the 69th year of his age	American Beacon January 26, 1852	
Hall, Ivan.		The Commonwealth November 1961, p. 34; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
Hall, J. Cleveland.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 160-162	
Hall, Jacob Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia, p. 162-163	
Hall, James C.	aged 2 years son of Horatio E. Hall	American Beacon August 11, 1821	
Hall, James V.	in Princess Anne, by the Rev. William McGee to Juliana S. Bell, daughter of Seth Bell, all of Aforesaid County.	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Hall, John Lesslie.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 77-79	
Hall, John O.	on the 3d inst., by the Rev. D. P. Wills to Virginia Quick, of Norfolk.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Hall, John P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-41	
Hall, John, Dr.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Hall, Joseph H.	in Portsmouth; drowned	American Beacon March 9, 1819; American Beacon April 15, 1819	
Hall, Joseph Henry.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-105	
Hall, Joshua H.	on Feb. 8th aged 56 years late of Boston	American Beacon February 10, 1852	
Hall, Karen.	From rural Chatham to CBS's MASH		
Hall, Leon C.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Hall, Louisa.	see: Manning, John		
Hall, Luther Henderson.		Men of the South, p. 749	
Hall, Margaret.	see: Waite, Capt. Abel		
Hall, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Richard Hall	American Beacon November 25, 1816	
Hall, Robert C.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Hall, Robert C., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 10	
Hall, Rosetta W., Mrs.	wife of William W. Hall, aged 50 years, residence on Cumberland Street.	Southern Argus October 28, 1853	
Hall, Samuel.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry. Killed by the falling of a tree while asleep, at Winchester, Va., 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Hall, Sarah A., Miss.	aged 22 years, funeral from the residence of her husband, H. T. Hall, near Great Bridge.	Southern Argus April 4, 1856	
Hall, Sarah Ann, Mrs.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal March 28, 1867	
Hall, Thomas B.		The Commonwealth February, 1965 p. 46	
Hall, Wilbur C.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 138-139	
Hall, William R.	See: Lewelling, Lucy		
Hall, William.	native of England	American Beacon August 13, 1818	
Hallem, William A.	of Portsmouth, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. Vernon Eskridge, to Miss Anna D. Sturtevant, of Norfolk.	Southern Argus April 26, 1848	
Hallet, Lucy A., Mrs.	on the 29th inst., in Northampton County, wife of E. M. Hallet, of this place.	Southern Argus January 1, 1859	
Hallet, Lucy, Mrs.	in Northampton Co. 29th inst (Dec?) Wife of E. M. Hallet of this place	Southern Argus January 1, 1859	
Halliday, Jerry.	puppeteer's new show "Pinocchio's Hot Night Out."	Metro Hampton Roads May 1980, p. 65-66	
Halliday, Thomas, Capt.	last evening	The Norfolk Herald December 24, 1812	
Halliday, Thomas.	see: Wig Wam Gardens		
Halloran, Paul J., Capt.	Know, Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p.128		
Halloway, Joseph B.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Hallsey, Jane.	see: Hickith, George		
Halsey, Brenton S.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Halsey, Don Peters.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 150-153	
Halsey, S., Col.	see: Ships Constellation		
Halson, George.	yesterday afternoon at 6 o'clock in the 65th year of his age a native of Scotland, but for many years a resident of this Borough	American Beacon July 1, 1843	
Halstead, Mathew.	at Little Creek, Princess Anne County, in 23d year.	Southern Argus March 16, 1855	
Halstead, Richard T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-106	
Halter, Forest.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 61	
Halyburton, James D., Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 4	
Ham, William.	on Mills Creek near Hampton. Aged 63 years.	American Beacon November 24, 1825	
Ham.	2 children of Benjamin Ham	American Beacon August 3, 1818	
Hamada, Shihan.	"Martial artist in residence."	The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 64-68	
Hambly, Richard.	drowned	American Beacon October 27, 1819; American Beacon November 6, 1819	
Hambrick, Joseph A.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles L. Walker, p. 261-262	
Hambright, Jim.		Tidewater Virginian June 1978 p. 20	
Hambury, Virginia C.	see: Fletcher, William		
Hamby, Gregory.	Given trip to Virginia to see the Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 8	
Hamby, Rosanna J., Mrs.	see: Tyler, Capt. Henry		
Hamden, Odell E.		The Commonwealth November 1963 vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Hamel, Dana B.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 42	
Hamel, Dana B., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 20	
Hamel, Dana B., Dr.	Director of the Community College System	Virginia Record October 1967, p. 38	
Hamilton, Alexander.	1757-1804; Johnson, Gerald W.; The changelings.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 19, no. 2, p. 236-255	
Hamilton, Alexander.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 8	
Hamilton, Alexander.		Jefferson and Hamilton; the Struggle for Democracy in America by Bowers	
Hamilton, Alexander.		American Military Biography, p. 127-158	
Hamilton, Alexander.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 154-159	
Hamilton, Alexander.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Hamilton, Alexander.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 642-643	
Hamilton, Alexander.	1757-1804; Whiteley, Emily Stone; General Washington and Colonel Hamilton.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 11, no. 3, p. 397-408	
Hamilton, Alexander.	1757-1804; Mitchell, Broadus; Hamilton and Jefferson today.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 10, no. 3, p. 394-407	
Hamilton, Alexander.	A note on certain of Hamilton's Pseudonyms.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 282-297	
Hamilton, Alexander.	What was Hamilton's "Favorite Song."	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 298-307	
Hamilton, Alexander.	Hamilton on the Louisiana Purchase.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 268-281	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hamilton, Alexander.	Bland, Harry MacNeil; The life portraits of Alexander Hamilton.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 187-198	
Hamilton, Alexander.	Mitchell, Broadus; Hamilton's Quarrel with Washington, 1781.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 199-216	
Hamilton, Alexander.	Charles, Joseph; Hamilton and Washington: The origins of the American party system.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 217-267	
Hamilton, Alexander.	Adair, Douglass; Was Alexander Hamilton a Christian Statesman?	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 308-329	
Hamilton, Alexander.	Larson, Harold; Alexander Hamilton: The fact and fiction of his early years.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 9, p. 139-153	
Hamilton, Alexander.	Schachner, Nathan; Alexander Hamilton viewed by his friends: The Narratives of Robert Troup and Hercules Mulligan.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 4, p. 203-225	
Hamilton, Dale Conway.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 7	
Hamilton, Elenor.	see: Clarke, Alexander		
Hamilton, Family.	Coat of arms, genealogy.	Tidewater Trail June 1942, vol. 7, no. 14, p. 7	
Hamilton, J. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-40	
Hamilton, John, Col.	obituary, for 25 years British consul at Norfolk-died in England, to which he had returned at the beginning of the War of 1812.	American Beacon March 5, 1817	
Hamilton, John, Col.		letter from…to the Hon. Cole Jacob Read, dated September 1794	Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Hamilton, John.	Too Light to Bear (poem)	The Four Arts December 1934 vol. 1, no. 7, p. 4	
Hamilton, Norma Breeden.		Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 31	
Hamilton, Paul, Hon.	on the 30th ult. at Beaufort, North Carolina late Secretary of the Navy, U.S.A.	American Beacon July 11, 1816	
Hamilton, William P.	in Williamsburg, of the House of James Hamilton and Son, merchants, N.Y. by the Rev. Adam Empire President of William and Mary College, on the 11th inst. To Cole, Ann, Daughter of Roscow Cole of Williamsburg.	American Beacon March 17, 1834	
Hamilton, William Van, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 62	
Hamlet, Lynette, Lt.	Va.'s First WAAC Officer	Biography, p. 156	
Hamlin, Teunis Slingerland.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 144-146.	
Hamm, George W, Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1965 , p. 18	
Hammaker, Paul M.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Hammer, Ann E., Miss.	See: White, Capt. Wm. C.		
Hammer, Georgiana.	infant daughter of John and Julia Hammer, (Main Street)	Southern Argus November 13, 1850	
Hammer, H. Rupert, Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 12	
Hammond, Charles G.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 12; The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 16	
Hammond, Charles G., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 46	
Hammond, Elisha.		American Beacon September 25, 1817	
Hammond, Elizabeth, Mrs.		American Beacon February 10, 1819	
Hammond, George Newkirk.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 263-268	
Hammond, Joan.	Lt. Col. Joan Hammond, U. S. Marine Corps. She holds a B. A. degree from Benedictine College in Kansas, an M. A. in education from Roosevelt University in Chicago, an AGS degree in counseling from the University of Maryland and was commissioned in the Marine Corps in 1962. Her military duties the last 10 years have been primarily in the fields of education and human resource management.	Norfolk Ledger-Star May 28, 1977	
Hammond, Phyllis, Miss.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Hammond, Samuel.	1757-1742 (?)	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Hammond, William Alexander, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 146-157	
Hamner, Burks L.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Hamner, Burks L., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Hamner, Burks L., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Hamner, Earl, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1977, p. 23-29	
Hamner, Earl.	From Nelson County to Napa Valley	The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 8	
Hamner, Earl.	selected by Virginia Press Association as "Virginian of the Year"	The Commonwealth August 1973, p. 10	
Hamner, H. Douglas Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Hamner, Nimrod Branham.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 275-279	
Hamond, Captain Andrew.	SEE: Moomaw, W. H.; The Admiral and the Captain.	(In Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers New Series 1955, vol. 4	
Hampden, John.	"Discourses on the character and services…by W.C. Rives. 1845		Filing Case Pamphlets Rives, William C.
Hampton, Wade.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Hampton, Welton L.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Hamric, Lowell D.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 12	
Hamrick, Joseph G.		Virginia Record January 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 41; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 51; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 92	
Hamtramck, John, Col.	of the 1st reg. U.S.A. A native of Canada. Joined the American army in 1775 and continued in that service for nearly 27 years, in Detroit on the 11 ult.	The Norfolk Herald May 17, 1803	
Hanback, Raymond L.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Hanbury, James G.	in New York City, on the 21st inst., (druggist) aged 43 years.	Southern Argus April 26, 1855	
Hanbury, John P. C.	Architect. Biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 15	
Hanbury, John P. C.		Virginia Record May 1966, p. 10	
Hanbury, John Paul		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 14	
Hanchett, John, Capt.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Hanchey, Ray.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 58	
Hancock Family.	Mrs. James R. Sanders P.O. Box 1246 Smithfield, N.C. 27577 (has information on North Carolina branch of this family) April 1976		
Hancock, Charles W.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Hancock, Dorothy.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 143-146	
Hancock, Frank.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot August 16, 1938	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 90
Hancock, George.	1754-1820	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Hancock, Ira L., Dr.		Know Norfolk, Virginia November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 4	
Hancock, J. Beverly.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 21	
Hancock, John.		The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Hancock, John.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 26	
Hancock, John.		DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 101-103, 144, 170	
Hancock, R. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-29	
Hancock, Richard Johnson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p.104-106	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hancock, Simon, Esq.	Married on Wednesday evening in Princess-Anne, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, of this Borough, Simon Hancock, Esq. to Miss Jacamine H. Mackie, both of said County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 13, 1818	
Hancock, V. Ray, Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Hancock, William Cary, Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 22	
Hancock, William T.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 457	
Hancock, Winfield Scott.		Critical Sketches of Some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders by Theodore F. Dwight, p. 49-67	
Hand, Guston.	on the 7th inst. By the Rev. Mr. Berringer to Miss Seloner E. Dusch	Southern Argus May 11, 1860	
Hand, W. Eli.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Hanes, Leigh.	Poet of Virginia	The Commonwealth October 1951, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 26	
Hanes, Leigh.	letter to Dr. Squires		Filing case Manuscripts Autographs
Hanes, Pleasant H.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 91-92	
Hanger, Franklin M., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 35	
Hanger, Marshall.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Hanger, Orion Victor.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 139	
Hank, Josiah Dickenson, Jr.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 16-18	
Hankins, Mary, Miss.	of Edenton age 17 years died in Norfolk	American Beacon November 19, 1816	
Hankins, Richard P.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 52	
Hankins, Thomas.	Married on Thursday last, Mr. Thomas Hankins, Printer, to Miss Maria Ogbourn, both of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald Dec. 30, 1812	
Hankins, Thomas.	death	Norfolk Journal October 15, 1867	
Hankins, William.	on the 27th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Wills to Mary Henderson.	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Hanley, Claude W.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 164-165	
Hanmer, Hiram R., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 16	
Hanna, Norman L.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Hannah, W. M., Jr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-44	
Hannan, William M.	Looking Backward 25 Years Ago-1932; William M. Hannan, 86, who for 82 years had been a resident of Norfolk, died at his home at Willoughby Beach. Mr. Hannan, a native of Limerick, Ireland, served Norfolk as a city councilman for 27 years, as a member of the Board of Control for seven years and for four years was city sergeant. In former years he had operated a horse and mule exchange and at his death was a member of the board of directors of the Twin City Permanent Building Assn.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 6, 1957	
Hanning, Emily Squires.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 28, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 36
Hanor, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Harmon Hanor in the 59th year residence Brigg's Point.	American Beacon January 12, 1838	
Hansbarger, Julian C.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 14	
Hansbarger, Julian C.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 67	
Hansbrough, Andrew J.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 25	
Hansbrough, Scott Hume.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 240-244	
Hanscom, James W.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Hansen, John Stewart.	Republican Nominee, Third Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 9	
Hansen, John Stewart.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 59	
Hansen, Paul W.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 47	
Hansen, Paul.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Hansford Family.		Tidewater Trail November 1943, vol. 7, no. 27, p. 6	
Hansford, Addison.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 127	
Hansford, Ann, Mrs.	Died, in Portsmouth, on Friday the 10th inst. Of the prevailing epidemic, in the 67th year of her age, Mrs. Ann Hansford, relict of Capt. Edward Hansford, dec'd. Mrs. H. was a respectable and pious Member of the Baptist Church in this place, and as she lived a life of piety and virtue, so in her death she was quite calm and composed, having confidence in Him whom she had believed. According to Miss Holladay's History, Mrs. Hansford was the operator of Mrs. Hansford's Boarding House, in Norfolk, where Lafayette was first entertained.	American Beacon August 21, 1832	
Hansford, Edward.	At a court held for Norfolk County the 17th day of May, 1802…appointed Harbor Master of the District of Norfolk and Portsmouth…	The Norfolk Herald June 1, 1802	
Hansford, Judith, Mrs.	relict of Dr. Cary Hansford	American Beacon April 28, 1820	
Hansford, Lewis, Dr.	for many years an eminent physician of this Borough left wife and several children	American Beacon October 24, 1816	
Hansford, Theodosius.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 126	
Hansford, Thomas, Maj.	First Virginia-born person to ever be hanged.	William & Mary College Quarterly vol. 26, p. 29; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 1, p. 250	
Hansford, William R.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died on the Rappahannock in 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Hanshaw, Charles.	on the 1st inst., in the 29th year of his age, a native of Ireland.	The Norfolk Herald November 4, 1818	
Hansley, Gene B.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Hanson, Jack M.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 68	
Hanson, John.	"President of the United States in Congress Assembled." 1781	DAR Magazine October 1974, p. 800-802	
Hanson, William B.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Happer, John W.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot February 7, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 131
Harbour, John W., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 13	
Harbour, John W., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Hardee, William J.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Harden, H. E.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 23, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 22
Hardesty, Richard H.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 12	
Hardesty, Richard H., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Hardie, Henry L.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Hardin, Bristow.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1 no. 1 p. 11	
Hardin, Col.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 225-230	
Harding Family.			Vertical File Va. Houses: "Harding Heritage"
Harding, C. Rod, Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 121	
Harding, Charles T.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 13	
Harding, Charles T.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 14	
Harding, Chester.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society p. 158	
Harding, Harold.	Harold Harding Memorial essay	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 26	
Harding, Margaret, Miss.	on the 24th inst., eldest daughter of Capt. H. S. Harding, in the 20th year, residence number 46 Cumberland.	Southern Argus May 26, 1855	
Harding, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Dr. Joseph Harding of Portsmouth	American Beacon August 22, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Harding, Mary.	See: Butt, Dr. Robert B.		
Harding, President Warren G., Pres.	40 Years Ago-1920; John A. Lesner, president of the Norfolk Chamber of Commerce, telegraphed President-elect Warren G. Harding, inviting him to spend several hours in Norfolk on Dec. 4. On that day Mr. Harding was to arrive in Hampton Roads from Panama and was to go to Bedford where he was to speak at the Elks National Memorial Day exercises at the Elks National Home the following day.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 7, 1960	
Harding, Warren G., Pres.	President-elect Warren G. Harding was a visitor (Dec. 4) to Norfolk, Portsmouth and Newsport News and while here declared that America must have a merchant marine large enough to assure her pre-eminence on all the seas and a navy of sufficient proportions to safeguard adequately all of her interests. Mr. Harding arrived from New Orleans, La. aboard the United Fruit Co.'s steamer Pastores. The Pastores was met off Old Point by the launch Powhatan which carried, among others, Norman R. Hamilton of Portsmouth, collector of the port. The president-elect landed at Newport News where he was greeted by a Newport News reception committee headed by Godfrey Smith. While at Newport News, Mr. Harding slipped away from the official party to purchase a pair of high shoes. (He happened into a store having a sale and got his shoes at one-third reduction.) From Newport News he traveled to the Norfolk Naval Base for a review and then to the Norfolk Army Base. There he boarded a destroyer and rode to the Navy Yard at Portsmouth. After being greeted by Rear Adm. Guy H. Burrage, USN commandant, he viewed some of the yard's facilities and then traveled through downtown Portsmouth to the ferry via which he went to downtown Norfolk. He made a brief address from the steps of the Portsmouth post office. At Norfolk he spoke at Billy Sunday Tabernacle. He was introduced by City Manager Charles E. Ashburner.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 5, 1960, 20 Years Ago-1940	
Hardy, Caldwell.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 160-162	
Hardy, E. N., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 67	
Hardy, Edward T.	of this city, in Georgetown, D. C., on the 18th inst., to Loretta Pickrell, daughter of John Pickrell, of Georgetown.	Southern Argus January 25, 1849	
Hardy, Edward W.	married on the 6th inst. at the residence of Mrs. Denby in Norfolk County by the Rev. J.D. Cowling to Agnes L. Denby, both of the above County.	Southern Argus October 9, 1852	
Hardy, Edward, Rev.	Married on the 1st inst. The Rev. Edward Hardy to Mrs. Lydia, relict of Capt. Thomas Bray, all of Currictuck County, N. C.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 12, 1819	
Hardy, Henry, Rev.	(Methodist)	American Beacon November 15, 1825	
Hardy, Henry.	at St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. Mr. Caldwell, to Miss Huldah E. Dozier, formerly of Camden County, North Carolina.	Southern Argus May 17, 1848	
Hardy, Jane, Mrs.	on the 22nd inst., aged 72 years, a native of Edinburgh, Scotland, but for many years a resident of this place.	Southern Argus September 26, 1853	
Hardy, Julian B.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 269	
Hardy, Mary Pinkney.	Bio.		page 142 Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Hardy, Thomas E.	of Bertie County, to Hortense Bowden, sister of Dr. H. L. Bowden of Northampton County, on the 12th inst., near Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, by the Rev. William Grant.	Southern Argus January 15, 1859	
Hardy, Thomas J.	to Wallington, Mary Ann	American Beacon December 15, 1853	
Hardy, Thomas L., Dr.	on the 8th inst., in St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia, by the Rev. William Suddard, of this city, to Mary Ann Wallington, daughter of the late John Wallington,	Southern Argus December 15, 1853	
Hardy, W. Clyde.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 21	
Hardy, Wellington.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 15	
Hardy, William J.	editorial after death	Norfolk Virginian February 15, 1874	
Hardy.	Mrs. Hardy's child	American Beacon October 2, 1821	
Hardyman, Susan.	Acrostic. (poem)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 250	
Hare, Thomas Ernest (Ernie).	obituary; editorial; funeral	The Virginian-Pilot March 10, 1939; The Virginian-Pilot March 12, 1939; The Virginian-Pilot March 13, 1939	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 103
Harford, Mahlon.	on the 7th inst. by the Rev. D. P. Wills to Mary Ann Moody.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Hargraves, Thomas.	in the Lower Parish of Nansemond Co. on the 10th inst., aged 62 years.	Southern Argus February 20, 1860	
Hargrove, John T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-102	
Hargrove, Margaret E.	See: Cashin, John M.		
Hargrove, Robert.	on Thursday evening last, to Mrs. Susan Taylor.	Southern Argus April 26, 1848	
Harkey, Joseph H., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1920, p. 19	
Harkrader, John.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 56	
Harlan, John Marshall, Justice.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 157-161	
Harland, Marion.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 195-215	
Harman, Asher W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 787	
Harman, Asher Waterman, Jr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 164-166	
Harman, Elizabeth, Mrs.	on Beaver Creek 23d ult. Consort of John Harman in the 32d year.	Southern Argus February 7, 1860	
Harman, Frank Pierce.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 168-171	
Harman, James Arthur.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 166-167	
Harman, John A.	Jackson's logistical genius.	Iron Worker Summer 1971 p. 2-13	
Harman, John Newton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, (p. 167-169	
Harman, Thomas L.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 269-170	
Harmanson, James R.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 123-127	
Harmanson, Lafayette.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 457-458	
Harmanson, Lafayette.	witness and clerk to the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Harmanson, M. T.	by the Rev. Mr. Armstrong to Miss Frances Wilson. both of this city.	Southern Argus December 12, 1851	
Harmanson, Matthew B.	Proprietor of the North Carolina and Va. Hotel.	Southern Argus November 3, 1852	
Harmason, John Henry.	42 years old. In Northampton County.	American Beacon September 24, 1825	
Harmon, Daniel.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 156-157	
Harmon, James.		Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1819	
Harnett, Joel W.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 84	
Harney, W.	Association of Commerce Great Factor in Civic Affairs. Some of the work of the association in the past.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	
Harney, W. S.		The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 275-278	
Harnsberger, Charles Graves.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 168-169	
Harnsberger, Robert C.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 14	
Harnsberger, Robert C.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 16	
Harnsberger, Robert C.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Harnsberger, Thomas Kennerly.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 170-171	
Haroum, E. Rae, Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Harper, Chandler.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 32	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Harper, R. Marlowe, Lt. Col.		The Commonwealth November 1962, p. 43; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Harpine, Joseph Philip.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 172-173	
Harrel, Hulda Wilkinson, Miss.	see: Tynes, Dr. Robert H.		
Harrell, Charles A.	city manager biographical sketch	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 17	
Harrell, Emmet H.	Commonwealth Oct. 1965, page 56		
Harrell, John Eli.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 168-169	
Harrell, Joseph H.	of Winton, N. C. by the Rev. Rob J. Taylor to Miss Emily Tussell Shaw daughter of Eber Shaw of this city	Southern Argus October 6, 1859	
Harrell, Lyman Christian, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 77; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 76; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 59	
Harrell, Nancy, Mrs.	Near Suffolk on 12th inst. In Nansemond Co. about 70 years of age Wife of Benjamin Harrell	Southern Argus January 17, 1859	
Harrell, T. R.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 14	
Harrington, Emerson C.	Portrait included.	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Harrington, John, Mr.	of Portsmouth married in Portsmouth Thursday last to Miss Mary Ann Baker of Norfolk	The Norfolk Herald January 28, 1833 p. 3	
Harrington, John.	on the 26th inst., aged 66 years, a native of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, and a citizen of this place for more than 30 years.	Southern Argus November 29, 1852	
Harrington, Milton E.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 16	
Harrington, Purnell Frederick.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 170-172	
Harris Family.	Erskine, Albert Russell; Harris-Hooe-Russell-Erskine genealogy.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 22-25	
Harris, Alva Q.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Harris, Andrew.	aged 46 years, funeral from the National Hotel.	Southern Argus February 9, 1856	
Harris, Ann Eliza, Miss.	See: Martin, Washington		
Harris, Benjamin.	infant son of Benjamin and Sarah E. Harris. Aged 2 mos. And 7 days.	American Beacon January 25, 1838	
Harris, Bernice Kelly.	book review	The Virginian-Pilot May 7, 1939	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 130
Harris, Charles X.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 158	
Harris, Daniel M.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Harris, Eliza, Mrs.	consort of William S. Harris, late of Leicester, Mass. Aged 26 years.	The Norfolk Herald October 12, 1802	
Harris, F. Edward.		The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 43	
Harris, George.	The Four Arts Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 11 June 1934		
Harris, H. H.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 39 May 1960; The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 12	
Harris, H. Hiter, Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1961, p. 16; The Commonwealth March 1962, p. 14; The Commonwealth January 1963, p. 46; The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 56; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Harris, Harvie.	Louisburg, North Carolina	American Beacon March 23, 1819	
Harris, Herbert W.	1613 Birch Street Coleman Place Norfolk, Virginia	The Virginian-Pilot August 27, 1953	
Harris, Howard H.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 10	
Harris, Jean.	The Madeira Years.	The Commonwealth June 1981, p. 17-25	
Harris, Joel Chandler.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell Pickett, p. 151-172	
Harris, Joel.	of Portsmouth at City Point	American Beacon August 26, 1827	
Harris, John T.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 195-196	
Harris, Kenneth.		The Commonwealth 1952, vol. 19, p. 38	
Harris, Kenneth.	Independence Day essay-The Necessity for Nonconformity	Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 35-39	
Harris, Kenneth.	Making a living as an artist.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 20-24	
Harris, Kenneth.	Reproduction of mural of Norfolk (original in Mutual Federal Savings and Loan). Also biographical sketch.		Map case
Harris, Leonard P.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Harris, Lucius Lamar .	(Portrait included)	Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 12-13	
Harris, Marshall W.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Harris, Marshall.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Harris, Robert J., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Harris, Sarah E.	See: Tazewell, Littleton W., Jr.		
Harris, Sarah, Mrs.	in her 87th year, in Burlington, New Jersey, on the 31st ult., a former resident of this place.	Southern Argus April 5, 1856	
Harris, Walter.	on 18th April at Christ Church by the Rev. E. M. Rochman to Miss Jennie Henderson	Southern Argus April 20, 1860	
Harris, William C.		The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 43	
Harris, William M.		The Commonwealth October 1970 p. 20	
Harris, William.	1805-1864	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Harris, William.	on Saturday night last, of this town.	The Norfolk Herald October 11, 1803	
Harris, William.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-107	
Harris, Winder Russell.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 8 Portrait Included	
Harrison Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 94-102	
Harrison Family.		Tidewater Trail October 1931, vol. 3, no. 26, p. 6	
Harrison Family.			See: Vertical File: Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Harrison, Albertis S. Jr., Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 24	
Harrison, Albertis S., Jr., Gov.	Administration 1962-66	The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 38	
Harrison, Albertis S., Jr., Gov.	The first year	The Commonwealth February 1963, p. 30	
Harrison, Albertis S., Jr., Gov.	Picture. Front cover	The Commonwealth January 1962 vol. 29, no. 1	
Harrison, Albertis S., Jr., Gov.	Addressed New York business and industrial executives. Also addressed New York newspaper and travel magazine editors.	The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 17	
Harrison, Albertis S., Jr., Gov.	Biographical-Inaugural commemorative issue.	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1	
Harrison, Albertis S., Jr., Gov.	Speaks to 12th annual meeting of the Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 20	
Harrison, Albertis S., Jr., Gov.		The Commonwealth January 1962, p. 18; The Commonwealth February 1962, p. 3, 18, 19; The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 10; The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 12; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 52; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Harrison, Albertis S., Jr., Gov.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 52; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 124	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Harrison, Albertis S., Jr., Gov.	portrait and article by…on Balanced economic progress in Virginia	Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 9	
Harrison, Albertis Sydney, Jr.	to receive State Chamber's 1968 Distinguished Service Award.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 45	
Harrison, Alexander, Sr.	aged 69 yrs.	American Beacon February 17, 1834	
Harrison, B. F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-14	
Harrison, Benjamin, Gov.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 3, p. 40-41	
Harrison, Benjamin.	"The Harrison campaign of 1840."	Historic Arms by W. J. Scott, p. 95-103	
Harrison, Benjamin.	1740-91	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Harrison, Benjamin.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Harrison, Benjamin.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 270-272	
Harrison, Benjamin.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 81	
Harrison, Benjamin.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 643	
Harrison, Benjamin.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 508-512	
Harrison, Benjamin.	Portrait of Benjamin Harrison, the signer.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 70	
Harrison, Benjamin.	Bishop, H. C.; Benjamin Harrison, the signer.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 81-84	
Harrison, Benjamin.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 186-188	
Harrison, Bitsy.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 102	
Harrison, Burr P.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Harrison, Carter Henry.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 271-278	
Harrison, Dabney Carr, Rev.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 83-93	
Harrison, Edmund.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Harrison, Edythe.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 50	
Harrison, Elizabeth, Miss.	see: Williams, James		
Harrison, Emmeline.	see: Warren, Edward R.		
Harrison, Fairfax.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 46	
Harrison, Fairfax.	1869-1938; Contains a bibliography of the works of Fairfax Harrison	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18	
Harrison, George Moffett.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 172-173	
Harrison, Hartwell B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-45	
Harrison, Herman.	death	Norfolk Journal September 18, 1867	
Harrison, Horace W.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Harrison, J. B., Jr.	Bank president.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1977, p. 40, 43	
Harrison, J. B., Rev.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 727-728	
Harrison, James Albert.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 158-161	
Harrison, James P.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951 vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Harrison, James P.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 607-608	
Harrison, James.	Married Last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Waters, Mr. James Harrison, to Miss Eliza Simmons, both of Princess Anne County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 20, 1818	
Harrison, Jefferson C.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 68	
Harrison, John Burton, Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977 p. 55	
Harrison, John Houston.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 174-175	
Harrison, John.	on Friday, the 3d inst., son of Henry Harrison, at the residence of his father in Nansemond County.	The Norfolk Herald August 7, 1811	
Harrison, Lacey Barkley.	(Mrs. Albertis Sydney Harrison) Biographical	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 15	
Harrison, Lewis W.	Charlottesville	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 30	
Harrison, Lowell.	(author) Thomas Roderick Dew, 1802-46; philosopher of the old South. On Dew's defense of slavery in his review of the debate in the Virginia legislature 1831-32.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 390-404	
Harrison, Martha Ann, Miss.	Sloan, Rodolphus A.		
Harrison, Mary A.	See: Fitzhugh, William H., Jr.		
Harrison, Michael Howard.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 176-177	
Harrison, Nathaniel.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 15	
Harrison, R. E.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Harrison, R. H.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Harrison, Randolph, Dr.	to Williamson, Lizzie	American Beacon December 4, 1853	
Harrison, Randolph, Dr.	of Goochland County, Va. At Christ Church, by the Rev. Mr. Minigerode to Lizzie Williamson, of this city.	Southern Argus December 2, 1853	
Harrison, Sarah Ann.	eldest daughter of William T. and Sarah Harrison, aged 3 years and 7 months.	Southern Argus April 25, 1848	
Harrison, Sarah.	See: Dunford, Emanuel		
Harrison, Thomas Walker.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 174-176	
Harrison, Thomas, Capt.	see: Ships Phoenix		
Harrison, Virginia White.	daughter of William T. and Sarah Harrison, aged 2 years and 5 days, home on Freemason Street.	Southern Argus July 9, 1852	
Harrison, W. Wright.		The Commonwealth June 1977, p. 34	
Harrison, William Henry.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 119-132	
Harrison, William Henry.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 535-539	
Harrison, William Henry.		In 975.5 B v. 2; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 643-645	
Harrison, William Henry.	death	Norfolk Journal October 8, 1867	
Harrison, William Henry.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3, p. 40-42	
Harrison, William Henry.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3, p. 43	
Harrison, William Henry.	Berkeley, Virginia Biographical sketch		See: VF Biography. Collective Presidents and their Wives
Harrison, William T.	infant son of William T. and Sarah Harrison, aged one year and nineteen days.	Southern Argus August 3, 1849	
Harrison, William Wright.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 56	
Harrison, William.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 159-166	
Harrison, Wilson L.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Harrison, Wyman, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Harrow, Lee S., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Harson, Benjamin F.	of this city on the 1st inst. By the Rev. T. G. Jones to Miss Virginia Ann Hyslop daughter of William H. Hyslop of Norfolk County	Southern Argus September 5, 1859	
Hart, Alexander.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-34	
Hart, Caroline, Miss.	see: Shields, Capt.		
Hart, Edward, Gen.	aged 47 years died Friday 25th ult. In Williamsburg (Gen. Hart ran for the Legislature in 1855.) (given as Hurt on 8th March)		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hart, Edwin David .		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-12	
Hart, Harris.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 43-44	
Hart, Jeremiah.	See: Ships Rebecca (Schooner)		
Hart, Nancy Morgan.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 803, 848	
Hart, Nancy.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth A. Ellet vol. 2, p. 227-233	
Hart, Rebecca Ann E., Miss.	see: Evans, Dr. William B.		
Hart, T. Goodwin.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 279	
Harter, Jack R.	new director of travel development of Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 42	
Hartford, James.	in Gosport (Va.) on the 23d inst. Funderal from the residence of Mr. Gilbert Etheridge.	American Beacon March 24, 1834	
Hartingham, I. C.		American Beacon November 7, 1825	
Hartley, Edgar A.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 645	
Hartman, Daniel Jacob.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 178-179	
Hartman, Ewell.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 56	
Hartnett, Catherine.	infant daughter of Mr. Richard Hartnett.	American Beacon August 25, 1825	
Hartsfield, Alva Curtis.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 280	
Hartshorn, Samuel W.	Mentioned in statement of indebtedness of James Kemp, dated April 5, 1822.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Hartshorne, William.	Married Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Wm. Hartshorne, June, Esq, to Mrs. Mary Wilson, relict of the late Rev. Mr. Wilson.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1803	
Hartsook, Ellen, Miss.	see: Fry, William D.		
Hartt, Louis Wolcott, Mrs.	on the 12th inst., consort of Samuel T. Hartt, U.S. Naval Constructor, aged 36 years.	Southern Argus August 15, 1849	
Hartwell, R. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-13	
Hartz, A. Ransome.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Hartzell, Skip.	Newcomer with portfolio	Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 27	
Hartzog, George B., Jr.			
Harvard, John.		The Appreticeship of Washington by George Hodgees, p. 149-184	
Harvey, Ann.	consort of James Harvey	American Beacon October 6, 1825	
Harvey, Arthur E.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Harvey, David Alan.	National Geographic photographer from Virginia	The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 42-47	
Harvey, David.	Photographer of the year	The Commonwealth October 1978, p. 10-17	
Harvey, Henry.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Elizabeth Petre.	Southern Argus April 28, 1855	
Harvey, John, Sir.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 91, 93	
Harvey, John, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 20	
Harvey, John.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 15-16	
Harvey, Thomas W.	Marion	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 30	
Harvey, Thomas.		North Carolina Governors, 1858-1958, p. 20-21	
Harvey, Walter.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry. Drowned near Pinner's Point, 1861.	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Harvey, William R.	President of Hampton Institute	The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 28-30	
Harvey, William.	Dinner with friends on Pennsylvania Avenue	The Commonwealth February 1983, p. 10	
Harvey, William.	of this city, by the Rev. Mr. Smith, to Miss Mary Ann Nicholson, of Washington City, in Washington City on the 18th inst.	Southern Argus April 29, 1848	
Harvie, Maria Garnett.	Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine, Fall 1968 p. 14-15		
Harwood, John E.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 14	
Harwood, John E.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 49	
Harwood, John E.		Virginia Record June 1976, p. 14-17	
Harwood, John E.		Virginia Record June 1968, p. 13	
Harwood, John E.	Highway & Transportation Commissioner retires.	Virginia Record June 1978, p. 6+	
Harwood, John L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-46	
Harwood, L. N.		Virginia and that Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 728-729	
Harwood, Martha.	See: Curtis, William H., Sr.		
Harwood, Sarah.	see: Finley, Archibald		
Harwood, William B.	funeral from Methodist Episcopal Church, on Cumberland Street.	Southern Argus January 25, 1851	
Harwood, William.	in Gloucester County, Virginia aged about 38 left 2 children	American Beacon October 3, 1816	
Haskell, Douglas.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 9	
Haskell, William Thompson.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 456-464	
Haskins, Donald W.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
Haskins, Meade.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 787-788	
Hasler, Richard.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 718	
Hasler, Robert T.		Men of the South, p. 688	
Hass, Frederick C., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Hassell, James.		In 920 N; North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 43-44	
Hassell, Sylvia, Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Hassell.	Hassell of Norfolk Co. (portlock) 3 Picture Negatives		Filing Case
Hassett, Thomas E.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 13	
Hassett, Thomas E., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Hassinger, J. H.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 79-80	
Hastie, Henry	agent for Lloyd's Insurance Company of London lately resided at corner of Main and Church Sts.	American Beacon January 14, 1820	
Hastie, Margaret, Mrs.	see: Young, Edward		
Hastings, David C.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 43; The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 55; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Hastings, H. L.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 4, 1935	
Hastings, Hester, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Hatch, Charles E., Jr.	Editorial-obituary	Virginia Gazette February 10, 1982, p. 4	
Hatch, Francis, Mrs.	on the 9th inst., in Edenton, N.C., consort of the Rev. Mr. Hatch, a native of this place.	The Norfolk Herald July 17, 1812	
Hatch, R. Norris.	Named chief administrative officer of Bank of Va. Co.	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 36	
Hatch, R. Norris.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 22	
Hatch, William M.	on July 20th, in his 28th year, a native of Falmouth, Mass., but came as a youth to Norfolk, died at Salt Lake as he was journeying to California.	Southern Argus November 24, 1852	
Hatcher Family.	The Hatcher family by Francis Campbell Symonds	William & Mary Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 457-468	
Hatcher, Jackson R.	2d Asst. Engineer in USN, in the 25th year, at the residence of his mother, number 4 Brewer.	Southern Argus December 24, 1853	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hatcher, Robert A.	1819-66	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Hatcher, William Eldridge.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 197-199	
Hathaway, A. C.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 689	
Hathaway, Curtis.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Hathaway, Henry S.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Hathaway, Mary Eliza.	infant daughter of J. R. and Anna Hathaway, in Hampton, aged 15 months.	Southern Argus July 26, 1849	
Hathaway, Mary, Mrs.	see: Westwood, Zedec		
Hattersley, Ralph.	Photographer turned novelist	Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 25	
Hatton, Edward Alexander.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 458	
Hatton, Edward.	in Nansemond, on Friday last,	The Norfolk Herald May 11, 1812	
Hatton, Elizabeth, Mrs.	aged 74 years.	American Beacon February 26, 1824	
Hatton, Frank.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 161-162	
Hatton, Goodrich.		Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 671	
Hatton, Isabella.	consort of John G. H. Hatton, and daughter of the late James Woodward, Methodist Episcopalian.	Southern Argus October 13, 1849	
Hatton, John G. H.	in Petersburg,on the 26th, at the residence of Dr. Francis J. Mettauer, by the Rev. D. S. Doggett, to Sarah Eliza Mettauer, eldest daughter of Dr. John P. Mettauer, of Prince Edward County, Va.	Southern Argus June 29, 1850	
Hatton, Robert, Capt.	Died, at Liberia, on the 16th March last, Captain Robert Hatton , of the brig Nautilus, of this port, in the 57th year of h is age…	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 9, 1828	
Hatton, Robert, Master.		The Norfolk Herald June 21, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Hatwood, Mary, Ms.	VEA president.	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 29-30	
Haught, Theresa.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 58	
Havard, William.	The Chaning politics of the South. Book review by Guy Friddell	The Commonwealth May 1974, p. 64	
Havenner, Charles Thomas.	In 920 E; Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, pp 162-165		
Hawes Family.	Hawes family of Caroline County. by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 143-150	
Hawes Family.	(Richmond) Richmond mystery	Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952	
Hawes, Almeria, Miss.	See: Miller, John C.		
Hawes, Richard.	1797-1877	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Hawes, Samuel Pierce.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 32	
Hawkins, Horace A.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 193-195	
Hawkins, Leigh.	Salem [Va., 1767-1952]…City of Peace.	Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 24-25, 53-56	
Hawkins, R. Frank.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Hawkins, Robert E.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Hawkins, Thomas T.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 729	
Hawkins, Thomas.	death	Norfolk Journal January 5, 1867	
Hawkins, William.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 65-66	
Hawks, Daniel M.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Hawksey, Charles.	in Suffolk	American Beacon July 13, 1820	
Haworth Family.		Pioneers by John C. Wright-Briscoe	
Haws, Charles.	director of Old Dominion University's Institute of Scottish Studies.	Metro Hampton Roads May,1980, p. 21	
Hawthorne, John W.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
Hawthorne, William L.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Haxall, Lou.		Scraps of Paper by Andrews	
Haxall, Phillip.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 788	
Hay Family.	Elizabeth Hay Taliaferro by William Bicknor McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2 vol. 13, p. 269-271	
Hay, Charles.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Hay, Helen Scott.		Scraps of Paper by Andrews	
Hay, Sarah, Mrs.	in her 63d year, residence of her son-in-law, Capt. William H. Barrett, on Fen Church street, opposite Falkland Street.	Southern Argus March 6, 1851	
Haycox, George.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 40	
Hayden, Alfred D.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 15	
Hayden, Uriah, Jr.	at Portsmouth, to Mrs. Ann Dougherty, by the Rev. Robert S. Symes.	American Beacon March 5, 1816	
Hayden, Uriah.	water proof hat-maker	American Beacon June 8, 1818	
Hayden, Uriah.	Departed this life, on Friday night last,…Waterproof hat-maker in this borough.	American Beacon June 8, 1818	
Hayes Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Poole family (Alice G. Walter's chart)
Hayes, Benjamin F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-104	
Hayes, Rutherford B.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Hayes, Sophia C., Mrs.	late of the Theatre funeral from the Union Hotel	American Beacon December 4, 1820	
Hayman, John, Capt.	At one time captain of Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles) Died in Norfolk in 1874	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Hayman, John.	by the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Elizabeth Ann McCoy, all of this city.	Southern Argus May 3, 1849	
Haymes, Joseph A.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Haymore, H. F., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 49	
Hayne, Isaac.		American Military Biography, p. 158-161	
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell Picket, p. 69-96	
Haynes Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Thompson family.
Haynes, Charles E.	1784-1841	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Haynes, Donald E.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 12	
Haynes, E. T., Mr.	biographical sketch		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 11
Haynes, Eliza.	see: Lee, John		
Haynes, Elizabeth G., Miss.	daughter of John Haynes of Princess Anne Co. (obituary)	American Beacon November 28, 1823	
Haynes, Elizabeth, Mrs.	see: Lindsey, Jonathan		
Haynes, Erasmus, Capt.	Married in Princess Anne County, by the Rev. Mr. Lewis, Capt. Erasmus Haynes, to the agreeable and truly amiable Mrs. Jacomine Grinto, all of that county.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 26, 1812	
Haynes, Erasmus.	on Wednesday, at his seat in Princess Anne County. For many years a magistrate and had commanded a battalion of the Princess Anne militia.	The Norfolk Herald December 2, 1811	
Haynes, Erasmus.	see: Poplar Fields		
Haynes, Jacamine, Mrs.	died Aug. 23, 1879	The Norfolk Landmark August 26, 1879	
Haynes, James K.	Company C, 16th Virginia Regiment Wounded at Spotsylvania Courthouse, May 12, 1864, died at Seabrook Hospital, May 29, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Haynes, James, Mrs.	consort of James Haynes, of Princess Anne County.	The Norfolk Herald November 25, 1802	
Haynes, Levi Caldwell.	infant son of E. T. and Charlotte C. Haynes, aged 6 months and 20 days, funeral from residence of his father on Bute Street.	Southern Argus July 12, 1848	
Haynes, Lloyd A.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Haynes, Margaret, Mrs.	aged 78 years	American Beacon March 17, 1825	
Haynes, Martha Sarah, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, in the 30th year of her age.	Southern Argus June 17, 1849	
Haynes, Samuel.	Married Last evening, at Portsmouth, by the Rev. Mr. Mansfield, Mr. Samuel Haynes, to the amiable Miss Diana Hodges, both of that place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 24, 1812	
Haynes, Thomas, Capt.	yesterday	The Norfolk Herald June 3, 1812	
Haynes, William B.	to Miss Addie Godden on the 11th inst. By the Rev. George W. Lamb at the Residence of her father Mr. A. Godden all of "Brassenkee" Charles City Co.	Southern Argus January 24, 1860	
Haynes, William B.	left a wife and 2 children, funeral from Christ Church.	Southern Argus May 26, 1848	
Haynes, William Henry.	Will be Sold, on the premises, on Tuesday, the 25th instant, (if fair, in not the first fair day) at 6 months credit, All the perishable Estate of the late William H. Haynes, deceased near Tanner's Creek, Cross Roads, Norfolk County. The Executors.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 21, 1812	
Haynes, William Henry.	at the residence of his father in Norfolk County, on the 1st inst., in the 10th year of his age, eldest son of William H. and Mary F. Haynes.	Southern Argus October 4, 1848	
Haynes, William.	by the Rev. R. B. C. Howell to Browne, Mrs. Margaret	American Beacon May 17, 1834	
Haynie, L. Graham.		August 1965, p. 16	
Haynie, Miriam.	"The Trunk" (In three parts); p. 1-Bell of Royal Oak; pt. 2-Running the Blockade; Conclusion-Amanda and the Yankees	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia Record March 1954, vol. 76, no. 3, p. 16; Virginia and the Virginia Record September 1954, vol. 76, no. 9, p. 15	
Hays, Charles L., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Hays, John Coffee.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 206-211	
Hays, John W., Dr.	at his residence in Halifax County, North Carolina, on the 14th inst., formerly of Princess Anne, in his 51st year.	American Beacon April 24, 1834	
Hays, Joseph.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-103	
Hays, Mary Clarico.		Norfolk Journal July 27, 1867	
Hayter, C. M.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 19	
Hayter, Jas Calvin.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 729-730	
Hayward, Richard.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 39	
Haywood, Mark.	Home is a sailboat.	Tidewater Virginian November 1981, p. 27	
Haywood, Susan S., Miss.	see: McCandlish, James M.		
Hazelgrove, Bruce R.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Hazelgrove, William L.		The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 22	
Hazelton, George Cochrane.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 165-168	
Hazen, William Patterson Clark, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 168	
Hazlewood, John.	Married in Lunenberg County, Mr. John Hazlewood, aged 80 years, to Miss Nancy Cole, aged 18	The Norfolk Herald October 4, 1803	
Head, Ben T.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 56	
Head, Mary.	First lady of Amtrak	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 17-20	
Heade, M. J.	Portrait Painter; Room at Mrs. Clark's, Main Street-please call and examine specimens.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1845	
Headlee, Thomas J.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Healy, Elliott Muse.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 236-240	
Healy, George Peter Alexander.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Healy, J. E.	Impressive ceremony marked the planting of a magnolia tree dedicated to J.E. Healy, principal of Blair Junior High School.	Tidewater Trail May 1932, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 11	
Heard, E. F.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 39	
Heard, J. Bryant.	Selected examples of the work of ... (architect, Farmville, Va.)	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1949, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 14-30	
Heartwell, William L, Jr.	becomes commissioner of the Virginia Employment Commission.	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 19	
Heartwell, William L, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 36	
Heartwell, William L, Jr.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 31; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 99	
Heartwell, William L., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 36	
Heath, Benjamin D.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 28-29	
Heath, John P.	Married on Thursday, the 25th ult., at Bladensbrugh, by the Rev. Mr. Addison, of Geo. Town, John P. Heath, Esq. late captain in the marine corps, U. S. Navy, to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Deskins, of the Former place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 2, 1819	
Heath, Josiah.	at his residence, Norfolk County, on the 22d ult., leaving behind a companion and four children.	Southern Argus December 19, 1851	
Heath, Margaret.	See: Bentley, J.		
Heath, Osgood P.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 86	
Heath, Richard, Gen.	Baltimore	American Beacon December 17, 1821	
Heath, William, Maj.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 411-414	
Heath, William.		American Military Biography, p. 161-171	
Heatwole, Frank Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 180-181	
Heatwole, John.	Wizard of Wood	The Commonwealth October 1984, p. 37-39	
Heatwole, Wallace R.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Hebert, George J.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 16	
Hecht, Mr., Rev.	new rabbi takes charge of the Cumberland Street Synagogue.	Norfolk Journal March 5, 1867	
Hedekin, Charles A., Brig. Gen.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 32	
Hedgepeth, E. Martin, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 52	
Hedrick, Bayard M.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 182-183	
Heermans, Charles Abram.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, (p. 173-175	
Heese, John G.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 23	
Heifetz, Daniel.	Guest soloist with Peninsula Symphony Orchestra	Metro Hampton Roads November 1978	
Heigold, William G.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Heilig, John Lacy.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 690	
Heiny, James T.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Heisa, Glenn J.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Heitz, George.		The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 16	
Heitz, George.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Helfert, George F.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Hellen, Arrow Cagey, Mrs.	consort of Peter Hellen	American Beacon March 2, 1818	
Hellen, Peter Y.	yesterday in the 90th year of his age, a most excellent and exemplary citizen, late residence on lower Commerce Street.	Southern Argus January 18, 1851	
Helper, Hinton Rowan.	Barbee, David Rankin; Hinton Rowan Helper	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 145-172	
Helper, Hinton Rowan.	Barbee, David Rankin; Hinton Rowan Helper's Mendacity.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 228-232	
Helsabeck, Fred, Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Helvin, Ernest.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment. Died from wound received at Battle of the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 24, 1875	
Hemmings, John B.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 42	
Hemphill, William Edwin.	Just look at Richmond's smoke!; On the cigarette industry in Richmond, begun by Lewis Ginter in 1875	Virginia and the Virginia County January no. 1, p. 8-14, 42-47	
Hemphill, William Edwin.	Virginia Inaugurates nominations by caucus [1800]	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no.1, 28-29	
Henckel, Arnold.	Spy	The Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1917, p. 3; The Virginian-Pilot June 19, 1917, p. 1	
Henderson Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family
Henderson, A. E., Dr.	of Salisbury, in Halifax, Virginia, on the 13th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Grammar to Miss Melinda Wimbush, of Halifax.	Southern Argus April 7, 1851	
Henderson, Archibald.	Portrait included	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 39-47	
Henderson, David English.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 159	
Henderson, Edward A.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 133	
Henderson, Horace.	Head of National Jaycees	The Commonwealth August 1952, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 5	
Henderson, Horace.		The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 14	
Henderson, James, Capt.	in the 49th year of his age, a native of Ireland, but for more that 30 years a resident of this city, left a wife and 6 children, (Steamboat Commander) late residence on Holt Street.	Southern Argus February 7, 1851	
Henderson, James, Rev.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Henderson, Jennie, Miss.	See Harris, Walter		
Henderson, John P., Jr.	becomes assistant secretary of Reynolds Metals Company	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 16	
Henderson, John Steele.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 40-41	
Henderson, Leonard Alexander.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 608-611	
Henderson, Mary.	see: Hankins, William		
Henderson, Richard.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Henderson, Rosa.	only daughter of James E. and Fannie Henderson, (Father's residence on Holt Street, number 22)	Southern Argus October 22, 1853	
Henderson, Sarah, Miss.	see: Williamson, Robert		
Henderson, Thomas Howard.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 27	
Henderson, Thomas S., Sgt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died in 1874	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Henderson, W. H.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 22	
Henderson, Woodrow C.		The Commonwealth September 1960, vol. 27, no. 9, p. 35	
Hendren, Bessie Smith.	dau. of Wm. T. and Henrietta Hendren in Hampton on 11th inst Aged 14 mos.	Southern Argus February 15, 1859	
Hendren, Eugenia B., Miss.	Norfolk's Talented Artist	The Norfolk Landmark December 2, 1880	
Hendren, James J.	at Hampton, infant son of William T. and Henrietta Hendren, aged 11 months.	Southern Argus August 17, 1852	
Hendren, Martha Ann Griffin.	see: Chandler, Jefferson		
Hendren, William T.	of Norfolk city, in Hampton on the 19th inst., by the Rev. John R. Garlick to Henrietta Vaughan, daughter of the late James M. Vaughan, of Elizabeth City County.	Southern Argus December 21, 1850	
Hendren, William T.		Southern Argus October 1, 1853	
Hendren, William Wilkins.	infant son of A. B. and M. D. Hendren, aged 11 months, residence of his father, 95 N. Cumberland.	Southern Argus June 22, 1855	
Hendricks, Warren E.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 121	
Hendrickson, Charles R., Rev.	of the Baptist Church, on Tuesday the 23d inst. by the Rev. Thomas Harne, to Miss Ellen F. Dwight.	Southern Argus May 26, 1848	
Hendron, J. Hardy.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-42	
Hengel, G. W.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Heniget, Martha M., Mrs.			Vertical File Obituaries
Hening, Blanche.	on the 24th inst ult., at the residence of the Rev. Dr. Sparrow, Theological Seminary of Virginia, only child of the Rev. E.W. Hening, late missionary to Africa, aged 2 years and 6 months.	Southern Argus June 5, 1855	
Hening, James Garland.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 30	
Hening, Thomas S.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 80-81	
Hening, William Waller.		Tidewater Trail April-May 1956, vol. 9, no. 21, p. 11	
Hening, William Waller.	William Waller Hening by W. J. Van Schreeven	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 161-164	
Henkel Family.	The Henkel family of New Market, Va. by Albert Sydney Edmonds	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 414-416	
Henkel Family.	The Henkels, early printers in New Market, Virginia. With bibliography. By Albert Sydney Edmonds	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 174-197	
Henkel, F. Sutton .		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51	
Henkel, Haller H., Dr.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 178-180	
Henle, Peter.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 35	
Henley, Barbara.	biography	Virginia Beach Sun February 25, 1981, p. 4-5	
Henley, Barthlomew D.	Surry	American Beacon March 18, 1819; Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 19, 1819	
Henley, Caroline Virginia.	See: Banks, William W.		
Henley, Charles.	in his 57th year.	Southern Argus October 30, 1849	
Henley, James.	on the 2d inst., by the Rev. Mr. Head, to Miss Marthena Quick, both of this city.	Southern Argus December 3, 1852	
Henley, John D., Capt.	of the U. S. Navy to Miss Eliza Denison, of that place, at Havrede Grace, on the 31st ult., by the Rev. Mr. Stevens.	American Beacon April 11, 1816	
Henley, John R., Col.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 146, 151	
Henley, Leonard, M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 696-697	
Henley, Martha R., Mrs.	in the 17th year of her age. Consort of Bartholomew D. Henley, attorney at law, Smithfield.	The Norfolk Herald September 11, 1811	
Henley, Novell Lightfoot.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 139-140	
Henley, Robert, Lt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 15	
Henley, Sarah E., Mrs.	death (Mrs. J. A. Henley)	Norfolk Journal September 11, 1867	
Henly, Charles D.	by the Rev. W. G. Laughorn to Miss Anna W. Butt.	Southern Argus September 7, 1857	
Henly, Elizabeth Frances.	See: Belote, James		
Henly, Henry J.	aged 44 at his residence on Church Street	American Beacon July 12, 1843	
Henly, Lt.	flag captain on the U. S. Constitution. Died in Matanzas on the 14th ult.	American Beacon August 1, 1825	
Henneberry P.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 20, 1867	
Hennen, Catherine S.	see: Jennings, James B.		
Henners, Patsey.	See: Buskey, John		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hennicke, Frederick, Mr.	of Portsmouth, formerly of this city, died on Saturday. He had charge of a large female school and was just held in high esteem for his acknowledged ability, usefulness, and success as a teacher. He was a mathematician of no ordinary experience and skill, a very accurate topographical surveyor, and an excellent English scholar. His life was consistent into his Profession as a Christian, and a large circle of relatives and friends mourn the loss of one they loved sincerely for his virtues.	Southern Argus April 19, 1859	
Hennings, Paul.		Sight & Sound June 1968, p. 9-11	
Henop, Elizabeth, Mrs.	(consort John W. Henop)	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 31, 1811	
Henop, John W.		American Beacon July 8, 1825	
Henop, Mary, Mrs.	widow of a Presbyterian clergyman at her residence called "Burbaclue" (?) near Portsmouth	American Beacon October 21, 1820	
Henop, P.	Married on Wednesday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Mr. P. Henop, merchant, to the amiable and accomplished Miss Frances Shepherd, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald February 17, 1803	
Henrie, Dan, Capt.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 273-274	
Henry Family.	Two unpublished Henry letters by Hugh Buckner Johnston	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 33-34	
Henry John B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-43	
Henry, C. M.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 68	
Henry, Edward M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-109	
Henry, J. Maurice.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 184-185	
Henry, James.	aged 40 years	American Beacon June 4, 1821	
Henry, James.	1731-1804	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Henry, John, Capt.		Southern Argus July 9, 1850	
Henry, John.	John Henry's map of Virginia, 1770, on which Brick House, Cumberland, Newcastle and Hanover town are indicated.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 493	
Henry, John.	The John Henry map of Virginia-1771 John Henry's letter to Thomas Adams, Hanover, Apr. 10, 1771.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 58, p. 132-133	
Henry, Nathaniel.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-15	
Henry, Patrick.	1736-1799; Mayo, Bernard; The enigma of Patrick Henry	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 35, no. 2, p. 176-195	
Henry, Patrick.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Henry, Patrick.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Henry, Patrick.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11 p. 17	
Henry, Patrick.	The Colonial Demostenes	DAR Magazine March 1975, p. 212-218	
Henry, Patrick.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 47	
Henry, Patrick.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 173-194	
Henry, Patrick.	1736-1799	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Henry, Patrick.		Sketches of Virginians by Robert T. Craighill vol. 1, p. 87-142	
Henry, Patrick.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 185-195	
Henry, Patrick.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 220-239, 273-278	
Henry, Patrick.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Henry, Patrick.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 448	
Henry, Patrick.	Portrait included	In 975.5 B V. 1; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, Frontispiece, p. 66-76	
Henry, Patrick.	Genealogy	History of St. Mark's Church by Philip Slaughter, p. 189	
Henry, Patrick.	Virginia Legislates on the run	The Iron Worker Spring-Summer 1970, p. 3-13	
Henry, Patrick.	Patrick Henry bi-centennial celebration.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 61	
Henry, Patrick.	Patrick Henry and the present.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 65-71	
Henry, Patrick.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 28; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 5	
Henry, Patrick.	Oath of office-1776	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 5	
Henry, Patrick.	Oath as Governor, 1776	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 28	
Henry, Robert Randolph.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 176-178	
Henry, William Wirt.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 47	
Henry, William Wirt.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 41	
Henry, William Wirt.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 461-463	
Henshaw, Ivan F.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Henson, Thomas.	at his residence in Southampton County, Va. on the 17th ult., in his 79th year.	Southern Argus November 3, 1849	
Henson, Waller Judson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 200-201	
Hentz, Caroline Lee.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 265-290	
Hepburn, John F.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 22	
Herbert, A. E.	Dies suddenly at the Senior Garden.		See: Vertical File Norfolk. Trees back of page: The old willow tree in St. Paul's Churchyard.
Herbert, A. T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-108	
Herbert, Ann, Mrs.	at her residence on Washington Point aged 38 years consort of the late Capt. Edward H. Herbert	American Beacon January 20, 1825	
Herbert, Arthur.	death at Gosport	August 15, 1798	
Herbert, Arthur.	at his residence on the canal, agent of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	Southern Argus December 24, 1853	
Herbert, Claude E.	Claude E. Herbert, who had been a member of Norfolk City Council for 12 years and who was not a candidate to succeed himself, made his first statement on his reasons for not running. Mr. Herbert said that 12 years was enough for any man to serve on the governing body of a city; that a councilman gets himself in a rut and that a city council needs new blood.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 16, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Herbert, E. Lowe.	at his residence on Washington Point opposite the Navy Yard, aged 37 years.	Southern Argus June 10, 1859	
Herbert, Edward H., III.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 57	
Herbert, Joseph Thomas.			Vertical Files Obituaries
Herbert, Laura R. Herbert.	see: McAlpine, Dr. James		
Herbert, Logan.	on the 31st ult., aged two years and nine months.	Southern Argus June 4, 1855	
Herbert, Lucretia, Mrs.	at Point Pleasant, near Norfolk, on June 15th (?) consort of Maximilian Herbert.	The Norfolk Herald June 4, 1819	
Herbert, Maximilian.	Land mentioned	The Norfolk Herald August 7, 1802	
Herbert, Maximilian.	The plot and explanation of lands to be divided among the heirs of Maximilian Herbert, deceased. N. d. Given by Mr. Charles B. Cross.		Map case Pocket 9 Folder 1
Herbert, Maximilian.	Married on Saturday evening last, Maximilian Herbert, Esq. of Point Pleasant, Norfolk county, to Mrs. Elizabeth Vanholt, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald Aug. 21, 1820	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Herbert, Nina L.	See: Miller, Frank E.		
Herbert, Posey.	on the 7th, 3d son of Enoch L. and Maria E. Herbert.	Southern Argus October 12, 1853	
Herbert, Swepston, W.	at the residence of his brother, in the Village of Deep Creek, on the 25th inst., aged 33 years and 4 months.	Southern Argus September 30, 1853	
Herbert, William V.	in Portsmouth, aged 23 years. (North Street)	Southern Argus May 10, 1851	
Herbert, William.	Third Earl of Pembroke	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Herbert, William.	Earl of Pembroke	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Hereford Family.	Hereford, Mason, Brown families by Edward S. Lewis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 151	
Hereford, Frank L.		The Commonwealth November 1974, p. 38	
Hereford, Frank L., Jr. , Dr.	sketch	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 16	
Heres, Ralph.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Herlihy, J. L., Adm.		Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 17	
Herman, Frederick.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 6	
Herman, Gilbert.	Borrowed Perfection (short story)	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1 p. 13	
Hermance, W. E.		27-Sep-27	
Herndon Family.	Six Herndon immigrants to colonial America. by John G. Herndon	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 331-335	
Herndon, William Lewis.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Herrenkohl, Roy C.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 69	
Herrenkohl, Roy C.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 14; The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 15	
Herreshoff, Louise.	American artist.	The Commonwealth August 1981, p. 34-37	
Herreshoff, Louise.		The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 51-54	
Herrington, Virginia A. B., Miss.	only daughter of John Herrington, aged 17 years, funeral from the Methodist Episcopal Church.	Southern Argus July 3, 1849	
Herrink, Louis Shepard, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 76	
Herrman Family.		Tidewater Trail November 1945, vol. 8, no. 16, p. 8	
Herrmann, Dolly.	See: Krafftzs, Lieut.		
Herrmann, Hilton J.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	
Herron, Ann, Mrs.	on the 28th inst. Consort of Walter Herron	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 2, 1833	
Hertle, Louis.	Buys "Gunston Hall"	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no.1, 12	
Hertzberg, Carolina.	see: Kayton, Henry		
Hertzberg, Louis.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 35	
Heslep, J. Frank, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 58	
Hess, Margaret, Dr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 56	
Hessalius, John.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 160	
Hester, George, Mrs.	portrait of Mrs. George Hester by Marcia Silvette	The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 2	
Hester, John.		Southern Argus September 1, 1859	
Heth, John.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles L. Walker, p. 281	
Heth, Stockton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 182-184	
Heth, William, Lt.		Annual Papers of Winchester, Virginia Historical Society, p. 27-118	
Hettrich, E. D.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Heutte, Fred.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 40	
Heutte, Fred.	Biographical information by Guy Friddell.	Virginia Record March 1981, p. 4-5	
Heutte, Fred.	Norfolk Vol. 20, no. 4, p. 4 April 1958		
Heutte, Fred.	Name Greenbrier Consultant. (also brief biography given)	Virginia Beach Sun December 7, 1972, p. 19	
Heutte, Fred.	A man who makes dreams come true.	The Virginian-Pilot May 1955, pt. 3, p. 1	
Hewetson, Jack D., Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Hewitt, C. B., Lt., USNR.	Know, Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 195		
Hewitt, Horatio D.	See: Norfolk Polka		
Hewitt, I. H.	See: Let Washington Rest		
Hewitt, Richard.	on the 5th inst., a citizen of York Co.	The Norfolk Herald February 10, 1803	
Hewlett Family.		Tidewater Trail February 1946, vol. 8, no. 19, p. 8-10	
Heyer, Matt J.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 29	
Heyward, Allan M.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Heyward, Allan M.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 68	
Heyward, Cabell C.		The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 40-41	
Hiatt, Curtis.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 16; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Hickey Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family
Hickey, Charles Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 202-203	
Hickith, George.	Married on Saturday last, by the Rev. Mr. Mitchell, Mr. George Hickith, to Miss Jane Halsey, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1821	
Hickman, Ella Grace.	death	Norfolk Journal October 26, 1867	
Hickman, Tim.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 65	
Hickman, Tim.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 40	
Hickok, John James.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 204-207	
Hicks, Edward.	Art at Chrysler Museum. Biography.	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 46	
Hicks, George D., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Hicks, Leonard Ralph, Jr.	sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 18	
Hicks, Mattis M., Miss.	See: Seaburg, H. W.		
Hicks, Randall J.		The Commonwealth December 1961, p. 114; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 14	
Hicks, Randall J.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Hicks, Randall J.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 14 December 1962	
Hicks, Robert D.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 61	
Hicks, Robert, Capt.	of the big Maria, of this port (drowned)	The Norfolk Herald December 4, 1802	
Hicks, Thomas Holiday.	Portrait included.	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Hicks, William Ward, Rev.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 730	
Higginbotham, James.	Colonel James Higginbotham, surveyor of Amherst County by Mrs. William Montgomery Sweeny; Records of the surveyor of Amherst County, Va.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 29-41	
Higginbotham, Mary Francis, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal December 3, 1867	
Higginbotham, Sarah K.	Interior designer in architectural firm.	New Norfolk November 1976, p. 33-35	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Higgins, Capt.	presentation of a silver plate service to the Capt. of the Steamship Herman by the citizens of Southampton, England on his withdrawing from command of the ship.	Southern Argus July 17, 1857; Copy of Article in English Paper July 18, 1857	
Higgins, Donald V. D.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Higgins, Emile.	infant son of Dr. Francis L. and Mary Pauline Higgins, aged 6 months.	Southern Argus August 8, 1851	
Higgins, Ernest J. Esq. (Eugene).	president of the Bank of Virginia at this place left a family funeral from the National Hotel	Southern Argus December 28, 1848	
Higgins, John A.	by the Rev. Mr. Hitselberger, to Miss Margaret T. DeBree, only daughter of John DeBree, USN. (at 1 o'clock-yesterday).	Southern Argus March 22, 1848	
Higgins, William Taylor.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 718	
Higginson, John.		American Beacon February 4, 1820	
Higgs, Kenneth Malcolm.		Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 186-187	
Highsmith, J. F.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 50-51	
Hight, James A.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Hightower, Phil.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 17	
Hilchey, Robert E.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 47	
Hildreth, William Sobieski.		The Iron Worker Spring 1961, vol. 25, no. 2, p. 1, 2	
Hildreth, William.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 14	
Hildwin, E.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Hileman, Charles F.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Hill Family.	The families of Micou and Hill of Essex County by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 490-492	
Hill, A.P.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Hill, Abner B		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 20	
Hill, Ambrose Powell.	1825-1865; Wheeler-Bennett, Sir John; A. P. Hill: A study in Confederate Leadership.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 37, no. 2, p. 198-209	
Hill, Ambrose Powell.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 253-256	
Hill, Baylor.	see: Farmingdale		
Hill, Carl, Dr.	Biography of interim president of Hampton Institute.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 52-54	
Hill, Chandler W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-111	
Hill, Charles D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 788-789	
Hill, Clyde F.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 75 Portrait Included	
Hill, Daniel Harvey.		UDC Magazine October 1969, p. 18-	
Hill, Frederick B.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 691	
Hill, George Howard.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 77; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 76; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 60	
Hill, J. Eldred, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Hill, J. Eldred, Jr.	named Director of the Division of Industrial Development in October 1966.	Virginia Record 1967, p. 11	
Hill, J. Eldred.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 54	
Hill, J. Hardin.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Hill, James C., Maj.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 789-790	
Hill, John B. Dr.	in Williamsburg, on the 13th inst. a native until a few years past a resident of this place. Dr. Hill studied medicine with the late Dr. Fernandez…and was a gentleman of fine talents and acquirements	American Beacon January 24, 1834	
Hill, John Thompson.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-44	
Hill, John.	1800-1880	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Hill, Joseph Eldred, Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 102	
Hill, Joseph.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-110	
Hill, Kedar.	at Shoulder's Hill, Nansemond County, on the 24th inst., in 49th year.	Southern Argus October 30, 1849	
Hill, Lavinia C.	See: Butt, Thomas B.		
Hill, Lizzie B.	See: Burroughs, William H.		
Hill, Lizzie G., Miss.	See: Jones, Dr. John T.		
Hill, Martha L.	See: Creekmore, Samuel		
Hill, Owen B., Dr.	of Richmond at the Grove 25th April by the Rev. John G. Turpin to Miss Alice Turner daughter of William M. Turner of King William	Southern Argus April 30, 1860	
Hill, R. Braxton, III.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 43	
Hill, Richard.	in Gates County, North Carolina by the Rev. J. C. Jordan on 28th Feb. to Miss Annie M. Powell	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Hill, Thomas.	on Monday last, he was a native of Dublin	The Norfolk Herald July 17, 1818	
Hill, William B.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 23	
Hill, William Corcoran.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 171-172	
Hill, William M.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 147	
Hill, William.	Secry. of state, on the e6th inst. at the residence of Gov. Iredell by the Rev. Mr. Jamieson, of the Methodist Church. to Blount, Mrs. Frances C. P. of Hillsborough.	American Beacon April 18, 1834	
Hillard, Henry.	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot December 6, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot December 6, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 138
Hillard, M., Maj.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Hilldrup, Robert L., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Hilliard, William D., Dr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 36	
Hillman, Benjamin A.		The Commonwealth January 1984, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Hills, Richard W.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Hillsman, John M., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Hillyard, Joseph.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 17, 1867	
Hilton, Fred, Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 102	
Hilton, William Paul.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 719	
Hinch, John B.		The Commonwealth March 1976	
Hinckley, John A.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 18	
Hines, Augus I., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Hines, Elizabeth.	see: Jordan, Robert W.		
Hines, John.	Printer of Winchester, Virginia; Drowned on Sunday morning last while in the act of stepping from the Potomac Bridge on board the Steam Boat.	American Beacon September 2, 1815	
Hines, Martha F.	see: Gray, Dr. Henry M.		
Hines, Robert.	in Smithfield late of this town	American Beacon November 11, 1822	
Hines, Thomas B.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Hines, Thomas B.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Hines, William, Col.	see: Gray, Dr. Henry M.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hinkamp, Clarence Nelson, Capt.		Know Norfolk Virginia August 1944, p. 149	
Hinman, John G.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Hinson, Elizabeth E. J.	see: Crump, Capt. John C.		
Hinton, Drury Andrew.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 179-182	
Hinton, Lionel E.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 29, 1937, p. 1	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 51
Hinton, Myrtle Oliver, Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Hiort, Elizabeth, Mrs.	wife of Henry Hiort, on Tuesday. Aged 51 years.	The Norfolk Herald October 21, 1802	
Hipkins, Mary Eliza.	see: Dickson, John		
Hirschberg, John, Hon.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 52-54	
Hirschbiel, Paul O.		The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 14	
Hirschbiel, Paul O.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 12	
Hirschbiel, Paul O., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 16	
Hirschbiel, Richard.	Back in Town.	The Commonwealth May 1983, p. 50-58	
Hirschler, David L.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot March 23, 1940	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 109
Hirst, Julian F., City Manager.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Hirst, Julian F., City Manager.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 47	
Hirst, Julian F., City Manager.		New Norfolk July 1975, p. 36-37	
Hirst, Julian F., City Manager.	City Manager of Norfolk	New Norfolk July 1975, p. 36-37	
Hirst, Julian, City Manager.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Hirst, Omer Lee.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 78; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 60	
Hitch, H. Atwood.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Hitchings, Vernon D., Jr.	Named to Traffic Court.	The Virginian-Pilot October 14, 1953, p. back	
Hitchings, Vernon D., Jr.		Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 4	
Hite Family.			Vertical File Va. Houses: Ash Lane
Hitselberger, Charles F.	by the Rev. William Parsons, to Elizabeth Wagner, daughter of Joseph L. Wagner, of Liberty Town, Frederick County, on the 23d inst.	Southern Argus January 28, 1850	
Hobart, Seth Guilford.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 12	
Hobbs, Alexander Raleigh.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 184-186	
Hobbs, George Washington.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-45	
Hobbs, L. L.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 46	
Hobday, Eliza J.	see: Fitcher, William C.		
Hobday, Isabella.	See: Webster, N. B.		
Hobday, John, Capt.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Killed in battle, October 27, 1864, at Burgess' Mill.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Hobday, Mary.	See: Howle, Mr. Pulaski		
Hobday, Mary.	see: Valentine, Jacob		
Hobday, William.	To Rent, or Lease, My House and Lot, upon Bute Street, occupied at present by Mr. Whitfield. There is upon the said lot every convenience for a family, together with a large and highly manured Garden. Possession may be had the 1st of January, 1803.	The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1803	
Hobgood, F. P.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 94	
Hobzapfels, Regina.	see: Ruhle, Charles A.		
Hodge, John R., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 72	
Hodgens, John B.	death	Norfolk Journal November 30, 1867	
Hodges, Abagail, Mrs.	relict of John M. Hodges, of Norfolk County, in the 75th year of her age, Methodist Episcopal Church.	Southern Argus January 25, 1856	
Hodges, Claude A.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Hodges, Diana.	see: Haynes, Samuel		
Hodges, Fairfield H.	Director of the Convention Bureau	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	
Hodges, Hillary.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died in Shenandoah Valley in 1867.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Hodges, Isaiah.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle May 26, 1864, near Spotsylvania Courthouse	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Hodges, J. H.	in Petersburg, formerly of S. Carolina in 26th year. (Printer)	Southern Argus January 10, 1860	
Hodges, James C., Col.	Fourteenth Virginia Regiment. Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1875	
Hodges, James F.	son of John Hodges, of this city.	Southern Argus December 19, 1848	
Hodges, James Gregory.	to Wilson, Sallie A. F.	American Beacon May 21, 1853	
Hodges, John B.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Died in Portsmouth in 1870	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Hodges, John M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-46	
Hodges, John.	17 months old child of Dr. John and Frances Hodges of Smith's Point	American Beacon July 22, 1819	
Hodges, John.		Mentioned in Legal Document Concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, August 4, 1812	Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Hodges, John.	See: Holt, William C.		
Hodges, John.	Horse Racing; See: Sports of the Turf		
Hodges, John.	See: Holt, William C.		
Hodges, Josiah Warren.	on the 7th of September 1855, in Portsmouth, youngest son of Josiah E. and Ann Hodges, aged 7 years and 6 months.	Southern Argus January 28, 1856	
Hodges, Josiah.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Died in 1872	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Hodges, LeRoy F.	The major will receive Italian honors for his work.	Tidewater Trail May 1928, vol. 2, no. 16, p. 7	
Hodges, LeRoy F.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 36-37	
Hodges, LeRoy, Gen.	In Memoriam	The Commonwealth vol. 11, no. 12	
Hodges, Luther Hartwell.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 134-135	
Hodges, Mary E., Miss.	Fifty-one years in city schools. Began teaching in 1858. Four school buildings: Boush; Queen; Charlotte; Fenchurch. Illustration of Queen Street School	The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	
Hodges, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs.	Christmas Day was to be a day of special family significance in the house of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Uzzell, of 807 Colonial Ave., Norfolk. On that day Mrs. Uzzell's mother, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hodges, was to reach her 101st birthday. Mrs. Hodges, who had been born in Norfolk in 1831, had started teaching in the Norfolk schools in 1858 and retired in 1910	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 24, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Hodges, Mary Elizabeth.	101st birthday; obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 25, 1932; The Virginian-Pilot September 18, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 87, 70
Hodges, Richard E.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 16; The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 28	
Hodges, Richard E., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 28	
Hodges, Rowland.	see: Fulfords (his former residence)		
Hodges, Samuel T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-119	
Hodges, Samuel T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-31	
Hodges, Samuel.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-113	
Hodges, Thomas.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died at United States Ford, March, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Hodges, Virginia.	youngest daughter of Dr. John Hodges, St. Paul's Church.	Southern Argus February 4, 1850	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hodges, W. T.	Retires	The Virginian-Pilot May 13, 1942, p. back; The Virginian-Pilot May 14, 1942, editorial	
Hodges, William Howard.		Virginia Record vol. 84, no. 1, p. 78; Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86 p. 78; Virginia Record January 1966, vol. 88, p. 60	
Hodges, William Thomas.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 100 Portrait Included	
Hodges, William Thomas.	cited for service to education	The Virginian-Pilot May 9, 1940; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 9, 1940	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 114, 133
Hodgkinson, Frances, Mrs.	at N.Y. on the 21st ult. Of that Theatre. Formerly Miss Brett of the London stage. In her the American stage has left one of its brightest ornaments.	The Norfolk Herald September 24, 1803	
Hoehing, William W.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Hoen, Hudson P., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Hoen, Hudson P., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Hoey, Clyde Roark.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p 126-127	
Hoey, Clyde Roark.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p 46-47	
Hoffman, C. C., Rev.	of the Episcopal African Mission to Virginia H. Hale, of this city, on the 5th inst., by the Rev. George D. Cummins. In Christ Church.	Southern Argus September 7, 1850	
Hoffman, C. H.	Superintendent of Elmwood Cemetery; died 19 December 1983		
Hoffman, Joseph E.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 35	
Hofheimer, Alan J.		The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 35	
Hofheimer, Charles.		Tidewater Virginian June 1978, p. 18-20	
Hofheimer, Henry Clay, II.		The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 36	
Hofheimer, Henry Clay, II.	Norfolk Sept. 1957, page 16 vol. 20, no. 9; Norfolk Jan. 1958, page 20 vol. 20, no. 1; Norfolk Dec. 1958, page 5 vol. 20, no. 12; Commonwealth Nov. 1962, page 41; Commonwealth Dec. 1965, page 92		
Hofheimer, Henry Clay, III.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 38	
Hofheimer, I. & Z.	clothing and furnishing goods, # 6 Main Street	Southern Argus September 17, 1860	
Hofheimer, Rachel, Mrs.	died July 22, 1879; wife of A. J.	The Norfolk Landmark July 23, 1879	
Hogan, George E.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 12	
Hoge, Moses B., Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 463-465	
Hoge, Moses D., Rev.	Lecture	May 14, 1873	
Hoge, Moses Drury.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 48	
Hoge, Moses, Rev.	President of Hampden-Sydney College, Prince Edward County, aged 68 years.	The Norfolk Herald July 12, 1820	
Hoge, Moses.		Discourse on the Lives and Character of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 31-34	
Hoges, E. B., Mrs.	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot November 15, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot November 17, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 36
Hoges, Edward D.	by the Rev. T. G. Jones to Rebecca Jarvis.	Southern Argus January 7, 1859	
Hogg, Galvin.	in Raleigh, on the 2d inst. By the Rev. Mr. George W. Freeman, Rector of Christ Church. To Blount, Mrs. Sarah L.	American Beacon April 18, 1834	
Hoggard, Horatio C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-114	
Hoggard, Horatio C., III.	son of Horatio C., Jr. and Helen Lisle Hoggard, was born March 18, 1923; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Hoggard, Horatio C., III.	to Betty Wren Bevan married April 16, 1955; Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan		
Hoggard, Horatio C., Jr.	See: Scott, Helen Lisle		
Hoggard, Horatio Cornick, IV.	son of Horatio Cornick, III and Betty Wren Bevan Hoggard was born Jan. 15, 1958; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Hoggard, Horatio Cornick, Jr.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 719	
Hoggard, Susan Coke.	daughter of Horatio C., Jr. and Helen Lisle Hoggard was born April 28, 1925; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Hoggard, Susan Coke.	to Robert R. Hanan married June 30, 1951; Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan		
Hoggard, Thomas J.			Vertical Files Obituaries
Hoggard, Thurmer H.			Vertical Files Obituaries
Hoggard, Thurmer V.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 720	
Hogshire, Leigh Gilroy.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 65 Portrait Included	
Hogwood Family.	1 Picture Hogwood family research Hogwood family papers		Filing Case
Hoilman, Lloyd R.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 59	
Holberg, Earl.	Solving a gas crisis with oils.	The Commonwealth October 1984, p. 42-43	
Holbrook, Jeffe, Master.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Holbrook, Jeffe, Master.	see: Ships Hampden		
Holcomb, Carl J.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Holcombe, John Calvin.	Architect. Biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 12	
Holcombe, Thomas A., Capt.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 247-253	
Holcombe, Thomas B.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 10	
Holden, D. A.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 32	
Holden, Donald A.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 12	
Holden, Donald A.	retires as chairman of the board of directors of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 17	
Holden, Donald A.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57; The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 57, no. 2, p. 12; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 16	
Holden, Gary R.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Holden, William Woods.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 99-100	
Holladay, J. G.	mentioned in Letter concerning General Order #31, from Office of the Commission for the Poor.		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, John C.
Holladay, James W.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 249-254	
Holladay, Joseph, Col.	in Suffolk, on the 20th inst.	Southern Argus June 25, 1855	
Holladay, Joseph.	Married on Thursday evening last at the seat of Dr. A. Woolford, Nansemond, by the Rev. Mr. Keeling, Joseph Holladay Esq. to the amiable and much admired Miss Eliza F. S. Charlton.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 24, 1812	
Holladay, Patience, Mrs.	aged 70 years	American Beacon February 11, 1825	
Holladay, William J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-118	
Holland, Ann.	Photographer.	Commonwealth April 1981, p. 22-23	
Holland, Charles.	singer	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 11, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 132
Holland, Claudius Daniel.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 80-81	
Holland, Edward Everett.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 659-660	
Holland, Edwin T.		The Commonwealth November 1961, p. 36; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 14	
Holland, Henry S., III.		The Commonwealth February 1961, p. 16; The Commonwealth November 1962, p. 10	
Holland, Henry S., III.		The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 37	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Holland, Jerome H.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 67	
Holland, Jerome Heartwell, Dr.	nominated by President Nixon to be ambassador to Sweden	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 54	
Holland, Jerome Heartwell, Dr.	The impossible dream.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 30-35	
Holland, Jerome Heartwell, Dr.	Honored	New Norfolk April 1970, p. 20	
Holland, John.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 24	
Holland, Richard.		The Commonwealth August 1973	
Holland, Robert G.		The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 18	
Holland, Shirley Thomas.	Shirley Thomas Holland	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 14	
Holland, Shirley Thomas.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 78; Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, p. 78	
Holland, Thomas H.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 14	
Holland, W.	in Suffolk in 57th year	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Hollander, Richard A.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 42	
Hollands, Ivey.		The Commonwealth April 1964 vol. 31, p. 63	
Hollandsworth, C. J.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 16, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 22
Hollans, Irby N., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Hollans, Irby N., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Hollans, Irby N., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 31-32	
Hollans, Irby N., Jr.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 99	
Hollans, Irby.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 13	
Hollar, Herman Lamar.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Hollar, Herman Lamar.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 188-189	
Holleman, Emily, Mrs.	see: Wrenn, Charles F.		
Holleman, Joel.	1799-1844	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Holleman, Joel.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Holleman, William.	of the Isle of Wight, died at his residence in that county. Left 6 children, on the 6th inst.	American Beacon February 14, 1834	
Hollenbeck, J. Frank.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 67	
Holler, Henry.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 132	
Hollett, Capt.	at Portsmouth	The Norfolk Herald March 25, 1802	
Hollewell, Dr. and Mrs. J. W.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 21	
Holliday, Frederick W. M.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 394-396	
Holliday, James Gustavous Adolphus.		American Beacon November 14, 1817	
Hollingsworth, Luther W.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 46	
Hollins, John.	in Lynchburg, on the 7th inst., in his 74th year.	Southern Argus April 11, 1859	
Hollomon, John Herbert.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 720	
Holloway, John C.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 19	
Hollowell, Forris M., 1st Lt.	Know, Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 186		
Holm, E. E., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 32	
Holman, Wallace D.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Holmes, Gabriel.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 71-72	
Holmes, George Frederick.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Holmes, Hugh.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Holmes, James, Capt.	in the 56th year, native of the city of Baltimore, Commanded for many years steam packets on Chesapeake Bay.	Southern Argus August 15, 1851	
Holmes, Joseph Austin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 10	
Holmes, Joseph P.	Smith-Holmes Duel, 1809 by Richard Xavier Evans; Prints letters giving accounts of the duel fought near Sheperdstown, Va., between Peyton Bull Smith and J. P. Holmes, which was one of three such encounters leading to the passage of the anti-dueling bill by the legislature of Va., 1810	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 413-423	
Holmes, Laura Frances.	on the 30th inst., 2d daughter of Capt. James Holmes.	Southern Argus November 3, 1851	
Holmes, Lydia Ann.	See: Copes, John		
Holmes, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs.	of Portsmouth, died on Wednesday in this Borough, Funeral from the residence of the Rev. James Mitchell, Bank Street.	The Norfolk Herald January 21, 1820	
Holmes, Raymond T.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 56	
Holmes, Raymond T., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 60	
Holmes, Reese.	death	Norfolk Journal October 15, 1867	
Holmes, Robert G.		The Commonwealth July 1957, p. 25	
Holmes, Virginia, Miss.	See: Whitehurst, Mr. George T.		
Holmes, William H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-47	
Holmquist, Richard C.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Holmquist, Richard C.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 19	
Holsinger, Carson F.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 12, p. 5	
Holsinger, S. D.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 9-11	
Holsom, Elizabeth, Mrs.	wife of Zebedee Holsom	American Beacon November 5, 1819	
Holstead, Esq., Richard.	Married on Wednesday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Richard Holstead, Esq. to Mrs. Jacmine Nicholson Warren, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 26, 1818	
Holstead, Richard.	Mr. Richard Holstead is appointed by the Executive Council of Virginia, Inspector General of Lumber, for the port of Norfolk and Portsmouth, in conformity to the provisions of the law of the last General Assembly, for regulating the inspection of lumber.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 5, 1818	
Holt, Ann B., Mrs.	on yesterday, consort of Henry Holt.	The Norfolk Herald October 27, 1820	
Holt, Elijah P.	in Portsmouth, on the 1st inst., infant son of William and Lavinia Holt, aged 5 months and 5 days.	Southern Argus June 1848	
Holt, Fanny, Mrs.	on Monday evening last at Williamsburg, consort of John B. Holt, of this Borough	The Norfolk Herald May 22, 1802	
Holt, H. Winston III.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Holt, J. Allen.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 72	
Holt, Jack A.		Commonwealth November 1961, p. 35; The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51	
Holt, Jack.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 76	
Holt, Jane, Miss.	in the 80th year of her age, from the residence of her nephew Richard H. Holt, on Boush Street.	Southern Argus June 15, 1850	
Holt, John C.	Married on Saturday evening last, Mr. John C. Holt, to the accomplished Mrs. Campbell of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 20, 1812	
Holt, John E.	John E. Holt Esq. was yesterday elected Mayor of this Borough.	American Beacon February 26, 1817	
Holt, John E.	Death	The Norfolk Herald October 15, 1832	
Holt, John E.	was on Wednesday, the 24th inst., reelected Mayor of this Borough, for one year.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 26, 1818	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Holt, John E.	Married on Monday, Mr. John E. Holt, to Miss Clara Mosely, both of this place.	The Norfolk Herald December 28, 1802	
Holt, John E.	to Miss Clara Mosely both of this place.	The Norfolk Herald December 28, 1802	
Holt, John E.	Mayor of this Borough, an office which he has filled for 20 years.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 15, 1832	
Holt, L. C.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 55	
Holt, Leonidas D.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-116	
Holt, Lucy Mason, Miss.	"Miss Holt Solves a Lot of Problems"	Norfolk News Index December 21, 1939, p. 3	
Holt, Martin Hicks.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 48	
Holt, Mary Sherwood.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1974, p. 92	
Holt, Samuel.	on Thursday last, Mr. Samuel Holt, to Miss Tabb, both of this place. (Married)	The Norfolk Herald December 28, 1802	
Holt, Saxon Winston.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 81-82	
Holt, Saxon Winston.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 75-77	
Holt, Thomas J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-117	
Holt, Thomas Michael.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 108-109	
Holt, William C.	Virginia Elections for State Senate	American Beacon April 16, 1821	
Holt, William C.	For Rent, the House and Lot at present in the occupancy of Mr. Joseph Foster, pleasantly situated on FenChurch Street, near its junction with Holt-street. Possession can be given on the 12th inst. For terms, & c. apply to the subscriber. Wm. C. Holt	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 3, 1820	
Holt, William Cocke.	Crooked Run, Norfolk County	American Beacon June 29, 1817	
Holt, William Cocke.	William C. Holt and John Hodges, Esq's. are elected to represent the County of Norfolk, in the next General Assembly.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 17, 1811	
Holt, William Cocke.	Native of Norfolk County	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 23, 1832	
Holt, William Cocke.	On Monday Last, William C. Holt and John Hodges, Esquires, were elected Delegates to represent Norfolk County in next General Assembly.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 22, 1912	
Holt, William Cocke.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 33	
Holt, William, Col.	at his residence Black Water, Princess Anne County	American Beacon October 20, 1820	
Holt, William.	A Preemptory Sale. On Wednesday will be sold…that large brick house cornered with slate at the corner of Fen-Church and Holt Streets…the house is built on the foundation of that formerly occupied by Wm. Holt, Esq. and will be sold subject to the lease from the same Holt to Mr. O'Mallen , as recorded in the Borough Court.	.	
Holt, William.	Death	The Herald November 23, 1832	
Holt, Willis.		American Beacon October 6, 1821	
Holt, Zenophon.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-16	
Holton, C. V.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Holton, Frank C., Jr.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 7	
Holton, Frank C., Jr.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 8	
Holton, Linwood, Gov.	His 15-year plan.	The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 28	
Holton, Linwood, Gov.	trip to Chicago	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 8	
Holton, Linwood, Gov.	Biographical, political sketch	Virginia Record January 1970, p. 9-16	
Holton, Virginia Rogers.	First Lady of the Commonwealth	Virginia Record January 1970, p. 18-	
Holtzclaw, Alex M.	of Prince William at the residence of the bride's father to Miss Maria F. Rector all of Fauquier on the 3d of Jan.	Southern Argus February 1, 1860	
Holyfield, J. L.	(Va's 1951 Man of the Year in Forestry)	The Commonwealth June 1952, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 60	
Homassel, Caroline R.	see: Thornton, Dr. Philip		
Homer, Louise.		The Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1921, pt. 5, col. 4, p. 2	
Homer, Winslow.	Marine paintings shown at the Mariners Museum and the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts	The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 33	
Homewood, G. Morgan, Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Hontsberger, Kitty, Mrs.	widow of Peter Hontsberger	American Beacon September 13, 1819	
Hoockey, Susannah.	daughter of Stephen Hoockey. Aged 3 years, 6 months and 1 day.	American Beacon January 4, 1825	
Hood, Elizabeth.	see: Maples, Zacheus		
Hood, John Bell.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Hood, John Bell.	Biography of General Hood	UDC Magazine November 1968, p. 9-	
Hood, Paul B.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Hooe Family.	Erskine, Albert Russell; Harris-Hooe-Russell-Erskine genealogy.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 22-25	
Hook, Catherine Howell, Mrs.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Hook, Richard D.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 4 May 1961	
Hooker, H Lester.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 14	
Hooker, Joseph.		Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days by James F. Rueling	
Hooper, Christopher.	of Hyde County, North Carolina, on the 5th inst., by the Rev. Abraham Twine to Mary E. Mann.	Southern Argus May 27, 1859	
Hooper, J. W., Rev.	of Hanover Co., in Liberty Bedford Co. on the 18th by the Rev. A.H. Sloat to Miss Letitia, eldest daughter of James F. Johnson, Esq.		
Hoover, David Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 190-191	
Hoover, Herbert, Pres. and Mrs.	at Cape Henry		Virginia Scrapbook page 62-65
Hoover, Herbert.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Hoover, Herbert.	President, U. S.; summer retreat at Camp Rapidan, Madison County, Virginia.		Vertical File. Cities, towns, places. Camps. Camp Rapidan.
Hoover, John Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 192-193	
Hoover, Lawrence Harold.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 78; Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, p. 78	
Hoover, Lawrence Harold.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 196-197	
Hoover, Lester Daniel.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 194-195	
Hoover, Robert.	President Hoover accepts invitation to attend Cape Henry Pilgrimage in April.	Tidewater Trail December 1930, vol. 3, no. 16, p. 1-2	
Hoover, Samuel Berry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 198-199	
Hope, Frank Stanley, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 465-466	
Hope, George S.	Died, on the 10th inst. At the residence of Com. Barron at the Navy Yard, Gosport, GEORGE S. HOPE, aged nearly three years, after an illness of only 24 hours....	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 14, 1830	
Hope, George.	on the 9th inst. in Hampton.	The Norfolk Herald December 18, 1818	
Hope, Henry Watkins.	infant son of William W. and Virginia F. Hope, aged 17 months.	Southern Argus August 7, 1849	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hope, James Barron, Capt.	Retired from the editorial chair of the Virginian to enter another field of usefulness in the same line of business…	October 1, 1873	
Hope, James Barron.	1829-1867	Virginia, The Old Dominion by Andrews, p. 456, 461; History of Virginia by Bruce, vol. 2, p. 514 and vol. 3, p. 403; Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography vol. 3, p. 159	
Hope, James Barron.	1829-1867	The Story of an Old Town by McCabe, p. 53; History of Norfolk County by Stewart, p. 102, 143, 1872, 293-296, 356, 488, 496-499, 514; Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Wertenbaker, p. 281; A Wreath of Virginia Bay Leaves (Introduction) by James Barron Hope	
Hope, James Barron.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 466-467	
Hope, James Barron.	oration and poem	Norfolk Journal April 19 and 20, 1870	
Hope, James Barron.	lecture-"Colonial Days"	Norfolk Journal December 11, 1866	
Hope, James Barron.		Norfolk Journal January 22, 1867	
Hope, James Barron.	"editor of the Day Book."	Norfolk Journal January 22, 1867	
Hope, James Barron.	Base: Large letters "Hope" North Side: To the memory of a knightly gentleman this tribute is offered by his friends. East Side: Poet of the Yorktown Centennial and Author of poems dedicating the monuments of Washington and Lee. South Side: Poet, Patriot, Scholar, Journalist	The Norfolk Virginian May 18, 1893	
Hope, James Barron.	Lines to my daughter on her fourteenth birthday. Given by Miss Mary Meares Galt who assumes that Mr. Hope is the author; States that this is by Hugh Blair Grigsby	Norfolk Imprints 1774-1876, Compiled by Mercere Garnett McCoy, p. 92	Map Case Pocket 2 Folder 1
Hope, James Barron.	lecture	Southern Argus April 24, 1856	
Hope, James Barron.	The Salutary for the closing exercises of the Public Schools written by James Barron Hope, was read by Mr. W.A. Simmons, Rector of Fenchurch St. School, because Mr. Hope was absent on account of illness.	The Norfolk Landmark July 1, 1887	
Hope, James Barron.	1861-1864 (poem)	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 6	
Hope, James Barron.	Letter to Commodore Samuel Barron, Apr. 29, 1861.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 47, p. 147-152, 239-243, 349-355; Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 48, p. 980-103, 238-242	
Hope, James Barron.	North side: "To the Memory of a knightly gentleman this tribute is a offered by his friends. East side: "Poet of the Yorktown Centennial and Author of poems dedicating the monuments of Washington and Lee." South Side: "Poet Patriot Scholar Journalist."	The Norfolk Virginian May 18, 1893	
Hope, James Barron.	The Hope Monument Association. (James Barron Hope, Journalist, scholar, patriot and poet.) Monument made by Couper Marble Works. Shaft 20 ft. high from the base; the obelisk is 13 ft. high resting on a pedestal 7 ft. high and 5 ft. in diameter. West or Front Side: James Barron Hope born March 23, 1829 Died Sept. 15, 1887 at Norfolk, Virginia.		
Hope, Letitia Wright.	only daughter of William M. Hope, aged 7 years and 4 months.	Southern Argus July 15, 1848	
Hope, Mary Ann.	see: Lively, Pascow H.		
Hope, Mary.	Norfolk girl wins verse credit for high school.	Tidewater Trail May 1932, vol. 4, no. 2 May 1932, p. 5	
Hope, Wilton.	in Hampton, on the 5th inst.	Southern Argus July 13, 1850	
Hopkins, Abner Kilpatrick.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 200-201	
Hopkins, Elizabeth A., Miss.	see: Woodson, T. H.		
Hopkins, George W.		Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Hopkins, George W.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Hopkins, Henry L.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Hopkins, Jack.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Hopkins, James B., Capt.	of Plymouth, North Carolina, in Camden County, North Carolina, by Archibald Cherry, Esq. to Miss Elizabeth S. Biven, of this city.	Southern Argus June 15, 1849	
Hopkins, Jonathan.	Legislative petition, Norfolk County, December 8, 1777.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Hopkins, Mary.	see: Watkins, Capt. Geo.		
Hopkins, Maximillian, Capt.	in Northampton County	American Beacon May 13, 1818	
Hopkins, Samuel.	1753-1819	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Hopkins, Stephen.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Hopkins, Virginia Elizabeth.	infant daughter of Capt. James B. and Elizabeth S. Hopkins, aged 8 months, on the 3d inst.	Southern Argus August 5, 1852	
Hopkins, William Benjamin.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 81; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 78; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 60	
Hopkins, Wilmer.	veteran of WWI	The Virginian-Pilot November 9, 1934	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Hopp, Charles F.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
Hopper, Edward.	exhibition at the Virginia Museum	The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 64	
Hopson, William S., III.		The Commonwealth December 1962, p. 14; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Hopwood, Josephus.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 208-210	
Horbach, J. P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-115	
Horday, John.	death	Norfolk Journal September 19, 1867	
Horger, Oscar J., Jr., Dr.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 14	
Horn, William H.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 21	
Hornblow, Margaret, Miss.	in Edenton, N.C. Daughter of John Hornblow.	American Beacon July 12, 1825	
Horne, John E.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 111	
Horner, Gustavus Richard Brown, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 467-469	
Horner, L. David, III.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Horner, L. David, III.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 12	
Horner, L. David, III.		The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 12	
Horner, Robert R., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 68	
Hornick, Len and Rick.	Fake ducks, real profit.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 63-64	
Hornsby, Joseph.		Historic Residences in Williamsburg vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Hornsby, Julia A., Mrs.	on the 17th inst., at the residence of her brother, in Norfolk County, aged 46 years.	Southern Argus July 20, 1848	
Horowitz, Dorothy.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 39	
Horry, Peter.		American Military Biography, p. 173-174	
Horsbey, Samuel, Dr.	of the U.S.N. left a wife and 3 small children a native of Rockingham County, Virginia	American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Horsepasture, Beauregard, Col.		Virginia Record December 1961 vol. 83, no. 12, p. 3	
Horsington, Robert.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 54-61	
Horsley, Guy Winston.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 14	
Horsley, Guy Winston.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 22	
Horsley, John Dunscombe.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 162-165	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Horsley, John Rolfe, Hon.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 140-142	
Hortenstine, Joel W., Maj.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 731	
Horton, N. S.	retires; obituary	The Virginian-Pilot October 1, 1936; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 8, 1930	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 39, 130
Hosier, Isiah.	of Princess Anne, on the 25th inst., by Elder James G. Councill to Miss Louisa T. Gardiner, of this city.	Southern Argus December 27, 1851	
Hoskins, Claude L.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Host, John.	in Hampton; Elizabeth County, by the Rev. Mr. R. A. Armistead of Henry and Mary House, of that place.	Southern Argus October 5, 1848	
Host, T. Parker.	Know 1st quarter, 1939, p. 17		
Hotchkiss, Charles A.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Hotchkiss, Jed.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 5, p. 212-217	
Hotckiss, Jedediah.	Career of a Virginia educator	Virginia Record June 1967, p. 20	
Houchins, W. M.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Houck, C. B.		The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 14	
Houck, C. B.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 12	
Houck, Cecil.	Strolling minstrel of Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette Public Observer May 1973, p. 12	
Houck, William B.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 12	
Houdini, Harry.	performances of Colonial Theater	March 1912 p. 3-6, 8-10	
Houdon, Jean Antoine.	Sculptor. Made statue of George Washington	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Houdon, Jean Antoine.	The Story behind Washington's statue.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 38	
Houdon, Jean Antoine.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 160	
Houdon, Jean Antoine.	Virginia Highway Bulletin May 1961 p. 12		
Houdon.	Statue of George Washington in Richmond Capitol building.	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 80	
Hough, J. W.	elected President of Norfolk Protestant Hospital (portrait)	The Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1910, p. 12	
Hough, Walter S., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
Houghland, Wright B.	Architect. Biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 12	
Houghton, Mary P.	see: Jennings, Thomas B.		
House, G. Robert, Jr.	Suffolk's city manager.	Tidewater Virginian October 1978, p. 63-68	
House, John C.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Houston Family.	Coat of arms	The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Houston, Charles (Mike).		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 18	
Houston, Hale, Prof.	Portrait included.	The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Houston, Harrison Alexander.	Portrait included	The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Houston, Harry Rutherford.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Houston, Harry Rutherford.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 142-144	
Houston, Harry Rutherford.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler; vol. 3, p. 166-167	
Houston, Linda.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 16-18	
Houston, Samuel, Gen.	Portrait included	The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Houston, Samuel.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 133-150	
Houston, Thomas USA.	on the 5th inst., to Miss Susie Posey, youngest daughter of Peter D. Posey, of Montgomery County, Maryland, by the Rev. Dr. Sunderland.	Southern Argus April 11, 1859	
Houston, William, Dr.	Portrait included	The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Houston, Wilmer Willis.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 27 Portrait Included	
Houston, Wilmer Willis.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 721	
Houston, Wilmer Willis.	Norfolk Pictures People		
Houtmann, Jacques.	new leader of Richmond company.	The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 48	
Houton, James .	of Hampton in Portsmouth by the Rev. Mr. Watkinson to Miss Margaret Belote of Portsmouth	Southern Argus March 3, 1860	
Hovey, Elizabeth.	see: Richards, John		
Howard Family.	Coat of arms, genealogy.	Tidewater Trail May 1942, vol. 7, no. 13, p. 10	
Howard Henry.	of this city, by the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Miss Henrietta C. Chandler, daughter of the late John A. Chandler of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus April 18, 1851	
Howard, Alvin D.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
Howard, Billy.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 69-72	
Howard, Caroline.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 68-79	
Howard, D. W., Rev.	obituary	Norfolk Biographies, p. 65	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 65
Howard, Dowell J		Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 11	
Howard, Frances C.	see: Collyer, Lockey		
Howard, Francis Baron Effingham.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 27	
Howard, Francis Baron of Effingham.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 3 and Cover; Virginia Cavalcade 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 39-43, p. 43	
Howard, Henry.		March 13, 1833	
Howard, J. T.	See: Coke, Eliza		
Howard, James, Master.		The Norfolk Herald August 25, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Howard, Jesse W.	on the 13th inst. Son of William F. and Emeline Howard, aged 10 months.	Southern Argus July 15, 1852	
Howard, John H.	John H. Howard author of Shadow of the Pine. (Portsmouth Bay)	The Virginian-Pilot May 10, 1906	
Howard, John E.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Howard, John Edgar.		American Military Biography, p. 171-173	
Howard, John J.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 39	
Howard, John J., Rev.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 12	
Howard, John.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 25	
Howard, Josephine Jewell.	daughter of Eliza A. and J. T. Howard was born May 27, 1890; Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan		
Howard, Lawrence O.	Vol. 19, no. 9 Sept. 1957 p. 30 Norfolk		
Howard, Levi.	in Portsmouth, formerly of Gloucester County, 27 years.	Southern Argus September 24, 1852	
Howard, Margaret Coke.	daughter of Eliza A. and J. T. Howard was born February 1892; Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan		
Howard, Nathaniel Pope.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 43	
Howard, Oliver Otis.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Howard, Robert D.	on 1th inst. Aged 39	Southern Argus February 26, 1859	
Howard, Robert D.	on the 16th inst., aged 59 years.	Southern Argus February 19, 1859	
Howard, Robert.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 44	
Howard, Sarah, Mrs.	York County wife of Henry Howard	American Beacon August 3, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Howard, Susan A., Miss.	see: Shield, Dr. William H.		
Howard, Thomas G.	aged 38 years, funeral from the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. John Simmons, corner of Cumberland and Cove Streets.	Southern Argus December 9, 1851	
Howard, Virginia A., Mrs.	wife of Thomas Howard, in the 28th year of her age, member of the Baptist Church in Portsmouth.	Southern Argus March 28, 1851	
Howard, Wiley.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment Lost his leg at Spotsylvania County Courthouse and Died In Portsmouth in 1872.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Howe, Albert.	Listed as Supt. of Industries on invoice dated Sept., 1896		
Howe, Frances.	See: Davis, Alexander		
Howe, Henry.	Four Howe Wood-Engravings-with historical and typographical notes by Worth Baily	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 55-60	
Howe, James L., III.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Howe, James Lewis		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, (p. 187-189	
Howe, James Lewis.	of W & L	The Commonwealth March 1947, vol. 14, no. 3, p. 11	
Howe, James Lewis.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1 no. 1 p. 11, 12	
Howe, Robert.	The Woodford, Howe and Lee letters.	Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 1, p. 96-163	
Howe, William Grayson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 218-221	
Howe, William, Gen.		Black Sheep and Heroes of the American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 59-75	
Howe, William, Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 59	
Howe, William, Gen.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 40-58	
Howe, William.	on the 10th inst., by the Rev. Stephen Barrett to Sepronia E. Brett.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Howell, C. B.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54; The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 30	
Howell, Dave .	Virginia's top tennis pro.	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 29	
Howell, Fletcher.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry. Died at Seabrook Hospital, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Howell, Francis K., III.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Howell, H. A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-112	
Howell, Harry.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 125	
Howell, Henry E., Jr.	Biographical sketch	Norfolk Ledger Dispatch August 7, 1959 pt. 4, p. 4	
Howell, Henry Evans, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 78; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 63	
Howell, James P.	of Nansemond County, Virginia, married in Hertford County, North Carolina, on the 11th of November, by the Rev. Mr. Grant to Mrs. Elizabeth Downing of Hertford County.	Southern Argus November 17, 1851	
Howell, Joseph W.		The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 30	
Howell, Marjery.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 10	
Howell, Mr.		American Beacon September 13, 1821	
Howell, Richard L.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Howell, Virginia P., Mrs.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 57	
Howie, Thomas, Maj.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 29	
Howison, Mary Scott.	Pioneer woman educator in Virginia, 1879-1972.	Virginia Gazette May 5, 1972, p. 7	
Howison, Robert R.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 29	
Howison, William Henry.	at Wheeling, on the 10th inst., aged 46 years, a native of Fredericksburg, Virginia, but had resided for many years in Louisville, Kentucky. Lawyer.	Southern Argus July 21, 1849	
Howle, Pulaski, Mr.	Mr. Pulaski Howle of this Borough to Miss Mary Hobday at the seat of Mr. Jacob Valentine near Moore's Bridge (Princess Anne, County).	American Beacon September 10, 1819	
Howlett, Meta, Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22	
Hoy, Edward P.		The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 16	
Hoyer, Francis H.	Married on Wednesday Evening, Mr. Francis H. Hoyer to the amiable Miss Letitia Hunley, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald May 14, 1803	
Hoyle, Martin.	at Petersburg, on the 18th inst. A native of Ireland.	The Norfolk Herald July 23, 1803	
Hozier, Isaiah.	in Princess Anne County by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Miss Martha F. Edmonds.	Southern Argus December 28, 1848	
Hozier, Robert.	on the 10th inst., by the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Jane B. Thompson.	Southern Argus July 17, 1849	
Hubard, Mary Jeannette.	youngest daughter of James R. Hubard, aged 10 years and 2 months.	Southern Argus December 11, 1850	
Hubard, Tazewell T., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47	
Hubard, William J.	see: Portrait Painter Hubard, Wm. J.		
Hubard, William James.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 160	
Hubard, William James.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 10	
Hubard, William S.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 12	
Hubbard, E. D.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 56	
Hubbard, Gardiner Greene.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 172-173	
Hubbard, J. C., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Hubbard, Maury A.	memorial scholarship fund established at VPI.	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 12	
Hubbard, R. E.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Hubbert, William Effiah.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 190-193	
Hubble, George V., M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 731-732	
Huber, Paul Speer.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 57 Portrait Included	
Huddle, John Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 168-172	
Hudgins, Benjamin T., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 687	
Hudgins, C. Randolph, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Hudgins, C. Randolph.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 48	
Hudgins, Edward Morton.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 81; Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, p. 81	
Hudgins, Edward.	Chief Justice…	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 7, Cover; Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals (Same Issue)	
Hudgins, Geraldine I., Miss.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. (?) (Couldn't Find)	
Hudgins, Humphrey.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-122	
Hudgins, J. Bilisoly.		In 920 C; Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 25, Portrait Included	
Hudgins, J. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-121	
Hudgins, John, Rev.	in Matthews County, in the 40th year of his age. (Methodist Episcopal Church)	Southern Argus September 7, 1849	
Hudgins, Letcher A.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 19	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hudgins, Moses.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-49	
Hudgins, R. B.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 18	
Hudgins, R. Kenneth.		The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 16	
Hudgins, Robert M.	of Portsmouth, on the 5th inst., by the Rev. W. K. Hand to Hellen M. Skinner, daughter of Capt. Thomas Skinner, of the steamship Roanoke.	Southern Argus June 7, 1856	
Hudgins, Sarah, Miss.		Southern Argus February 10, 1860	
Hudgins, Thomas Carter.	by the Rev. Horatio E. Hall on August 5th, to Mary Ann Morgan, daughter of Goodson Morgan, of Matthews County.	Southern Argus September 7, 1848	
Hudgins, William E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-48	
Hudgins, William R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-48	
Hudgins, Wm. E., Capt.	40 Years Ago-1920; Capt. William Edwards Hudgins, 82, harbormaster of Norfolk and a Confederate veteran, died at his residence in Pelham Pl. Capt. Hudgins, a native of Mathews County, was in both the Confederate Army and the Confederate Navy. At the outbreak of the War Between the States he was a lieutenant in the United States which he resigned when Virginia seceded from the union. During the war he saw active duty in Virginia, Georgia, South Carolina, and North Carolina. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Fisher. Later he was exchanged and arrived at Richmond just before the city fell. He left on the train with President Jefferson Davis. After Appomattox, Capt. Hudgins started across country to join the forces of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston in the west. Again he was captured and returned to his home in Portsmouth. He later served in the Peruvian and Colombian navies. On returning to Virginia, he moved to Norfolk where he became active in the life of the city. Among his activities was to command. Pickett-Buchanan Camp of Confederate Veterans. He was also collector of customs at Norfolk for a time.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 27, 1960	
Hudson, B. G.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 22	
Hudson, Christopher, Capt.	Hudson, Rector; Captain Christopher Hudson insures Jefferson's safety.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 97-105	
Hudson, Christopher, Capt.	Statement of Captain Christopher Hudson by Rector Hudson	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 113	
Hudson, Edward.	Married. On Saturday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Laicey, Mr. Edward Hudson, a native of Whitehaven, to Miss Phoebe Reardon, daughter of Mr. Timothy Reardon, of this Borough-a young lady endowed with such amiable qualifications as must ensure perfect harmony in the married state.	The Norfolk Herald November 23, 1802	
Hudson, J. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-32	
Hudson, Mary Jane.	see: Myers, Henry		
Hudson, Mary, Miss.	age 50 years	American Beacon October 22, 1822	
Huestes, B. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-47	
Huff, C. Rodgers.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 44	
Huff, Collins Rodgers.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 57	
Huff, John M., Dr.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 16, 17, 18	
Huff, Slaughter William.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 222-223	
Huffman, Charles.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 202-203	
Huffman, John L.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 32	
Hufstedler, Robert S., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 19	
Hughes, David W. III.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 98	
Hughes, David.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 3	
Hughes, Ed.	Dean of area TV anchormen.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 18-19	
Hughes, Ed.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 54	
Hughes, Elizabeth R., Miss.	see: McCoy, Charles		
Hughes, Floyd.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 194-197	
Hughes, Floyd.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 8, 1940	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 108
Hughes, Francis Wade.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 115	
Hughes, George T.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 47	
Hughes, Isiah.	Married, Sunday evening, Mr. Isiah Hughes to Miss Fanny Mannocks, both of this place.	The Norfolk Herald January 4, 1803	
Hughes, James.	Mr. James Hughes, who lately fought a duel with a Mr. Tucker, at Petersburg, died on Tuesday, the 7th inst. In consequence of the wound he received.	The Norfolk Herald June 16, 1803	
Hughes, John E.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 24 1953; The Commonwealth February 1965 p. 49	
Hughes, John P., III.		Virginia Record May 1966, p. 10	
Hughes, Judge.			Filing Case Pamphlets Hughes, Judge
Hughes, Kenneth.	Fancy footwork	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 57-59	
Hughes, Lewis.	Lewis Hughes' "Plaine and true relation of the goodness of God towards the Sommer Islands." by Wesley Frank Craven; An introduction to the history of Bermuda.	v. 17, William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 176-215, 317-362, 437; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 13-63	
Hughes, M. T.	of Farmville, on the 25th ult. by the Rev. Mr. Zelev to Miss Mary Lou Garrett, daughter of the late R. R. Garrett of Hampton Virginia.	Southern Argus May 12, 1860	
Hughes, Mann P.	in 52nd year of his age left a wife and 3 children	American Beacon January 14, 1852	
Hughes, Mary Frances.	see: McCoy, Charles		
Hughes, Nancy.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1954, vol. 76, no. 2, p. 29	
Hughes, Robert H.		The Commonwealth November 1961, p. 12; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 51	
Hughes, Robert M., Sr.	Pi Kappa Alpha	The Virginian-Pilot February 19, 1939	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 150
Hughes, Robert Morton.	revision of the State Constitution rather than the adoption of a score of amendments advocated.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 26, p. 5	
Hughes, Robert Morton.	Sixty years ago. Baccalaureate address of Robert M. Hughes at the College of William and Mary, Final Day, June 12, 1933.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 195-202	
Hughes, Robert Morton.	Death.	The Virginian-Pilot January 16, 1940; The Virginian-Pilot January 18, 1940	
Hughes, Robert Morton.	Group of newspaper clippings, pamphlets and manuscripts written by or about Robert M. Hughes.		Filing case Manuscripts
Hughes, Robert Morton.	Letter to Hon. E. G. Dodson		Filing case Manuscripts
Hughes, Robert Morton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 198-200	
Hughes, Robert Morton.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 671-672	
Hughes, Robert Morton.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 56-57	
Hughes, Robert W.	at the Government House in Richmond, on Tuesday the 4th inst., by the Rev. Dr. Jones, of that city, to Eliza M. Johnston, adopted daughter of Governor Floyd and daughter of the late Hon. Charles C. Johnston, of Washington County, Virginia.	Southern Argus June 11, 1850	
Hughes, Robert William, Judge.			see: vertical file, biography, Cameron, Wm. E.
Hughes, Robert William, Judge.	Lecture: "Editors of the Past.:"		Filing Case Pamphlets Hughes, Judge
Hughes, Robert William, Judge.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 473-475	
Hughes, Roscoe D., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hughes, Thomas Alfred.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Hughes, Thomas F.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Hughes, Thomas W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-30	
Hughes, Virginia.	gave party for Duchess of Windsor	The Virginian-Pilot October 17, 1937	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 49
Hughes, William.	Married on Friday evening, by the Rev. James Whitehead, Mr. William Hughes, to the gay and accomplished Miss Peggy James, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald December 20, 1803	
Hughlett Family.		Tidewater Trail February 1946, vol. 8, no. 19, p. 8-10	
Hughlett, Lucy Lee, Mrs.	formerly of Northumberland County, Va. Wife of Thomas Hughlett, aged 36 years, on the 30th of Dec. (1837)	American Beacon January 2, 1838	
Hughs, Mary Elizabeth.	daughter of James P. and Nancy Hughes, in her 23d year, on the 20th inst.	Southern Argus July 23, 1852	
Hughs, Nancy L.	see: Manning, Mr. Andrew J.		
Hulbert, Dayton D.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 14	
Hulet Family.		Tidewater Trail February 1946, vol. 8, no. 19, p. 8-10	
Hulitt Family.		Tidewater Trail February 1946, vol. 8, no. 19, p. 8-10	
Hull, Hope.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 228-237	
Hull, John Monclure.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 254-259	
Hull, William .		Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 72-80	
Hull, Wythe M., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 14	
Hullings, Mary R., Miss.	see: Williams, Godwin		
Hume Family.	Descendants of Mr. George Hume of Virginia…	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, opp. p. 22	
Hume Family.	Arms of Hume of Wedderburn (illus.)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, opp. p. 88	
Hume, David.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Hume, Frank.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 202-207	
Hume, George.	Portrait; Portrait at Paxton House, Berwickshire, Scotland.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, opp. p. 74	
Hume, George.	Field book of George Hume, Esq. Illus. of title page.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, opp. p. 81	
Hume, Grace.	death	Norfolk Journal January 22, 1867	
Hume, Ivor Noel.		Iron Worker Autumn, 1968	
Hume, Jeter.	infant son of the Rev. Thomas Hume, Pastor of the Court Street Baptist Church, Portsmouth.	Southern Argus August 15, 1850	
Hume, Taylor.	2 Pictures		Filing Case
Hume, Thomas.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 66	
Humelsine, Carlisle H.		The Commonwealth May 1974, p. 56	
Humelsine, Carlisle H.		The Commonwealth November 1961, p. 36; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Humelsine, Carlisle H.		The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 36	
Humelsine, Carlisle H.	A few things recalled from his 26 years in Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette November 21, 1979, p. 17	
Humelsine, Carlisle H.	1965 report of Colonial Williamsburg, Cross and Gown.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 11	
Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson.		Critical Sketches of Some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders by Theodore F. Dwight, p. 71-96	
Humphreys, Clement.		American Beacon March 20, 1823	
Humphreys, David Carlisle.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 89-91	
Humphreys, David.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-120	
Humphreys, Major D.	Major D. Humphreys, widely known Norfolk citizen, died at his residence, 428 Pembroke Ave., age 74 years. Major Humphreys a native of Charleston, West Virginia, had been a resident of Norfolk since 1869. He came here after the War between the States, in which he served under General Stonewall Jackson...After having a member and ruling elder of the First Presbyterian Church he aided in the founding of the Second Presbyterian Church, leaving that later to become a ruling elder of the Colley Memorial Presbyterian Church.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1945, 40 Years Ago-1905	
Humphreys, Milton Wylie.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 173-175	
Humphries, Gregory M.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Humphries, Martha F., Miss.	see: Moore, Charles A.		
Hundley, Deane.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 144-145	
Hundley, George Jefferson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 176-178	
Hundley, Louis R., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Hundley, William Jasper.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 33	
Hungerford, John P.	1761-1833	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Hunley, Letitia.	see: Hoyer, Francis H.		
Hunley, Winston R.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Hunsberger, Austin K.		Virginia Record June 1968, p. 14	
Hunt, Althea.	Instructor in dramatics at William & Mary College	The Four Arts August 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 10	
Hunt, Althea.	Died April 1, 1971, in Williamsburg. Biography, and editorial.	Virginia Gazette April 9, 1971, p. 4, 10	
Hunt, Earl G., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 14	
Hunt, Earl G., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Hunt, Eustace.	Married By the Rev. Robert Hunt, Mr. Eustace Hunt, of Pittsylvania, to Miss Eliza A. Glenn, second daughter of Mrs. Glenn, of Halifax County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 30, 1818	
Hunt, Gilbert J.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 12; The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Hunt, Gilbert John.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 186-188	
Hunt, John D.		March 20, 1833	
Hunt, John D.	in Pittsylvania County, on the 23d inst., in his 45th year, member of the Baptist Church.	Southern Argus March 26, 1859	
Hunt, John G., Dr.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 126	
Hunt, Major, USA.	on the 18th inst., at Old Point Comfort, by the Rev. Mr. Cheeves to Emily DeRussey, youngest daughter of Col. R. E. DeRussey.	Southern Argus December 20, 1851	
Hunt, Robert, Rev.	First Minister of the Church in America	Virginia Pamphlets vol. 1	
Hunt, Robert, Rev.	Genealogy	Tidewater Trail March-April 1939, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 7	
Hunt, Robert.	Historical data	Tidewater Trail July 1941, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 6-7	
Hunter, Andrew, Dr.	a chaplain in the U.S.N.	American Beacon March 7, 1823	
Hunter, Andrew, Rev.	at Washington city, on the 24th inst. Chaplain in the Navy of the U.S. This venerable Divine was Chaplain to a brigade during the Revolutionary War.	American Beacon March 7, 1823	
Hunter, Ann, Mrs.	eldest daughter of John Hunter	American Beacon October 29, 1822	
Hunter, Ann, Mrs.	relict of James Hunter	American Beacon September 28, 1822	
Hunter, Beverly Baker.		he University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 632-635	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hunter, Catherine, Mrs.	wife of Dr. Edward Hunter, at Piney Pleasant, Nansemond Co.	American Beacon January 5, 1824	
Hunter, David, Maj. Gen.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Hunter, Edward C. P.	aged 22, eldest son of John W. Hunter, in Athens, Ga. (obituary)	American Beacon November 13, 1823	
Hunter, Elizabeth.	see: Mosely, Tully E.		
Hunter, General.	Anderson, James Blythe (contributor) General Hunter in the valley.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 197-198	
Hunter, Gordon S.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 19	
Hunter, Henry Woodis.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 282-283	
Hunter, James N.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 16	
Hunter, James.	age 58 teller of the Farmer's Bank a native of Londonderry, Ireland many years an inhabitant of this Borough	American Beacon March 10, 1821	
Hunter, Jonathan.	on Saturday last, at his farm in Princess Anne	The Norfolk Herald April 14, 1819	
Hunter, Martha S., Mrs.	on the 7th inst., in Gates County, North Carolina, in her 60th year.	Southern Argus May 12, 1855	
Hunter, Mary, Mrs.	died on Saturday last she was a lady of great respectability and justly endeared to a large circle of relatives and friends. Her health had been declining for several years.	American Beacon November 21, 1815	
Hunter, Mary, Mrs.	at Williamsburg on 17th inst. at house of Mr. Robert Saunders, relict of William I. Hunter of Norfolk eldest daughter of the late Capt. Robert Barron	American Beacon November 24, 1815	
Hunter, Mary.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 22, 1926	
Hunter, Phil N.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Hunter, R. M. T.	Discourse delivered before the Virginia Historical Society…December 14, 1854		See: Vertical File Virginia Historical Society
Hunter, Richard C., Dr.	Superintendent, Richmond Public Schools.	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 28-29	
Hunter, Robert F., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Hunter, Robert F., Lt. Col.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 43	
Hunter, Robert M. T.	SEE: Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter, by D. R. Anderson, A. M.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 4-77	
Hunter, Robert M. T.	1809-87	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Hunter, Robert M. T.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 475-478	
Hunter, Robert.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 140	
Hunter, Robert.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 33-34	
Hunter, Rosa, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal January 15, 1867	
Hunter, Sarah A., Mrs.	see: Cornick, Horatioe		
Hunter, Sarah G.	see: Piercey, James L.		
Hunter, Sophia, Miss.	eldest daughter of the Rev. Isaac Dec'd, of Gates Co., N. C. (obituary)	American Beacon December 12, 1823	
Hunter, Susannah M.	see: Kempe, Thomas T.		
Hunter, Thomas H., Dr.	vice president for medical affairs at the University of Virginia receives Thomas Jefferson Award	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 15	
Hunter, Thomas Lomax.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 145-146	
Hunter, Thomas Lomax.	Human Sacrifice	The Four Arts December 1934, vol. 1 no. 7, p. 12	
Hunter, Wallace B., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 50	
Hunter, William F.	Built the steam brig New York (second ocean steam vessel in Norfolk, in 1821, foot of Newcastle Street.)	Scientific American December 21, 1895	Vertical File Ships New York
Hunter, William Pearce.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 40	
Hunter, William Wallace.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 672-673	
Huntington, Ana Hyatt.			Vertical File Norfolk, Museums Norfolk Museum of Art
Huntington, Collis Potter.		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Huntington, Collis Potter.	founder of Newport News, bronze statue unveiled in Christopher Newport Park on October 22, 1966.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 8	
Huntington, Collis Potter.		Iron Worker vol. 27, no. 3, p. 1	
Huntington, David.		American Beacon March 19, 1819	
Huntley, June Leath, Mrs.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Huntley, Robert Edward Royall.	Awarded Cultural Decoration of Republic of China for Washington & Lee University.	The Commonwealth September 1978, p. 32	
Huntley, Robert Edward Royall.	new president of Washington and Lee University	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 32-37	
Hunton, Charles Arthur.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 36	
Hunton, Eppa, Jr.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 306-308	
Hunton, Eppa.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 300-304	
Hunton, Eppa.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 478-481	
Hunton, William Alpheus, Dr.	First Negro for professional secretary in International YMCA; "Haul Up by Own Boostraps..."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 11, 1952	
Hurley, David G.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Hurley, James F.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 12	
Hurley, Robert L.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 14	
Hurst, George.	aged 32 years.	Southern Argus February 3, 1851	
Hurst, Thomas C., Lt.	Awarded bronze star	Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 211	
Hurt, Edward, Gen.	on the 25th ult. In Williamsburg, aged 47 years.	Southern Argus March 8, 1859	
Hurt, Fleming R.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 35	
Hurt, Henry C.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 47	
Hurt, James E.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1954, vol. 76, no. 2, p. 24	
Hurt, John L., Jr.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 102	
Hurt, John Linn.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 180-183	
Hurt, John Linn.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 99-101	
Hurt, John, Capt.	65 years old	American Beacon November 3, 1825	
Hurt, Joseph Hettauer.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 146-147	
Hurt, Samuel J.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 646	
Hurt, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 26	
Husband, John J.	of Philadelphia, in Alexandria, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. Mr. Dana, Rector of Christ Church in that place, to Ann E. Capron, only daughter of Capt. John Capron…of this city.	Southern Argus July 6, 1849	
Hutchens, Charles Kunkle.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 83; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 81; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 63	
Hutchens, Magdaline.	See: Claiborne, Captain Ferdinand Leigh		
Hutcherson, Nathan Benjamin, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 83; Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, p. 81	
Hutcherson, Stanley R.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Hutcheson, C. Sterling		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 43	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hutcheson, J. Morrison, Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1962, p. 144; The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 14	
Hutcheson, J. Morrison, Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 15	
Hutcheson, Joseph Collier.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 84; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 81; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 63	
Hutcheson, R. M.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 13	
Hutcheson, R. M.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 35	
Hutcheson, Robert Francis.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 147-148	
Hutcheson, Thomas B.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 15	
Hutchings, John R.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 608-609	
Hutchings, Laura Maria.		American Beacon July 23, 1822	
Hutchings, Martha F., Mrs.	(Mrs. Richard Hutchings) death	Norfolk Journal August 19, 1867	
Hutchins, John .	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert B.
Hutchins, Paul Sherard.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 26	
Hutchinson, Amanda M. J., Miss.	see: Shannon, Edward		
Hutchinson, Anne.		The Apprenticeship of Washington by George Hodges, p. 41-88	
Hutchison, Westwood.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 190-193	
Hutter, George C.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Hutton, Ellen Graves.	Doxology, by Ellen Graves Hutton, winning poem Academy of Arts Literary Contest	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 18	
Hutton, Francis Beattie.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 208-209	
Hutton, William Bryan.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 377-381	
Hutzler, Charles.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 224-228	
Hutzler, Henry Sigismund.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 229-230	
Hutzler, Isaac.	of Petersburg, to Miss Flora Mitteldorfer, of Richmond, on the 16th inst., by Dr. Michelbacher, at the 11th Street Synagogue, Richmond, Va.	Southern Argus March 19, 1859	
Huxter, L. H., Jr.		Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Hyatt, Campbell C.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 148-149	
Hyatt, Franck, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 173	
Hyatt, Henry Otis.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 11-12	
Hyatt, Patey, Mrs.	see: Groves, James		
Hyde Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family
Hyde, Edward.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 26-27	
Hyde, Edwin.		The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 17	
Hyde, Edwin.		Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 12; The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Hyde, Frank D.		The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 12	
Hyde, Lucy A.	see: Anderson, Dr. P. Edward		
Hydrick, Dan.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Hylton, Howard.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 12	
Hynson, E. T.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Hyslop, Fanny, Mrs.	see: Sharpley, Joseph J.		
Hyslop, Nathaniel.	in Portsmouth, by the Rev. Thomas Hume to Matilda L. Belote, daughter of the late Hezekiah Belote, formerly of Northampton County, Va.	Southern Argus March 15, 1856	
Hyslop, Virginia Ann.	See: Harson, Benjamin F.		
I'Anson, Vernon.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-123	
Ifkovits, Edward F.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Ikenberry, J. Emmert, Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Imboden, J. G.	Anderson, James Blythe (contributor) General Hunter in the valley.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 197-198	
Imburgia, B. J.		Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 26	
Imirie, John F., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 39	
Immig, William J.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
Inge, Jean.	detailed sketch	The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 33	
Inge, John.	Married on Saturday evening last near Hampton, by the Rev. W. Gillum, Mr. John Inge to Miss Margarette Murphy, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 12, 1819	
Inge, William.	at Lake Drummond, by Mr. Richardson to Frances Brushwood, eldest daughter of Thomas Brushwood, all of this city.	Southern Argus September 30, 1848	
Ingles, Mary Draper.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1960, vol. 10, no. 2, p. 34	
Ingraham, Content, Miss.	see: Willoughby, James		
Ingram, John Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 231-232	
Ingram, John Henry.		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 17	
Ingram, John Littlepage		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 16	
Ingram, Nancy, Miss.	on Tuesday, daughter of William Ingram of Tanners Creek.	The Norfolk Herald December 21, 1803	
Ingram, R. E.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Ingram, William G.	on the 21st, inst. At his residence in New Kent (Va.) a native of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald April 29, 1811	
Ingram, William T.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 12	
Ingram, William T.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 11	
Ingram, William.	For Rent, and possession given the 1st of Jan. the Plantation on Tanner's Creek, wherein the late William Ingram resided, containing about 300 Acres, distant about one and a half miles from Norfolk Market:... Joseph Foster, Jun.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 13, 1812	
Inman, Henry.		Virginia Cavalcade 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 39-43	
Irby, Llewellyn Hite.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 84 January, 1962; Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, p. 81	
Irby, Richard M., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
Irby, Richard, Capt.	SEE: Life sketch of Captain Richard Irby, By Bishop J. C. Granbery.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1903, no. 3, p. 159-169	
Iredell, Cadwallader, Jr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-17	
Iredell, Frances L.	see: Johnson, Dr. Charles		
Iredell, James, Jr.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 74-75	
Iredell, James.	Portrait included.	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Ireton, Peter L., Rev.	picture and short biographical data	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 27	
Irish, Mr. & Mrs. J. S.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 27	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ironmonger Family.	Ironmonger family by Mrs. J. Wesley Ironmonger	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 138-146	
Ironmonger, Lemuel M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-50	
Ironmonger, Mary S., Miss.	see: Whiting, W. L.		
Ironmonger, Percy.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 54	
Irvin, S. Terry.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 16	
Irvine Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 84-93	
Irvine, Jesse B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-34	
Irvine, M. Belle.	death	Norfolk Ledger March 11, 1930	
Irvine, Robert Tate.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia vol. 1, p. 186-189	
Irvine, Walter F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-124	
Irvine, William H.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 123	
Irvine, William W.	1778-1842	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Irving Family.	Spotswood, Dandridge Fragments historical and genalogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 236-245	
Irving, Francis Deane.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 481-482	
Irving, Paulus A.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 233	
Irving, Robert.	Some Buckingham county letters. by William Shepard; letters written in 1785 and 1802, of Robert Irving, Peter Stratton and James O'Malloy, which throw light on the religious beliefs of these men.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 406-410	
Irwin, Cornelia Grigsby, Mrs.	Died, on Tuesday evening, the 9th instant…daughter of Lt. Nathan C. Whitehead, deceased aged 42 years	The Norfolk Virginian March 11, 1869	
Irwin, James Madison.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 569-570	
Irwin, Paul E.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 17	
Isaacs, B. Wade.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 21	
Isaacs, Thomas M.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 39	
Isbell, Harriet M.	see: Brown, Henry B.		
Isel, Terry, Mrs.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 13	
Ishon, George C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-125	
Israel, Hannah Erwin.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 155-170	
Israel, Mary Louise, Miss.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 54	
Ives, Caroline H.	See: Brenan, Wm.		
Ives, Caroline V.	see: Lawrence, William J.		
Ives, James Merritt.	biographical sketch with picture	Iron Worker Spring 1966, p. 1	
Ives, James.	at Black Water, Princess Anne County, on the 2d inst., in the 72d year of his age.	Southern Argus April 5, 1849	
Ives, Joseph Christmas.	Ross, Frank E.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 33-36	
Ives, Luther C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-51	
Ivett, Robert W., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Ivey, Charles E.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Ivey, William I. III.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 54	
Ivy, Elsa (?).	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Ivy, William N.	Married on Saturday evening last, at the seat of Wm. Denby, Esq. by the Rev. Mr. Lowe, Mr. Wm. N. Ivy to Miss Margaret Willoughby, both of Norfolk County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 29, 1820	
Ivy, William N., Jr.	on Bell river La. Only son of Wm. N. Ivy, Sr. formerly of this city Aged 26 years	Southern Argus February 4, 1859	
Ivy, William.	son of Elsa (?) Ivy; mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Izard, Bolling.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Izard, Ralph.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Izzard, James J.	Va. & Va. County vol. 5, no. 3, p . 41		
Jackson, Alfred Eugene.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 283-287	
Jackson, Alonso Stephen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 732-733	
Jackson, Andrew "Old Hickory."	"Old Hickory"	Historic Eras by W. J. Scott, p. 80-88	
Jackson, Andrew.		The Military Heroes of The War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 197-208	
Jackson, Andrew.	Stenberg, Richard Rollin; A note on the Jackson-Calhoun breach of 1830-31	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 65-69	
Jackson, Andrew.	Stenberg, Richard R; Jackson's quarrel with the alleged Calhounite cabinet members in 1830-31.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 208-228	
Jackson, Auzville, Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Jackson, Benoni, Capt.	in Portsmouth	American Beacon October 15, 1825	
Jackson, C. V.		The Commonwealth vol. 29, no. 11, p. 13; The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Jackson, George.	in Williamsburg	American Beacon September 17, 1818	
Jackson, Gwendolyn Jones.		The Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1980, sect. G, pt. 2	
Jackson, Gwendolyn.		Metro Hampton Roads August, 1981, p. 53	
Jackson, Herbert W., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 12	
Jackson, Herman.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 632-633	
Jackson, J. Harry.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Jackson, James W.	Civil War patriot	The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 16	
Jackson, James.	Portrait included.	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Jackson, Jonathan.	In 920; Moore, M. H.; Sketches of the pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia. (pp 302-309)		
Jackson, Joseph, Sr.	in Richmond	American Beacon September 30, 1817	
Jackson, Mary A.	daughter of the Rev. William M. Jackson, aged 11 years. (St. Paul's Church)	Southern Argus July 2, 1851	
Jackson, Mary Rebecca.	see: Parker, Isaac H.		
Jackson, Mayor C. V.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Jackson, Minter .		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 210-211	
Jackson, P. M.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Jackson, P. M.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	
Jackson, Pendleton.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 124	
Jackson, Rebecca.	see: Parker, Isaac H.		
Jackson, Sophie.	see: Parks, Marshall		
Jackson, Stonewall.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		920 A
Jackson, Stonewall.	Historic Lexington takes over management of Jackson Home.	The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 12	
Jackson, T. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-126	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall"		Frock Coats and Epaulets by Alf J. Mapp, p. 227-332	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall"	"The day that Stonewall Jackson got his name."	The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 30	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."	Original draft in Gen. Joseph E. Johnston's handwriting of pp. 87-8 of his "Narrative," showing how he saved Stonewall Jackson to the Confederacy.		Locked case
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 261-267	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 543-561	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 245-267	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."	The Stonewall Jackson Statue	The Public Ledger February 5, 1889	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."		Tidewater Trail October 1944, vol. 8, no. 5, p. 3-6	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."		The Book of the Thin Red Line by Sir Henry Newbolt, p. 262-308	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."		The Norfolk Landmark April 30, 1911	
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall."	the night Jackson fell	The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 35	
Jackson, Wayne.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Jackson, William L.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 47	
Jackson, William M., Rev.	life of the Rev. William M. Jackson (book)	Southern Argus May 5, 1856	
Jackson, Zimmerman Davis.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 204-205	
Jacob, Clyde H.	appointed Police Justice	The Virginian-Pilot June 20, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 86
Jacob, Clyde H., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Jacob, Clyde H., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 41	
Jacob, Clyde Hancock, Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 57	
Jacobs, James J.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 68	
Jacobs, Jerome.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Jacobs, Lester W.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 15	
Jacobs, Richard T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-49	
Jacobs, William B.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 19	
Jacobson, Edwin.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 18	
Jacobus, R.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 501-506	
Jacocks, Arthur W.		The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 74	
Jacot, A.	A. Jacot and Company, Main Street near Church. (Hardware)	American Beacon November 19, 1819	
Jaffe, Louis Isaac.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 99 Portrait Included	
Jaimison, Mr.	in this room, lately arrive from the West Indies, for the improvement of his health.	The Norfolk Herald July 9, 1803	
Jakeman, Joe.	by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Margaret Ann West.	Southern Argus October 18, 1851	
Jamerson, Osmond T.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 35	
James I, King.	The man who would be queen	Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 73-79	
James I, King.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 49	
James I.	The man who would be queen.	Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 73-79	
James, Ada, Miss.	See: Roy, Archibald T.		
James, Ann A.	see: Moore, Joshua		
James, Annie Virginia, Miss.	See: McClanahan, Richard M.		
James, B. O.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 34-35	
James, Basil.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
James, Charles E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-33	
James, Charles P.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 173-174	
James, E. Ralph.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 17	
James, Edmond T.	on Jan. 8th by the Rev. Robert Owens, to Miss Mollie E. Jones all of Fauquier	Southern Argus February 1, 1860	
James, Edward Wilson.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 50	
James, Edward Wilson.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 22, 1926	
James, Edward, Col.	Died June 14, 1879 Princess Anne County	The Norfolk Landmark June 15, 1879	
James, Edwin Ralph.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 84; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 81	
James, Emma Florence, Miss.	see: Wilkins, Nathaniel E.		
James, Fanny, Mrs.	in Princess Anne, consort of Col. Edward James, in the 34th year.	Southern Argus October 11, 1850	
James, Frances, Mrs.	in the 64th year, funeral from the residence of Mr. Joshua Moore. On the 11th inst.	American Beacon March 12, 1834	
James, G. P. R.	Leading citizens join in congratulations to …, British consul, on the occasion of Queen Victoria's birthday-His response.	American Beacon June 14, 1854	
James, G. P. R.		American Beacon May 23, 25, 31, 1853	
James, G. P. R.	see "Tom Moore in America."	Harper's New Monthly Magazine 1877	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers, 1866-1900."
James, G. P. R.	The house rented by G. P. R. James, Esq., Her Britannic Majesty's Consul for Virginia, for his residence in this city, and where a quantity of furniture had been deposited, was entered Wednesday night, and several boxes broken open and rifled of their valuable contents.	Southern Argus December 8, 1852	
James, G. P. R.		Southern Argus April 30, 1856; American Beacon September 12, 1853	
James, G. P. R.	rumor he may return to Virginia.	Southern Argus August 6, 1859	
James, G. P. R.		Southern Argus December 31, 1852	
James, G. P. R.	Correspondence of G. P. R. James, British consul regarding treatment of some negro crew members of a British ship.	Southern Argus February 25, 1857	
James, G. P. R.	lecture, Literary Hall	Southern Argus May 12, 1856	
James, G. P. R.	and family here removed to Richmond, by the order of Lord Clarendon. We regret that the British Consulate which has been in Norfolk for so many years should be removed just as our commercial prospects are reawakening.	Southern Argus May 7, 1856	
James, G. P. R.	fire set in his house	Southern Argus September 17, 1853	
James, G. Watson, Jr.	Page in Virginia General Assembly of 1900.	Virginia Record March 1968, p. 47-49	
James, Gane A.		The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 33	
James, Henry E.	at his residence of Princess Anne Court House, aged 40 years, wife and 3 small children.	Southern Argus May 6, 1851	
James, Henry W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-53	
James, J. P., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
James, John T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-52	
James, John.		American Military Biography, p. 175-177	
James, John.	in 45th year	Southern Argus March 2, 1860	
James, L. Eldon.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 36	
James, Maria Susan.	See: Barrom, Benjamin A.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

James, Martin Luther, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 482-483	
James, O. B.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 14	
James, Peggy.	see: Hughes, William		
James, R. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-18	
James, Richard Riddick.	on the 20th inst., 3d son of Robert and Rosey James, aged 21 years, leaving a father, mother, sister and 3 brothers. (residence on number 5 Wolfe Street)	Southern Argus December 23, 1851	
James, Robert Bruce.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 212-213	
James, Robert T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-127	
James, Robert Thomas, Jr.	Photographer of the year--award of Virginia Press Photographers Association.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 13-22	
James, Romeo Thomas.	on the 17th inst. Son of Robert T. Jamse aged 11 months and 21 days	Southern Argus July 19, 1859	
James, Willard N.		The Commonwealth October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 34	
Jameson, A. L.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 14	
Jameson, James H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 287	
Jameson, Margaret Caroline, Miss.	see: Nottingham, Smith S.		
Jameson, Skippington S.	midshipman, died on board ship the U.S. Schomer Beagle.	American Beacon January 5, 1824	
Jamesson, William, Lt.	Married on the 16th inst. By the Rev. Mr. Low, Lieut. William Jamesson, of the U. S. Navy, to Miss Catherine M. Rose, eldest daughter of Mrs. Mary Rose, of this Borough	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 18, 1819	
Jamesson, William, Lt.	Marriage of the Lieutenant William Jameson of the U. S. Navy, to Miss Caroline M. Rose, eldest daughter of Mrs. Mary Rose of this Borough. By the Rev. Mr. Low.	American Beacon October 19, 1819	
Jamgochian, Haigh.	architect-artist sculptor of Gov. Albertis Harrison bust.	Virginia Record August 1965, vol. 87, p. 5	
Jamieson, Chris.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Jamieson, Donald K.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Jamieson, John C.	From Goldman, Sachs & Co. to William & Mary	Tidewater Virginian September 1983, p. 73-78	
Jamieson, Malcolm.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Jamieson, Maria N.	see: Ludlow, John K.		
Jan Marie, Sister.		Metro Hampton Roads April-May 1972, p. 35	
Janney, Tyson L.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 57	
Jardine, J. A., Mrs.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Jarman, Joseph Leonard.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 266-269	
Jarman, Thomas R., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Jarratt, Benjamin F.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Jarratt, Devereux.	SEE: Smith, J. W.; Devereux Jarratt and the beginnings of Methodism in Virginia.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1901, no. 1	
Jarratt, Devereux.	Adair, Douglass; The autobiography of the Reverend Devereux Jarratt, 1732-1763.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 9, p. 346-393	
Jarratt, Thomas J.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 646	
Jarrell, Thomas G.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, (p. 208-290	
Jarrett, Elizabeth K.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Jarrett, Harry B.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Jarvis, Anna.		The Norfolk Landmark May 14, 1911, p. front	
Jarvis, James D.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 9	
Jarvis, James.	Miscellaneous notes on the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. Includes letters, orders, etc. Approximate dates are 1775 to 1813. Concerned with Norfolk County. Written 1846.		Filing case Manuscripts Jarvis, James
Jarvis, John.	age 69 years in Portsmouth	American Beacon September 10, 1822	
Jarvis, Mollie (Mrs George T.).	Obituary	Norfolk Journal March 12, 1867	
Jarvis, R. F.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 647	
Jarvis, Rebecca.	see: Hodges, Edward D.		
Jarvis, Thomas J., Ex-Gov.	of North Carolina "On arriving at the Beach the committee and guests will meet minister to Brazil Jarvis in the parlor of the hotel after which he will be escorted to the banquet rooms…They are stopping at the Atlantic Hotel."	The Norfolk Landmark June 11, 12, 1885; The Public Ledger June 12, 1885	
Jarvis, Thomas Jordan.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 104-105	
Jarvis, Thomas.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 18	
Jarvis, William R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-128	
Jay, John, Hon.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Jay, John.	portrait included	Virginius; The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Jay, Peter.	British ambassador to crown Azelea Queen	Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 19-20	
Jeferson, Thomas.	The inaugural address of Thomas Jefferson delivered March 4, 1801. Worcester, Ashille J. St. Onge, 1943. (This book is published to commemorate the 200th anniversary of the birth of Thomas Jefferson.		
Jeffers, Jack.		Shenandoah/Virginia Town & Country January-February 1984, p. 33-35	
Jeffers, Jack.	Photographs from his new book.	The Virginian January-February 1985, p. 84-85	
Jefferson Family.	Farrar-Jefferson	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 58-60	
Jefferson Family.			See: Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginal B. Henry
Jefferson, Field.	Bell, Landon C.; Field Jefferson's second wife.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 15-23	
Jefferson, J.	Signature		Filing case Manuscripts Autographs
Jefferson, J. Garland, Jr., Judge.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 10	
Jefferson, Judith.	Judith Jefferson's husband. By Landon C. Bell.	William & Mary Quarterly vol. 11, p. 221-227	
Jefferson, Martha.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 204-211	
Jefferson, Mary Ann, Miss.	see: Aspril, David T.		
Jefferson, Polly.	Malone, Dumas; Polly Jefferson and her father.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 7, no. 1, p. 81-95	
Jefferson, Seely.	See: Dawley, Rev. James		
Jefferson, Thomas Garland.		Memorial Virginia Military Insitute by Charles D. Walker, p. 290-293	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Message from the President of the United States transmitting a report of the Surveyor of the Public Buildings at the City of Washington, 22nd February, 1804.		Locked case
Jefferson, Thomas.	Boyd, Julian P.; Thomas Jefferson's "Empire of Liberty,"	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 24, no. 4, p. 538-554	
Jefferson, Thomas.	gives plan for State Capitol at Richmond	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 1-8	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 46	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Record of his taxes	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 18-19	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Jefferson's bill for complete religious freedom pushed through the General Assembly James Madison	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Jefferson and Hamilton; the Struggle for Democracy in America by Bowers	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Mr. Jefferson And the U. of Va.	American Beacon August 3, 1853	
Jefferson, Thomas.		The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 23	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Jefferson, Thomas.	One of America's first true gourmets.	The Commonwealth June 1980, p. 49-52	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Reconstructed house near Charlottesville	The Commonwealth March 1961, p. 21 vol. 28, no. 3	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Thomas Jefferson's conservation dream.	The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 39	
Jefferson, Thomas.	subject work by Dumas Malone.	The Commonwealth May 1974, p. 26-34	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Letter found. Pertains to moving the capital from Williamsburg to Richmond.	The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 53	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 52	
Jefferson, Thomas.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 195-211	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Virginia "Peerage," Sketches of Virginians by Robert T. Craighill vol. 1, p. 145-228	
Jefferson, Thomas.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 171-183	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall Fishwick, p. 125-143	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Historic Americans by Theodore Parker, p. 235-295	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 240-255	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime by William P. Trent, p. 49-86	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 46	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 76, 78	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 524-528	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Marrero, Howard R.; Unpublished Mazzei letters to Jefferson.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 1, p. 374-396; William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 71-100	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Fabian, Bernhard; Jefferson's notes on Virginia: The genesis of query xvii, the different religions received into that state.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 124-138	
Jefferson, Thomas.	"Thomas Jefferson's Greatest Service."	Iron Worker Summer 1973, p. 2-10	
Jefferson, Thomas.		Iron Worker Autumn 1961, vol. 25, no. 4	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Account of death off…l	The National Journal July 7 and 8, 1826	
Jefferson, Thomas.	condition of the United States after the administration of and during the term of James Madison (first term of Madison)	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 16	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Letters of Thomas Jefferson to William Short; Letters dated 1785-1788; Transcript of letters, 1788-1790; Transcript of letters, 1791-1792	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 336-342; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 145-146, 287-304; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 98-116.	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Bibliography of original source material relative to Thomas Jefferson as an architect and to Monticello.	Magazine of Albemarle County History 1962-1963, vol. 21, p. 13	
Jefferson, Thomas.	"If Mr. Jefferson were here today," by William Styron	Shenandoah/Virginia Town & Country January-February 1984, p. 23-29	
Jefferson, Thomas.	appropriation for statue	Southern Argus February 21, 1856	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Thomas Jefferson as Field Archaeologist by Alexander David Fraser	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3 p. 3	
Jefferson, Thomas.	A letter to his eleven year old daughter, Martha.	Tidewater Trail July 1939, vol. 2, no. 30 July 1939, p. 3	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Four versions of Jefferson's letters to Mazzei. by Marraro, Howard W.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 18-29	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Jefferson's notes on Virginia and the census of 1940.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 153-159	
Jefferson, Thomas.	The University of Va., a living memorial to…	Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 1, Cover	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Letter to John Milledge, Apr. 30, 1802	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 47, p. 147-152, 239-243, 349-355; Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 48, p. 98-103, 238-242	
Jefferson, Thomas.	"Statue Is Unveiled at Virginia"	The Virginian-Pilot June 16, 1910, p. 1	
Jefferson, Thomas.	a genius of the first order	The Virginian-Pilot July 4, 1976, p. C1	
Jefferson, Thomas.			Filing Case Pamphlets Jefferson, Thomas
Jefferson, Thomas.	contribution to American cooking		
Jefferson, Thomas.	Inaugural address of Thomas Jefferson		Filing Case 2nd tier
Jefferson, Thomas.	The New Digital Patriot: The New England Patriot: being a candid comparison of the principles and conduct of the Washington and Jefferson administrations.		Filing Case Pamphlets Washington
Jefferson, Thomas.	"Observation upon certain passages in Mr. Jefferson's notes on Virginia." 1804.		Filing Case Pamphlets Jefferson, Thomas
Jefferson, Thomas.	Reproduction of letter, written, Nov. 27, 1803.		Filing case Manuscripts Autographs
Jefferson, Thomas.	Shadwell, Virginia Biographical sketch		see: VF Biography. Collective Presidents and their Wives
Jefferson, Thomas.	1 (no.1): 7 (summer) Virginia Cavalcade 1951		
Jefferson, Thomas.	1 (no. 4): 4-8 (Spring) Virginia Cavalcade 1952		
Jefferson, Thomas.	Thomas Jefferson, from noted portrait by Dick which hangs in the main hall at Monticello. The artist portrays Jefferson in a sable coat, gift of Kosciusko. Miscellaneous folder: Pictures, photostats, etc.		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Jefferson, Thomas.	Charles, Joseph; Adams and Jefferson: The origins of the American party system.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 410-446	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Mayo, Barbara; Twilight at Monticello.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 17, no. 4, p. 502-516	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Chinard, Gilbert; An American philosopher in the World of Nations.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 19, no. 2, p. 189-203	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Black, Eugene R.; The tyranny of nationalism.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 38, no. 4, p. 588-596	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Kaplan, Lawrence S.; Jefferson, the Napoleonic wars and the balance of power.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 14, p. 196-217	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Malone, Dumas; The return of a Virginian.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 27, no. 4, p. 528-543	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826	The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2 p. 19-37	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Kimball, Marie G.; Jefferson's farewell to romance.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 4, no. 3, p. 402-419	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Malone, Dumas; Polly Jefferson and her father.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 7, no. 1, p. 81-95	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Kimball, Marie; Jefferson's four freedoms.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 19, no. 2, p. 204-221	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Johnson, Gerald W.; The changelings.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 19, no. 2, p. 236-255	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Gabriel, Ralph H.; Thomas Jefferson and twentieth century rationalism.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 26, no. 3, p. 321-335	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac; Mr. Jefferson visits the sesquicentennial.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 3, no. 1, p. 38-47	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac; The pacifism of Thomas Jefferson	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 31, no. 4, p. 607-620	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Stevenson, Adlai E.; Jefferson and our national leadership.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 36, no. 3, p. 337-349	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Haskins, Caryl P.; Mr. Jefferson's sacred gardens.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 43, no. 4, p. 529-544	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Mitchell, Broadus; Hamilton and Jefferson today.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 10, no. 3, p. 394-407	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Bowers, Claude G.; Architect of the All American system.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 19, no. 2, p. 178-188	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Mayo, Bernard; A peppercorn for Mr. Jefferson.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 19, no. 2, p. 222-225	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Craven, Avery; Democratic theory and proactive.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 19, no. 2, p. 278-287	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Bowers, Claude G.; Jefferson, master politician	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 2, no. 3, p. 321-333	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Malone, Dumas; Jefferson goes to school in Williamsburg.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 33, no. 4, p. 481-496	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Malone, Dumas; The relevance of Mr. Jefferson.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 37, no. 3, p. 332-349	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Peterson, Merrill D.; Henry Adams on Jefferson the president.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 39, no. 2, p. 187-201	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Whitehill, Walter Muir; The union of New England and Virginia.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 40, no. 4, p. 516-530	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Dewey, John; Thomas Jefferson and the Democratic faith.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 16, no. 1, p. 1-13	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Farewell address to Thomas Jefferson, 1809 by R. Walton Moore; Adopted by both houses, Virginia General Assembly, February 7, 1809	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 59-60	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Jefferson and William and Mary College by Dr. Julian Alvin Carroll Chandler	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 304-307	
Jefferson, Thomas.	1743-1826; Where did Jefferson live in Paris? By Edward Dumbauld	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 64-68	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Palmer, R. R.; A neglected work: Otto Vossler on Jefferson and the Revolutionary Era.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 462-471	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Colbourn, H. Trevor; Thomas Jefferson's use of the past.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 15, p. 56-70	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Peden, William; A book peddler invades Monticello.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 6, p 631-636.	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Peden, William; Some notes concerning Thomas Jefferson's Libraries.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 1, p. 265-272	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Kaplan, Lawrence S.; Jefferson's foreign Policy and Napoleon's ideologues.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 19, p. 344-359	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Peterson, Merrill D.; Thomas Jefferson and commercial policy, 1783-1793.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 22, p. 584-610	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Lewis, Antony M.; Jefferson's summary view as a chart of political union.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 5, p. 34-51	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Lerche, Charles O.; Jefferson and the election of 1800: A case study in the political smear.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 5, p. 467-491	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Cometti, Elizabeth; Maria Cosway's rediscovered miniature of Jefferson.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 9, p. 152-155	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Rice, Howard C.; A "new" likeness of Thomas Jefferson.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 6, p. 84-89	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Woodfin, Maude H.; Thomas Jefferson and William Byrd's manuscript histories of the Dividing Line.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 1, p. 363-373	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Adair, Douglass; Rumbold's dying speech 1685, and Jefferson's last words on democracy, 1826.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 19, p. 521-531	
Jefferson, Thomas.	Butterfield, L. H.; Jefferson's earliest note to Maria Cosway with some new facts and conjectures on his broken wrist.	William & Mary College Quarterly 3, vol. 5, p. 26-33	
Jefferson, William H.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 42	
Jefferson, William H.		The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 36	
Jeffery, Aaron, Capt.	on Thursday last.	The Norfolk Herald January 16, 1802	
Jeffery, Mary S., Miss.	see: Galt, Dr. Alexander		
Jeffery, Richard, Dr.	of the firm of Jeffery and Galt of this Borough.	American Beacon February 25, 1823	
Jeffords, L. S.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 34	
Jeffress, Robert M.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 16	
Jeffress, Thomas Fox.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 198-201	
Jeffrey, Bob.		Virginia Record September 1961, vol. 83, no. 9, p. 55	
Jeffrey, Richard, Dr.	Married on Thursday evening the 14th May, in Northampton County, (N. C.) Doctor Richard Jeffery, of this place, to Miss Ann Woodlief, second daughter of Major Peter Woodlief.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 10, 1812	
Jeffrey, Robert W.		The Commonwealth September 1961, p. 20; The Commonwealth May 1963, p. 13; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43; The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 17	
Jeffreys, Herbert.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 25	
Jeffreys, William H., Jr.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 82-83	
Jeffries, Herbert, Sir.		Smith, Margaret Vowell; Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 120	
Jeffries, Noah L., Gen.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 174-177	
Jeffries, Thomas.	Prints from a certified copy, the text of the will of Thomas Jeffries, dated April 27, 1825. by Pollard, John Garland, Contrib.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 79-80	
Jenifer, Louisa Taylor, Mrs.	consort of James Craik Jenifer, of Maryland and eldest daughter of William R. Taylor, of Mt. Airy, Va., at the age of 23 years, at Powhatan, King George County, Va.	Southern Argus September 8, 1851	
Jenings, Edmund.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 32-33	
Jenings, Edmund.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 139	
Jenkins, Andrew.	86 years old	American Beacon February 22, 1820	
Jenkins, Chris.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 35	
Jenkins, Ed.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 55	
Jenkins, J. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-133	
Jenkins, James E.	of Suffolk, at Exchange, Nansemond County, to Mary Virginia Briggs, of said County, daughter of Capt. Merit Briggs.	Southern Argus March 20, 1848	
Jenkins, James.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 254-266	
Jenkins, Janet C., Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 57	
Jenkins, John B.	Note from…to Mr. W. H. Sargeant, Librarian, relative to a Virginia Colonial Gunnery note presented by Tazewell Taylor. (Note framed Museum Case, 3d floors)		Filing case Manuscripts Autographs
Jenkins, John S. Family.	Norfolk, Va. 6 Pictures 7 Jenkins family papers		
Jenkins, John.		In 920 N; North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 8-9	
Jenkins, Mackenzie, Jr.		New Norfolk January 1976 p. 31-32	
Jenkins, Mary, Mrs.		American Beacon August 22, 1821	
Jenkins, Melzar Allen.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 175-176	
Jenkins, Morris E.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 23	
Jenkins, Paul J.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Jenkins, Thornton A., Lt.		American Beacon February 19, 1852	
Jenkins, Thornton, Lt., USN.	married to Betty, daughter of Francis A. Thornton, purser USN, in Baltimore on Wednesday the 5th instant.	Southern Argus July 11, 1848	
Jenkins, William Crawford.		In 920 C; Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 95 Portrait Included	
Jenks, William Alfred, Rev.	on the 18th inst., in Mount Calvary Church, Baltimore, by the Rev. W. R. Whittingham to Kate Fitz Bernard Cassidy, daughter of the late Bernard W. Cassidy of Tralee County, Kerry, Ireland.	Southern Argus Oct. 22, 1849	
Jenks, William J.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, page D, Following p. 30	
Jennelle, Ernest M.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Jennings, Alice C., Mrs.	widow of the late Cary Jennings, Esq., in the 65th year of her age.	Southern Argus May 16, 1851	
Jennings, Ann A.	see: Maurice, William		
Jennings, C. Foster.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Jennings, Charles W.	of Norfolk, in New York, on the 25th of January.	Southern Argus February 3, 1855	
Jennings, Doctor.	new resident in Norfolk.	American Beacon December 23, 1815	
Jennings, Edmund.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 43	
Jennings, Fannie.	death	Norfolk Journal November 23, 1867	
Jennings, Harriet H., Mrs.	see: Buxton, the Rev. Mr. Jarvis B.		
Jennings, Indiana H.	See: Brooks, John		
Jennings, James B.	to Hennen, Catherine S.	American Beacon October 7, 1853	
Jennings, Joseph A.		The Commonwealth June 1976 p. 48	
Jennings, Joseph A.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 28	
Jennings, June, Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Jennings, Kathleen Ellen.	Poet at sixteen	The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 35, no. 4, p. 14	
Jennings, Lemuel S.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle, May 1, 1863, at Chancellorsville.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Jennings, Louis J.	Men and memories	John Russell Young	
Jennings, Mary, Mrs.	relict of John Jennings	American Beacon October 12, 1821	
Jennings, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Dr. Samuel K. Jennings of Baltimore	American Beacon October 28, 1820	
Jennings, Mrs.		American Beacon October 6, 1821	
Jennings, Theodora, Ensign.	U.S.C.G.W.R. (Women's Reserve)	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944	
Jennings, Thomas B.	Married, Tuesday evening, by the Rev. Thos. Jones, Mr. Thomas B. Jennings, to Miss Mary P. Houghton, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 15, 1820	
Jennings, W. Pat.		The Commonwealth December 1957, p. 43	
Jensen, Carl S.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 57	
Jerdone, Francis.	1720-1771; Will of Francis Jerdone by Sherrard Coleman	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 7-10	
Jernigan, Gladys.	(Gladys Jay) Poems	Vantage Press Incorporated 120 West 31st Street New York 1, New York	
Jernigan, Howard.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 18	
Jernigan, M Eugene.		The Commonwealth September 1973, p. 38	
Jesse, Charles Thomas.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 149-150	
Jesse, Ralph S.	sketch	Virginia Record October 1965, p. 7	
Jessee, Ralph L.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Jessup, Claude A.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22	
Jessup, Thomas S.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 175-176	
Jessup, Walter.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Jeter, Frank E., Sgt.	8961 Cottage Toll Road Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot August 28, 1953	
Jeter, John Richard.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 140-141	
Jeters Family.	Georgia Jeters by Lula Eastman Jeter Parker	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 209-215	
Jett Family.	Some Jetts (1681-1851) by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 146-158	
Jett, Francis.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 234-241	
Jett, Jetson.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-54	
Jewell, Charles A.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 34	
Jobson, J. T.	Battle of Pig Point between the Portsmouth Rifles company and the United States Cutter Harriet Lane.		Vertical File Virginia. Cities, towns, etc. Pig Point
Jobson, J. T.	Battle of Pig Point between the Portsmouth Rifles company and the United States Cutter Harriet Lane.		VF Virginia. Cities, towns, places Pig Point
Jobson, Martha (Mrs. John).	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 20, 1867	
Jocelyn, Frederick J.	Miniature painter, No. 129, Main Street, near the Exchange Coffee House.	The Norfolk Herald April 24, 1802	
Jocelyn, Frederick.	in the 24th year of his age. Miniature painter, lately arrived in this place. (small pox)	The Norfolk Herald May 20, 1802	
Johann, Foster P.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 25	Filing Case
Johns, Francis R.		December 1964, p. 20	
Johns, Glover S.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 26	
Johns, Isaac.	about 30 years old. Wife and 2 children	American Beacon August 18, 1825	
Johns, Jay W.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Johns, Kensey.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-35	
Johnson, Ada Medora.	daughter of E. R. and Julia A. H. Johnson, aged 7 months and 5 days, (corner of Bute and Brewer Streets)	Southern Argus January 22, 1856	
Johnson, Alan B.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Johnson, Allen E.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Johnson, Amanda.	at Murfreesborough, North Carolina eldest daughter of James Johnson collector of Customs District Norfolk and Portsmouth	American Beacon August 14, 1820	
Johnson, Andrew.		Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days by James Rusling	
Johnson, Andrew.	Highlights in history.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 7-13	
Johnson, Ann, Mrs.	consort of James Johnson, Collector of this port. 41 years old.	American Beacon September 7, 1825	
Johnson, Annie Fellows.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 29	
Johnson, Bert.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 14	
Johnson, Bob M.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 50	
Johnson, Bradley T.	Report on the Public Debt of Virginia, to the Senate. 1878		Filing Case Pamphlets Johnson, Bradley T.
Johnson, Bradley T., Gen.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 31	
Johnson, Charles, Dr.	in Raleigh, on the 10th inst., by the Rev. Dr. Mason, to Frances I. Iredell, daughter of Gov. James Iredell.	Southern Argus April 20, 1849	
Johnson, Clyde M.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Johnson, Dan and Yvonne.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 14	
Johnson, Douglas, Capt.	of the British sloop, Owner's Goodwill, lately arrived from Grenada.	The Norfolk Herald June 18, 1803	
Johnson, E. R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-132	
Johnson, Eliza.	see: Cocke, Lt. William H.		
Johnson, Emma Elizabeth.	only daughter of Elisha R. and Julia A. H. Johnson, aged 3 years, 4 months. Home on corner of Bute and Brewer Streets.	Southern Argus January 9, 1851	
Johnson, F. D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 570	
Johnson, Francis Boykin.	3 years old son of James Johnson collector of this port family seat in Isle of Wight County	American Beacon September 11, 1820	
Johnson, Francis.	1776-1842; In 920 C; Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)		
Johnson, Frederick D.	on the 20th inst., at the Presbyterian Church, in this city, to Elizabeth Ghiselin, elder daughter of William N. Ghiselin, deceased.	Southern Argus August 22, 1851	
Johnson, Gary.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1977, p. 24-29	
Johnson, Gary.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 36	
Johnson, Henry Harris.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 692	
Johnson, Henry, Lt. Col.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 181-230	
Johnson, Irene Virginia.	at Cedar Grove, Gates County, North Carolina, infant daughter of William Johnson, Jr., of this city, aged 9 months and 12 days.	Southern Argus December 28, 1853	
Johnson, J. C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-129	
Johnson, J. E.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Johnson, J. L., Rev.		Norfolk Journal January 9, 1869	
Johnson, J. T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-56	
Johnson, James .	Collector of this port.	American Beacon December 9, 1825	
Johnson, James F.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 93	
Johnson, James W.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Johnson, James.	James Johnson, Esquire, of Isle of Wight, and member of Congress for that district, has been appointed, by and with the consent of the Senate, to be Collector for this port, vice Charles K. Mallory, Esquire, deceased.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 22, 1820	
Johnson, James.	1774-1826; In 920 C; Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)		
Johnson, John H.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 22-23	
Johnson, John H.	at his residence in Mecklenburg County on the 19th of June in his 50th year left a wife and 2 children	Southern Argus July 18, 1859	
Johnson, John Morgan.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 483-485	
Johnson, John O.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 177-179	
Johnson, Joseph P., Jr.	Democratic Nominee, Ninth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 21	
Johnson, Joseph Pickett, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 63	
Johnson, Joseph R.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Johnson, Joseph.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 365-366	
Johnson, Joseph.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 220, 222-224	
Johnson, Josephine.	Children of Earth (poem)	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 7	
Johnson, Josephine.	wins prize for poetry; honored by Phi Beta Kappa; biography	The Virginian-Pilot October 31, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot December 6, 1936; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 24, 1940	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 36, 106, 153
Johnson, Lawrence P., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 25	
Johnson, Lawrence W.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Johnson, Littleton W.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Johnson, Livingston.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 69	
Johnson, Luci Baines.	Queen of Norfolk's 12th annual International Azalea Festival.	The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 10	
Johnson, Lucius E.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 58-62	
Johnson, Lucy Baines.	selected queen of Shenandoah Apple Blossom Festival.	The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 8	
Johnson, M. Ann.		American Beacon October 15, 1821	
Johnson, Margaret E.	See: Frost, Dr. James		
Johnson, Margaret J.	See: Burt, Sgt. Edwin		
Johnson, Margaret.	See: Coke, Henry C.		
Johnson, Marmaduke .	to Paul, Mary Frances	American Beacon December 23, 1853	
Johnson, Marmaduke, Col.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 12	
Johnson, Marmaduke.	of Richmond, by the Rev. George D. Cummings to Mary Paul, daughter of Samuel Paul, of this city.	Southern Argus December 24, 1853	
Johnson, Marshall.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 17	
Johnson, Martin.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 52	
Johnson, Mary Ann.		American Beacon October 9, 1821	
Johnson, Mary Susan.	see: Smith, Capt. Alexander		
Johnson, Mary.	Mary Johnson, second wife of Colonel Joseph Ball by Elizabeth Combs Pierce	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 176-177	
Johnson, Nancy T.	See: Baker, Dr. Richard		
Johnson, Nathan.	Will be sold, on the 4th day of April, 1803, on the premises, if fair, if not the next fair day, by order of Nansemond court, held on the 9th day of March, 1801, the Plantation or part thereof belonging to Nathan Johnson, deceased, near Sleep-hole, in the said County, to satisfy a debt with interest and cost, by the Commissioners or any two or them appointed by said court.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1803	
Johnson, Phil.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 56-57	
Johnson, President Lyndon B.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Johnson, Reverdy, Hon.	Reply to the paper…urging Gen. Porter's condemnation. 1863		Filing Case Pamphlets Johnson
Johnson, Reverdy, Hon.			Filing Case Pamphlets Johnson, Hon. Reverdy
Johnson, Richard M.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 133-138	
Johnson, Richard.	a residence of New York, late a seaman on board the frigate Congress.	American Beacon February 2, 1824	
Johnson, Robert J.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Johnson, Robert P.	Queen of Norfolk's 12th annual International Azalea Festival.	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Johnson, Robert S.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Johnson, Rosa Vertner.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 245-264	
Johnson, Sally.	see: Christie, John O. W.		
Johnson, T., U.S.N.	to Ellen Linn, elder daughter of John Linn, deceased.	Southern Argus February 21, 1848	
Johnson, Thomas Cary.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 234-236	
Johnson, W. Martin.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Johnson, William B., Col.	in Mobile, for many years bore the name "Napoleon of the Turf," knowledge of blooded horses.	Southern Argus February 17, 1849	
Johnson, William Goodyear.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 293-294	
Johnson, William H.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Johnson, William Henry.	on the 10th inst., son of William Henry and Virginia Johnson, Jr., aged 9 months.	Southern Argus July 13, 1852	
Johnson, William, Jr.	of this city, at Cedar Grove, Gates County, North Carolina, on the 1st inst., by the Rev. Mr. Snowden, to Miss Virginia Riddick, youngest daughter of Henry Riddick, of Gates County.	Southern Argus January 3, 1851	
Johnson, William, Mrs.	Wife of William Johnson, in the 23rd year of her age. She was a kind sister, affectionate wife, tender mother and generous friend.	The Norfolk Herald December 21, 1802	
Johnson, William.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Johnson, Wm., Jr.	of this city married Wednesday, 1st inst to Virginia Riddick	American Beacon January 3, 1851, p. 2	
Johnston Family.	Spotswood, Dandridge Fragments historical and genealogical	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 236-245	
Johnston Family.			See: Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Johnston, A. S.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Johnston, Andrew.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 22	
Johnston, Andrew.	1(no.3): 11-15(Winter) Virginia Cavalcade 1951		
Johnston, C. I.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 38	
Johnston, Charles A.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 18-20	
Johnston, Charles C.	1795-1832; In 920 C; Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)		
Johnston, Clem D.		The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 5	
Johnston, Eliza M.	see: Hughes, Robert W.		
Johnston, Eliza M.	see: Hughes, Robert W.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Johnston, Eliza, Mrs.	consort of Edward Johnston, merchant	The Norfolk Herald March 10, 1803	
Johnston, Fowler W.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 53	
Johnston, G. Burke, Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Johnston, Gabriel.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 35-36	
Johnston, Gen. Joseph Eggleston.	Original draft of pp. 87-88 of Johnston's narrative.		Filing case Manuscripts Johnston, J. E.
Johnston, George Ben, Dr.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 9-11	
Johnston, George Ben.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 5	
Johnston, George Benjamin, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 487	
Johnston, George S., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 35	
Johnston, George W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-50	
Johnston, George, Maj.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 485-487	
Johnston, George.		American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Johnston, James Ambler.	The war did not end at Yorktown. On an exchange of threatening notes between General Anthony Wayne and Major William Campbell, British commandant at "Fort Miami," near the site of Toledo, 1794; with texts of the notes.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 60, p. 444-457	
Johnston, James Chapman.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 206-207	
Johnston, James David, Jr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 202-205	
Johnston, John, Capt.	died at Lebanon, his residence on Tanner's Creek, Friday morning…	American Beacon September 2, 1843, p. 2	
Johnston, Joseph E.	SEE: Bradford, Confederate portraits		920 B
Johnston, Joseph E.	1807-91	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Johnston, Joseph E.		Frock Coats and Epaulets by Alf J. Mapp, p. 366-437	
Johnston, Joseph E.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Johnston, Joseph E.	1809-1891; Joseph Eggleston Johnston, an address, Feb. 3, 1933 by Robert M. Hughes	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 63-84	
Johnston, L. Z., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Johnston, Laurena Ann, Mrs.	at her residence on Woodside's Lane, left a husband and 2 children.	Southern Argus September 7, 1852	
Johnston, Mary.	If a weasel crosses your path turn back.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 9, no. 1, p. 87-107	
Johnston, Peter R.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Johnston, Peyton, Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 294-299	
Johnston, R. M.	by the Rev. J. H. Wingfield, to Augusta J. Young, daughter of H. A. F. Young, USN, of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus June 8, 1850	
Johnston, Robert S.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 98 Portrait Included	
Johnston, Robert.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 98 Portrait Included	
Johnston, Robert.	Bio.	page 75	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Johnston, Robert.	died 2-1-36		
Johnston, Russell A.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 54	
Johnston, Samuel, Hon.	at his seat in Skewarkey, North Carolina formerly Governor of North Carolina one of the Judges of the Speaker of the Superior Court of Law and Equity	American Beacon August 22, 1816	
Johnston, Samuel.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 52-53	
Johnston, Thomas L.	formerly of Portsmouth, on the 30th of December, by the Rev. James Roulet to Julia A. Vincent, of Chesterfield, Va.	Southern Argus January 27, 1848	
Johnston, Virginia	youngest daughter of James H. Johnston, aged 8 years, 2 months and 15 days.	Southern Argus August 1, 1853	
Joiner, Miller V., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Joiner, Miller V., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 13	
Joliff, James.		American Beacon March 31, 1819	
Joliff, Joseph.	in New Orleans, on 18th ult, late of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald September 27, 1819	
Joliff, Mrs.	of Norfolk County age 64 years	American Beacon December 13, 1822	
Jolley, Clyde W.	"I saw the Blue Ridge plain"	Commonwealth April 1977, p. 12-17	
Jolliff, Lucretia.	see: Brodie, Charles D.		
Jolson, Al.	Appeared in Norfolk week of February 21, 1921	The Virginian-Pilot February 20, 1921, pt. 4, p. 4, col. 4	
Jonak, William, Jr.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 18	
Jone, Skelton.	on Wednesday last, in Richmond, for some years editor of the Examiner.	The Norfolk Herald November 4, 1812	
Jones Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 34-36	
Jones Family.	Family of Rowland Jones	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 264-267	
Jones, A. C., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 692-692	
Jones, A. S.	Stone, Edward L. (contributor) Something too good to be lost. (poem)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 61-63	
Jones, Ada Virginia.	death	Norfolk Journal August 5, 1867	
Jones, Albert C., Mrs.	at Chipoax, her home in Surry County, in the 24th year of her age.	Southern Argus September 26, 1850	
Jones, Annie Elizabeth.	infant daughter of Josiah T. and Mary Ann Jones, residence of her father, on Queen Street.	Southern Argus August 7, 1851	
Jones, Annie W.	see: Mayer, John A.		
Jones, Arthur, Maj.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 22	
Jones, Ashton C., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 34; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 78	
Jones, Avarilla Guilfordine.	on the 10th inst., in Isle of Wight County, daughter of the Rev. Reuben and Lanetta C. Jones, aged 3 years and 10 months.	Southern Argus November 18, 1853	
Jones, Basil M.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 12	
Jones, Benjamin.	1787-1861	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Jones, Benjamin.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Jones, C. Hunter.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 54; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Jones, C. W.	In Prison at Point Lookout	Twenty-fourth Va. Cavalry by C. W. Jones of Martinsville, Private, Company H.	Filing Case 2nd-tier 973.77 J
Jones, C. W.	In prison at Point Lookout by C. W. Jones of Martinsville, Private, Company H, 24th Va. Cavalry.		Filing Case
Jones, Caites J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-51	
Jones, Caleb.	late U. S. Consul at Foo Chow Foo, China. At the residence of John H. Mackenzie in Henrico County. On the 14th inst.	Southern Argus July 23, 1859	
Jones, Cary W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 647-648	
Jones, Catesby B.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 20	
Jones, Catesby, Lt.	Father-General Roger-Jones	American Beacon January 1, 1852	
Jones, Charles C., Col.	An address delivered before the Confederate Survivors Association. 1886		Filing case Pamphlets Confederate States
Jones, Clinton Edward.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 27	
Jones, Cornelia W., Mrs.	at the residence of her father Mr. Edwin White of Surry County on the 29th July in the 19th year…	Southern Argus September 22, 1859	
Jones, Daniel Selden.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 184-185	
Jones, E. M.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Jones, E. M.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 68	
Jones, E. Ruffin.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 20, 1934	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 14
Jones, Ebenezer.	on the 15th inst. In Portsmouth, Va., a native of Mass. Aged 50 years.	The Norfolk Herald May 17, 1811	
Jones, Edward Moffett.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 14	
Jones, Edward S.	Professor in William and Mary College, in the City of Williamsburg, on the 14th of December, by the Rev. Dr. Minnegerode to Eliza Waller Vest, elder daughter of W. W. Vest, of Williamsburg.	Southern Argus January 2, 1860	
Jones, Eleanna, Miss.	on the 10th inst., at the residence of her father, near Hampton, daughter of Cary S. and Caroline S. Jones, in the 19th year.	Southern Argus August 17, 1852	
Jones, Elizabeth Ann, Miss.	see: Wills, James A.		
Jones, Elizabeth F.	see: Woodhouse, Edward		
Jones, Elizabeth.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Jones, Enoch.	at Eastville, Northampton County a native of Mass. and recently from Buffaloe Springs, Mecklenburg County.	American Beacon February 26, 1824	
Jones, Enoch.	on Saturday last, an inhabitant of Princess Anne.	The Norfolk Herald March 1, 1803	
Jones, Francis Buckner.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 299-310	
Jones, Francis Pendleton.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 431-434	
Jones, Frank.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 102	
Jones, Franklin Ross, Dr.			
Jones, Freeman W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 648	
Jones, George Booker.	by the Rev. J. R. Garlick to Louisa Ann Vaughan, all of Elizabeth City County.	Southern Argus September 10, 1852	
Jones, George M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 570-571	
Jones, George T.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died at Petersburg in June, 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Jones, George W.	1806-1884	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Jones, George Washington.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 214-217	
Jones, George.	Promoted the building of the Avon Theater.	The Virginian-Pilot February 13, 1921 pt. 4, col. 1, p. 1	
Jones, H. T.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 697	
Jones, H. Wayne.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Jones, Hampton Stewart.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 206-212	
Jones, Hannah.	paper dated July 8, 1773, showing Hannah Jones and Nick Clausel to be bound to Nick Mackintosh.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Jones, Henry Jenner.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 310-311	
Jones, Herb.	Biography of an artist.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 22-25	
Jones, Herb.	Making a living as an artist.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 20-24	
Jones, Hilary P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-19	
Jones, Homer Edward .	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 84-88	
Jones, Hugh, Rev.	Morton, Richard L.; The Reverend Hugh Jones: Lord Baltimore's Mathematician.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 7, p. 107-115	
Jones, Hugh.	The first colonial grammar in English. By Grace Warren Landrum	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 272-285	
Jones, Hugh.	Which Hugh Jones? By Grace Warren Landrum	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 474-492	
Jones, Hugh.	The Reverend Hugh Jones, Lord Baltimore's mathematician. (notes and documents) by Richard L. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 7, p. 107-115	
Jones, Indiana F.	see: Mapp, Edwin T.		
Jones, J. Carleton.	new AIA Information Director.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 19	
Jones, J. Claggett.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Jones, J. W.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Jones, James Alfred, LLD.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 488-489	
Jones, James Alfred.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 37	
Jones, James E.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Jones, James E.	death	Norfolk Journal November 30, 1867	
Jones, James H., Capt.	in Norfolk County, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Virginia Whitehead, oldest daughter of Mr. Johnson Whitehead.	Southern Argus February 22, 1850	
Jones, James R., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Jones, James.	1772-1848	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Jones, James.	1(no.4): 14-17 (Spring) Virginia Cavalcade 1952		
Jones, Jane Chandler, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal November 1, 1867	
Jones, Jasper P., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Jones, Jeremiah Franklin	in the Lower Parish, of Nansemond County, on the 11th of August, infant son of Jeremiah and Virginia Jones, aged five years and six months.	Southern Argus August 17, 1852	
Jones, Jerome, Dr.	at Great Bridge, aged 44 years.	Southern Argus April 1, 1856	
Jones, John B., Col.	of Currituck County, North Carolina, in the County of Princess Anne, on the 21st inst., by the Rev. James Owens to Mrs. E. Brock, of the former County.	Southern Argus September 26, 1848	
Jones, John Paul.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Jones, John Paul.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 35	
Jones, John Paul.		American Military Biography, p. 364-394	
Jones, John Paul.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 233-234	
Jones, John Paul.	Portrait included.	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Jones, John Paul.		Thacher, James; Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 266	
Jones, John Paul.	Morison, Samuel Eliot; The Willie Jones-John Paul Jones tradition	William and Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 16, p. 198-206	
Jones, John Paul.	sword left to Richard Dale	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7	
Jones, John Paul.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7	
Jones, John Pembroke.	formerly of the U. S. Navy, Oct. 15, 1892 at the family residence 36th Street, Norfolk Va. By the Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D. to Georgia, eldest daughter of the late C. W. Newton, Esq.	The Public Ledger October 17, 1892	
Jones, John T., Dr.	on the 20th inst. At French Town, Virginia by the Rev. John T. Points to Miss Lizzie G. Hill daughter of Edward Hill of that place	Southern Argus July 29, 1859	
Jones, John Thomas.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 163-167	
Jones, John W.		Commonwealth March 1964, p. 16	
Jones, John W.	1797-1848	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Jones, John W.	SEE: Dodson: Speakers and clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955.		In 920 D
Jones, John William.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 250-253	
Jones, John.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 16	
Jones, Josephine W., Miss.	see: Ballard, A. B.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Jones, L. Clarke, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 17	
Jones, Letitia C., Miss.	Group of letters written 1826-1845 by members and connections of Page family of Richmond.		
Jones, Margaret Elizabeth.	youngest daughter of Josiah T. Jones, aged 4 months and 7 days, funeral from the residence of Mrs. Jane Burgess on Queen Street.	Southern Argus April 8, 1848	
Jones, Margaret V.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Jones, Marshall K.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 733-734	
Jones, Martha Selden.	Letter of Martha Selden; Letter of Martha Selden Jones by C. G. Chamberlayne	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 291-293	
Jones, Martha, Mrs.	in 31st year of her age 15th inst (Staunton, Va.)	Southern Argus March 4, 1859	
Jones, Mary A., Mrs.	in Washington Point, in the 26th year of her age, left a husband and infant.	Southern Argus August 2, 1849	
Jones, Mary Ann Mason.	Group of letters written 1826-1845 by members and connections of the Page family of Richmond.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Neilson
Jones, Mary Ann.	see: Peterson, Parton		
Jones, Mary Frances.	see: Gay, Isaac J.		
Jones, Mary Maud.	on the 25th inst., aged 11 months, daughter of Dr. William C. and Susan Jones, in Kempsville.	Southern Argus May 27, 1859	
Jones, Mary, Mrs.	relict of Robert Jones, at the residence of her grandson, James B. Johnston, in Kempsville, Princess Anne County. (Baptist Church)	Southern Argus August 10, 1849	
Jones, Maryus.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 237-240	
Jones, Mathias.	of Suffolk, Nansemond County.	American Beacon May 12, 1834	
Jones, Matthew.			See: VF Virginia, Houses-Bourbon News release from Fort Eustis
Jones, Mollie E., Miss.	see: James, Edmond T.		
Jones, Nicholas.	in Isle of Wight, aged 38 years (obituary)	American Beacon September 5, 1823	
Jones, Noble Wimberly.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Jones, Paris Van Buren.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 218-219	
Jones, Peter.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 20	
Jones, Priscilla S., Mrs.	in her 68th year, was the consort of the late Barber A. Jones, of James City County, left 6 children, funeral from the residence of her son-in-law, Samuel G. Brown, on Bermuda Street.	Southern Argus September 21, 1848	
Jones, R. C.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	
Jones, R. Henry.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-52	
Jones, Richard J.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 51	
Jones, Robert A.		The Commonwealth February 1959 vol. 26, no. 2, p. 30	
Jones, Robert E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 660	
Jones, Robert E., Jr.	of Dinwiddie, in Petersburg, on the 1st inst. At the Tabb St. Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Dr. Miller to Miss Mary E. Boisseau daughter of the late Benjamin B. Boisseau of Petersburg.	Southern Argus February 10, 1860	
Jones, Roger, Col.	Group of letters written 1826-1845 by members and connections of Page family of Richmond.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Neilson
Jones, Roger.		The Military of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 281-282	
Jones, Roger.	Portrait included	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 42	
Jones, Rowland.	Family of Rowland Jones.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 264-267	
Jones, Sampson.	in Richmond on the 18th inst. by the Rev. A. J. Pettigrew to Miss Susanna Day MacFarlane (all of that city)	Southern Argus August 20, 1859	
Jones, Samuel G.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 18	
Jones, Samuel T.	of Maysville, Kentucky, in Camden County, North Carolina, on March 13th, by Archibald Cherry, to Virginia Dunton, of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus March 15, 1856	
Jones, Stevens M.	Architect. Biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 12	
Jones, Susan Catharine.	daughter of Josiah T. and May A. Jones, aged 11 months.	Southern Argus June 29, 1855	
Jones, Thomas D., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Jones, Thomas D., Jr.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record October 1965, p. 6	
Jones, Thomas Marshall, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 489-491	
Jones, Thomas R.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 635-636	
Jones, Thomas.	on the 12th ult., at the residence of Mr. Chandler Pates to Mary Jane Pates, all of Spotsylvania County.	Southern Argus April 2, 1859	
Jones, Thomas.	of Hampton, but for many years a resident of this city, remains taken to Elizabeth City County for interment.	Southern Argus September 11, 14, 20, 1849	
Jones, Thomas.	a copy of Thomas Jones' will-November 6, 1794		Filing Case Manuscripts Caton, James
Jones, Tiberius Gracchus, Rev.	see: Churches. Norfolk, Virginia Baptist Cumberland Street Baptist Church		
Jones, Vinckler.	will of	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 34-36	
Jones, Virginia S., Miss.	see: Scott, Capt. Joseph V.		
Jones, W. A.	of Nansemond, by the Rev. Edwin Smith to Priscilla Watters, elder daughter of Simon Watters, at her home in Gates County, North Carolina.	Southern Argus June 1, 1848	
Jones, W. Melville, Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Jones, Walter F.	(of Norfolk) Group of letters written 1826-1845 by members and connections of Page family of Richmond.		
Jones, Walter.	1745-1815	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Jones, Wes.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
Jones, William A.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 51	
Jones, William A.		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Jones, William Atkinson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 186-187	
Jones, William Claiborne.	to Miss Mary Cauthorn, in Surry County, on the 24th inst., by Rev. John C. McCabe, Rector, of Christ Church, Smithfield.	Southern Argus December 27, 1849	
Jones, William H.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died at Charlottesville in 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Jones, William Henry.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 790-791	
Jones, William M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 673	
Jones, William M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-55	
Jones, William P.	to Mrs. Abiah Creekmer, on the 4th inst., at the residence of Mr. Jones, in Currituck County, North Carolina, by Jonathan B. Lindsey, both of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus February 10, 1848	
Jones, William R.	in Camden County, North Carolina, on the 22d inst., to Ann Rhea.	Southern Argus October 23, 1849	
Jones, William S.	of Mathews County, by the Rev. William Fisher, on the 8th inst., to Sarah E. Kemp.	Southern Argus May 12, 1851	
Jones, William W.	death.	Southern Argus November 26, 1853	
Jones, William.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 54	
Jones, William.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died in 1864 in Chimborazo Hospital.	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Jones, Willie, Mrs.	consort of the late Willie Jones	American Beacon August 30, 1825	
Jones, Willie.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Jones, Willie.	Morison, Samuel Eliot; The Willie Jones-John Paul Jones tradition.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 16, p. 198-206	
Jopassus.	brother of Powhatan	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 18	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Jopling, James Rufus.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 188-189	
Jopling, James Rufus.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 609-610	
Jordan Family.	301 W 29th St 6 Pictures 1 Letter		Filing Case
Jordan, Alexander.	Married. On Monday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Young of Portsmouth, Mr. Alexander Jordan, to the amiable Mrs. Susan Miles, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald November 4, 1802	
Jordan, Ann, Miss.	see: Murdaugh, John		
Jordan, Anne Dickson.	Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine, Fall 1968 p. 16		
Jordan, Avarilla, Mrs.	at Seawell's Point consort of Edward Jordan in 24th year	Southern Argus March 6, 1860	
Jordan, Charles F.	on 11th inst. Son of Charles and Martha Jordan	Southern Argus March 13, 1860	
Jordan, Charles.	on Thursday evening, in St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. Mr. Caldwell to Martha Ann Wilson, both of this city.	Southern Argus October 14, 1848	
Jordan, Donald L.		The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 14-15	
Jordan, Donald L.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 12; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48; The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 14	
Jordan, Elmer Andrew.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 208-209	
Jordan, Fenton.	Norfolk's first traffic engineer.	The Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1955, pt. 3, p.1	
Jordan, Georgianna.	only daughter of the late Charles and Elizabeth Jordan, on the 3d of September, of yellow fever.	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Jordan, Henry E.	new educational building at UVA named for him.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 8, 113	
Jordan, Ida Grace.	death	Norfolk Journal August 8, 1867	
Jordan, James Francis.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 87	
Jordan, James J.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 52	
Jordan, James.	of Norfolk County, aged 66 years, residence of Tanner's Creek.	Southern Argus June 19, 1856	
Jordan, John Parker.	of Hertford County, North Carolina, on the 8th inst., at the residence of the bride's father in New Jersey, by the Rev. Mr. Crosette, to Mrs. Lizzie Brockover Wilder, of Norfolk, Va.	Southern Argus March 19, 1859	
Jordan, John.		The Commonwealth October 1950, vol. 17, no. 10, p. 13	
Jordan, John.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Jordan, John.		Iron Worker Autumn 1957, p. 1	
Jordan, Joseph A., Jr.	Will he become Norfolk's first Negro city councilman?	Sight & Sound May 1968, p. 19	
Jordan, Joseph C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-53	
Jordan, Lloyd.		The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 48	
Jordan, Louis R., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 19; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
Jordan, M. M., Dr.	at Lombardy Grovee on the 11th of January by the Rev. John Cooly to Miss M. B. Goode all of Mecklenburg Virginia	Southern Argus February 14, 1860	
Jordan, M. T. C.	Married last evening, Mr. M. T. C. Jordan, to Miss Pusey, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 29, 1811	
Jordan, Marcus T. C.		American Beacon July 20, 1819	
Jordan, Martha, Mrs.	on the 12th inst. Consort of Merit Jordan and oldest daughter of Mr. Wilson Davis of Smithfield, Isle of Wight County. Left three children, 2 boys and 1 girl in 25th year.	American Beacon January 18, 1825	
Jordan, Martha, Mrs.	Isle of Wight County died	Southern Argus September 12, 1853	
Jordan, Martha, Mrs.	consort of J. M. Jordan	Southern Argus September 22, 1853	
Jordan, Martha, Mrs.	at her residence in the County of Isle of Wight, on the 12th inst., in the 46th year, (Presbyterian Church)	Southern Argus September 22, 1853	
Jordan, Marvin Ray.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 11	
Jordan, Merit.	death-consort of Merit Jordan and eldest daughter of Wilson Davis of Smithfield, Isle of Wight.	American Beacon January 18, 1825	
Jordan, Richie A.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Jordan, Robert B.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 31	
Jordan, Robert W.	Married on Monday evening, 19th inst. By the Rev. Jacob Keeling, Mr. Robert W. Jordan, of Suffolk, to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hines, Esq. of Smithfield, Va.	The Norfolk Herald February 28, 1821	
Jordan, Robert, Mr.	in Suffolk member of the Society of Friends.	American Beacon January 20, 1824	
Jordan, Samuel F.	on the 16th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Crocker, to Miss Sarah Rebecca Mailcoat.	Southern Argus June 18, 1859	
Jordan, Samuel.	on Wednesday last	The Norfolk Herald January 13, 1812	
Jordan, Samuel.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 166-170	
Jordan, Sarah, Mrs.	consort of Isham Jordan	American Beacon August 15, 1822	
Jordan, Thomas R.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 623	
Jordan, Thomas, Mr.	Departed this life…of Isle of Wight County on Friday 12th inst.	American Beacon June 24, 1818	
Jordan, Thomas.	of the Isle of Wight County in New York	American Beacon June 24, 1818	
Jordan, Thomas.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Killed in battle October 19, 1864, at Hacher's Run.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Jordan, W. Louise, Mrs.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Jordan, Walter S.	on the 7th of September, son of the late Charles and Elizabeth Jordan, aged 6 years.	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Jordan, William A.	of Danville, Va. on the 12th inst. by the Rev. George D. Armstrong to Miss Mariah L. Burrow eldest daughter of B. Burrow. All of this city.	Southern Argus January 23, 1860	
Jordan, William Isaac.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 214-216	
Jordan, William, Maj.	on the 4th inst. Of the Co. of Nansemond, aged 54 years, husband, parent and friend.	The Norfolk Herald December 13, 1811	
Jorgensen, J. W., Capt.			See: Vertical File Biography Baptiste, Jean
Joseph, Raymond S.		Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 52	
Joseph, Thomas C.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 37	
Joseph, William M.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 210-211	
Jossman, Ralph.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 44	
Jouett, Jack	Jack Jouett of Virginia-Forgotten Hero.	DAR Magazine November 1976, p. 1380-1382	
Jouett, Jack	Statement of Captain Christopher Judson by Rector Hudson	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 113	
Jouett, Jack		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1954, vol. 76, no. 5, p. 20	
Jouett, Jack.	in Petticoats	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 33-35	
Jouett, Jack.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Jouett, Jack.	his ride Ballad of…	The Commonwealth June 1935, vol. 2, no. 6, p. 13, 15	
Jouett, Jack.		DAR Magazine August-September 1981, p. 700-703	
Jouett, John (Jack).	Made ride on June 4, 1781-Albemarle Co. in Va., by Wood History of Louisa Co., Va. By Harris; Beautiful Historic Albemarle by St. Clair The Albemarle of Other Days by Rawlings; Jefferson The Virginian by Malone	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 10	
Jourdan, Silvester.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Joyce, E. Patrick.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Joyce, P. H.	death	Norfolk Journal October 26, 1867	
Joyce, Peggy Hopkins.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot June 13, 1957, p. 38	
Joyce, Willie Lee.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 150-151	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Joyner, Angus Bruce.		Virginia Record May 1964, p. 10	
Joyner, Crawley Finney, Jr.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 8, Cover	
Joyner, Edward G., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Joyner, Floyd T., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
Joyner, Houston Clay.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 190-193	
Joyner, James Yadkin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 13	
Joyner, Robert W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-36	
Joyner, W. T., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38	
Joyner, Weyland Thomas, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Joynes Family.	The Joynes family of Accomack and Northampton counties, Virginia by S. W. Johnson	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 499-505	
Joynes, Custis T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-131	
Joynes, George Goodwyn.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 220-223	
Joynes, Thomas C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-130	
Joynes, Thomas R.	at Scott Hall, Eastern Shore, Va. on the 12th ult., by the Rev. Mr. Cheevers to Sallie W. Bagwell, elder daughter of Thomas P. Bagwell, M.D., all of Accomack County, Virginia.	Southern Argus January 28, 1856	
Joynes, W. C., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Jumper, Henry F., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Junkin, Marion.	The Outcast-Copy of painting	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, Cover	
Just, Donald Ray.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 54	
Justice, Edward Judson.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 99-100	
Justice, Michael H.		Men of the South, p. 721	
Justis, Edward T.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Kable, William Hartman.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 218-221	
Kaeffer, Woodbury L.	in Mobile, on the 16th inst., in the 41st year, formerly of Portsmouth, Va., but for the last 14 years a resident of Mobile. He was the only brother of Mrs. Martha C. Moore, of this city.	Southern Argus January 29, 1850	
Kaggwa, Lawrence, Dr.	head of Norfolk State University's new Department of Journalism.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1980, p. 21-22	
Kahn, Howard D., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Kahn, Leonel L., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Kalen, June K.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 51	
Kammert, Donald M.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 12; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Kane, Isaac Patrick.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 224-227	
Kanistra, Thomas Albert.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 12	
Kantor, Morris.	Interior (copy of painting)	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1 p. 9	
Karn, Francis A.	formerly of Philadelphia to Miss Amelia Virginia Mitchell dau. of Capt. Z. Mitchell By the Rev. John E. Edwards	American Beacon February 23, 1852	
Karnitschnig, Ann, Dr.		Metro Hampton Roads April-May 1972, p. 34-35	
Karr, Eldon L.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 79	
Kass, Ray.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 22	
Kates, Frederick Ward.	Bridge across four centuries. The Clergy of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, 1692-1957		VF Maryland-Genealogy
Katz, Julie.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 51	
Kaufer, Laurence.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 133	
Kauffman, S. H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, pp 179-180	
Kaufman, Charles Lott.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 28 Portrait Included	
Kaufman, Charles Lott.	Profile.	New Norfolk February 1964, vol. 2, no. 2	
Kaufman, Charles Lott.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 25	
Kaufman, Charles Lott.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot October 2, 1985	
Kaufmann, Albert E.	see Meyers, Harry L.		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 141
Kavanaugh, Anna, Miss.	see: Searis, George		
Kavanaugh, James M.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 212-213	
Kay Family.	Hiden, Mrs. P. W.; Notes on Kay and allied families	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 171-180, 243-250; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 129-130	
Kay, Charlotte, Mrs.	consort of Jonathan Kay	American Beacon March 29, 1825	
Kay, Henry.	patented land in Blue Ridge Mts.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Kay, Jesse, Lt.	oldest son of Jonathan Kay near Portsmouth	American Beacon October 13, 1815	
Kay, Jesse, Lt.	of the Portsmouth Volunteer Rifle Corps son of Jonathan Kay	American Beacon October 13, 1815	
Kay, Jesse, Lt.	on the 17th inst., aged 87 years, 6 months and 11 days, funeral from the residence of Edward T. Woneycott, on King Street.	Southern Argus October 19, 1853	
Kay, Louisa, Mrs.	at Portsmouth consort of the late Jonathan Kay	American Beacon September 30, 1822	
Kayhoe, Matthias E.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 14	
Kaylor, Elmer B.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Kaylor, Quincy G.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 214-215	
Kaylor, William Jackson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 216-217	
Kayton, B., Mrs.	wife of Henry Kayton, in the 34th year.	Southern Argus March 31, 1849	
Kayton, Bernard.	by the Rabbi Simon to Esther Kneip. (Baltimore papers.)	Southern Argus June 18, 1850	
Kayton, Henry.	by the Rev. S. H. Lind, to Caroline Herzberg, formerly of Frankford, Germany.	Southern Argus June 5, 1849	
Keale, E. J., Miss.	See: Adams, Stephen		
Kean, Clara.	Concert Hall. Miss Clara Kean, assisted by Mr. Camoens appears tonight. Her concerts have given the greatest satisfaction. Miss Kean is a member of the Royal Academy of Music, and has been in the United States but a short time, but she has given entertainments at Washington and other cities on this side of the Atlantic and the press has spoken in terms of unbounded praises of astonishing powers of song. Having carefully studied the great masters, her vocal efforts are superlatively beautiful and charming. Mr. Camoans fully sustains his reputation as a distinguished vocalist.	Southern Argus April 7, 1856	
Kean, Jefferson Randolph, Gen.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		920 A
Kean, Otho G.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 46	
Kean, Robert Garlick Hill.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 571-572	
Keane, John J., Rev.	picture and short biographical data	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 26	
Kear, Paul W.		Men of the South, p. 722	
Kear, Paul W.	named Clerk of Court	The Virginian-Pilot December 1, 1938	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 42

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Kearnes, Widow.	See: Gray, E.		
Kearney, James.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 38	
Kearney, M. M.			Vertical File Obituaries
Kearney, Stephen E.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 195-198	
Keating, John M.	Men and memories	John Russell Young	
Keating, Mary.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 52	
Keating, Walter, Capt.	age 43 years of the brig "Galen" of Portland, Maine	American Beacon October 5, 1822	
Keaton, Thomas C., Mr.	to Miss Isabella H. Childers, 3d daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Childers, by the Rev. Mr. Jones, all of this Borough.	American Beacon June 3, 1816	
Keech, Martha A., Mrs.	at Oakland in the County of Chesterfield on the 30th of July in the 44th year of her age	Southern Argus August 20, 1859	
Keedwell, Stuart G.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Keefe, Rosalie.	See: Ferrall, Charles		
Keehne, William F.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 12; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Keele, Sarah, Mrs.	relict of Capt. Robert Keele 30 years a member of the Baptist Church late residence on Queen Street funeral Baptist Meeting House on Cumberland Street the Rev. Mr. Cornelius	American Beacon October 7, 1818	
Keeley, Richard B.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 53; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 18	
Keeley, Robert B.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 26, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 29
Keeling Family.	Keeling family records.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 21-22	
Keeling, Adam.	Married on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. Adam Keeling, to Miss Ann Land, third daughter of Ree Land, Esq. al of Princess Ann County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 28, 1818	
Keeling, Charles Scott.	son of Harry W., Jr. and Winnie P. Keeling died May 10, 1960 Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Keeling, Charles Scott.	son of Harry W., Jr. and Winnie P. Keeling born March 14, 1949 Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Keeling, Charlotte, Miss.	at her residence on Ferry Point, in the 73d year.	Southern Argus April 4, 1851	
Keeling, Diane A.	daughter of Richard M. and Dorothy Keeling born November 28, 1941 Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Keeling, Eliza Ann, Miss.	See: Arthur, William J.		
Keeling, Ellen.	death	Norfolk Journal November 25, 1867	
Keeling, Frances, Mrs.	late residence on Charlotte Street.	Southern Argus February 26, 1856	
Keeling, George H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-139	
Keeling, Harry W.	son of Harry W. and Lucy B. Keeling was born May 31, 1909 Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Keeling, Harry Walker, Jr.	to Winnie C. Powell married Feb. 9, 1943 Family Records contributed by Miss Coke Morgan		
Keeling, J. Milner.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-138	
Keeling, Jacob, Rev.	on the 18th of September, at his residence near Suffolk, Va., he had ministered in Nansemond County for more than half a century and may be said to have been the pioneer in resuscitating the Protestant Episcopal Church in this part of the Diocese.	Southern Argus September 24, 1853	
Keeling, John E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-58	
Keeling, John P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-57	
Keeling, John W., Mrs.	in Suffolk	Southern Argus February 25, 1860	
Keeling, John.	married to the amiable Miss Frances Brock of Princess Ann County	American Beacon December 4, 1817	
Keeling, John.	infant son of John W. and Mary Keeling, of the town of Suffolk.	Southern Argus January 14, 1851	
Keeling, John.	on the 6th inst., at this residence on the Nansemond River, in his 58th year, left a wife and 7 children.	Southern Argus October 21, 1848	
Keeling, Lucy B. Scott.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott wife of Harry W. Keeling died May 6th 1962 Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Keeling, Mary F., Miss.	see: White, George		
Keeling, Richard M.	son of Harry W. and Lucy B. Keeling was born Oct. 20, 1911 Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Keeling, Richard M.	to Dorothy McCoy married May 8, 1940 Family Record Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan		
Keeling, Richard P.	son of Harry W., Jr. and Winnie P. Keeling was born April 21, 1948 Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Keeling, Robert H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 312	
Keeling, Robert S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-136	
Keeling, Robert S., Mr.	obit	The Norfolk Landmark August 10, 1894	
Keeling, Solomon S., Capt.	in Princess Anne County, of that County to Peters, Martha Eliza, 2d daughter of the late Milnor W. Peters, of this Borough.	American Beacon March 3, 1834	
Keeling, Thomas.	Picture-1890		Filing case Manuscripts Norfolk City Guard
Keeling, William L.	see: Houses Mount Pleasant		
Keeling, William Thomas.	eldest son of the late William E. Keeling, on the 25th, at the residence of his mother in Princess Anne, aged 21 years.	Southern Argus February 28, 1848	
Keeling, William, (fen.).	To be sold, at public auction, on a credit of 6 months, at the late dwelling house of William Keeling, fen, deceased, in the county of Princess Anne, on Wednesday the 20th instant, all his personal estate…Mary Keeling, Adm'r	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
Keenan, James.	age 37 years native of Ireland	American Beacon September 9, 1822	
Keenan, Patrick.		American Beacon April 3, 1819	
Keeney, Kathy .		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 34	
Keezell, George Bernard.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 194-195	
Keezell, George Bernard.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 218-219	
Kehoe, Augustine Claudis.	youngest daughter of Joseph and Sarah A. Kehoe, funeral from No. 11 W. Main Street.	Southern Argus March 26, 1856	
Kehoe, Joseph.	to Mrs. Sarah Ann Ewell By the Rev. A. L. Hitzleberger on the 1st inst.	American Beacon March 3, 1852	
Kehoe, Mary, Miss.	see: Numan, John		
Kehoe, Sarah A., Mrs.	yesterday 35 years old Wife of Joseph Kehoe Res. 23 W. Main	Southern Argus January 8, 1859	
Keister, Bittle Cornelius.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 222-226	
Keister, William Hampton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 220-221	
Keister, Z. E., Mrs.	dies in fire	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 20, 1916, p. 1	
Keiter, William.	Walker, Charles D.; Memorial Virginia Military Institute. (pp 313-315)		
Keith, James.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 227-228	
Keith, John E.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 14	
Kellam, Frank W.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Kellam, Frank W.	President, Virginia Building Material Association.	Virginia Record February 1967, p. 11	
Kellam, I. Lee.		June 1965, p. 23	
Kellam, James.	By the Rev. Fr. Stanley to Miss Eliza Bagley	Southern Argus July 9, 1857	
Kellam, John J.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 47	
Kellam, Lucius J.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, no. 2; The Commonwealth March 1965, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 18	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Kellam, Odie.	See: Kellam, Sidney (Biog. Vertical file)		
Kellam, Sidney S.	Virginia Beach	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 30	
Kellam, Sidney Severn.	Biographical sketch by Frank R. Blackford.	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 6	
Kellam, Sidney.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 8; October 1951, Cover; Picture & Bio. Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4	
Kellam, William Page.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 81; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 65	
Kellar, John William.	on the 1st inst. at Yorktown aged 11 months infant son of James T. and Elize Frances Kellar	Southern Argus September 6, 1859	
Kelle, Robert, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald April 6, 1812	
Keller, George Warder.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 222-223	
Kelley, Charles H.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 20	
Kelley, Edward F., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Kelley, Edward F., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	
Kelley, Edward F., Jr.		the Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Kelley, Hanora Flynn, Mrs.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 224-225	
Kelley, Jimmie.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 53	
Kelley, John A.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Kelley, John A.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 52	
Kelley, John A.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Kelley, Norman W.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. G, Following p. 30	
Kelley, Samuel Lee.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 230-233	
Kelley, T. Floyd.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Kellifer, Stephen J.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 28	
Kello, Samuel, Capt.	died March 27, 1802 (Miss Brown's notes)		
Kellog, Martin.	of New York City, at the residence of John G. Gordon, Woodlawn, Gates County, N. C. on the 21st, by the Rev. Charles H. Disbrow Rector of St. Paul's Church, Suffolk to Patience B. Gordon.	Southern Argus March 30, 1848	
Kellogg, William Pitt.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 180-182	
Kellow, Gladys E., Miss.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33; The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Kellstadt, Charles H.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 12	
Kelly, Benjamin.		American Beacon September 4, 1817	
Kelly, Bettie J.	youngest daughter of Monroe and Elvira Kelly, on the 26th inst., at Erin, Rappahannock County, aged 2 years and 6 months.	Southern Argus July 4, 1850	
Kelly, Creed P.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 124	
Kelly, George.	in the 33d year of his age left a wife and on child	American Beacon April 22, 1820	
Kelly, George.	The subscriber having put under the protection of Mr. David Beeks, the land adjoining Gosport, belonging to G. Kelly, infant of George Kelly, deceased, forewarns all persons from committing trespasses thereon, as he is determined to prosecute such as are guilty, Thos. Newton, Guardian	The Norfolk Herald March 2, 1802	
Kelly, Jacob A.	in Nansemond Co., Va. On the 21st inst. Aged 45 years and 14 days.	American Beacon February 28, 1852	
Kelly, Jacob E.	of Suffolk and Miss Lucy F. B. Holladay of Suffolk Wed. Evening 12th inst. By Rev. A. B. Bernard youngest dau. Of Col. Joseph Holladay	Southern Argus 17 January 17, 1859	
Kelly, James C.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 132	
Kelly, James E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 735	
Kelly, James S.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Kelly, James.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 734	
Kelly, John A.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Kelly, John T.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, p. 26	
Kelly, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 23-26	
Kelly, Joseph L.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 228-231	
Kelly, Joseph.	at Portsmouth, Saturday the 22nd inst.	The Norfolk Herald October 25, 1803	
Kelly, Kezia A.	see: McMath, Capt. John P.		
Kelly, Maragaret E., Mrs.	See: Loyall, George Esq.		
Kelly, Martha J.	see: Eley, Samuel		
Kelly, Patrick, Rev.	picture and short biographical sketch	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 25	
Kelly, Sandra.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 56	
Kelly, W. H.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Kelly, William Buchanan.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 735-736	
Kelly, William W., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 50	
Kelsey, Sidney H.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 31	
Kelsick, Richard, Capt.	at Fortress Monroe; citizen of Portsmouth (obituary)	American Beacon October 11, 1823	
Kelton, John Cunningham.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 182-187	
Kemble, Gertrude.	see: Paulding Esq., James K.		
Kemp, Harriet.		American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Kemp, James.	Debor in statement of indebtedness dated April 5, 1822.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Kemp, Matthew.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 40	
Kemp, Sarah E.	see: Jones, William S.		
Kemp, Verbon E.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 39	
Kemp, W. Talmadge.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 124	
Kempe, Amelia L., Mrs.	leaving a husband and infant son, residence on James Street.	Southern Argus August 1, 1851	
Kempe, James.	in Princess Anne County by the Rev.'d Jeremiah Hendren to Mosely, Mrs. Anne G.	American Beacon January 6, 1838	
Kempe, Richard.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 96-97	
Kempe, Richard.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p.. 22-23	
Kempe, Thomas T.	by the Rev. D. P. Wills to Susanna N. Hunter.	Southern Argus June 18, 1856	
Kemper, James L.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Kemper, James Lawson.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 391-393	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Kemper, James Lawson.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p.. 242-244, 246-248	
Kemper, James Lawson.		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Kemper, James Lawson.	Noel, Edgar E.	James Lawson Kemper and the Virginia Gubernatorial Election of 1873. Essays in History vol. 5, 1958-1959, p. 33	
Kendall, George E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-55	
Kendall, Joseph.	on the 19th ult. Left a wife.	American Beacon May 30, 1820	
Kendig, Perry F.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Kendig, Perry F., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 49	
Kendig, Perry F., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 36	
Kendrew, A. Edwin.	Honored for historic preservation work.	Virginia Gazette May 11, 1973, p. 2	
Kendrick, Alexander.	native of Massachusetts	American Beacon September 21, 1822	
Kendrick, Henry F., Maj.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 736	
Kennard, Sally S.	see: Nottingham, John E., Jr.		
Kennedy, Ann.	age 19 years wife of Capt. Edmund P. Kennedy at Christiana, Delaware	American Beacon July 1, 1820	
Kennedy, Charles H., Commander, USN.	at St. Ann's Church Brooklyn, New York on 28th ult. By the Rev. William H. Moore of Hempstead to Miss Ellen Boyd Dwight daughter of Theodore Dwight	Southern Argus March 5, 1860	
Kennedy, D. C.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 14	
Kennedy, D. C., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	
Kennedy, Donald S.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 43	
Kennedy, Dr.		American Beacon December 19, 1816	
Kennedy, Edmund P., Capt.	Married at Moyock, Currituck County, North Carolina, on Monday last, by the Rev. Mr. Joliff, Captain Edmund P. Kennedy, U. States Navy, to Miss Mary E., daughter of Arthur Taylor, Esq. of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald January 10, 1821	
Kennedy, John F.		The Commonwealth July 1961, p. 25; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Kennedy, John F.	ship models and scrimshaw on display at Mariners Museum until Dec. 1, 1967.	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 10	
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald.	1917-1963	The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 44	
Kennedy, John Leslie.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol.32, no. 6, p. 14	
Kennedy, John Pendleton.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 196-198	
Kennedy, Joseph A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-135	
Kennedy, Joseph B.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 23	
Kennedy, Martha, Mrs.	yesterday, in the 29th year of her age, consort of Capt. Edmund P. Kennedy of the Navy.	The Norfolk Herald September 22, 1819	
Kennedy, May A. B.	see: Lynham, William J.	The Commonwealth December 1984, p. 46-50	
Kennedy, Michael.	Keeper of the flame.		
Kennedy, Wallace S.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 19	
Kennedy, William R.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Kennon, Beverly Randolph, Dr.	Bio.	p. 100	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Kennon, Beverly Randolph.	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot December 28, 1938; (?)-December 28, 1938	
Kennon, Mary A., Mrs.	at the "Ocean House" Portsmouth, relict of Dr. Richard Kennon, in the 51st year, (Funeral Christ Church, Norfolk).	Southern Argus March 15, 1859	
Kennon, Nannie Ambler.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 17, 1867	
Kennon, Richard.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 24	
Kensett, Nan.	Regent. Tidewater Chapter Colonial Dames	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 3	
Kent, Charles William.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 117-119	
Kent, James Randal, Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Insititute by Charles D. Walker, p. 315-316	
Kent, Linden.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the Nineteenth Century, p. 187-188.	
Kent, Robert Craig.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 62	
Kent, Robert Craig.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 241-242	
Kent, Stewart A.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 19	
Kepler, Henry S., Rev.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4 p. 23	
Keppel, William Anne.	Governor of Virginia 1737 through 1754. Historical and biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 34	
Keppel, William Anne.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 155	
Ker, Edward.	on the 17th inst., by the Rev. J. Ambler Ward to Caroline T. Butler, all of Northampton County.	Southern Argus October 21, 1850	
Ker, Hugh.	in Worcester County, Maryland, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. Mr. Waters to Annie E. Yerby, of Northampton County, Va.	Southern Argus September 9, 1852	
Ker, Lucien Joseph, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia July 1945, p. 162	
Ker, Richard Stevenson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 232-233	
Kerns, Grace Howard, Sr.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot September 11, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 35
Kerr, John, Jr.	1811-79	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Kerr, Mina.	Planning a course of lectures this fall and winter in Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail September 1933, vol. 4, no. 16, p. 5	
Kerr, Thomas.	native of Ireland	American Beacon October 17, 1817	
Kersh, James.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 68	
Kester, Vaughan.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 243-244	
Ketchum, Benjamin.	age 101 years 19th of February last at Onondaga, New York	American Beacon August 23, 1816	
Kevel, Thomas.	son of Thomas and Augustine Kevel, aged 10 months, (residence on Broadway Street)	Southern Argus November 17, 1852	
Kevill, John P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-137	
Kevill, Thomas.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-59	
Key, Francis Scott.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbelll Pickett, p. 175-198	
Key, Mary Taylor, Mrs.	at Baltimore, on the 18th inst., in her 78th year, relic of the late Francis S. Key, for many years a resident of Washington, and author of the patriotic and highly popular song known as "The Star Spangled Banner," and mother of Phillip Barto Key.	Southern Argus May 25, 1859	
Key, Philip Barton.	on the 28th ult. at his seat near Georgetown age 58 years a lawyer and politician	American Beacon August 12, 1815	
Kidd, Andn Sn. B.	Plan of part of the Borough of Norfolk taken from an original made by Gershom Nimmo in 1762 by Andn Kidd Sn. B. (Streets and lots indicated) Gift of Miss Betty Dabney.		3rd floor Map Shelf #4
Kidd, Andrew.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal. 8/4/1812.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Kidd, C. Newton.		Know, Norfolk, Virginia July 1949, p. 16	
Kidd, Isaac C., Jr., Adm.	Retirement of head of NATO and U.S. Atlantic Fleet.	The Virginian Pilot October 3, 1978, p. 1	
Kidd, N. W.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 21	
Kiely, Anthony M.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 45	
Kighley, Frederick.	last evening, merchant.	The Norfolk Herald September 6, 1811	
Kight, Garland.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 20	
Kilbourne, Donald E.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Kilby, Judge Wilbur J.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 660-661	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Kilby, Wilbur J.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 491-493	
Kilgore, Edwin C., Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 12	
Kilgore, Sarah-Jane.	Miss Norfolk 1986	The Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1986, Compass p. 3	
Kilgour, M. P., Sgt.	Company I, 61st Virginia Regiment (Bilisoly Blues). Killed at battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Kilmer, Aline.	Bridle Reins; winning story in the professional class of the Academy of Arts Literary Contest	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 15	
Kilpatrick, C. S.		The Norfolk Landmark May 12, 1898	
Kilpatrick, James Jackson.	Conversations on Virginia; An address before the Virginia Congressional Dinner of the Virginia State Chamber of Commerce, April 26, 1965.	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 57	
Kilpatrick, James Jackson.		The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 4	
Kimball, Ashbel Brown.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 62	
Kimball, Sidney Fiske, Dr.	Ax gives aid to restoration of Monticello (?)	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Kimberly, Samuel.	biographical sketch.	Rowland Scrapbook II p.14	
Kimbrough, Frank R.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Kinard, James E.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 29	
Kincaid, Harry A.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Kincaid, Jim.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 57	
Kincer, Rupert Neal.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 83	
Kinch, W. H.	biographical sketch	Rowland Scrapbook II, p. 40	
Kinchelce, James M.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 316-318	
Kincheloe, William James.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 636-642	
King, Archer Emmett.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 196	
King, Benjamin.	in Suffolk, on the 16th inst., by the Rev. W. B. Wellons to Sarah Brenan.	Southern Argus October 21, 1850	
King, Bruce R., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
King, Charles Banks, Rev.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 41-42	
King, Charles Bird.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 166	
King, Clarence Westwood.	aged 4 years son of Charles K. and E. C. King	Southern Argus July 20, 1859	
King, David.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 45	
King, Edward, Esq.	son of the Hon. Rufus King, of New York, to Miss Sarah Ann Worthington, daughter of Governor Worthington, at Chillicothe, by the Rev. John McFarland.	American Beacon May 27, 1816	
King, Eliza.	see: Crane, Capt. William M.		
King, Emma L., Miss.	see: Lawrence, William E.		
King, Ernest J.	promoted to admiral; appointed Commander-in-Chief of U.S. Fleet; Norfolk biographies	The Virginian-Pilot January 23, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot December 21, 1941, p. 36	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 136
King, G. Moffett, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 32	
King, George Court.	Declaration of Spring. Poem by George Court King	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 13	
King, George Edward .	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 722	
King, George H.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 36-37	
King, George Harrison Sanford.	Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentleman, of Huntington, King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
King, George Harrison Sanford.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 218-224,159-166; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 52-53, 102-107, 166-170, 234-241; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 54-61, 121-124; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 171-175, 229-233	
King, George Harrison Sanford.	Abstracts from Stafford County, Virginia deed book, 1722-1728	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 45-56	
King, George Harrison Sanford.	Fitz-Hugh	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 123-124	
King, Harietta.	see: Levy, Mr. Joseph		
King, Harold C.	State highway and transportation commissioner.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 28	
King, Harold C.	New Commissioner of Highways & Transportation.	Virginia Record June 1978, p. 7+	
King, Hervy W.	in Portsmouth, at the residence of Capt. John B. Levy, by the Rev. Mr. Cleveland to Butt, Louisa Caroline, daughter of the late Lemuel Butt.	American Beacon February 19, 1834	
King, J. Barry.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-56	
King, James.	in Nansemond	American Beacon October 11, 1822	
King, James.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 29	
King, Jeremiah.	of Lynn, Connecticut	American Beacon December 29, 1817	
King, John Rutledge, Rev.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 737	
King, John Stark, Dr.	in the 37th year of his age, at Groveland, in his seat in Dinwiddie County, on the 1st inst., eldest son of the late John King, formerly a collector of this port.	The Norfolk Herald January 10, 1812	
King, John.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 51-56	
King, Joseph.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-57	
King, Joshua H.	of Nansemond County, by the Rev. Aristides S. Smith to Virginia Farant, daughter of George W. Farant.	Southern Argus February 16, 1856	
King, Laura Frances.	See: Finch, James H.		
King, Lucy B.	at Old Point Comfort, Va. On the 2d inst., in the eighth year of her age.	Southern Argus October 5, 1850	
King, Marshall L.	Know 1st quarter, 1939, p. 17		
King, Martha, Mrs.	aged 83 years, relict of Col. Miles King, a native of the County of Elizabeth City, Va., but a resident of Norfolk for many years. Funeral from her late residence on Main Street.	Southern Argus February 1, 1849	
King, Martha.	Eldest daughter of Miles King, Mayor of this Borough, to James Thorburn Esq., merchant of this place.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 17, 1804	
King, Martin Luther Jr., Dr.	see: Negroes King, Dr. Martin Luther. (vertical file)		
King, Michael, Dr.	in his 24th year (obituary)	American Beacon October 23, 1823	
King, Miles, Jr.			picture see: vertical file, biography, Blackhawk also see: Virginian-Pilot, July 1, 1956
King, Miles.	at Thompson's Island, eldest son of Miles King (death)	American Beacon September 19, 1823	
King, Miles.	one of our oldest, most esteemed and most beloved fellow citizens. Mr. King had filled several offices of public trust and confidence, having been for many years Navy Agent for the port of Norfolk, member of Legislature, Captain of the Light Artillery Blues and subsequently mayor of the city until declining health compelled him to retire from public life.	Miss Brown's Notes	
King, Miles.	Know August 1944, p. 6		
King, Newton Calvert.	died November 20, 1859	Rowland Scrapbook II, p. 31	
King, Priscilla, Miss.	in Portsmouth, on the 20th inst., in the 15th year of her age, youngest daughter of Capt. William King, of that place.	The Norfolk Herald November 25, 1818	
King, R. L.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
King, Rebecca C.	see: Mellen, John		
King, T. Hudson.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
King, Virginia Morris.	Norfolk sculptor's "Buddy" has been a accepted by the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts for placement.	Tidewater Trail February 1928, vol. 2, no. 13, p. 1	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

King, W. Marshall.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 14	
King, Warrington C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-60	
King, William H.		The Commonwealth October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 31	
King, William Prather	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 198-200	
King, William, Jr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 572	
King, William.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Kinger, Frank T.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, No. 12, p. 110	
Kingery, B. W.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Kingsbury, Theodore Bryant.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 79	
Kinnear, D. L.	Author of the First 100 Years.	The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 64	
Kinner, John H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 572	
Kinney, David B.	Democratic Nominee, Tenth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 22	
Kinney, Thomas C.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 318-319	
Kinsey, Benjamin T.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Kinsolving, O. A., Rev.	on the 9th inst. In Emanuel Chapel Church, Middleburg by Rev. William Sparrow to Lucy Lee Rogers daughter of Gen. Asa Rogers of Middleburg	Southern Argus August 12, 1859	
Kiracofe, Mabel Ruth.			Vertical File Norfolk, Virginia Schools Coleman Place School
Kirby, Bennett, Col.	at his residence in James City County, on the 13th inst.	Southern Argus November 26, 1851	
Kirby, Edmund.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 319-323	
Kirby, T. A.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 19	
Kirby, William, Mrs.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 116-119	
Kirchdorfer, Edward S.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p .54	
Kirchdorfer, H. Norbert.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 12	
Kirk, Felix.		American Beacon March 20, 1821	
Kirk, John.	John Kirk respectfully informs the inhabitants of this Borough, that in pursuance to the above ordinance, he was on the 22d of last month appointed by the Common Hall Master Chimney Sweeper for this Borough, and that he is ready to receive their orders respecting Sweeping their chimneys, at his Office. No. 24, Cumberland Street. January 4, 1803	The Norfolk Herald January 4, 1803	
Kirk, Martha, Mrs.	wife of John Kirk, of this town, Ship Carpenter.	The Norfolk Herald October 7, 1802	
Kirk, Richard.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-140	
Kirk, T. Allen, Dr.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 41	
Kirkby, Arthur M.	Quoted by Guy Friddell in Embattled Libraries (editorial)	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 92	
Kirkby, Arthur Martin.	b. Didsbury, Alberta Can. Sept. 22, 1911. Son Edgar Martin and Anna (Blow) K. A. B. U. B. C. 1944. B S Columbia 1946 m. Carolyn Elizabeth Pullman, July 24, 1950; children Arthur Martin, Kevin Reid. Came to U. S. 1945: naturalized 1952. Pos. gen. asst. Calgary Alberta 1931-1940; br. libn. 1940-1941; admin. asst. (central adult serv.) Baltimore 1946-1949; admin. asst. to asst. dir. 1950-1952; City Libn. Norfolk, Virginia 1952. Member: Am. (council 1957-'60) Southeastern Virginia library assn. Clubs; Rotary, Torch (pres. 1959-'60) (Norfolk) Home; 1519 Morris Avenue. Office 301 City Hall Avenue.		
Kirkby, Arthur.	City Librarian Arthur Kirkby recently was installed as president of the Virginia Library Association.	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 17	
Kirkeby, Edward T.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 31	
Kirkland, Richard, Sgt.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 8	
Kirkland, Richard.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Kirkpatrick, Ann Elizabeth.		The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell, Portrait Included	
Kirkpatrick, J. W.	Respectfully informs the ladies and gentlemen of Norfolk and its vicinity, that he has taken a room in the house occupied by Mrs. Werkmuller, on Main Street, where he intends to Cut, Frame, and Paint Profiles, warranted correct. Also miniatures on Ivory. Persons wishing to see the correctness of his work are invited to call at his Painting Room.	American Beacon December 23, 1815	
Kirkpatrick, Mary Alice.	daughter of J. A. and C. P. Kirkpatrick, aged 21 months.	Southern Argus June 26, 1855	
Kirkpatrick, Phillip Hugh.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 18	
Kirkpatrick, Thomas Le Roy.		In 920 P; Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 14-15	
Kirksey, Garrett W.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Kirkwood, Robert H.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 34	
Kirn, Henry and Elizabeth.	Portraits in library painted by E. E. Tedis, sponsored by Andrew Gallery.		
Kirn, Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 246-248	
Kirn, Henry.	Obituary; Editorial	The Virginian-Pilot October 21, 1915; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 27, 1915	
Kirn, Henry.	Well known Norfolk County man tells of the Merrimac-Monitor fight-as witnessed by him.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 25, 1911	
Kirtland, Fred D, Rear Adm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 69	
Kirven, Leo F., III.		The Commonwealth March 1984, p. 19-20	
Kissam, Samuel M., Dr.	a native of New Jersey	American Beacon August 19, 1822	
Kissinger, Guy H., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 51	
Kitchen, William E.	on the 14th inst., by the Rev. William B. Wellons to Susan Pope, both of Southampton County.	Southern Argus December 29, 1848	
Kitchin, W. Hugh.	Surfer to Councilman.	Virginia Beach Sun December 11, 1980, p. 2-5	
Kitchin, W. W.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 71	
Kitchin, William Walter.		The Commonwealth Volume October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 32	
Kitchin, William Walter.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 116-117	
Kite, William H.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 36	
Kizer, Charles G.	Looking Backward 40 Years Ago 1917; The Norfolk Central Labor Union, by unanimous vote, endorsed Norfolk Chief of Police Charles G. Kizer for the post of state labor commissioner. A committee composed of R. E. Reed, W. A. Davis, A . Wofel and W. C. Creekmore was named to work in the interest of Maj. Kizer for the post.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 12, 1957	
Klein, Charlotte, Miss.	at the residence of her mother on Bute Street, in her 25th year, on the 25th inst.	Southern Argus May 28, 1849	
Klein, Daniel W.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 18	
Klein, Edward M.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 48	
Klein, Jacob.	Married on Tuesday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Syms, Mr. Jacob Klein, merchant, to Miss Henrietta Colgate, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 2, 1811	
Klein, Wallace S., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14	
Kline, Doyle L.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 60	
Kline, Irving B.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 76 Portrait Included	
Kline, Robert H.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Kline, Robert H.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Klingstein, E. L.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 226-227	
Klostermeyer, Frederick H.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 14	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Klotz, Jo Ann.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Klumpp, Charles.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Klutzz, Theodore T.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 71-72	
Knapp, John W.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Knapp, John W., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Knatchbull, Joanna.	Queen Azalea XXVI	Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 15-16	
Kneeskern, Vernon G.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 50	
Kneeskern, Vernon G.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 14	
Kneip, Esther.	see: Kayton, Bernard		
Knight, Donald S.		The Commonwealth October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 32	
Knight, Lester L.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 11; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14	
Knight, Martha A., Miss.	see: Saunders, Corea		
Knight, William G.	For Lease, for a term of Ten or Fifteen years, a Vacant lot on Church Street, in a very eligible situation for improving, formerly the property of Captain Wm. G. Knight, deceased. It is the subscribers wish that it may be well improved, and the Lessor will have the privilege of repaying himself out of the according annual ground rent. For terms apply to Wm. H. Grimes, at the Great-Bridge, or to Mrs. Ann Dunn, in Norfolk.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 17, 1820	
Knipshild, James N.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 14	
Knott, Robert S.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Knotts, Henry A.	on 31st "inst." (June) son of John W. and Mary E. Knotts. Aged 3 years, 4 months, 17 days.	Southern Argus July 7, 1857	
Knowles, Carl F.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 14	
Knowles, E. Lewis, Mayor.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Knowles, E. Lewis.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 12; The Commonwealth September 1964, p. 18; The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Knowles, Jack C.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 12	
Knowles, Paul, Master.		The Norfolk Herald May 13, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Knowlton, Negus W., Capt.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Knowlton, Negus W., Capt.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 17	
Knox, Don.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Knox, Henry.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 54	
Knox, Henry.		American Military Biography, p. 177-184	
Knox, Lucia.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 107-112	
Knox, Thomas B.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Knox, William and Susannah.	929.2 J; Jett, Dora C.; Minor sketches of major folk.		
Knox, William.	yesterday, in Petersburg, merchant.	The Norfolk Herald March 30, 1812	
Koch, Robert J.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Koehler, Frank E.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Koepp, Robert W.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 51	
Koiner, Absalom.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 92-97	
Koiner, George W.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 29-31	
Koiner, George Washington.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 336-340	
Kollock, Henry, Rev.	Pastor of the Independent Presbyterian Church (Savannah Museum)	American Beacon January 10, 1820	
Konter, Robert P.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Kooken Family.	In DAR Magazine February, 1971 p. 172		
Koonce, Richmond L.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Koontz, C. Edgar.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5 May 1956, p. 67	
Koontz, William Clyde.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 228-229	
Kopecko, Norbert R.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 167	
Kopp, Bea.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 32-33	
Korelitz, Morris.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 12	
Korman, Daniel J.		The Commonwealth May 1961, p. 36; The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 17; The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 50; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 55; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 21	
Kornegay, Billy H.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Korte, Harold R.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Korte, Henry J.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9 p. 13	
Korth, Verita.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 8	
Kosciusko, Thaddeus.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 290	
Kosciusko.		American Military Biography, p. 581-592	
Kostel, George James.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 83; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 65	
Kostelni, John C.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Koteen, Bernard A., Mrs.	see: Scherzo Music Club		
Kraemer, Jacob.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 22	
Krafftzs, Lt.	Married. On Tuesday evening, Lieut. Krafftzs, son to Commodore Krafftzs, of the ship Neptune, one of the Batavian Squadron, now lying in Hampton Roads, to Miss Dolly Hermann, only daughter of Dr. Herrmann, of the Borough.	The Norfolk Herald June 24, 1802	
Kraft, Christopher C., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 16	
Kraitsen, Charles, Dr.	at his residence, native of Hungary, one time professor of modern languages in the University of Virginia.	Southern Argus May 19, 1860	
Kramer, Elmer T.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Kramer, Russell R., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 14	
Kramer, William R.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 133	
Krause, Melvin S., Jr.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 4	
Krause, R. F.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 12	
Kreger, John G.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 737-738	
Kremer, J. Thomas.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Kreshin, Lawrence.		The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 35	
Kress, Nancy L., Mrs.		Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12 Dec. 1957 p. 26	
Krieger, Carl G.	See: Morgan, Jane Scott		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Krieger, Jane Brown Scott Morgan.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott widow of John B. Morgan, Sr. and of Carl G. Krieger died Jan. 25, 1963; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Krise, A. E.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5 May 1956 p. 81	
Krise, Albert Ellsworth.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 234-237	
Krise, Christine.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, May 1956 p. 37	
Krise, Philip Asa.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 238-241	
Krome, John.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 25	
Kroskin, Irwin M.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 25	
Krueger, Robert J., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 28	
Krug, Robert C., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Krummel, Charles S.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
Krummell, Charles S.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Krunsberg, Henry N.	Bio.	p. 48	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Krusz, Harry J.		Norfolk January 1957, vol. 19, no. 1 Jan. 1957 p. 4	
Kubler-Ross, Elizabeth, Dr.	Controversial author of On Death and Dying living on Virginia mountaintop.	The Commonwealth October 1984, p. 33-36	
Kugler, Frank Cannon.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 125-126	
Kuhn, Victoria T., Miss.	See: Burrow, Walter P., USN		
Kuland, Daniel.		The Commonwealth January 1983 p. 64	
Kulp, E. Forrest.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Kummer, Fred.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Kummer, Frederic A.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Kunkter, Frederick.	for some time past lived with Dr. Frederick Heerman Sr.	The Norfolk Herald September 9, 1802	
Kunze, Heinz.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 34-35	
Kurstedt, Harold A.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Kusterer, Edward Leo.		Virginia Record September 1965, p. 10	
Kuyk, Dirk, Judge.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 42	
Kuykendall, W. Dean.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 16	
Kyger, William Herman.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 230-231	
Kyle, Harold P.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Kyle, Louisa Venable.	The Old Thoroughgood House	The Commonwealth March 1947, p. 15	
Kyle, Louisa Venable.	biographical sketch & excerpts from A Country Woman's Scrapbook.	The Commonwealth February 1981, p. 58-62	
Kyle, Louisa Venable.		Norfolk November 1956, vol. 18, no. 11, p. 6	
Kyle, Virginius James.	aged 8 years and 10 months, youngest son of David Kyle, Jr., residence on Catherine Street.	Southern Argus March 14, 1850	
Kyle, William.	of this city, a native of County Derry Ireland.	Southern Argus September 28, 1852	
La Flower, Elizabeth Borum.	Death announcement.	Tidewater Trail January 1930, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 11	
La Plante, Mr.	Married on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Lacey, Mr. _La Plante, to the amiable Miss Adelle Dorson, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 29, 1812	
La Prade, E. S.	death	Norfolk Journal October 28, 1867	
Laakso, George and Ruth.	Their studio gallery has become focal point for painting and sculpture for Tidewater artists.	Sight & Sound May 1968, p. 16-17	
Laakso, George.	Artist at the forge.	Sight & Sound May 1967, p. 11	
Lackey, Hal V., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Lackland, Francis.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles L. Walker, p. 323-327	
Lacosta, Joseph.	on September 20th, in his 47th year, a native of St. Michael, one of the Western Islands but for the last 18 years a resident of this city, leaving a wife and 3 children, one of the original members of the United Fire Company. Tolling of the bell and display of the flag at half mast.	Southern Argus September 21, 1852	
Lacy, Ben R., III.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Lacy, Benjamin W.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Lacy, Benjamin Watkins, Judge.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 493-495	
Lacy, Drury.		Discourse on the Lives and Character of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 20-23	
Lacy, E. H.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Lacy, Ernest R.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 20	
Lacy, Erwin L.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
Lacy, Richard T.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 573	
Lacy, Sallie H., Miss.	see: Slater, S. C.		
Lacy, Virginia A., Miss.	See: Bowen, William H.		
Lacy, William Sterling.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-58	
Lafayette, General.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Lafayette, General.	Arrived in Norfolk Oct. 22, 1824; Sketch book of	American Beacon July 9, 1853; Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 27, 1824; Burton's History	
Lafayette, General.	Journey of General Lafayette. New York, August 23, 1824	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 30, 1824	
Lafayette, General.	Suffolk. Fayette Meeting August 21, 1824.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 30, 1824.	
Lafayette, General.		Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 3, 1824; Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald; September 10, 1824; Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 22, 1834	
Lafayette, General.	Capture of Cornwallis. LaFayette's Return and reception in Virginia.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 6, 1824	
Lafayette, General.	Visit to Norfolk.	Norfolk Herald (photostatic copy) October 25 and 27, 1824	Map Case P5 F4
Lafayette, General.	Unveil tablet to Lafayette	The Virginian-Pilot October 26, 1917	
Lafayette, General.	see "Solid Operations in Virginia."	Atlantic Monthly June 1862	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked : "Revolutionary War."
Lafayette, General.		American Military Biography, p. 433-580	
Lafayette, General.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 4-5	
Lafayette, General.	1757-1834; Lafayette at Providence Forge by Anne Waller Reddy; Letters dated 1781-1782, dealing with the damage done by Lafayette's troops encamped at Providence Forge	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 241	
Lafayette, General.	1757-1834; Virginia's Lafayette. Address by ...May 20, 1934 by Edgar Erskine Hume	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 222-229	
Lafayette, General.	1757-1834; Lafayette and Cornwallis in Virginia, 1781. by Bryan Conrad	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 99-104	
Lafayette, General.		The Norfolk Herald October 25 and October 27, 1824.	Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Lafayette, General.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Lafayette, General.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lafayette, General.	Looking Backward 40 Years Ago-1917; The Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, through its Norfolk branch, was to unveil at 928 E. Main St. a table commemorating the visit to Norfolk in 1824 by the Marquis de Lafayette. Barton Myers, president of the Norfolk Chamber of Commerce was to make the principal address.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 19, 1957	
Lafayette, General.	In 757.9 V; Va. Historical Society; Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. P. 55		
Lafayette, General.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 437-442 Portrait Facing p. 187	
Lafayette, General.	And Virginia	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 30, 1824	
Lafayette, James.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Lafayette, James.	"A mission of the Most Secret and Important Kind"	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1981, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 78-85	
Laffan, Joseph de Courcy, Sir.	Sir Joseph de Courcy Laffan's Views on slavery, by Margaret Ritchie Harrison Cocke; Sir Joseph de Courcy Laffan, eminent English physician, made a visit to the U. S. in 1841 to study the institution of slavery. His views are presented here.	William a& Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 42-48	
Laffarty, John J., Rev.	of the Virginia Conference, on 25th Apr. to Miss Mattie A. Brown, daughter of Brazil Brown of Albemarle	Southern Argus May 7, 1860	
Laffity, Margaret, Mrs.	see: Bready, Francis		
Lafimer, Edward.	native of Elizabeth City County	American Beacon November 29, 1821	
Lagarias, John S.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 19	
Laibstain, Linda.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 53	
Laibstain, Linda.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 43	
Laid, Thomas H., Dr.	at Greenbrier White Sulfur of Boydton, Mecklenburg County, Virginia in the 47th year	Southern Argus September 16, 1859	
Lail, Steve.	Writer of poetry, novels, and letters examines life at Virginia Beach and elsewhere.	The Sun Windjammer November 23, 1972	
Laise, Carl Stevens.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 19	
Lake, John Braxton.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 495	
Lakin, Edward.	died Thursday death notice in Norfolk Virginian Friday, March 26, 1869 age 35 (Miss Brown's notes)		
Lallemand, Henry, Gen.	in Bartentown, N. J. (death)	American Beacon September 20, 1823	
Lamar, Lucius Q. C.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 188-189	
Lamb Family.	American Line (male) with the English background of the Lamb family. Richard Lamb, William Boswell Lamb, William Wilson Lamb, William Lamb, Henry Whiting Lamb, William Lamb		Filing Case Manuscripts
Lamb, Archibald.	death	Norfolk Journal August 19, 1867	
Lamb, Chester A., Hon.		Virginia and the Virginia Record December 1954, vol. 76, no. 12, Cover	
Lamb, Col.	Synopsis of Colonel Lamb's speech in the Memphis Convention, May 20, on Norfolk as the Port for Southern District Trade.	The Norfolk Virginian May 27, 1869	
Lamb, Henry Whiting.			Filing Case Manuscripts Lamb family
Lamb, Isaac.	in Gates Co., N. C. (obituary)	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Lamb, John.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 201-202	
Lamb, Richard, Mr.	died	The Norfolk Herald January 16, 1833, p. 3	
Lamb, Richard.	aged 22 years, oldest son of William W. Lamb, at the residence of his father on Bute Street.	Southern Argus October 5, 1852	
Lamb, Richard.			Filing Case Manuscripts Lamb family
Lamb, W. B.	at the residence of his son on Bute St. aged 78 years.	Southern Argus November 16, 1852	
Lamb, W. W.	…the large and commodious dwelling at the N. West corner of Botetourt and Bute streets, occupied by our esteemed townsman C. Hall, Esq. and owned by W. W. Lamb, Esq. ...quickly burned to the ground.	Southern Argus January 6, 1860	
Lamb, William Boswell.	For sale, 50 lots in the city of Washington. The terms and situation may be known by applying to the subscriber. William B. Lamb.	The Norfolk Herald March 20, 1802	
Lamb, William Boswell.	receipt relative to stock of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company, dated March 4, 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Cocke, John H.
Lamb, William Boswell.	Sergeant of the city of Norfolk. Mayor. Died on November 14th 1852, at the residence of his son William Wilson Lamb, Bute Street	Southern Argus, November 16, 1852	
Lamb, William Boswell.			Filing Case Manuscripts Lamb family
Lamb, William Boswell.	Grandfather of Col. Lamb. Born in Chesterfield County, September 8, 1771. Died Norfolk, Va. Nov. 14, 1852. From letter of Igor Prince Comnene Paleologue, Rio de Janeiro, who says that a genealogy of the Lamb family was sent him by the grandson, William Lamb, 301 Euclid Avenue, Hackensack, N. J.		
Lamb, William Boswell.	elected president office Discount and Deposit	American Beacon February 13, 1817	
Lamb, William Wilson.	record of revenue tax for the year of 1827 paid by Robert B. Taylor, signed by…		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Lamb, William Wilson.			Filing Case Manuscripts Lamb family
Lamb, William, Col.	Col. William Lamb dies at St. Vincent's hospital…	The Virginian-Pilot March 24, 1909	
Lamb, William, Col.	Captain of Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles)	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875 (?)	
Lamb, William, Col.	Lecture: Norfolk Long Ago and Its Mother Church.	The Landmark May 11, 1879; Elizabeth River Parish by Rev. Q. Sievers Barten, Back of Book	
Lamb, William.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 190-194	
Lamb, William.	of Leonard and Lamb, 166 W. Bute Street.	No Source and no Date	
Lamb, William.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-37	
Lamb, William.	joins the Argus editorial staff	Southern Argus January 14, 1856	
Lamb, William.			Filing Case Manuscripts Lamb family
Lambe, Robert M.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 72	Filing Case Manuscripts
Lambert, Benny & Frances.	Richmond caterers and 1974 Mother of the Year	The Commonwealth November 1978, p. 16-21	
Lambert, George Adam.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 234-237	
Lambert, Hillary, Capt.	in Norfolk County, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Margaret Lambert.	Southern Argus January 3, 1853	
Lambert, Hilly.	Norfolk Herald July 1, 1802		
Lambert, James Arlington.	13 months (obituary)	American Beacon October 21, 1823	
Lambert, James.	on the 10th inst., by the Rev. D. P. Wills to Harriet Bailey.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Lambert, John.	on Saturday evening last by the Rev. Arthur Cooper to Miss Sarah Gerrison, both of Norfolk County	The Norfolk Herald December 28, 1832	
Lambert, Margaret.	see: Lambert, Capt. Hillary		
Lambert, Micheal C.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Lambert, St. George.	aged 41 years, a native and resident of this city.	Southern Argus November 13, 1852	
Lambert, Tallmadge A.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia in the Nineteenth Century, p. 189-190	
Lambert, Thomas.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no.1, p. 30	
Lambert.	near Lambert's Point, on Friday last	The Norfolk Herald January 13, 1812	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lamberth, Edwin M.	Edwin M. Lamberth, former Norfolk superintendent of schools. He received an A. B. from the College of William and Mary and an M. A. from the University of Virginia. He participated in the Advanced Administrative Institute at Harvard University in 1957 and received a Fulbright Scholarship to attend a Seminar in Comparative Education in Europe in 1959. A native of Norfolk, he now is president of Cox Cable TV.	Norfolk Ledger-Star May 28, 1977	
Lambeth, William Alexander.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 249-251	
Lamm, Charles P.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
LaMountain, John.	First balloon observations in war-time were made over Hampton Roads in 1861. Norfolk, Va. Aviation	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 12, 1961; The Virginian-Pilot January 13, 1958	
LaMountain, John.	first official aeronaut in the Union army, June 1861.		Vertical File Aviation Virginian Pilot January 13, 1958 May 12, 1961
Lamour, W. G.	Paintings of Norfolk-Southern boats and trains. Most of his work, pen and ink. The picture "Riveredge" in MacArthur Memorial is by him. Information given by Mr. Crittenden.		
Lampert, Kitty, Mrs.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 72	
Lanahan, John S.		The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 132; The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 12; The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 54; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Lanahan, John S.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Lancaster, Albert L., Col.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 61	
Lancaster, Elizabeth.	wife of Joseph Lancaster, in Baltimore, on Wednesday.	The Norfolk Herald December 11, 1820	
Lancaster, George B.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 16	
Lancaster, Jess F.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Land, Ann.	see: Keeling, Adam		
Land, Bennet.	Married, in Princess-Anne County, on Thursday Evening, 28th Dec., by the Rev. Mr. Norris, Mr. Bennet Land, to Miss Sarah Gashkins.	The Norfolk Herald January 3, 1982	
Land, Bennett.	in Princess Anne County, by the Rev. Edgar Burroughs to Elizabeth Frances Rainey, daughter of John J. Rainey.	Southern Argus June 18, 1850	
Land, Capt.	at his residence in Princess Anne.	American Beacon April 7, 1823	
Land, Francis M.	yesterday at his seat in Princess Anne, aged 34 years.	The Norfolk Herald March 17, 1819	
Land, G. William	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 723	
Land, James R.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Land, James R.		The Commonwealth May 1971, vol. 38, no. 5, p. 13	
Land, Kermit		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1954, vol. 76, no. 10, p. 12	
Land, Mary A.			Vertical File Obituaries
Land, Peter, sen.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820, for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing case Broadsides An act...
Land, Wilson R. C.	death	Norfolk Journal October 16, 1867	
Landauer, Leon.		The Commonwealth September 1960, vol. 27, no. 9, p. 35	
Lander, Samuel, Jr.	SEE: Lander, Samuel, Jr.; Private Journal of Samuel Lander, Jr.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1954. New Series, vol. 3	
Landers, John D.	named district commercial manager for southwest area of Virginia for Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Va.	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 16	
Landes, Herman.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Landis, John W.		The Commonwealth April 1962, p. 14; The Commonwealth August 1962, p. 43; The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 50; The Commonwealth April 1964, p. 18; The Commonwealth September 1964, p. 56; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 92	
Landreth, Sidney Floyd.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 87; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 83	
Landrum, Philip E.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 120	
Lane, Arthur L., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 19	
Lane, E. H., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 26, no. 12, p. 60	
Lane, Edward E., Del.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 87; The Commonwealth March 1963, p. 51; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 83; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 65	
Lane, Edward H.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 25	
Lane, Edward H.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Lane, Howard E.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 39	
Lane, James H.	Anderson, Col. Joseph C.; James H. Lane, Free Soil Leader.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 110-111	
Lane, Joseph.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 263-266	
Lane, Leven W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 697-698	
Lane, Levin Winder, Jr.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 144-146	
Lane, Ralph.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 1-2	
Lane, Ralph.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 19-20	
Lane, Walter G.	on the 27th ult., at Green Mansion, Mathews County, by the Rev. Mr. Carraway to Virginia Billips, daughter of Robert Billups.	Southern Argus April 11, 1856	
Lanford, Oscar, Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 16	
Lang, George W.	death	Norfolk Journal December 21, 1866	
Lang, George.		American Beacon January 1, 1824	
Lang, Nancy.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 24	
Lang, Russell.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Langbaum, Robert, Dr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 14	
Langdon, Capt.	of the ship "Trajau"	American Beacon October 3, 1822	
Langdon, John.	at his mansion house in Portsmouth recently Governor of New Hampshire	American Beacon September 29, 1819	
Langdon, Master W.		Norfolk Herald October 25, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Langhill, Clifford C.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Langhorn, William.	(Warwick Co.) death	October 4, 1797	
Langhorne Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 164-167	
Langhorne Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 263-264	
Langhorne Family.	The Virginia Washington and the manor of Newton Bromswold by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 404-410; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 336-340	
Langhorne, Daniel.	(M. D.)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 573-574	
Langhorne, Jacob Kent.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles L. Walker, .p 327-328	
Langhorne, John D.	Died on Nov. 24 Last	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 3, 1915	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Langhorne, Maurice S., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 574-575	
Langhorne, William George Washington Lafayette.	infant son of William and Charlotte Langhorne.	American Beacon November 18, 1825	
Langhorne, William Henry.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 151-152	
Langhorne, William Sylvester.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 495-497	
Langhorne, William.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. William Langhorne, to Miss Charlotte Wilson, eldest daughter of William Wilson, Esquire, of Portsmouth.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 24, 1820	
Langhorne, William.	in Portsmouth Commandant Light Infantry Grays of that place and Deputy clerk of the Superior and Inferior Courts of Norfolk County; Funeral from residence of William Wilson in Portsmouth	American Beacon January 25, 1825	
Langley, C. H.	on the 10th inst., by the Rev. A. Dibrell to Portis V. Deming, all of this city.	Southern Argus January 12, 1855	
Langley, Charles.	on the 13th inst., at the residence of Charles Stevenson, by the Rev. T. G. Jones to Emma Jane Davis (all of this city)	Southern Argus February 15, 1851	
Langley, Elizabeth, Mrs.	wife of William Langley, Jr. of Mason's Creek, on Tuesday evening.	The Norfolk Herald May 21, 1803	
Langley, Lemuel, Mr.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. Lemuel Langley, ship joiner, to Miss Elizabeth Mann, all of this Borough.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 16, 1814; Virginia Cavalcade	
Langley, Lemuel.	Died on Wednesday night last, after an illness of about five days, of pleurisy, Mr. Lemuel Langley, Ship Joiner, aged 49 years, leaving two children, a brother and many friends to lament his loss…	American Beacon February 6, 1835	
Langley, Lemuel.	To be rented that part of the plantation belonging to the orphans of Lemuel Langley, pleasantly situated on the Elizabeth River within 3 miles of Norfolk.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 5, 1803	
Langley, Margaret.	See: Langley, William		
Langley, Martha A.	see: Morriss, Thomas J.		
Langley, Robert E.	yesterday afternoon left a wife and seven children business-ship joiner	American Beacon July 4, 1815	
Langley, Robert.	aged 27 years	American Beacon February 19, 1825	
Langley, Robert.	Married on Tuesday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. French, Mr. Robert Langley, to Miss Sarah Ballard, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 28, 1820	
Langley, Sara E.	article The Eve of the Greeks	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 21, p. 2	
Langley, Sarah, Mrs.	in the 52d year of her age, leaving 7 children.	Southern Argus September 9, 1852	
Langley, William.	aged 50 years	American Beacon February 19, 1825	
Langley, William.	all person indebted to the Estates of Wm. Langley, Sen. and Margaret Langley, deceased, will please make immediate payment; and those to whom the Estates may be indebted will bring in their accounts for settlement to Wm Langley, Adm.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 24, 1812	
Langly, Jonathan.	leaves wife and four children.	American Beacon November 28, 1825	
Langston, Dicey.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 284-296	
Langston, John Mercer.	"A Miniature Moses" by Paul Allersmeyer	University of Virginia Essays in History 1958-1959, p. 46	
Lanier, Karl F.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 12	
Lanier, Sidney.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell Pickett, p. 41-65	
Lanier, Sidney.	Stratford on the Potomac, by Ethel Armes and an address on Robert E. Lee by Sidney Lanier. …Greenwich, Conn.-William Alexander, Jr. Chapter U.D.C., 1927.		Vertical File Virginia. Houses Stratford
Laningham, John Wynne.		The Commonwealth April 1977, p. 42	
Lankes, J. J.	Old House in Georgetown. Copy of woodcut by J. J. Lankes	The Four Arts December 1934, vol. 1, no. 7, Cover	
Lankes, J. J.	editorial	The Virginian-Pilot March 18, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 18-27
Lankford Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Thompson family.
Lankford, Charles M.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 30; Virginia and the Virginia Record December 1954, vol. 76, no. 12, Cover and p. 13	
Lankford, Francis G., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 31	
Lankford, Francis G., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 16	
Lankford, G. Wright.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943, p. 21	
Lankford, Mary Burnley.	25 Years Ago-Miss Mary Burney Lankford 18 year old Maury High School student was awarded a bronze medal for heroism by the Carnegie Hero Fund Commission: Miss Lankford was cited for bravery in saying her two young cousins from drowning in the ocean off Cape Henry. At the time she made a heroic but vain attempt to save her father, Dr. Burnley Lankford.	25-Jan-54	
Lankford, Menalous.	Looking Backward 40 Years Ago-1917; Rep. Menalous Lankford, who had been defeated in the November election but who would serve in Congress until March, said he would vote for modification of the Volstead Act to permit the sale of beer and wine of alcoholic content, non-intoxicating within the limits of the Constitution. He said he would also vote to submission of repeal of the 18th Amendment to conventions in the several states.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 21, 1957	
Lankford, Menalous.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 22	
Lankford, Menalous.	obituary; condolences from Pres. Hoover	The Virginian-Pilot December 28, 1937, p. 1; The Virginian-Pilot December 28, 1917	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 49
Lankford, Vernon T.		The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 15	
Lapchick, Richard.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 4	
Laperouse, Mary D., Mrs.	consort of J. P. Laperouse	American Beacon January 26, 1818	
Lappin, William C.	in the 31st year, leaving a wife and 3 children, late residence on Church St.	Southern Argus April 19, 1855	
LaPrade, Frank G.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Larcom, Lucy.	letter written Dec. 14, 1881.		Filing case Manuscripts letter, collective.
Laremont, Benjamin & Sylvia.	See Compass 6/8/86, p. 3		
Largent, F. L., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Larguey, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 23	
Larkin, Patrick J.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Larner, John Bell.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 190-191	
Larrick, Charles R.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 13	
Larsen, Chick.	cartoons	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 28	
Larson, Chiles T.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Larson, Chiles T. A.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 41	
Larson, Chiles.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Larson, R. K. T.		The Commonwealth October 1962, p. 43; The Commonwealth 1963, p. 16; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 13	
Larson, Reed.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 18	
Larson, Vernon L.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 49	
Larson-Crowther, Blaine Gledhill.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lashley, William A.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 30; The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 12; The Commonwealth May 1964 vol. 31, no. 5, p. 16; The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, no. 9, p. 56; The Commonwealth June 1965, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 12	
Lassiter, Charles Trotter.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 252-253	
Lassiter, Daniel W., Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 497	
Lassiter, Francis Rives.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 238-239	
Lassiter, Francis Rives.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 648-649	
Lassiter, Miles.	at his residence in Nansemond, on the 29th ult., member of the Masonic Lodge, at Suffolk, funeral sermon to be preached by the Rev. William B. Wellons, of the Christian Church.	Southern Argus September 2, 1851	
Lassiter, Randy.		Norfolk July 1957, vol. 19, no. 7, p. 24	
Lassiter, T. J.	of Nansemond County, married in St. Mary's Church to Miss B. V. Barry of this city by the Rev. Mr. O'Keefe.	Southern Argus May 6, 1859	
Lassiter, Thomas J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-59	
Lasson, Lawrence .	New concertmaster for the Virginia Philharmonic and Pope.	The Commonwealth April 1984, p. 23-24	
Latane, John H., Dr.	editorial on death	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 4, 1932, p. 8	
Latane, John Holladay.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 240-241	
Latane, John.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 141-150	
Latane, William, Dr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson p. 141-150	
Latham, Charles P., Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 575	
Latham, Moses H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 738	
Latham, Richard Philip.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 110-113	
Latimer, Glenna M.	illustrator of "Adventures of Lappy Cushion Tail"; biography; wins state prize	The Virginian-Pilot July 26, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot November 10, 1935; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 31, 1939; The Virginian-Pilot April 16, 1939	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 4
Latimer, Glenna.		The Virginian-Pilot April 10, 1942, pt. 1, p. 4	
Latimer, Hugh A.		The Commonwealth October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 34	
Latimer, James, Capt.	on the 29th ult., at his seat in Elizabeth City County, aged 62 years.	The Norfolk Herald September 4, 1811	
Latimer, James.		The Commonwealth July/August 1979, p. 9	
Latimer, Joseph White.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 328-334	
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 44-47	
Lattimer, Glenna.	painted the Jamestown Mural which hangs in the Walter Herron Taylor School.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 13, p. 1; Tidewater Trail; vol. 1, no. 19, p. 1	
Lattimore, William.	1774-1843; In 920 C; Clemens. Famous Virginians (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)		
Lauck, Charles Edward, Dr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 335-338	
Lauer, Rodney R.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Laughinghouse, Dr. C. O. H.		In 920 P; Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 68	
Laurens, John.		American Military Biography, p. 192-196	
Laux, Ray J., Maj. Gen.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Lauzun, de Duc de.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 56	
Lavender, Robert, Capt.	in Portsmouth, Va., a native of Provincetown, aged about 32 years, remains will be taken home by the schooner "Honduras."	Southern Argus April 11, 1849	
Lavis, Luta Garland, Miss.	see: Miller, William H.		
Law, John.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 79	
Lawance, Carter O.	Biographical article.	Virginia Gazette January 10, 1979, p. 13	
Lawler, Beverley R.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 18	
Lawler, Beverley R.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 19	
Lawler, Beverly R.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 14 July 1962; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Lawler, Thomas H.		The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 14	
Lawless, Joseph T., Hon.	The Anglo-Irish Peace Proposals and their American parallels. 1922		Vertical File Norfolk. Biography Collective Authors
Lawless, Joseph Thomas.	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot April 4, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography p. 123
Lawless, Joseph Thomas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 242-246	
Lawrence, Amos.		The Commonwealth March 1981, p. 46-47	
Lawrence, David, Capt.	in 40th year near Portsmouth on the 17th inst.	American Beacon January 22, 1820	
Lawrence, David.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-60	
Lawrence, David.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 9	
Lawrence, Frank.	Know, Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 201		
Lawrence, George.	to Miss Mary R. Vaughan, 2d daughter of Lemuel Vaughan, on the evening of the 22nd inst., at Negrofoot, Hanover County.	Southern Argus February 28, 1848	
Lawrence, Irma.	Honeysuckle (poem)	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2	
Lawrence, J.	in Richmond, on Sunday. A Delegate to the General Assembly from the Isle of Wight Co.	The Norfolk Herald February 7, 1821	
Lawrence, J. D.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 14	
Lawrence, J. D., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 23	
Lawrence, J. W.	of South Quay, Nansemond County, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. R. H. Holland to Virginia A. Lee, of Holy Neck, the same county.	Southern Argus May 8, 1855	
Lawrence, John O.	Mentioned in letter written by Julius C. Dews, dated 8/16/ 55.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Lawrence, John W.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Lawrence, Joseph D.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 44	
Lawrence, Julian S.	author-historical review of Churchland Baptist Church		Filing case Manuscripts Churchland Baptist Church
Lawrence, Maywood O.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 49	
Lawrence, Richard.	Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson; Richard Lawrence: a sketch.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 16, p. 244-248	
Lawrence, Roderick.	at Lancaster, New York, on the 1st of June, to Miss Clarinda F. Chevers, by the Rev. Mr. Baker.	Southern Argus July 16, 1850	
Lawrence, Thomas, Dr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 32-33	
Lawrence, W. Vernon.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 12	
Lawrence, William E.	of South Ornay, Virginia, on the 5th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, to Miss Emma L. King, by the Rev. Mr. Owen.	Southern Argus April 14, 1859	
Lawrence, William H., III.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Lawrence, William J.	on the 27th ult., by the Rev. D. P. Wills to Caroline V. Ives.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Laws, A. B.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert B.
Laws, Bolitha.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert B.

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Laws, Charles B.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 34	
Laws, Cropper.	on the 14th inst., in the 62d year, a native of Delaware, for 11 years a resident of this city., funeral at the Methodist Episcopal Church.	Southern Argus July 17, 1849; Southern Argus July 18, 1849	
Laws, David O.	of this city, in Baltimore, on the 23d inst. By the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Emily Rickett, of Baltimore.	Southern Argus April 25, 1851	
Laws, Tubman.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal Company, 8/4/1812.		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Lawson Family.	Notes on immigrant Lawsons of Tidewater by Caroline Kemper Bulkley	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 242-253	
Lawson, Douglas M., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Lawson, Elaine.		The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 38	
Lawson, John James.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 242-246	
Lawson, Miss.	See: Cartwright, Mr.		
Lawson, Ralph.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 76	
Lawson, Richard H. L.	Married on Thursday Evening, Richard H. L. Lawson, of Princess Anne County, to Miss Polly Godwin, second daughter of Captain J. Godwin of Nansemond County.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 1, 1805 (Date would be March 28, 1805)	
Lawson, Robert Mennis.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 204-206	
Lawson, Robert William.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 248-250	
Lawson, Sarah C.	see: Bland, The.		
Lawson, Sarah, Mrs.	consort of the late Col. Thomas Lawson	American Beacon June 24, 1820	
Lawson, Thomas, Col.	on the 15th of Sept., attorney and counsellor at law, a citizen of Norfolk, although he resided but a short time in this place.	The Norfolk Herald November 25, 1811	
Lawson, Thomas.	An attempt was made on Wednesday evening to poison the whole of the white family of Thomas Lawson, Esq. of Princess Anne County, by mixing a quantity of Arsenic with a pot of coffee. It affected most of them very severely; but fortunately none of them drunk enough to prove fatal. The perpetrators of this wicked act were a man and woman servant (brother and sister) belonging to the family, who were on Thursday committed to Kempsville jail.	The Norfolk Herald September 3, 1803	
Lawson, Thomas.	see: Farms Thomas Lawson		
Lawton, Richard S.		The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 36	
Lawton, Richard S.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Lawton, William B.	Married on Thursday evening, Mr. Wm. B. Lawton, Printer, to the amiable Miss Sally Craig, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald May 14, 1803	
Laydon, John and Ann Burress.	(first couple married in the New World); "The Laydons"	Notebook of Source Material and Manuscript by George H. Tucker	
Layman, Abraham.	Married on the bridge at Harper's Ferry, West Virginia a fortnight ago. Mr. Abraham Layman, a bachelor, aged 77 years and Miss Ann Layman, aged about 13 years, all of Rockingham County.	The Public Ledger August 29, 1879	
Layman, Ann.	see: Layman, Abraham		
Layman, G. W.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 83-84	
Layman, Ira D.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 19	
Layman, Mervyl A.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 71	
Layton, Roland V., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Le Breton, David McDougal, Rear Adm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 127, 191	
Le Compte, James L.	in Baltimore, on the 4th of July, in the 39th year of his age.	Southern Argus July 11, 1853	
Le Conte, Mary A. H., Mrs.	consort of Capt John Le Conte. Buried in the Portsmouth Churchyard.	American Beacon November 21, 1825	
Le Grand, Julia.		he Women of the South in War Times by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 353-371	
Leach, George T.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 127-128	
Leach, Hugh.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 18, no. 2, p .7	
Leadbeater, Clarence Chandlee.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 254-255	
Leahey, James.	yesterday at Kempsville, a native of Ireland. Well known in Princess Anne and in this Borough	The Norfolk Herald December 28, 1802	
Leahy, James.	see: Brough's Woods		
Leake, David Harris.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 256-257	
Leake, G. B.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Leake, Preston H.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 25	
Leake, Shelton Farrar.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 45	
Leake, William Josiah, Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 49	
Leake, William Josiah.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 498-499.	
Lear, Tobias, Col.	late consul of the U.S. to Algiers suicide	American Beacon October 15, 1816	
Leatherbury, Edward R.	on the 12th ult., by the Rev. Mr. Cheevers, to Betty M. Bagwell, 2d daughter of Dr. Thomas P. Bagwell, all of Accomack.	Southern Argus January 28, 1856	
Leavenworth, E. W. L.	letter from E.W.I. Levenworth to Robert E. Taylor, dated June 10, 1840, relative to decision on the estate of Thomas Ritson; also copy of legal testimony taken January 14, 1840, pertaining to heirs of Thomas Ritson.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Leavitt, Sheldon J.	Restoration architect	New Norfolk July 1976, p. 41-43	
Lebreton, Luthpar.	Painting of battle of Monitor and Merrimac. 1862.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Leckie, Alexander.		American Beacon April 28, 1845	
Leckie, Ann Dickerson.	see: Campbell, Lieut. Archibald S.		
Ledbetter, Alice Johnnie, Miss.	See: Loftin, Dr. J. M.		
Lederer, Johann.		The Commonwealth April 1980, p. 8-9	
Lederer, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Lederer, John.	The veracity of John Lederer by Lyman Carrier	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 435-445	
Lederer, John.	John Lederer, significance and evolution. By Dieter Cuz	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 175-185	
Leding, Robert S.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Leduc, Albert Louis, Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 41	
Ledyard, Fannie E., Miss.	See: Alexander, Jas. T.		
Lee Family.	Cheesecake.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 199-200	
Lee Family.			See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Lee, Arthur.	in consequence of ill health declines being a candidate at the ensuing election, to represent Norfolk County in the next session of the General Assembly.	American Beacon March 29, 1824	
Lee, Arthur.	(portrait included)	Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 61	
Lee, Arthur.	1740-1792	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Lee, Arthur.	We are authorized to say that Mr. Arthur Lee again offers his services to his fellow-citizens of Norfolk County, to represent them in the next legislature.	The Norfolk Herald March 15, 1803	
Lee, Arthur.	The monitor letters.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 286-287	
Lee, Arthur.	Arthur Lee, a neglected statesman.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 65-77, 129-138, 197-216	
Lee, Catherine L.	on the 31st ult., in Princess Anne County, infant daughter of Nathaniel B. and Helen S. Lee, aged 21 months.	Southern Argus November 18, 1851	
Lee, Catherine, Mrs.	consort of William Lee, Sunday	The Norfolk Herald May 10, 1803	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lee, Charles C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-141	
Lee, Charles, Maj. Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 458-465	
Lee, Charles.		American Military Biography, p. 196-205	
Lee, Charles.	The Woodford, Howe and Lee letters.	Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 1, p. 96-163	
Lee, E. E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-21	
Lee, Edwin, Jr.	of this Borough on 24 inst. In Philadelphia in 20th year	American Beacon January 29, 1825	
Lee, Edwin.		American Beacon January 29, 1825	
Lee, Eleanor Percy.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 150-162	
Lee, Elizabeth Collins.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 63	
Lee, Emma Susan.	daughter of Richard M. and Virginia Ann Lee aged 11 mos. And 9 days.	Southern Argus February 23, 1860	
Lee, Fannie, Mrs.	on the 17th August wife of Col. John H. Lee aged 39 years	Southern Argus September 9, 1859	
Lee, Fanny A.	See: Currier, Robert A.		
Lee, Fitzhugh, Vice Adm., U. S. N.	Son of Col. Geo. Mason Lee, U.S. A. Official biography of SACIANT		
Lee, Fitzhugh.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 399-402	
Lee, Fitzhugh.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 258-263	
Lee, Francis C.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 52	
Lee, Francis L.	1734-1797	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Lee, Francis Lightfoot.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 46	
Lee, Francis Lightfoot.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 514-516	
Lee, Francis, Col.	of Second Infantry in St. Louis Mo. on Jan 20th	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
Lee, George Washington Curtis.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 234-239	
Lee, Governor Fitzhugh.	In 975.5 B v. 2; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and Virginians pp. 546-549		
Lee, H. Rex.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 14	
Lee, Hancock, Mr. and Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 122	
Lee, Henrietta Bedinger.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 200-204	
Lee, Henry ("Light Horse Harry").		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 59	
Lee, Henry .	1756-1818; Light-Horse Harry and his fellow members of the Cincinnati by Edgar Erskine Hume	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 271-281	
Lee, Henry C. F. "Leesylvania."		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 59	
Lee, Henry Edward.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 264-265	
Lee, Henry, Brig. Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing, p. 74	
Lee, Henry.		American Military Biography, p. 205-206	
Lee, Henry.	1756-1818	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Lee, Henry.	(Portrait opposite, p. 265)	Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 287-294	
Lee, Henry.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 83-84, 86-88	
Lee, Henry.	(General) on the 25th ult. On Cumberland Island, where he had resided with a friend since his return from the West Indies.	The Norfolk Herald April 8, 1818	
Lee, Henry.	"Dark Horse Harry Lee"	Notebook of Notes and Source Material by George H. Tucker. Genealogical Chart of Lee Family Included	
Lee, Henry.	Lee's Legion or Major Lee's Partisan Corps. Cavalry-Continental troops-Revolutionary War. Communicated by the Army War College.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 285	
Lee, Henry.	Portrait of the Earl of Chatham	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 44	
Lee, Henry.	Ann Hill Carter by Cazenove G. Lee, Jr.; Biographical sketch of Ann Hill Carter, wife of General Henry Lee	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 417-419	
Lee, James I.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 575-576	
Lee, James W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-143	
Lee, Jesse.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 118-131	
Lee, John.	Married on Thursday last, Mr. John Lee, of this place, to the beautiful Miss Eliza Haynes, daughter of Mr. Ross Haynes, of Princess Anne County	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 16, 1811	
Lee, John.	a native of Marblehead Sailed lately as Master of the Charles Carter. In 29th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald November 18, 1802	
Lee, Josephine C., Mrs.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 16	
Lee, Lettice.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 58	
Lee, Lois R., Miss.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 12	
Lee, Ludwell.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 20-21	
Lee, Mary Elizabeth.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 485-489	
Lee, Mary J.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 84-88	
Lee, Mary.	See: Piercy, John		
Lee, Paul S. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-38	
Lee, R. E.	signature of R. E. Lee on a calling card, Aug., 1868.		Locked case
Lee, R. H.	on the 25th inst. (September), by the Rev. Mr. Amory, in York County, to Anne E. Custis, daughter of the Rev. John Custis.	Southern Argus October 1, 1849	
Lee, Richard B.	1761-1827	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Lee, Richard Bland, Mr. and Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society p. 60	
Lee, Richard E., Mayor.	letter from Mayor Lee to John E. Douglas.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 15, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Lee, Richard E., Mayor.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 18, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers, dated before the Civil War."
Lee, Richard Evers,		Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 19, 1803	
Lee, Richard Evers.	Richard E. Lee, Esq. is re-elected President of the Bank of Virginia at this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 15, 1812	
Lee, Richard Evers.	see: Newton, Thomas		
Lee, Richard Henry.	1732-1794	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Lee, Richard Henry.	Mr. Richard H. was on Monday elected to represent this Borough in the next General Assembly.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 24, 1811	
Lee, Richard Henry.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 44	
Lee, Richard Henry.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Lee, Richard Henry.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 229-251	
Lee, Richard Henry.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Lee, Richard Henry.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 503-508	
Lee, Richard Henry.		Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 1, p. 38-56	
Lee, Richard Henry.	The subscriber has commenced the practice of law. He will practice in the Borough and County of Norfolk, in the Counties of Princess Anne and Nansemond, and in the District Court of Suffolk. He may be consulted, for the present, on any business in those Courts, at No. 17, Freemason Street. R. H. Lee	The Norfolk Herald April 1, 1803	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lee, Richard II.	Richard Lee II, Elizabethan humanist or Middle Class Planter by Milton Ellis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 29-32	
Lee, Richard.	Married on Thursday last at Williamsburg, Richard Lee, Esq. of this place to the accomplished and much esteemed Miss Finney.	The Norfolk Herald December 29, 1803	
Lee, Richard.	on the 29th inst., in the 59th year of his age, of Norfolk County.	The Norfolk Herald May 21, 1820	
Lee, Richard.	by the Rev. M. O. Keefe; Miss Mary Frances Veil	Southern Argus February 17, 1859	
Lee, Richard.	son of Thomas R. and Lelia Ann Lee, aged 14 months.	Southern Argus June 17, 1851	
Lee, Robert E. Lee, Gen.	Picture of General Order #9 (Farewell address)		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 1
Lee, Robert E., Gen.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	clippings in Lena Nigby Woolford's Civil War Scrapbook.		
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		920 A
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	General Lee returns to Petersburg.	Virginia Record June 1968, p. 23-25	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Last visit to Norfolk.	The Virginian-Pilot September 27, 1953, pt. 5, p. 4	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	donates his turkey to hospital in Petersburg	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Death bed scene in Blanton's Medicine in VA in the 18th Century.		610.9 B
Lee, Robert E., Gen.		Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days by James F. Rusling	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.		Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days by James F. Rusling	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 12	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	A personal essay by Anne Hobson Freeman	The Commonwealth January 1979, p. 26-27, 39	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	boyhood home in Alexandria opened to the public	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 8	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Unveiling of equestrian statue, Richmond, Va. (ropes cut as mementos)	Richmond, Her Past and Present by Christian, p. 418	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 177-193	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.		Frock Coats and Epaulets by Alf J. Mapp, p. 135-226	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 256-261	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Writes to Cyrus H. McCormick, Chicago industrialist	Iron Worker Summer 1961, vol. 25, no. 3, p. 28	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Death, Biography, etc.	Norfolk Journal October 13, 1870	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	The unusual tale of Robert E. Lee's death mask.	The Virginian January-February 1985, p. 43-45	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Howry, Lucien Beverley; The "Lee Recumbent" statue.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 196-197	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	The horses of	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	General Order No. 9 (Clifford Dowdey's comments of variations in copies.)	Virginia Record April 1961, vol. 83, no. 41, p. 31	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	1807-1870; Was General Lee able to vote after the Civil War? (a frequent question) APPLICATION FOR PARDON: "In a few days Lee learned that Grant would insist that the paroles be respected; and would endorse Lee's application for pardon, which he urged him to make...The individual pardon was never granted"...R.E. Lee; DISFRANCHISMENT: "On February 15, 1869, the indictments against Lee were nolle prossed...He did not die disfranchised, in the strict sense of the word, nor as a paroled prisoner of war, often as this has been asserted, but he did end his days disbarred from office." R.E. Lee; "In one respect the adoption of the Fourteenth Amendment offset the amnesty in that it barred him from state or Federal office of any sort."	Lee by Douglas Southall Freeman, vol. 4, p. 203-297; Lee by Douglas Southall Freeman, vol. 4, p. 382	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	SAN ANTONIO, Tex.-The president of the Student Council at Robert E. Lee High School intends to do something about regaining citizenship for the Civil War hero. **Rich MacBriar** said "the proclamation of amnesty and reconstruction of 1865 prohibited Confederate officers from holding the rank of colonel or higher from taking the oath of allegiance to the United States." Because of this, MacBriar said Friday, "**General Robert E. Lee**, chief of Confederate forces during the Civil War, never regained his citizenship abd remains a citizen of no country. MacBriar is conducting a nationwide campaign to get the general made a citizen posthumously. "Citizenship for General Robert E. Lee Sought"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 23, 1960	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 62 and 129	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	1807-1870	The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce, vol. 2, p. 223-244	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Photograph	Robert E. Lee by Michael Miley of Lexington	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.		Tidewater Trail October 1944, vol. 8, no. 5, p. 3-6	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	General Lee: The story of a day by Mary Washington Gold	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 141-142	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	1807-1870; Lee as Cavalier and soldier…by Albert A. Rogers	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 123-125	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Lee as soldier and citizen by Albert A. Rogers	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 267-270	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	1807-1870; Lee and the bullet of the Civil War by Kirkwood Mitchell	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 26-37	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	1807-1870; Lucy Long. by Mary Campbell; Notes and letters relating to Robert E. Lee's sorrel mare, Lucy Long, which he rode when Traveller was resting.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vo. 19, p. 471-473.	
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	four MS letters to Col. Walter H. Taylor 1. Nov. 2, 1867; 2. March 26, 1868; 3. Dec. 2, 1869; 4. Dec. 28, 1866 (signature torn off)		Filing case Manuscripts Taylor papers
Lee, Robert E., Gen.	Oration at the unveiling of the recumbent figure at Lexington, Virginia, June 28, 1883 by John Warwick Daniel.		Vertical File: Biography Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Robert Edward, Gen.	General Robert E. Lee; His last visit to Norfolk (Col. Taylor)	The Norfolk Landmark January 18, 1911	
Lee, Robert Edward, Gen.	Unpublished letter of…quoted	The Norfolk Landmark April 14, 1875	
Lee, Roland D.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Lee, Sarah Ann.	age 13 years second daughter of Edwin Lee	American Beacon December 31, 1822	
Lee, Thomas J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-142	
Lee, Thomas, Esq.	Stewart, J. Adger; Memorial to Thomas Lee, Esq.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 166-167	
Lee, Thomas.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 162-165	
Lee, Thomas.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 44, 46	
Lee, Virginia A.	see: Lawrence, J. W.		
Lee, W. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-20	
Lee, Walter.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 3, 1867	
Lee, William Fitzhugh.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 338-341	
Lee, William States, Jr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 29-30	
Lee, William Wilkins.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 723	
Leecock, Jeremiah.		American Beacon December 6, 1825	
Leedy, Robert Franklin.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 84-85	
Lefaucheur, Felix.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Father Lacy, Mr. Felix Lefaucheur, to the amiable and much esteemed Miss Melanie Rose Decrmis.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 20, 1812	
Leffler, Carey.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 15	
Leftwich, Jabez.	1766-1855.	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Leftwich, James Clayton.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 341-342	
Leftwich, Lt.	on Tuesday last, at Fort Norfolk, of the Bedford Artillery, son of Brig. Gen. Joel Leftwich commander of the detachment of militia from this state.	The Norfolk Herald September 18, 1812	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Leftwich, Richard S.		The Commonwealth January 1968, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 12	
Leger Family.	Leger, Lenud, Theus, Campbell families by F. Campbell Symonds	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 352-360	
Leggett, William Thomas.	obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 28, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 123
Legore, Violet.	Homespun art	Country November 1984, p. 32-35	
LeHane, Louis.	Outplacement consultant for business executives who have lost their jobs.	Tidewater Virginian February 1981, p. 23-27	
Leiber, Fritz.		The Virginian-Pilot January 9, 1921, pt. 4, p. 3, col. 1	
Leiderman, B. J.	Tidewater composer.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1980, p. 22-23	
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins.	1781-1849	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 64	
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins.	SEE: Benjamin Watkins Leigh, by Edwin James Smith, A.B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1904, no. 4, p. 286-298	
Leigh, Fannie, Miss.	See: Bonsal, Stephen		
Leigh, Francis Presatman.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal March 4, 1867	
Leigh, H. G., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 649-650	
Leigh, H. G., Dr.	of Petersburg to Miss Alice M. Moody daughter of John M. Moody of Northampton, N. C. by the Rev. Wm. H. Christian on 30th June	Southern Argus July 4, 1859	
Leigh, H. G., Rev.	of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Boydton, Mecklenburg County, Va.	Southern Argus September 29, 1853	
Leigh, Hezekiah Gilbert, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 499-500	
Leigh, James Y.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-144	
Leigh, James Y., Mrs.	Born in 1839 in Nashville, Tenn. (Fannie Johnson, daughter of John B. and Eliza Baird Johnson); Married in 1862, James Leigh of Norfolk and Norfolk German club organized at her home in 1879.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 26, 1924 (or June 26?)	
Leigh, John P., Mr.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Leigh, John.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing Case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Leigh, Nancy.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		
Leigh, Sarah H., Mrs.	wife of Dr. W. Leigh of Portsmouth, on Tuesday morning, consort of Dr. W. Leigh of Portsmouth.	The Norfolk Herald July 28, 1803	
Leigh, Southgate.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 208-210	
Leigh, Southgate.	died 3-5-36		
Leigh, Virginia J., Miss.	see: Wayatt, Francis C.		
Leigh, Walter E., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 15	
Leigh, William Roscoe.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal February 18, 1867	
Leigh, William, Lt., USN.	in Richmond to Ella Wickham, daughter of the late John Wickham, of that city.	Southern Argus January 18, 1850	
Leiser, Harry W., Commander.	Know, Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 180		
Leitch, Mary Sinton.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 10	
Leitch, Mary Sinton.	Cape Henry (poem)	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 1	
Leitch, Mary Sinton.	Mrs. Leitch honored by Phi Beta Kappa.	Tidewater Trail January 1930, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 3	
Leitch, Mary Sinton.	The Pine Box, play presented by Mrs. Leitch and the Woman's Club of Princess Anne County at the Thoroughgood house.	Tidewater Trail June 1936, vol. 5, no. 19, p. 1	
Leitch, Mary Sinton.	author of "Spider Architect"	The Virginian-Pilot July 8, 1937	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 116
Leitch, Mary Sinton.	Editorial about her.	The Virginian-Pilot August 21, 1954	
Leitch, Mary Sinton.	letter to Mrs. Yeatman		Filing case Manuscripts Letters
Lejeune, John A., Maj. Gen.	**Twenty-five Years Ago-1929**; Major-General John A. Lejeune announced that he would retire as commandant of the Marine Corps on March 5. (General Lejeune, with a distinguished record in war and peace, was an honored citizen of Norfolk after his retirement and until his death.)	8-Feb-54	
Lejune, John A., Maj. Gen.	retires; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot October 3, 1937 (2 articles); The Virginian-Pilot April 14, 1942	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 117, 155
Lejune, John Archer, Gen.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 121, 142	
LeMay, Patricia Jane, Queen Azalea V.		Norfolk April 1958, vol. 20, no. 4, April 1958 p. 6	
Lemoine, Susanna, Mrs.	on the 20th inst. In Petersburg aged 88 years	Southern Argus July 23, 1859	
Lemon, Curtis L.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47	
Lemon, George E.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 234	
Lemont, Nathaniel.	of Bath Maine.	The Norfolk Herald August 28, 1820	
Lennartson, Nils A.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Lennon, Thomas J.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 13	
Lennon, Thomas J.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 11	
Lennon, Thomas J.		The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 14	
Lenox, Harriet , Miss.	native of Baltimore	American Beacon October 5, 1821	
Lent, Ethel V.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Lenud Family.	Leger, Lenud, Theus, Campbell families by F. Campbell Symonds	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 352-360	
Leo, Louis, Dr.	Died March 17, 1954	The Virginian-Pilot March 18, 1954	
Leo, Louis, Dr.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot March 18, 1954	
Leonard, Abram F.	by the Rev. G. D. Cunnings to Louisa F. Dickson, all of this city.	Southern Argus October 22, 1852	
Leonard, Amanda Bell.	Hanie, Miriam; "The Trunk" (In three parts)	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia Record 1954, vol. 76, no. 3, p. 16; Virginia and the Virginia Record 1954, vol. 76, no. 9, p. 15	
Leonard, Emily T., Miss.	see: Brockwell, Alex	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Leonard, Louisa F., Mrs.	consort of A. F. Leonard, of this city.	Southern Argus September 6, 1853	
Leonard, Sarah E., Miss.	see: Wiat, Col. Edward L. R.		
Leonard, Virginia, Mrs.	wife of A. F. Leonard and daughter of the late Thomas Talbot.	Southern Argus June 11, 1850	
Leonard, William J.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 14	
Leopold 3rd, Prince of Belgium.	Visit to Norfolk in 1919 recalled.	Tidewater Trail September 1946, vol. 8, no. 24, p. 7	
Lerner, Beverly J.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 65	
Lescure, Walter C.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 14	
Lescure, Walter C.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51	
Lescure, Walter C.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Leslie, Frank.	Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, June 7, 1865 "City and Harbor of Norfolk, Virginia"		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Leslie, Joseph A., III.	Mr. Leslie has been appointed director of public relations of the Virginia State Ports Authority.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 3, 1959; pt. 15, p. 15	
Leslie, Joseph III.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10 Oct. 1956 p. 4, 6	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Leslie, Mr.	(of Richmond) lost from on board the ship Tobacco Plant in James River on the 23d of April.	The Norfolk Herald May 7, 1819	
Lesner, John Adams, Sen.	death	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 5, 1938; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 7, 1938; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1938	
Lesner, John Adams, Sen.	obituary; editorials; tributes	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 5, 1938 and The Virginian-Pilot July 5, 1938; The Virginian-Pilot July 5, 1938 and Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1938; The Virginian-Pilot July 6, 1938 (2 articles) and Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1938 (2 articles) and Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 7, 1938	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 80, 81, 82
Lesner, John.	see: Maplewood Park		
Lesner, Senator John Adams, Sen.	(portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 724 and 751	
Lester, Alex.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Died in Norfolk	April 7, 1875	
Lester, C. T.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 739	
Lester, Henry Clay.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 252-254	
Lester, John, Lt.	Company D, 6th Virginia Regiment; Killed at Spotsylvania Courthouse	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Lester, Virginia.		The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 45	
Lestrade, Joseph.	left a wife and 3 children	American Beacon February 14, 1820	
Letcher, John S., Gen.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Letcher, John.	SEE: John Letcher, by E. B. Prettyman, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1912, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 314-349	
Letcher, John.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives, p 369-378	
Letcher, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 230-235	
Letcher, Robert P.	1788-1861	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Leveque, R. J.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 68	
Levering, William.		American Beacon August 27, 1821	
LeVert, Octavia Walton.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 13-47	
Levi, W. W., Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 56	
Levin, Bernard.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 88; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 83; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 65	
Levin, Carla de Creny.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 10-11	
Levine, Max, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Levingstone, William.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Levitaki, Mischa.		The Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1921, pt. 5, p. 2, col. 4	
Levy, Emanuel.	at Charleston suicide (Charleston Times) left 4 children	American Beacon December 5, 1816	
Levy, Evelina, Mrs.	consort of John B. Levy at the residence of Mrs. Haske (?) formerly of Portsmouth	American Beacon September 29	
Levy, Harry.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 724	
Levy, Jefferson Monroe.	Buys "Monticello"	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Levy, Joseph, Mr.	by the Rev. Simon Simonon to Hanrietta King	Southern Argus August 9, 1850	
Levy, Phillip.	Killed in wreck.	The Virginian-Pilot January 14, 1919	
Levy, Uriah Phillips, Commodore.	1792-1862; Jewish chapel at Norfolk Naval Station named in December, 1959 for this highest ranking American naval officer of his time.		See also Vertical file Norfolk. Jews in Norfolk
Levy, Uriah Phillips.	buys "Monticello"	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Lewar, Hannah, Mrs.	age 24 years wife of I. Lewar	American Beacon April 26, 1821	
Lewelling, Abel.	Married at Lake Drummond Hotel by Willie McPherson, Esq. Mr. Abel Lewelling to Miss Sarah W., second daughter of Dennis Simmons, Esq. of Currituck County (NC)	The Norfolk Herald November 14, 1832	
Lewelling, George.	on the 13th inst., by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Mrs. Jane Park.	Southern Argus December 13, 1850	
Lewelling, Lucy.	At Jerusalem near this Borough by the Rev. Mr. Paxton…Mr. Wm. R. Hall to Miss Lucy Lewelling all of this place…	American Beacon January 27, 1818	
Lewelling, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Abel L. Lewelling, at Jerusalem (obituary)	American Beacon August 29, 1823	
Lewelling, William H.	Married: On Thursday Evening the 11th inst. by the Rev'd Mr. Hitselberger-Mr. William H. Lewelling to Miss Jane E. Doland, daughter of Mr. James Doland-all of this Borough.	American Beacon April 18, 1844	
Lewellyn, Eliza F.	see: Drewry, Matthew		
Lewellyn, Sarah M., Mrs.	widow of the late Abel Lewellyn, and daughter of Richard Lee, deceased, formerly of Lancaster County, and subsequently of Norfolk County, Va. Died April 10, 1870 at Family residence near Norfolk in 82nd year of her age. She was a Methodist.		
Lewis Family.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Lewis Family.		The Commonwealth March 1961 vol. 28, no. 3, p. 11	
Lewis Family.	George Lewis and some of his descendants by William Owen	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 115-129	
Lewis, Al.	Article by	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943, p. 61-63	
Lewis, Andrew, Gen.	Where was he buried:	Our Kin by Ackerley & Parker, p. 207	
Lewis, Andrew.	Know, Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 9		
Lewis, Ann E., Mrs.	wife of A. S. Lewis, USN, on the 25th of May, near Wheeling, Va., in her passage from Pensacola to her residence in Portsmouth, Va.	Southern Argus June 5, 1851	
Lewis, Anthony A.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 11	
Lewis, Betty Washington.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3, p. 22-26	
Lewis, C. Carlton.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 16	
Lewis, C. Carlton.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68 June 1964	
Lewis, Charles T.	Know, Norfolk, Virginia May 1947 p. 11		
Lewis, Daniel C.		The Commonwealth May 1971, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 10	
Lewis, Daniel C.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 54	
Lewis, Daniel Sheffey.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 232-23	
Lewis, Dixon H.	1802-1848	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Lewis, Don and Eleanor.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 20	
Lewis, Edna.	Setting a country table in the city	The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 65-70	
Lewis, Edna.	Author of the Edna Lewis Cookbook.	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 14-19	
Lewis, Edward P. C.	on the 23d ult., by the Rev. H. Suter, to Miss Lucy B. Ware, daughter of Col. J. W. Ware, at the residence of the bride's mother.	Southern Argus April 4, 1859	
Lewis, Fanny W.	see: Riddick, Thomas		
Lewis, Fielding.	at his residence on James River	American Beacon June 19, 1834	
Lewis, Francis M.	Purchaser of slaves of Conway Whittle Sept. 1, 1817		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Lewis, Frederick.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died in 1874	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Lewis, George H.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 55 Portrait Included	
Lewis, George H.	obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 24, 1942	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 154

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lewis, George H.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot March 25, 1942, p. back	
Lewis, George, Maj.	Spotswood, Dandridge; Fragments historical and genealogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 227-242	
Lewis, Hetzel.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Lewis, J. Claybrook.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Lewis, J. M. B., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Lewis, Jack.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Lewis, Jason, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Lewis, Jay.	Died	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 20, 1947	
Lewis, John Francis.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 52	
Lewis, John G.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 46	
Lewis, John G., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 66	
Lewis, John.	SEE: John Lewis, the pioneer of Augusta County, by G. H. Fielding.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1903, no. 3, p. 206-216	
Lewis, John.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 648-652	
Lewis, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 306-307	
Lewis, Lunsford Lomax.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 500-501	
Lewis, Lunsford Lomax.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 247-250	
Lewis, M. L., Capt.	Know, Norfolk, Virginia May 1947 p. 65		
Lewis, Markham.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Lewis, Meriweather.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Lewis, Meriweather.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 38-56	
Lewis, Meriweather.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 331	
Lewis, Nancy B., Miss.	see: Summers, Charles		
Lewis, R. A., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 792-792	
Lewis, Ralph B.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Lewis, Sydney and Frances.	Receive Thomas Jefferson Award for Public Service	The Commonwealth November 1978, p. 38	
Lewis, Taylor .		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 33	
Lewis, Taylor.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1974, p. 92	
Lewis, William E.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83 no. 8, p. 7	
Lewis, William H.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 252-255	
Lewis, William.	Letters to William Lewis. By M. S. Cooke, ed.; These letters, one from Isaac Coles, Jefferson's private secretary, and the other from William A. Burwell, member of Congress, are dated 1807. Lewis was an officer in the U. S. Navy.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 345-346	
Lewis, William.	d. 1815; Captain William Lewis, U. S. Navy.; Information prepared by the U. S. Navy.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 254-255	
Lewlling, Elizabeth, Mrs.	at Jerusalem near this Borough, consort of Abel Lewelling, leaving a numerous offspring.	The Norfolk Herald January 6, 1819	
Liberman, Nancy.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1979, p. 54-58	
Liberty, Gail.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 63	
Liberty, Stanley R.		The Commonwealth February 1978, p. 41	
Lickey, Shirley B.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Lieberman, Nancy.	Partnership with Martine Navratilova.	The Commonwealth April 1983 p. 46-51	
Light, F. Nelson, Judge.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 132	
Light, F. Nelson, Judge.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Light, Walter A.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 21	
Lightfoot Family.	Barry , J. Neilson; A bit of genealogy (of Virginia.)	Tyler's Quarterly p. 111-112	
Lightfoot Family.	Steagall, W. C. (contributor); Cody and Lightfoot families.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 64-65, 133	
Lightfoot, Margaret Lamb.	daughter of Dr. S. L. and Mary F. Lightfoot, aged six months and fifteen days, resident of Amelia Street.	Southern Argus April 17, 1851	
Lightsey, William Marion.		The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 65	
Ligon, G. B.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Liles, S. E., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 63	
Lillyman, William B.		The Commonwealth February 1960; The Commonwealth April 1961, p. 29; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Lillyman, William B.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 4; Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 4; Norfolk June 1957 vol. 19, no. 6, p. 4 June 1957; Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 4; Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 4; Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 4; Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 4; Norfolk February 1958, vol. 20, no. 2; Norfolk April 1958, vol. 20, no. 4, p. 4, no. 4; Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 4; Norfolk October 1958, vol. 20, no. 10, p. 4; Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 4	
Lillyman, William B., Sr.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 33	
Lincoln Family.		Tidewater Trail April 1948, vol. 9, no. 1; Tidewater Trail April 1948, p. 9	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Lytle, Andrew Nelson; The Lincoln Myth.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 7, no. 4, p. 620-626	
Lincoln, Abraham.		Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days by James F. Rusling	
Lincoln, Abraham.		Men and Memories by James Russell Young	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Norfolk campaign	Civil War Times February 1983, p. 26-35	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Home	DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 118-120	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Discussion of Lincoln's inaugural address and its implications for the South.	Richmond Inquirer March 7, 1861	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Lincoln, Abraham.	Testimony at part of trial of Lincoln's assassin.	The Commercial Bulletin May 24, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Lincoln, Abraham.	Tributes to Lincoln in England.	Tidewater Trail September 1945, vol. 8, no. 14, p. 8	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Bell, Landon C.; The Lincoln myths are passing-but slowly.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 200-215	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Historical contradictions.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 6-12	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Whitcomb, Paul S.; Lincoln's "Gettysburg Address."	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 221-235	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Tyler, Lyon G., King George and Lincoln.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 230-233	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Highlights in history.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 7-13	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Lincoln and the evacuation of Fort Sumter.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 77-81	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Barbee, David Rankin; How Lincoln rejected peace overtures in 1861.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 137-144	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Lincoln and Andersonville.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 209-220	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Are handkerchief's superfluous? Lincoln thought so.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 24-25	
Lincoln, Abraham.	The Bixby Myth.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 274-276	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lincoln, Abraham.	Barbee, David Rankin; The north in arms. Lincoln's responsibility.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 129-130	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Ashe, S. A.; Abraham Lincoln, the citizen.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 150-156	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Ashe, Captain S. A.; Lincoln the lawyer	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 15-20	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Tyler, Lyon G.; How Lincoln got rich.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 3-9	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Anderson, Marcus; Father Abraham. Analysis of a myth.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 77-98	
Lincoln, Abraham.	Giddens, Paul H.; Benn Pittman on the trial of Lincoln's assassins.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 6-21	
Lincoln, Benjamin, Maj. Gen.		Thacher, James; Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 414-425, Portrait Facing p. 202	
Lincoln, Benjamin.		American Military Biography, p. 184-191	
Lincoln, George, Capt.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 266-267	
Lincoln, Levy, Hon.	in Worchester, Massachusetts formerly Attorney General of the U.S. more recently Lt. Gov. of Massachusetts	American Beacon April 29, 1820	
Lincoln, Nathan Smith, M.D., LL.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 364-367	
Lind, Jenny.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. no. 4, p. 14-17	
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus.			Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1952 also: Vertical File: Biography
Lindeman, Edith.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 195 , vol. 76, no. 7, p. 16	
Lindley, Jean.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 42	
Lindsay, Adam.	The Hermitage near Norfolk	The Norfolk Herald December 17, 1803	
Lindsay, Adam.	obituary	The Public Ledger October 17, 1810	
Lindsay, Buford S.		Virginia Record November 1970, p. 7	
Lindsay, C. T.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Lindsay, Daniel C.	on Tuesday the 12th inst., at the residence of the bride, by the Rev. Mr. Christian to Mrs. Margaret D. Grimstead, of this city.	The Public Ledger November 15, 1878	
Lindsay, Edmund C.	to Sylvester, Margaret	American Beacon March 31, 1853	
Lindsay, James Hubert.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 212-214	
Lindsay, Joseph.	on Sunday night, formerly a native of London, in the 18th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald September 7, 1802	
Lindsay, Maria, Mrs.	consort of Adam Lindsay	American Beacon January 10, 1822	
Lindsay, Matty, Miss.	See: Stark, Dr. Robert		
Lindsay, William Esq.	of this borough is appointed a Major of Artillery in the new army of the United States	May 25, _	
Lindsey, Adam.	Adam Lindsey of the Hermitage near this Borough to Mrs. Ann H. Harper, widow.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 6, 1804	
Lindsey, Daniel McD.	at the residence of Mr. W. Wilson in Norfolk County, on the 11th inst., by the Rev. J. R. Finley, to Miss Elizabeth J. Wilson, both of that County.	Southern Argus May 13, 1859	
Lindsey, Jane B., Mrs.	Widow of Col Jonathan B. Lindsey of Currituck Co., N. C. at the res. of W. W. Silvester in 58th year of her age	Southern Argus February 16, 1859	
Lindsey, Jonathan.	Married on Saturday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Charles Moseley, Jonathan Lindsey, Esq. of Currituck County, N.C. to the amiable Mrs. Elizabeth Haynes of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 15, 1820	
Lindsey, Susannah.	Administratrix estate of Samuel Lindsey	American Beacon February 19, 1823	
Lineweaver, Ernest Reid.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia, p. 234-235	
Lineweaver, Ethel Irwin.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 236-237	
Lineweaver, Goodrich Wilson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 240-241	
Lineweaver, James Reherd.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 238-239	
Lingon, N. A.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Link, Charlie.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 19, 1867	
Link, H. R.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Linn, Edmund, George.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal March 8, 1867	
Linn, Ellen.	see: Johnson, T., USN		
Linn, George.	(2nd Lieutenant); Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry. Died at hospital, Winchester, Va., 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Linn, James.	USN; in Portsmouth, by the Rev. Mr. Devlin to Ellen Gallagher, both of that place.	Southern Argus January 16, 1851	
Linn, John Blair.	Leary, Lewis; John Blair Lewis, 1777-1805.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 148-176	
Linn, John, Hon.	a member of the House of Representatives of New Jersey, aged 57 years.	The Norfolk Herald January 10, 1821	
Linton, Indiana F.	See: Burr, Austin T.		
Lintz, William F.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 725	
Lintz, William F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-39	
Lion, Thomas Harlan.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 216-218	
Lipkowitz, Irving.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 12	
Lipscomb, Bernard Farrar.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 266-268	
Lipscomb, Julian B.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 10	
Lipscombe, Reuben T.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 725	
Litchfield, George V.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 739-740	
Little, George C., Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 191-192	
Little, Horace G.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Little, Jacob.	age 57 years in Newbury, Massachusetts	American Beacon March 8, 1820	
Little, James.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-61	
Little, Vernon K.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Little, Vernon K.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Little, Vernon K.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 34	
Littlepage, Eleanor Mattingly, Dr.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 16	
Littlepage, Lewis, Gen.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Littleton, Martin Wiley, Mrs.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Litton, E. P.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 51; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 93	
Litton, George W.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Litzinger, Robert J.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
Lively, A. G.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Lively, Pascow H.	to Hope, Mary Ann daughter of John Hope, in Hampton on the 20th inst., married by the Rev. M. L. Chevers.	American Beacon January 24, 1834	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lively, Warren P.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47	
Livengood, Jim.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 33-34	
Lives, Becky.	Behind the screens with TV's First Lady	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 30-31	
Livezey, Theodore.		Virginia and the Virginians vol. 2, p. 692-693	
Livingston, John, Capt.	at sea on board the brig Portia, on his return from St. Barthlomew, on Wednesday night, buried at Norfolk.	The Norfolk Herald December 2, 1811	
Livingston, Margaret.	Died, suddenly, in Portsmouth Saturday evening last, Mrs. Margaret Livingston, in the 59th year of her age.	American Beacon January 31, 1828	
Livingston, Nancy.	See: Walke, Anthony, Jr.		
Livingston, Robert R.	SEE: Robert R. Livingston, beginnings of American diplomacy, by Robert Kemp Morton, A. M.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1904, no. 4, p. 299-324	
Livingston, Robert R.	SEE: Robert R. Livingston, beginnings of American diplomacy, by Robert Kemp Morton, A. M.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1905, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 34-46	
Livingston, Samuel.	Died, at his late residence about three miles from Portsmouth, yesterday morning, Mr. Samuel Livingston, in the 38th year of his age, after a long illness of about four months.	The Norfolk Herald May 4, _	
Livingston, Sarah Brugh.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 134-138	
Llewellin, Mrs.	consort of Abel Llewellin (Lewellyn)	American Beacon January 6, 1819	
Llewellyn, Sarah, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal September 19, 1867	
Lloyd, Arthur Selden, Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 501	
Lloyd, Arthur Selden.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot July 23, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 33
Lloyd, Daniel.	children of…beneficiaries of the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Lloyd, Jack.		The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 18	
Lloyd, Jack.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 52; The Commonwealth July 1965, vol. 32, no. 7, p. 45	
Lloyd, Robert C.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 14	
Lloyd, Virginia Upshur.	late wife of Daniel Lloyd; children of…beneficiaries of the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Locher, Baldwin Gerald.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 88	
Locke, Charles William.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 102	
Locke, Ronald.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 19	
Lockert, Margaret, Mrs.	relict of Lt. James N. Lockert, USN, in the 32d year of her age.	Southern Argus November 29, 1853	
Lockridge, Robert S.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 50; The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Lockwood, Samuel.	Mr. Samuel Lockwood on Sewell's Point Road.	American Beacon September 2, 1819	
Lockwood, William C.	yesterday, infant son of William H. and Sarah A. Lockwood, aged 11 months, residence of his father on Freemason Street, near Church.	Southern Argus July 3, 1849	
Loeshr, Lucien, Lt.	at Fort Hamilton, on the 27th ult., by the Rev. Francis Vinton, to Sarah Eaton, daughter of Dr. J. H. Eaton, U.S.A.	Southern Argus March 12, 1849	
Loftin, J. M., Dr.	of Rocky Mount, Ga. On the 15th inst. at the residence of the bride's guardian John M. Sims, Chowan County, Ga. By the Rev. E. B. Teague of Lagrange, Ga. To Miss Alice Johnnie Ledbetter daughter of John W. Ledbetter, of Virginia.	Southern Argus September 24, 1859	
Logan, Conrad Travis.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 242-243	
Logan, John A.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 22	
Logan, Richard, Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 343-346	
Logan, Thomas Maldrup.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 246-261	
Lohmann, William H.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Loman, Cleve E.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Lomax, Edward.	of Fredericksburg, yesterday, at the quarters of his brother, Capt. Mann P. Lomax, Fort Norfolk, in the 25th year of his age. Remains to be removed for interment to the family burying ground near Port Royal, on the Rappahannock.	The Norfolk Herald November 25, 1818	
Lomax, Elizabeth (Mrs. Mann Page).	Obituary	Norfolk Journal May 13, 1867	
Londeree, George.		New Norfolk January 1977, p. 15	
London Family.	London family by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 265-280	
London, H. A.	In 920 P; Prominent people of North Carolina. (p. 116)		
London, James Jarvis.	son of Hubert F. and Missouri London, aged 15 months and 8 days.	Southern Argus December 9, 1848	
Londrey, James L.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Loney, Maria E.	See: Chamberlaine, R. H.		
Long, Armistead Ragland.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 269-270	
Long, B. F.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 81	
Long, Daniel Albright.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 49-50	
Long, Edna.	Miss Va. Of 1952	The Commonwealth September 1952, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 18	
Long, John.	1785-1857	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Long, Louise A.	see: Shorey, Samuel O.		
Long, Luther E.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 244-245	
Long, M. M.	Portrait included	Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Long, Macon Melville.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 88; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 83; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 66	
Long, Morris.	King, George Morrison Sanford Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentleman, of Huntingdon, King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
Long, William F.	aged 46 years	Southern Argus July 4, 1859	
Long, William S., Rev.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 62-63	
Long, Willie.	(negro); 7456 Hughart Street; Titustown	The Virginian-Pilot September 5, 1953	
Longaker, Jon D.		The Commonwealth November 1962, p. 43; The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Longerbeam, H. Jolly.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Longfellow, Charles.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Longley, Seldon.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 262-264	
Longon, William J., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11 p. 45	
Longstreet, James, Gen.	Maury on Longstreet.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 5-7	
Longstreet, James, Gen.	Longstreet controversy	Virginia Record December 1961, vol. 83, no. 12, p. 7	
Longstreet, James, Gen.		Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11 p. 53	
Longstreet, James, Gen.		Virginia Record September 1961, vol. 83, no. 9, p. 22	
Longstreet, James, Gen.	SEE: Bradford: Confederate portraits		920 E

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Longstreet, James, Gen.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Longsworth, Charles R.		The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 36	
Loomis, Mahlon.	Father of radio?	Iron Worker Spring 1979, p. 3-17	
Lord, James W.		The Commonwealth May 1972, p. 14	
Lord, Kenneth.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Lorensen, Norman O.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Lossing, Benson.	Notes by James Jarvis on Revolutionary War and War of 1812 history in Norfolk County presented to B. Lossing for his histories of those wars.		Filing Case Manuscripts Jarvis, James
Lossing, Benson.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Loth, A. L., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Loth, Frank Percy.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 220-222	
Lothrop, Christiana Adam, Mrs.	Obit.	The Norfolk Landmark July 8, 1894	
Louden, G. Donald.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Loudoun, Lord.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44-47	
Louthan, Carter McKim.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 265-267	
Louthan, Frank G., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1960, p. 30; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Louthan, Henry Thompson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 268-272	
Love, James C.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 740	
Love, John Franklin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 85	
Love, John.	Married, at Love's Point, yesterday afternoon, by the Rev. Mr. Jones, Mr. John Love, to Miss Elizabeth Taylor.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 27, 1819	
Lovejoy, James W. H., A.M., M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 192-193	
Lovelace, Anne "Virginia."		Historical Southern Families by Mrs. John Bennett Boddie	
Lovelace, Ellis Lee.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Lovenstein, William.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 102	
Lovering, Joseph S., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Lovett Family.	This Chart shows the first members of three Princess Anne County families, Woodhouse, Lovett and Throwgood, and intermarriages among their descendants. J. Carlyle Stephens September 23, 1959		Map Case Pocket 14 Folder 1
Lovett, Emma.	See: Bresse, Commodore, United States Navy		
Lovett, George M.	in the 49th year of his age.	Southern Argus July 28, 1853	
Lovett, John S., Esq.	A young lawyer of strong abilities, has taken charge of the Courier for a short time.	Southern Argus March 25, 1854	
Lovett, Martha Jane.	See: Eure, Henry J.		
Lovett, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.	see: Spangler, Francis H.		
Lovett, Reuben.	on the 31st inst., by the Rev. D. F. Wills to Susan Ann Whitehurst.	Southern Argus January 10, 1956	
Loving, Aubrey E. "Gene."		Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 40-42	
Loving, Boyce.		The Four Arts August 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 17	
Loving, Martha, Miss.	see: Vellines, John A.		
Lovitt, Catherine.	see: Dolt, Henry		
Lovitt, David R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-61	
Lovitt, James M.	on 9th inst. age 31 a native of Gloucester County and for many years a resident of this place.	American Beacon January 12, 1825	
Lovitt, James.	a native of Gloucester, 31 years old.	American Beacon January 13, 1825	
Lovitt, Jennie.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal March 19, 1857	
Low, Ann Eliza Brown, Mrs.	notice of death daughter of the late John Brown	American Beacon May 12, 1817	
Low, Ann, Mrs.	consort of the Rev. Samuel Low of the Episcopal Church	American Beacon May 12 and 24, 1817	
Low, Samuel, Rev.	To Miss Ann Eliza Brown, daughter of the late John Brown. Rev. Samuel Low was minister of the Episcopal Church.	American Beacon December 21, 1816	
Low, Samuel, Rev.	late Rector of Christ Church last evening funeral from the residence of Rev. E. M. Lowe on Fen-Church St.	American Beacon April 6, 1821	
Low, Samuel, Rev.	Married last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Norris, of Alexandria, the Rev. Samuel Low, Pastor of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Borough, to Miss Margaret N. Sawyer.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 4, 1818	
Low, Samuel, Rev.	Married-Last evening by the Rev. Mr. Norris, of Alexandria, the Rev. Samuel Low Pastor of Protestant Episcopal Church in this Borough to Miss Margaret M. Sawyer.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 4, 1818	
Lowance, Carter O.	honored by the College of William & Mary	The Commonwealth April 1977, p. 8-9	
Lowance, Carter O.		The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 18	
Lowance, Carter O.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 12	
Lowance, Carter O.	In Honor of a "Virginia Extraordinaire."	Virginia Record January-February 1983, p. 9	
Lowe, E. M., Rev.	The Rev. E. M. Lowe will re-commence his course of lectures on the New Testament at the Old Church, this morning, at 11 o'clock. Divine Service may be expected as usual on Sunday Next.	American Beacon October 25, 1821	
Lowe, Enoch M., Rev.	Pastor of Christ Church in this place, in the 33d year of his age, funeral at his late residence on Bermuda Street.	American Beacon February 27, 1823	
Lowe, Jane R.	in Alexandria on June 30th daughter of John F. M. and Sophia E. Lowe in the 24th year of her age	Southern Argus July 4, 1859	
Lowe, Jim.		New Norfolk 1970, p. 18	
Lowe, Lloyd M.	on the 28th of August, at Belle View, Prince George County, Maryland, in the 82d year, left a wife and 5 children and many grand children, (Methodist Episcopal Church) father of the late Rev. Enoch M. Lowe, of this city, some years pastor of Christ Church h	Southern Argus September 3, 1849	
Lowe, Samuel, Rev.	to Miss Ann Eliza Brown, daughter of the late John Brown	American Beacon December 21, 1816	
Lowell, James D., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Lowell, James Russell.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Lowenburg, Benjamin .	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 726	
Lowenburg, David.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 501-502	
Lowery, Thomas.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-62	
Lownds, John.	on the 23rd ult, at an advanced age.	The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1819	
Lownds, Lucy, Miss.	daughter of John Lownds, yesterday.	The Norfolk Herald September 25, 1811	
Lowring, William H.	on the 24th inst., by the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Virginia Ann Belote, eldest daughter of James L. Belote.	Southern Argus May 26, 1849	
Lowry, Henry A.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Lowry, John T.	by the Rev. Thomas Hume, on the 15th inst. to Lowry, Sarah C. both of Pts.	American Beacon March 18, 1834	
Lowry, Marion King.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 271-272	
Lowry, Mary, Mrs.	age 85 years	American Beacon October 21, 1822	
Lowry, Nancy M., Mrs.	on the 23d ult, at Oregon Hill wife of John D. Lowry in 50th year.	Southern Argus February 4, 1860	
Lowry, Sarah C.	see: Lowry, John T.		
Lowry, Susan J., Mrs.	in Fredericksburg, on the 6th of March. In her 55th year.	Southern Argus March 22, 1859	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lowry, Thomas W.	death	Norfolk Journal October 4, 1867	
Lowry, Thomas.	see: Plantation Thos. Lowry		
Lowther, H. J.	of Centervillage, Ga. on the 16th of February by the Rev. Dr. S. M. Smith to Miss C. A. Benton of Gates County, North Carolina	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Loy, Robert A.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 120	
Loyal, George.	Sale at auction. On Saturday, the 24th instant, at 11 o'clock, will be sold at Public Auction, for cash, the Household and Kitchen Furniture of Mr. George Loyal, at his Dwelling on Catherine St., adjoining Capt. J. Tucker's. Also…James Maurice, V. M.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 23, 1812	
Loyall, B. P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record I-145	
Loyall, Celestia M., Miss.	see: Newton, George		
Loyall, George R.	biography of later years; obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 23, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot January 21, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 115, 59
Loyall, George, Esq.	Married on Thursday, 15th ult, by the Rev. Mr. Woodville, at Laurel Hill, the seat of Major John Roberts, George Loyall, Esq. to Mrs. Margaret E. Kelly, both of the Borough of Norfolk.	American Beacon October 3, 1823	
Loyall, George, Esq.	was on Monday last (Wed) elected a delegate to the General Assembly, for this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 29, 1818	
Loyall, George.	1789-1868;	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Loyall, George.	died on February 24, 1868	Miss Brown's Notes	
Loyall, George.	Married on Monday last at the city of Washington. George Loyall, Esq. of this Borough to Miss Rebecca C. Tyler, daughter of the honorable Samuel Tyler, of that city.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 22, 1811	
Loyall, George.	Married on Monday last at the City of Washington, by the Rev. Bishop Madison, George Loyall, Esq. of this Borough, to Miss Rebecca C. Tyler, daughter of the honorable Samuel Tyler, of that city.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 22, 1811	
Loyall, George.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-63	
Loyall, George.	Poll taken in the Borough of Norfolk April 24, 1826, for a delegate to represent the said borough in the next general Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia. George Loyall vs. John R. Steed. Lists names of persons voting.		Filing case Broadsides Norfolk, Virginia Politics & Government
Loyall, Mary Augusta, Miss.	see: Zantzinger, Francis		
Loyall, Rebecca C., Mrs.	wife of Mr. Geo. Loyall, of this Borough, daughter of the late Chancellor Samuel Tyler of Williamsburg; died at Williamsburg.	The Norfolk Herald September 26, 1812	
Loyall, William.	Mr. William (Loyall), Inspector of Customs, replaced by Capt. Jacob Vickery.	Southern Argus November 25, 1851	
Lucado, Leonard F., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 576	
Lucas, Edmund, Col.	lately in Petersburg, commander of the detachment of this place.	The Norfolk Herald December 11, 1812	
Lucas, Harold E.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Lucas, Lena Brooke.		The Women of the South in War Times by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 207-210	
Lucas, Mr.	on board ship	American Beacon August 22, 1821	
Lucas, William A.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 125	
Luck, C. Merle		Virginia Record September 1961, vol. 83, no. 9, p. 14	
Ludlow, John B., Maj.	Death notice	The Public Ledger February 10, 1896	
Ludlow, John K.	yesterday in this city, to Maria N. Jamiesson, eldest daughter of Capt. Jamiesson, USN.	Southern Argus March 2, 1849	
Ludlow, John R.	died February 9, 1896.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 41
Ludlow, John R.	see: Norfolk. Mayor's Court		
Ludovickus, Viele.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Ludwell, Philip.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p 16-17	
Ludwig, Mary.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 801	
Lugar, F. J., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 35	
Lugg, Eliza, Miss.	see: Wing, Warren W.		
Luke, Daniel.	at Old Point Comfort	American Beacon December 31, 1819	
Luke, Ewtora.	see: Addington, A. G.		
Luke, Kate.	Dulcimer craftswoman.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1976, p. 43	
Lum, Joseph.	in Portsmouth, Va., a native of Provincetown, aged about 32 years, remains will be taken home by the schooner "Honduras."	American Beacon December 26, 1825	
Lumpkin, Nathaniel W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 610	
Lumpkin, Wilson.	1783-1870	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Lund, Oliver W.	for more than 40 years a member of Masonic Order.	Southern Argus June 11, 1856	
Lunsford, Carl D., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11 p. 42	
Lunsford, Carl D., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1978, p. 34	
Lunsford, E. E.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Lunsford, Kirk.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Lupton, R. A.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Lusk, H. Gilbert.		The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 35	
Luther, Judy.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 50, 51	
Luther, Win.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 86	
Luttrell, James L.	of Richmond, on the 18th inst. At Union Village, Northumberland Co. by the Rev. D. Kirk to Miss Louisa Maria Yerby, daughter of William H. Yerbyq	Southern Argus February 4, 1860	
Luttrell, Locay Ann, Miss.	See: Doyle, William		
Lutz, Conrad.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Luvelling, Abel.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal 8/4/1812.		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Lygon Family.	Lygon of Madresfield, Worcester, England and Henrico, Virginia by John Bennett Boddie	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 289-314	
Lyle, Alexander.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 346-347	
Lyle, Joseph Banks, Capt.	Forgotten Hero of the Confederacy.	UDC Magazine March 1974, p. 8-9	
Lyle, Joseph, Capt.	formerly of Philadelphia	The Norfolk Herald September 7, 1802	
Lyman, Augustus Julian.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 110	
Lyman, Charles.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 193-196	
Lyman, Theodore E.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Lynch Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 9-23	
Lynch, John P., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Lynch, John S.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Lynch, John.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died at United States Ford March, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Lynch, Joseph.	Company C, 16th Virginia Regiment. Killed accidently in 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Lynch, L. G.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died at United States Ford, March, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Lynch, Maurice Matthew.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 273-274	
Lynch, Sydney Johnson.	death	Norfolk Journal October 14, 1867	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lynch, W. E.		The Commonwealth April 1962, p. 16; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Lyne Family.	Reminiscences of Mrs. William Lyne of Orange by Mrs. William Lyne	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 184-186	
Lyne, William Henry.	in Pts., on the 20th inst. aged 4 years and 4 mos.	American Beacon June 25, 1834	
Lynham, William J.	on the 4th inst., at Centenary Church, Richmond by the Rev. William H. Wheelwright to May A. B. Kennedy, daughter of Andrew Kennedy, of Richmond.	Southern Argus January 12, 1859	
Lynn, William Willis.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 224-227	
Lyon, Ellen.	death	Norfolk Journal January 25, 1867	
Lyon, George A.	brother-in-law of Sarah E. Lyon; mentioned in her last will and testament dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Lyon, James A.		The Commonwealth June 1962 p. 17; The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 50	
Lyon, Margaret .	to William E. Taylor	Richmond Enquirer March 12, 1831	
Lyon, Margaret.	daughter of Sarah E. Lyon, later wife of William E. Taylor; beneficiary of her mother's last will and testament, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Lyon, Mary E., Miss.	see: Riddick, Richard E.		
Lyon, Sally E.	see: Lyon, Sarah E.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Lyon, Samuel.	father of William Lyon; mentioned in the last will and testament of Sarah E. Lyon, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Lyon, Sarah E.	Last will and testament of…witnessed and signed June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Lyon, William.	nephew of Sarah E. Lyon; beneficiary of her last will and testament, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Lyon, William.	son of Sarah E. Lyon; beneficiary of her last will and testament, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Lyons, Hal.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Lyons, J. Curtis.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 16	
Lyons, James.	to Penn, Imogen	American Beacon August 8, 1853	
Lyons, James.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 7	
Lyons, Mary E.	see: Wise, Henry A.		
Lyons, Sally Nevison.	see: Taliaferro, William B.		
Lyons, William Henry, Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 5	
Ma, Lee.	A woman of times past.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1976 p. 50-	
Maas, Harry W.		Commonwealth November 1963 v. 30, no. 11, p. 57	
MacArthur Family.		Tidewater Trail October 1946, vol. 8, no. 25, p. 6-7	
MacArthur, Arthur, Judge.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 196-201	
MacArthur, Douglas, General.	Memorial in Norfolk	The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 22	
MacArthur, Douglas, General.	Picture as young officer in World War I.	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 12, no. 1, p. 32	
MacArthur, Douglas, General.	statue unveiled	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 10	
MacArthur, Douglas, General.	Died Sunday, April 5, 1964 at 2:39 p.m.	The Virginian-Pilot April 6, 1964	
MacArthur, Douglas, General.	MacArthur's Legacy: an album of 5 records; 33 1/2 RPM stereo		Filing Case 4th drawer
MacArthur, Douglas, General.	official plans for funeral and interment of… Official Army Plan Police Plan Transit and Traffic Patterns		Filing Case MacArthur, General Douglas
MacArthur, Douglas, Mrs.		The Virginian-Pilot April 12, 1942, pt. 4, p. 7	
MacArthur, Douglas, Mrs.	article and pictures	The Virginian-Pilot April 12, 1942 pt. 4, p. 7	
MacArthur, Douglas, Mrs.		The Virginian-Pilot April 12, 1942 pt. 4, p. 7	
MacArthur, Hines.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 57	
MacArthur, Mary Pickney Hardy.	MacArthur's mother.	Tidewater Trail March 1942, vol. 7, no. 11, p. 8-9	
MacArthur, Mary Pickney Hardy.	MacArthur's mother raised 8 stars.	The Virginian-Pilot November 11, 1951, p. 1	
Macaulay, Alexander Francis.	in Baltimore, on December 26th, son of Dr. Macaulay of that city, aged 8 years and 11 months.	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Macaulay, Alexander Francis.	Alexander Macaulay in the liberation of Colombia, South America by Enrique Naranjo Martinez	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 235-248	
Macaulay, Francis.	at York Town, in 19th year, student at William and Mary.	The Norfolk Herald October 30, 1811	
Macaulay, Walter Scott, Capt.		May 1947, p. 20	
MacCord Family.	Album of M. Secor, ca. 2/9/1845. Owner of album married Geo. McCord. She was grandmother of Elizabeth MacCord and M. Secor Roper, Norfolk artists.		Filing case Manuscripts Secor, M.
MacCord, Elizabeth.	Album of M. Secor, ca. 1845. Owner of album married George MacCord. She was grandmother of Elizabeth MacCord and M. Secor Roper, Norfolk artists.		Filing case Manuscripts Secor, M.
MacDonald, Robert G.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 12	
Mace, Jack W.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Mace, Jack.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 14	
Mace, William H., Dr.	Bio.	p. 79	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
MacFarlaine, Susanna Day, Miss.	See: Jones, Sampson		
Macfarland, William H.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 6	
Macgill, James.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 286-290	
Macgill, Nathan, Mr.	married to Miss Martha Rowsey	Miss Brown's Notes March 27, 1802	
Macgill, Nathan.	Married on Saturday last, at the city of Williamsburg, by the Rev. Mr. Brachan, Mr. Nathan Macgill, of this Borough, Merchant, to Miss Martha Rowsey, of said city.	The Norfolk Herald March 27, 1802	
Machen, Lewis H.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p 195-197	
Machen, Lewis H.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 264-267	
Mack, James C.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 19	
Mackall, Louis M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p 206-208	
Mackan, John.	death	December 6, 1797	
Mackay, John W.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Mackay, John.	on Saturday last, in Princess Anne.	The Norfolk Herald December 4, 1812	
MacKethan, Edwin Robeson.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 123	
MacKethan, Edwin Robeson.		The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 14	
Mackey, Ann.	See: Bourk, Redmond		
Mackey, Franklin H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 208-209	
Mackey, James M.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Mackey, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 306-307	
Mackey, Robert.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Mackie, Jacamine H.	see: Hancock, Esq., Simon		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Mackie, James W.	died on Tuesday morning…of Plymouth, N.C.	American Beacon and Norfolk & Portsmouth Daily Advertiser September 18, 1821	
Mackie, James W.		American Beacon September 18, 1821	
MacKinnon, Norris.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Mackintosh, Nick.	Paper dated July 8, 1773, showing Hannah Jones and Nick Clausel to be bound to Nick Mackintosh.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Macklin, George.	For Sale, a House and Lot in the town of Portsmouth, at present occupied by Geo. Macklin, situated at the intersection of Washington and Crab streets, running on the former 113, and on the latter, 90 feet…Tubman Lewis, or George Macklin.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 26, 1811	
Macklin, Harris C.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot, October 9, 1927, p. 1	
Macklin, John Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 249-250	
Macklin, Linda Jo.	of Roanoke Miss Virginia 1966	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 8	
Macklin, Linda Jo.	Miss Virginia, 1966 picture and sketch	Virginia Record July 1967, p. 5	
Macksey, William.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Died from wound received at Battle of the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
MacLaine, Shirley.	Guy Friddell Reviews Don't Fall Off the Mountain	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 60	
MacLean, Lauchlin.	Tracts of land in the Blue Ridge	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
MacMillan, Hallie.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
MacMillan, J. L., Rev.	Bio.		page 2 Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
MacMillan, James M., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 43	
MacMillan, Jason Leon.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 34 Portrait Included	
MacMillan, Robert R.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Macmurdo, Saide C.	Rives, Alfred, son of Hon. Wm. C. Rives and Saide C. Macmurdo, dau. of James B. Macmurdo and grandau. of late Bishop Moore Tues. evening by Rev. D. Minnegerode St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.	Southern Argus February 5, 1859	
MacNair, John Van, Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 26	
MacNelly, Jeff.	Richmond cartoonist winner of Pulitzer prize.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 14-18	
MacNelly, Jeff.	Pulitzer penmanship.	Shenandoah/Virginia Town & Country March/April 1984, p. 10-16	
Macomb, Alexander.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 185-190	
Macon, Edgar.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 348-349	
Macon, George W., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 51	
Macon, Lucy, Miss.	see: Clarke, John J.	Southern Argus April 7, 1860	
Macon, Miles C.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 349-350	
Macon, Nathaniel.	SEE: Macon papers.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1909, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 27-93	
MacPherson, John.	In 920 S; Sale, Edith Tunis; Old time belles and cavaliers. (p. 126-133)		
MacRae, Hugh.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 67	
Macrina, Francis.		Commonwealth January 1983, p. 61	
MacSween, Philip A.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 60	
Madden, John B.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 20	
Madden, John B.		Commonwealth September 1970, p. 51	
Madden, John.		American Beacon July 21, 1820	
Madden, Joseph B.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 25	
Madden, Louisa A.	see: Corran, William B.		
Madden.	Mrs. Madden's son	American Beacon October 4, 1821	
Maddock, J. Clifton, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
Maddrea, T. Grayson.		Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Maddrey, John.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 12	
Maddry, Lawrence.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1979, p. 69-70, 72	
Madison, Ambrose.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Madison, Andrew Lewis, Capt.	Fort Johnson, South Carolina native of Virginia	American Beacon June 11, 1816	
Madison, Bishop James.	obituary-"first and only bishop of the Episcopal Church in Virginia, professor of moral and natural philosophy and belle letters at the University of William and Mary"	The Norfolk Herald March 13, 1812	
Madison, Bishop James.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 211-217	
Madison, Dorothy (Payne) Todd.	1768-1849; Bradford, Gamaliel; Dolly, Madison.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 1, no. 1, p. 1-18	
Madison, Family.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Madison, George.	at Paris, Kentucky Governor of Kentucky	American Beacon October 30, 1816	
Madison, James, Rev.	on the 6th inst., at Williamsburg, in the 63rd year of his age. First Bishop of Virginia.	The Norfolk Herald March 13, 1812	
Madison, James, Sr.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Madison, James.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 8	
Madison, James.	bishop	Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 69	
Madison, James.	1751-1836	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Madison, James.		Some Eminent Sons of Orange	
Madison, James.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Madison, James.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 528-531	
Madison, James.	Addition to Library of Congress to be memorial library in honor of Madison	Iron Worker Spring 1968, p. 32	
Madison, James.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Madison, James.	Port Conway, Virginia Biographical data		see VF Biography. Collective Presidents and their Wives
Madison, James.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 57-75	
Madison, James.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 67 and 130	
Madison, James.	Adair, Douglass; James Madison's autobiography.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 191-209	
Madison, James.	Bolton, Theodore; The Life portraits of James Madison.	William & Mary Quarterly series 1, vol. 8, p. 25-47	
Madison, James.	Schaeder, Louis C.; James Madison, Literary Craftsman.	William & Mary Quarterly series 2, vol. 3, p. 515-533	
Madison, James.	Fleet, Elizabeth; Madison's "Detached Memoranda."	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 534-568	
Madison, James.	Brant, Irving, ed.; Two neglected Madison Letters.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 569-587	
Madison, James.	Colbourn, H. Trevor; Madison eulogized.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 8, p. 108-119	
Madison, James.	Marsh, Phillip; Madison's defense of Freneau.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 3, p. 269-280	
Madison, James.	Brant, Irving; Madison: on the separation of church and state.	William Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 8, p. 3-24	
Madison, R. L., Dr.	Professor of Natural History and Theology in VMI, on the 25th inst., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg. by the Rev. William H. Pratt to Miss Helen Tudor Bannister, youngest daughter of the late J. M. Bannister.	Southern Argus February 4, 1860	
Madison, Sarah, Mrs.	relict of the venerable Bishop of Virginia in Williamsburg on the 14th inst.	American Beacon August 18, 1815	
Madison, Viola.		The Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1980, p. G1	
Madsen, John.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 36	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Maffitt, Caroline Laurens, Mrs.	wife of Lieut. John N. Maffitt, daughter of the late Hon. John Laurens, of Charleston, South Carolina.	Southern Argus March 11, 1859	
Maffitt, John Newland.	"Great pulpit orators."	Historic Eras by W. J. Scott, p. 122-126	
Magagnos, Anthony, Dr.	on the 15th day in the City of Williamsburg.	The Norfolk Herald September 18, 1818	
Magagnos, Dorothea, Mrs.	consort of Major Julien Magagnos	American Beacon September 22, 1817	
Magagnos, Joseph.	appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824; also receipts for the ensuing period.		
Magagnos, Julian, Maj.		American Beacon December 18, 1822	
Magee, Allen Washington.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 276-280	
Magee, William A.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 11	
Magenis, Arthur L., Col.	of St. Louis, died in Boston, on the 10th inst.	Southern Argus March 18, 1848	
Magnien, Bernard, Col.	near Portsmouth a native of France came with Lafayette	American Beacon November 5, 1819	
Magnien, Bernard.	indenture of a deed of trust given by Francis Benson to Bernard Magnien in sum of $700, dated Sept. 25, 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Benson, Francis
Magnien, Bernard.	receipt dated Aug. 11, 1819		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Poindexter, C.B.
Magnier, Bernard, Col.	Looking Backward 25 years ago-1932; Official representation of the French government were to pay tribute to Col. Bernard Magnier, who was buried in Trinity churchyard, Portsmouth, Marcel de Verneuil, French consul at Philadelphia, was to lay a wreath on the Magnier grave. He was to be accompanied by Georges Fossier, French consul at Norfolk. Colonel Magnier, who had served under Lafayette in the Revolutionary War, subsequently made his home in Portsmouth until his death in 1819.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 21, 1967	
Magrath, Lewis O.		Dora C.; Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Magruder Family.	Smith, G. Patrick; Magruder family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 97-101	Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Magruder, Edward May.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 281-282	
Magruder, James W.	In 920 J; Johnson, John Lipscomb; The University memorial. (pp 591-592)		
Magruder, Louisa M., Mrs.	wife of Col. James Magruder and daughter of the late Maj. David Watson of Louisa County aged 54	Southern Argus October 1, 1859	
Magruder, Philip B., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Maguien, Bernard.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		
Mahaney, R. Dan.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 14	
Maher, W. H.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 17	
Maher, Walter.	A director of the Cavalier Hotel Corp.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Mahew, Sophie E., Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal October 28, 1867	
Mahland, William H.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Mahland, William H.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 25	
Mahon, Charles E.		The Commonwealth August 1959, vol. 26, no.8, p. 28	
Mahon, Rebecca, Mrs.	consort of John Mahon, carpenter.	Norfolk Herald July 15, 1812	
Mahone, James.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Lugg, Mr. James Mahone, to the most agreeable, most accomplished, and most beautiful Miss Mary Croker, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 8, 1811	
Mahone, Otelia.	infant daughter of William Mahone, funeral from residence on Duke Street.	Southern Argus June 10, 1856	
Mahone, Richard, Sgt.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard). Killed at the battle of Frazier's Farm	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Mahone, William, Gen.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 9, p. 31	
Mahone, William.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 508-513	
Mahone, William.		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Mahone, William.	Second annual reunion of Mahone's Old Brigade	The Norfolk Landmark August 1, 1876	
Mahone, William.	Died a great deal for Norfolk.	The Norfolk Landmark June 17, 1911 Editorial	
Mahone, William.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 2, p. 20	
Mahone, Wilmore, Cpl.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard). Died in hospital	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Mahoney, William.	in Portsmouth, on the 13th inst., by the Rev. Thomas Hume, to Miss Martha E. Tompkins, eldest daughter of James Tompkins, both of that place.	Southern Argus April 15, 1848	
Maigne, Ann L., Mrs.	consort of Joseph C. Maigne in Camden County, North Carolina	American Beacon September 20, 1822	
Maigne, Henry J.	of this city, at St. Paul's Church, on the 29th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Jackson, to Miss Jane R. Bashaw, of the Island of Bermuda.	Southern Argus May 31, 1851	
Maigne, Mary Jane.		American Beacon September 20, 1822	
Mailhes, Albin R.	"Mr. Chamber of Commerce"	Tidewater Virginian March 1979, p. 45-46	
Maillol, Artistide.	Last work of French sculptor bought by Virginia Museum.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 10	
Maine Family.	George Mains and some of his descendants by William Arthur Owen	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 399-408	
Maining, Mr.		American Beacon September 13, 1821	
Mains, Thomas F., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 57	
Maitland Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 188-189	
Maitland Family.	Spotswood, Dandridge; McKenzie-Dunlop-Maitland. A valuable letter.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 169-172	
Maitland, Susan, Mrs.	on the 6th inst., at Petersburg, consort of Robert Maitland, of this place.	The Norfolk Herald July 20, 1812	
Major, Edmond Pendleton.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 121-123	
Majre, William.	Married on Sunday morning, by the Rev., Mr. Paxton, Mr. Wm. Majre, to Miss Maria Butler, both of New York.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 30, 1818	
Makarowsky, Eugene, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Makemie, Francis.	a fearless Presbyterian	The Commonwealth August 1957, p. 17	
Makinson, Allen Rullman.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 727	
Makulowich, Michael A.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 20	
Malcolm, Thomas.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal April 12, 1867	
Male, Raymond F.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 16	
Malet, John William.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 63-63	
Malicoat, Sarah Rebecca.	see: Jordan, Samuel F.		
Mallet, John W.	Confederate Ordinance Department Chemist:	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Mallicote, Thomas.	Witness to paper dated July, 1773, binding Hannah Jones and Nick Clausel to Nick Mackintosh.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Mallory, Angelina.	Daughter of Capt. John Mallory, married Mallory Todd		Vertical File Genealogy. Families Todd
Mallory, Ann W.	see: Whiting, Kennon		
Mallory, Calvin C.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 51	
Mallory, Charles K.	in the 39th year of his age Collector of Customs of the Port of Norfolk and Portsmouth	American Beacon April 17, 1820	
Mallory, Francis.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 351-359	
Mallory, Francis.	aged 58 years residence on East Main St. represented this district in Congress	Southern Argus March 27, 1860	
Mallory, James B.	of Brunswick on the 20th June by the Rev. A. Mitchell at the Third Presbyterian Church, Richmond to Miss Virginia Randolph daughter of H. W. Randolph of Henrico	Southern Argus July 14, 1859	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Mallory, James P., Capt.	Married at Hampton, on Saturday Evening last, Captain James P. Mallory, to the amiable Miss Eliza M. Meredith.	The Norfolk Herald July 5, 1803	
Mallory, Mary Stevenson.	daughter of Dr. J. and M. Mallory, on the 19th inst., aged 5 years.	Southern Argus May 24, 1850	
Mallory, P. H., Mrs.	at her residence in Caroline Co., Virginia on 27th widow of William J. Mallory	Southern Argus July 5, 1853	
Mallory, Robert G.	in the 24th year of his age. at the residence of his mother on Church St.	American Beacon January 15, 1834	
Mallory, William.	Isle of Wight County	American Beacon March 5, 1819	
Malm, Thomas.	MHR Aug. 1974 p. 83		
Malone, Dumas.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 15	
Malone, Dumas.		The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 44	
Malone, Dumas.	The sage of Mr. Jefferson	The Commonwealth May 1974, p. 26-31	
Malone, Jann.	new editor of Commonwealth	The Commonwealth May 1980, p. 4	
Malone, John A.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Died from wound received at Battle of the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Malone, Mary Angela, Sister.	on June 26th, 1853, at the Convent of Visitation, Baltimore, Maryland.	Southern Argus July 15, 1853	
Malone, Moses.	From Petersburg to the Promised Land.	The Commonwealth February 1983, p. 30-37	
Malone, Thomas K., Jr.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 18	
Malone, Thomas K., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 44	
Maloney, C. Holt.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Malpass, Leslie F., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
M'Andlish, William.	Married on Saturday evening last, Mr. William M'Andlish, merchant, Williamsburg, to the agreeable Miss Mary Nelson Taliaferro, of _, near said city.	The Norfolk Herald November 5, 1803	
Manees, Leon J., Capt.		May 1947-1962	
Maner, William L., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1959, vol. 26, no. 10, p. 32	
Maness, Sylvia Brown.	Tidewater Virginian. May, 1986, p. 25		
Mangum, Ernest Preston.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 31 Portrait Included	
Manley, Clement.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p 89-90	
Manlove Family.	Some notes on the Burwell, Turnbull, Manlove, Farmer, Ferguson, and Gray families by Mary B. Larimer	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 304-310	
Manly, Basil.	freight agent	The Virginian-Pilot April 11, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 48
Manly, Charles.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 87-88	
Mann, Bernard.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 650-651	
Mann, Bernard.	In 975.5 B v. 2; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and Virginians pp. 650-651		
Mann, C. Harrison, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 88; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 84; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 70	
Mann, Clarke D.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 13; The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 131	
Mann, Elizabeth, Miss.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. Lemuel Langley, ship joiner, to Miss Elizabeth Mann, all of this borough.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 16, 1814	
Mann, H. C.	Photographs (7 Pictures 1 paper)		Filing Case
Mann, James, Col.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot November 24, 1945 p. 10	
Mann, James, Col.		Tidewater Trail June 1946, vol. 8, no. 23, p. 5	
Mann, James.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 59 Portrait Included	
Mann, Job.	1795-1851	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Mann, Mary E.	see: Hooper, Christopher		
Mann, Michael, Mr.	Blockmaker.	The Norfolk Herald August 26, 1802	
Mann, Rod.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 40	
Mann, Sally Munger.	Photographer	The Commonwealth October 1978, p. 26-30	
Mann, William Henry.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Mann, William Hodges, Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 633	
Mann, William Hodges.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 20	
Manning, Andrew J., Mr.	in South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina, on the 13th inst., by Samuel J. Proctor, to Nancy L. Hughs, all of this city.	Southern Argus November 13, 1851	
Manning, Clarence F.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 11	
Manning, Dallas W.		The Commonwealth September 1960, vol. 27, no. 9, p. 35	
Manning, Dempsey.	in Portsmouth, aged 49 years, for many years employed as a messenger in the Commodore's office.	Southern Argus July 17, 1849	
Manning, Elizabeth.	at the residence of her parents, in Murfreesboro, North Carolina, on the 13th inst., daughter of Edward and Martha Manning, in the 5th year.	Southern Argus November 24, 1852	
Manning, George W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-1	
Manning, John E.	on Monday evening last to Miss Mary Bartee, oldest daughter of Andre Bartee all of Norfolk County	The Norfolk Herald December 28, 1832	
Manning, John L., Hon.	of South Carolina, to Miss Sally B. Clarke, daughter of Colin Clarke, of Gloucester County, Va., at Warner Hall, on the 26th of April, by the Rev. Charles Mann.	Southern Argus May 2, 1848	
Manning, John.	in Pittsboro, North Carolina, on the 5th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Olmstead to Louisa Hall, daughter of Dr. Isaac Hall of that place.	Southern Argus June 9, 1856	
Manning, Joseph.	in Edenton, North Carolina on the 3d inst. for many years mayor of the County in which he lived.	American Beacon March 10, 1834	
Manning, Mary, Mrs.	on the 15th inst., consort of Mathew Manning of the Southern Branch.	The Norfolk Herald February 18, 1820	
Manning, Rosa M., Miss.	See: Gardner, Dr. J. B.		
Manning, Stephen Decatur.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Died in hospital in Petersburg	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Manning, Thomas.	Attorney at Law to Miss Mary L. Blair, only daughter of the late George Blair, on Tuesday last, at the residence of Joshua Skinner in the County of Chowan, North Carolina.	Southern Argus January 31, 1848	
Manning, Van H., Col.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 209	
Mannocks, Fanny.	see: Hughes, Isiah		
Manns, Paul W.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 90; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 86; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 70	
Mansard, Malisent S., Mrs.	consort of Mr. John B. Mansard	American Beacon November 21, 1825	
Mansfield, Laban, Sgt.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle October 27, 1864, at Burgess' Mill.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Mansfield, Laban, Sgt.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle October 27, 1864, at Burgess' Mill.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Mansfield, Lawrence, Rev.	See: Dawley, Rev. James		
Mansfield, Lawrence, Rev.	See: Dawley, Rev. James		
Mansfield, Stephen S., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 19	
Manson, Jennifer Joy.		The Commonwealth March 1981, p. 36-39	
Manson, Jennifer Joy.	Assistant to Governor Dalton	The Commonwealth March 1979, p. 18-24	
Mansueti, A. E.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Manyon, Norman C.	Portrait and biographical sketch	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 168	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Maples, Zacheus.	Married in New-Haven, (Con.) on the _inst. By the Rev. Harry Croswell, Mr. Zacheus Maples, to Miss Elizabeth Hood, all of N. H. Norfolk, May 24, 1820	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 26, 1820	
Maplewood Park.	John Lesner, Proprietor…On the line of the City Railway.	The Norfolk Landmark April 17, 1888	
Maplewood Park.	The third grand sacred concert will take place at Maplewood Park this afternoon, when the St. Cecilia Orchestra will discourse some excellent music. M. John Lesner, one of the proprietors of the park, returned from New York, yesterday, and brought with him several animals to add to his already fine collection. A visit to the place today will convince anyone of its value as a place of interest and recreation.	The Norfolk Landmark April 29, 1888	
Mapp, Alf J, Jr.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 21	
Mapp, Alf J., Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 48	
Mapp, Alf J., Jr.	Literary achievements.		See Vertical File Biography-Climbing the Family Tree May 12, 1974
Mapp, Edwin T.	of Accomack County, in Hampton, by the Rev. M. L. Chevers to Indiana F. Jones, daughter of Cary Jones of the former place.	Southern Argus October 10, 1850	
Mapp, George Walter.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 85-86	
Mapp, John A.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Mapp, John R.		The Commonwealth May 1959, vol. 26, no. 5, p. 33	
Mapp, Richard.	in Baltimore, to Miss Mary Virginia Ashby, of Baltimore, on the 14th inst., by the Rev. Dr. Fuller, of the firm of W. D. Roberts.	Southern Argus April 21, 1859	
Marable, James E., Jr.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 16	
Marable, William H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-64	
Maratea, Ron.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 41	
March, A. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-5	
March, David and Donald.	Cartoonists	Metro Hampton Roads May 1979, p. 59-60	
March, Wesley.	of Lebanon, Ohio, in New York City, at the residence of P. S. March, on the 18th inst., by the Rev. Dr. Faggart, to Miss Charlotte J. Churchward, daughter of the late George Churchward, of Mobile, Alabama.	Southern Argus October 21, 1851	
Marchant, E. F., Miss.	See: Starke, L. D.		
Marchant, G. C., Dr.	see: Starke, L. D.		
Marchant, Henry Clay.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 342-344	
Marchant, I. M., Lt.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Died at Berkley in 1870	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Marconi, Edward W.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 17	
Marcus, H. M.	to Miss Mary Ann Emerson, daughter of the late Benjamin Emerson, at St. Paul's Church, on the 19th inst.	Southern Argus December 21, 1848	
Marcus, Lydia.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal February 11, 1867	
Marcus, Mariane M., Miss.	see: Tinker Lewis G.		
Marcy, Carl, Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 35	
Margraf, Gustav B.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 16; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Margrave, William W., Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 164	
Margruder, John Bankhead.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 350	
Marie, The Grand Duchess of Russia.		The Virginian-Pilot December 3, 1939	
Marion, Francis.		American Military Biography, p. 206-212	
Marion, Francis.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Markel, Arthur L.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 19	
Marks, Charles Hardaway.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 90; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 86; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 70	
Marks, J. Eddie.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 14	
Marks, Louis L., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 651	
Marks, Samuel H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 651-652	
Marks, Solomon.	Solomon Marks, jun. No. 28, corner of Main and Bank Streets, intending to closed his present concern, offers for sale, by wholesale or retail, for cash or approved Notes at 60 days, at very reduced prices, His Stock of Goods.	The Norfolk Herald January 6, 1803	
Marley, Harry.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 39	
Marlin, Norman H., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Marmaduke Family.	The Marmaduke and some allied families by Grace Marmaduke Sharp	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 151-172	
Marr, John Q.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 359-368	
Marr, R. A., Col.	(Popular Science Monthly, January 1918)	The Virginian-Pilot December 23, 1917	
Marr, R. A., Col.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 10, p. 6	
Marrast, John Randolph.	age 4 months and 8 days son of William and Eliza Marrast	American Beacon July 18, 1821	
Marrast, St. John.	infant son of Wm. And Elizabeth Marrast (death)	American Beacon September 16, 1823	
Marriott, Richard H.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Marriott.	Death of Mrs. Marriott September 11, 1795		
Marrow, Daniel.	in Warwick. Aged 67 years.	American Beacon February 8, 1825	
Marrtin, Kenneth C.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Mars, J. C. "Bud."	On November 2, 1910, took off from the Jamestown Exposition Grounds		Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1952
Marsden, B. A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-4	
Marsden, Frances, Mrs.	See: French, Dr. John		
Marsden, Richard.	James, Fleming H.; Richard Marsden, wayward clergyman.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 11, p. 578-591	
Marsh, Gordon Franklin.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 91; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 86	
Marsh, John O.	Secretary of the Army	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 54-59	
Marsh, John O. M.C., Jr.	Democratic Nominee, Seventh Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968 p. 17	
Marsh, John O., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 30; The Commonwealth October 1961 vol. 28, no. 10, p. 27; October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 41	
Marsh, Robert T., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 28	
Marsh, Samuel.	Claims against the estate of the late Samuel Marsh, Esq. (Deceased)	American Beacon February 14, 1816	
Marsh, Samuel.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Marshall Family.			See: Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Marshall, 1st Lt. John Harding.	at the U.S. Naval Hospital near Portsmouth, Va.	Southern Argus June 3, 1850	
Marshall, Ahira.	Defendant in case concerning the estate of Thomas Ritson. Legal testimony taken Jan. 10, 1840.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Marshall, Carl H.	Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30		
Marshall, Colonel Thomas.	Colonel Thomas Marshall	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 223-224	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Marshall, George C., Gen.	20 cent commemorative stamp to his honor, unveiling of a mural depicting General Marshall's career as a soldier-statesman.	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 10	
Marshall, George C., Gen.	Memorial library and museum	The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 10	
Marshall, George C., Gen.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 271-291	
Marshall, George C., Gen.	Stamp to honor Marshall	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 10	
Marshall, George C., Gen.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 37	
Marshall, Herman A.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 12	
Marshall, Hunter H., Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 38	
Marshall, James Keith.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 369-372	
Marshall, James M.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Marshall, James William.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 292-294	
Marshall, John H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-2	
Marshall, John H.	1755-1835; John Thomson, author of "The letters of Curtis" and a Petersburg contemporary of George Keith Taylor. Letters of Curtis, a series of letters attacking John Marshall which were published in Richmond in 1798	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 19-25	
Marshall, John Sr.	Genealogy and history of some of the descendants of John Marshall, Sr., of Brunswick County, Virginia, 1732-1956.		Vertical File: Biography Marshall
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	Turner, Kathryn; The appointment of Chief Justice Marshall.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 17, p. 143-163	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	SEE: Virginia opposition to Chief Justice Marshall.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1906, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 78-131	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	Plans for the publication of the papers of …are announced.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 54	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 76-96	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 71, 122, 130	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	1755-1835	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.		Virginia "Peerage," Sketches of Virginians by Robert T. Craighill vol. 1, p. 231-284	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	Cross, Jack L.; John Marshall on the French Revolution and on American politics.	William& Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 631-649	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	"The Old Chief"	Iron Worker Spring 1973, p. 2-9	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	1755-1835; The Story-Marshall correspondence. by Charles Warren	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 1-26	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	1755-1835; Home life of Justice John Marshall. by C. M. S.; Reprint of article by unidentified author in the Richmond Dispatch, April 18, 1879.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 67-69	
Marshall, John, Chief Justice.	"John Marshall and his home," an address by Mary Newton Stanard. 1913		Vertical File Biography Marshall, John
Marshall, Kinard W.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 132	
Marshall, Lewis.	Lewis Marshall, on Brigg's Point, offers his services to the citizens of Norfolk and its vicinity, as a repairer of Clocks, Watches, & c.	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
Marshall, Mrs.	at the res. of her son-in-law (Wm. Y. Millner?) in 61st year	Southern Argus February 18, 1859	
Marshall, Richard Coke.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 513-515	
Marshall, William Clarkson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol 3, p. 251-252	
Marshall, William.	clerk of the Federal Court in Richmond	American Beacon May 31, 1816	
Marstellar, Ambler A., Dr.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 7	
Martey, Gules.	of Hanover, in Baltimore on the 24th inst. by the Rev. Mr. McCluskey to Miss Lizzie A. McCoy	Southern Argus May 1, 1860	
Martin, Alexander.	We are informed, that in consequence of a meeting, on Thursday, evening, at Hayes's porter-house, it was liquidated and agreed, that Mr. Alexander Martin should be supported to represent this borough; we are therefore authorized to announce this respectable citizen as a Candidate at the ensuing election,---Miles King, Esq. has, we understand, declined to offer; but we assure the public that Mr. Samuel Smith is resolved to stand a poll, relying on the firm support of his fellow-citizens.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1803	
Martin, Alexander.	In 920 N; North Carolina governors, 1585-1958. (pp 50-51)		
Martin, Alpine G.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot April 10, 1989	
Martin, Alvah Howard.	died yesterday	The Virginian-Pilot July 7, 1918	
Martin, Alvah Howard.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 268-271	
Martin, Amye.	and Miss M. L. Martin; deed lot valued at $10,000 to Library	The Virginian-Pilot August 7, 1962	
Martin, Caroline J.	See: Camp, Boswell		
Martin, Claiborne R.	in Lynchburg on 22nd ult. by Rev. G. W. Dame to Miss Susan A. Marx only daughter of F. H. Marx	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Martin, Clara, Mrs.	Old French Letter to Mrs. Clara Martin Angers, France From: Mrs. C. Montalant Norfolk, Va June 26, 1847 10 papers 1 letter		
Martin, Claude H., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Martin, David N.		The Commonwealth January 1963, p. 10; The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 54	
Martin, Dewey, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 16	
Martin, Dorothy A.	Norfolk poet. School teacher.	Lyric Winter 1963	
Martin, Dr.	see: Paton, Dr.		
Martin, Ed.	(locksmith and safe expert); Ed Martin, who was Norfolk's great opener of safes to which access could not be had by regular methods, had been reinforced in his business here by his brother, Charles Martin, also an expert safe-opener, who had been engaged on the Pacific Coast ever since the great San Francisco fire, and was to make Norfolk his home. Ed Martin had just opened a refactory safe at Winfall, Virginia and Charles one at Windsor, North Carolina.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 19, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Martin, Elizabeth Pendleton.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 136-144	
Martin, Elizabeth.	in the 96th year.	Southern Argus August 21, 1852	
Martin, Elizabeth.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 274-283	
Martin, Fran.	Author of 5 books surveys season's harvest.	The Virginian-Pilot November 11, 1951, pt. 5, p. 2	
Martin, Frank K.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 37	
Martin, George A.	died 15 January 1915; Obituary; Mortuary	The Virginian-Pilot January 17, 1915; The Virginian-Pilot January 19, 1915	
Martin, George R.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 61	
Martin, Grace.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 274-283	
Martin, Howard Gresham.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 33 Portrait Included	
Martin, Howard Gresham.	Obituary.	The Virginian-Pilot February 11, 1954	
Martin, James Bryan.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-3	
Martin, James G., Gen.		The Norfolk Virginian October 9, 1878	
Martin, James Green, Rev.	yesterday at his house near Great Bridge, many years a preacher of the Methodist Congregation and one of the Bench of Norfolk County.	The Norfolk Herald December 15, 1803	
Martin, Janis.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, Cover	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Martin, Joel H.	at the Cumberland St. Methodist Church, by the Rev. Mr. Wills, of the Firm of A. M. McPheeters and Co., to Kate Mosely, only daughter of Dennis Mosely.	Southern Argus January 12, 1856	
Martin, John B.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 166	
Martin, John George, Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Martin, John Henry.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 742	
Martin, John R.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 60	
Martin, John, Capt.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Martin, Joseph E., Maj.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Martin, Josiah.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 44-45	
Martin, Mae La Rue.	and A. Martin (Miss) deed lot valued at $10,000 to Library	The Virginian-Pilot August 7, 1962	
Martin, Mary E.	See: Barnes, William H.		
Martin, Nathaniel Macon.	in Richmond 19th inst. In 52nd year	Southern Argus April 25, 1860	
Martin, Philip Woodhouse.	son of Alex and Pamela Martin, in the 13th year of his age, residence on Cumberland Street.	Southern Argus June 20, 1851	
Martin, Rachel, Mrs.	consort of Capt. James P. Martin	American Beacon March 4, 1818	
Martin, Rachel.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 274-283	
Martin, Rawley, Col.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 25	
Martin, Robert P., Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 16	
Martin, Robert, Sir.	1(no.4): 29-31(spring) 1952 Virginia Cavalcade		
Martin, Ross V.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Martin, Roy B., Mayor.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Martin, Sam A.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 13	
Martin, Sam J.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 14	
Martin, Sarah Elizabeth, Miss.	eldest daughter of the late Thomas Martin of Portsmouth, Va., formerly of this city, aged 18 years and 6 months., in Richmond.	Southern Argus November 12, 1849	
Martin, Thomas Staples		Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925 by Allen W. Moger	
Martin, Thomas Staples.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 161-164	
Martin, Thomas, Rev.	1(no.3): 27-31(Winter) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Martin, Thomas.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 194-204	
Martin, Upton S.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 14	
Martin, Walter B.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 25, 1951	
Martin, Walter B., Dr.	Head of American Medical Association.	The Virginian-Pilot June 20, 1954, pt. 3, p. 1	
Martin, Walter B., Dr.	Head of American Medical Association.	The Virginian-Pilot June 20, 1954, pt. 3, p. 1	
Martin, Washington.	in Richmond on the 10th inst. by the Rev. Philip Courtney to Miss Ann Eliza Harris both of that city	Southern Argus April 21, 1860	
Martin, William Bruce.	William Bruce Martin, 74, judge of the Norfolk Court of Law and Chancery since 1895, died after an illness of several weeks. Judge Martin was born Sept. 18, 1846 at New Castle, Del., the son of Gen. James Green Martin, an officer in the United States Army in the War with Mexico and an officer in the Confederate Army in the War Between the States started and served with the cadet corps during the war. He was a lieutenant at the war's end.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 13, 1961, 40 Years Ago-1921	
Martin, William Bruce.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-22	
Martin, William F.	in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, on the 18th inst., to Elizabeth McMorine, daughter of the late John McMorine, of that town, by the Rev. Mr. Forbes.	Southern Argus January 22, 1849	
Martin, William G.	on the 19th ult. aged 77 years.	Southern Argus March 22, 1859	
Martin, William R.		The Commonwealth October 1959, p. 30; The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 13; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Martines, E. A.		The Commonwealth December 1961. vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Martinette, Sam.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1977, p. 55	
Marx, Louisa Mary, Miss.	see: Myers, Samuel, Esq.		
Marx, Susan A.	see: Martin, Claiborne R.	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Mary, Joseph.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Jane Ransom	Southern Argus April 28, 1855	
Mary, Lyon.	aunt of Margaret Lyon; beneficiary of the last will and testament of Sarah E. Lyon, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Mary, Queen of Scots.	American premier	Tidewater Virginian March 1978, p. 16-20	
Mary, Queen of Scots.	An American preview in Norfolk.	The Commonwealth March 1978, p.10-15	
Marye, Burton, Jr.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 33-34	
Marye, John L., Lt. Gov.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Marye, John Lawrence, Jr.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 53	
Marye, Robert B.	of Orange County, to Miss Virginia W. Tunstall, formerly of this city, on the 28th of April, at the residence of Littleton T. Waller, in James City County, by the Rev. George Wilmer.	Southern Argus May 4, 1859	
Mas, Roland R., Lt. Commander	A Gallic looks at America	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 5, p. 25	
Masencup, W. Edwin Jr.	Iron Worker Autumn, 1968 p.29		
Masi, Felica Rebecca, Mrs.	in Washington City, on the 24th inst., a native of Naples, Italy, consort of F. Masi, in the 70th year of her age, died in W. City, on Wednesday, the 24th inst.	Southern Argus January 31, 1849	
Masi, Philip H.	death reported in Norfolk papers	The Public Ledger November 13, 1890; The Norfolk Landmark November 14, 1890; The Norfolk Landmark November 13, 1890; The Norfolk Virginian November 12, 1890	
Masi, Professor.	Grand oratorio	Southern Argus August 4, 1858	
Masi.	Mr. Masi's Concert	The Norfolk Herald June 10, 1836	
Maskell, Joseph.	by the Rev. Thomas Hume to Mrs. Mary York.	Southern Argus March 15, 1856	
Mason Family.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 1-13	
Mason Family.	Hereford, Mason, Brown families by Edward S. Lewis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 151	
Mason Family.			See Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Mason, A. J.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Mason, Alexander.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died since the war, in Norfolk.		
Mason, Ann Thomson.	(Mother of Geo. M)	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5	
Mason, Anne Eilbeck.	(Wife of Geo. M); Death of	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5; Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 6	
Mason, Armistead, T.	1787-1819	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Mason, Armistead.	duel	American Beacon February 10, 1819	
Mason, C. W.	seeks reappointment to school board	The Virginian-Pilot February 14, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 109
Mason, Christopher.	grocer, native of Conn. But had resided in Norfolk for more than 20 years. 6 children.	American Beacon January 2, 1824	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Mason, Donald G.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Mason, Edward.	Married on Tuesday evening, by the Reverend James Whitehead, Edward Mason, Esq. of Williamsburg, to Miss Mary Cochran, formerly of the island of Saint Martin's; a young lady whose amiable qualifications endear her to such as have the pleasure of her acquaintance; and being possessed, as we understand, of a handsome fortune, must make, in this case, the married state truly enviable.	The Norfolk Herald September 1, 1803	
Mason, Elizabeth, Mrs.	wife of Christopher Mason	American Beacon February 8, 1821	
Mason, Elizabeth, Mrs.	on the 1st inst., in her 61st year, left 2 brothers, six children and many grandchildren, late residence Church Street.	Southern Argus May 3, 1849	
Mason, Elizabeth.	(Mrs. Thomas Mason) died June 14, 1875	The Norfolk Landmark June 14, 1875	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 269-285	
Mason, George Carrington.	Doorways of colonial churches in Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 449-452	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of York County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 159-180	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Gloucester County, Virginia. Plates 1-8	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 325-346	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of James City County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 510-530	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 8-24	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Kingston Parish.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 261-264	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20 p. 285-305	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of the eastern shore of Virginia	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 449-474	
Mason, George Carrington.	Colonial churches of Warwick and Elizabeth City Counties. With four plates and one map.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 371-396	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Norfolk County, Virginia. With three plates and one map.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 139-156, 291	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Nansemond County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 37-54	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Charles City County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 114-135	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Prince George and Dinwiddie Counties. With 4 plates.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 249-271	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of King and Queen and King William County. (with 8 plates)	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 440-464	
Mason, George Carrington.	The colonial churches of Isle of Wight and Southampton Counties, Virginia. With 3 plates.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 41-63	
Mason, George Carrington.	The courthouses of Princess Anne and Norfolk Counties, 1640-1846	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 57, p. 405-415	
Mason, George.	Death	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 8	
Mason, George.	Will of -	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 6	
Mason, George.	Letters to merchants in London about Stamp act	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 6	
Mason, George.	Musical pageant in honor of him, written by music professor Glenn Smith	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 31	
Mason, George.	George Mason's stamp on history.	The Commonwealth July 1981, p. 45	
Mason, George.	Man behind the true spirit of '76	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 23	
Mason, George.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 72	
Mason, George.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 159-169.	
Mason, George.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 68-84	
Mason, George.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 212-228	
Mason, George.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Mason, George.		Iron Worker Spring 1962, vol. 26, no. 2, p. 1, 3	
Mason, George.	is given credit for designing the seal of Virginia.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 22, p. 2	
Mason, George.	Moore, Hon. R. Walton; George Mason, the statesman.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 217-230	
Mason, George.	George Mason, the statesman. by R. Walton Moore	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 10-17	
Mason, George.	1725-1792 The Machiavellianism of George Mason by Herbert Lawrence Ganther	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 239-264	
Mason, George.	1725-1792; George Mason, Westerner by Kenneth P. Bailey	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 409-417	
Mason, George.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1 no. 3, p. 27-31	
Mason, H. Norton, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 50; The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 47	
Mason, James Bruce.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 12	
Mason, James L.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Mason, James M.	1798-1871	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Mason, James Murray.		Iron Worker Spring 1962, vol. 26, no. 2, p. 1	
Mason, John .		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 10	
Mason, John E.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 283-285	
Mason, John Gerrod.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 515-516	
Mason, John W., Jr.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 16	
Mason, John Young.		Historical Society; Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 74 and 131	
Mason, John, Gen.		Iron Worker Spring 1962, vol. 26, no. 2, p. 1, 2, 3	
Mason, John.	witness to the last will and testament of John Willoughby of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Mason, Julien J.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 72	
Mason, Margaret Ann.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 23, 1867	
Mason, Margaret.	see: Spratt, Solomon		
Mason, Mary.	See: Branch, Charles		
Mason, Maxie D.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Mason, Maxie D.		Virginia Record September 1961, vol. 83, no. 9, p. 55, 56	
Mason, Randolph Fitzhugh, Capt.	SEE Andrews: Scraps of paper.		
Mason, Raymond Adams "Chip."	Founder of company that in 7 years has become one of the largest brokerage houses in the Southeast.	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 32-33	
Mason, Richard.	1747-; Richard Mason of Surry County, Virginia by Seymour Robb	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 73-75	
Mason, Robert.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 30	
Mason, Sidney.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 66	
Mason, Thomas B.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 16	
Mason, Thomas.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Mason, Vivian, Mrs.	Brotherhood honors Mrs. Vivian Mason	Norfolk Journal & Guide March 24, 1978, p. 1	
Mason, William.	Company I, 61st Virginia Military (Bilisoly Blues). Killed in battle, May 7, 1865	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Massa, Frank M.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Massenburg, G. Alvin, Capt.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 13	
Massenburg, G. Alvin.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 24	
Massenburg, G. Alvin.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Massenburg, G. Alvin.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 6, p. 23; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Massenburg, I. L.	formerly of Hampton in Savannah on 17th inst. by the Rev. G. H. Clark to Miss Rosa S. Stiles of Savannah	Southern Argus April 23, 1860	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Massenburg, Sally.	see: Walke, Edwin		
Massengill, Edwin J.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 10	
Massey, Carlton C.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 5	
Massey, Ivor.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 12	
Massey, J. W.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 152-153	
Massey, John E.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 58-59	
Massey, Lt. Lee.	drowned	The Norfolk Herald February 10, 1812	
Massie, Adeline L., Mrs.	See: Wright, Wm. B.		
Massie, Charles.	of Amherst, Virginia; on the 29th inst. by the Rev. T. W. Roberts to Miss Margaret M. Thomas of Spring Dale, Amherst	Southern Argus April 4, 1860	
Massie, John Livingston.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 657-670	
Massie, Nathaniel Hardin.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 610-611	
Massie, Robert Thomas		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 417-423	
Massie, Thomas.	Lewis, Lucy Ashton; Will of Thomas Massie.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 124-127	
Massie, Thornton Lemmon.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 254-257	
Massie.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 794-796	
Massien, John.	of Portsmouth, in Matthews County, Va. by the Rev. William N. Brownley to Imogen S. Armistead, youngest daughter of the late Francis Armistead, of Matthews County.	Southern Argus November 28, 1851	
Mast, John.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Mastin, Gustavus Boardman.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 131-133	
Mastin, Joseph T., Rev.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 48-49	
Mastin, Oscar J.	in Spotsylvania County, Va., on February 13th by the Rev. Allen Carmer, to Miss Sarah Faulconer, both of said county.	Southern Argus March 18, 1859	
Materne, Stewart K.		The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 16	
Materne, Stewart K.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 12	
Mathews Family.	Frances Grevill West Peirsey Mathews by Minnie G. Cook	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 299-303	
Mathews, Alton.	Pulpwood, Chainsaws.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 64	
Mathews, George B.		The Norfolk Landmark May 12, 1898	
Mathews, James S.	We are requested to state, that James S. Mathews, Esq. offers as a Representative for Norfolk County, in the next General Assembly of this Commonwealth.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 18, 1812	
Mathews, James T.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 13, 14	
Mathews, James T.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 29	
Mathews, James.	on Saturday last, in Portsmouth, for many years a magistrate of Norfolk Co.	The Norfolk Herald March 8, 1819	
Mathews, John W.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Killed at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Mathews, Nick.	donates 25 acres to Va. Independence Bicentennial Commission	The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 32-33	
Mathews, Nick.	Brief biography	Virginia Gazette December 22, 1972, p. 2	
Mathews, Richard, Rev.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Mathews, Samuel, Jr.	Governor Samuel Mathews, Jr. by Minnie G. Cook	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 105-113	
Mathews, Senator E. C.	proposed successful resolution that the American dogwood be the official flower of Virginia.	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1953, p. 55	
Mathews, Thomas, Gen.	yesterday.	The Norfolk Herald February 21, 1812	
Mathews, Thomas, Gen.	obituary	The Public Ledger February 21, 1812	
Mathews, Thomas, Maj.		August 1944, p. 9	
Mathews, Thomas.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Mathews, Walter T.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 372-373	
Mathews, William George.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 272-275	
Mathewson, Stephen L.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 18	
Matten, Fanny.	see: O'Mara, Capt.		
Mattern, J. J.	picture Completed Museum	The Four Arts April 1935, Cover	
Matthew, Edward, Gen.	Know p. 9-11 August 1944		
Matthews, Irving L., Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 4	
Matthews, L. P.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 727	
Matthews, Mary Ann, Miss.	see: Snyder, William		
Matthews, Samuel, Capt.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 106-112	
Matthews, Samuel, Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 24	
Matthews, Samuel.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Matthews, Saul.	a soldier and a spy for the colonists during the American Revolution. In 1781, during the campaign of the British in the vicinity of Portsmouth, Saul was sent into British garrisons at the risk of his own life, and brought back valuable military secrets.	U.S. News & World Report February 23, 1976, p. 62	
Matthews, Sidney E.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Matthews, Sidney E., Col.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Matthews, Sidney E., Lt. Col.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Matthews, Thomas, Gen.	Deposition concerning the services of Gen. Matthews during the Revolutionary War. Written by Comm. James Barron; 1830. Photostatic copy.		Filing case Manuscripts letters collective Barron, Comm. James
Matthews, Thomas.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Mass.), July 4, 1807, also July 15, 1807.		Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Matthias, Caroline Virginia.	on the 17th inst., infant daughter of Davis and Margaret Matthias, residence on Bermuda Street.	Southern Argus April 18, 1851	
Matthias, Eliza, Miss.	see: Callis, Joel		
Matthias, Fanny, Mrs.	see: Sikes, Slaughter		
Mauer, Christopher.	native of Hanover, Germany; was resident of this town. Funeral from the Corporation Hospital on Church St.	American Beacon December 31, 1823	
Maul, William R.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Mauldin, Patricia M.		Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 23	
Maultsby, Charles W., Lt.	512 Connecticut Avenue Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot August 31, 1953	
Maund, John James.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 19	
Maund, John James.	on Tuesday the 26th ultimate at Westmoreland Court House, of Nomony-Hall	The Norfolk Herald November 9, 1802	
Maupin, George Washington Opie, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 516-517	
Maupin, James Rawlings.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 464-470	
Maupin, Socrates.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Maupin, William G.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 673-674	
Maurice, Charles S.	of Richmond, by the Rev. I. M. Lee, to Rosalia Winfree. In Manchester.	Southern Argus March 3, 1856	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Maurice, James.	has received the appointment of Agent for the fortifications now erecting by the General Government in this district of country.	American Beacon August 27, 1818	
Maurice, Margaret Louisa.	See: Boone, Thomas B. (Esq.)		
Maurice, Margaret Louise.	At Old Point Comfort, Virginia, on Sunday evening, 6th inst. Mrs. Margaret Louise Maurice, a native of L'Orient, France, for 56 years a resident of Norfolk, and for the last 10 years of Old Point, consort of the late Major James Maurice of Norfolk. Her funeral will take place on Wednesday morning, 9th inst. at 8 o'clock from St. Mary's Church. Her friends and acquaintances and those of her family are invited to attend, without further notice. Washington D. C. and Baltimore papers	Southern Argus February 8, 1859	
Maurice, Mary Jane.	see: Woodland, Charles H.		
Maurice, William.	Married on Sunday night, the 24th inst., by the Rev. Dr. Hall, Mr. William Maurice, to Miss Ann A. Jennings, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 29, 1820	
Maury, Abraham.	Father of Butler Maury	April 5, 1833	
Maury, Ann.	1803-1876	Intimate Virginians, a Century of Maury Travels by Land and Sea Edited by Ann Fontaine Maury, p. 108-116	
Maury, Dabney H.	Maury on Longstreet.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 5-7	
Maury, James.	1746-1840	Intimate Virginians, a Century of Maury Travels by Land and Sea Edited by Anne Fontaine Maury, p. 1-21	
Maury, James.	1797-1864	Intimate Virginians, a Century of Maury Travels by Land and Sea Edited by Anne Fontaine Maury, p. 53-70	
Maury, John Herndon.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 332-340	
Maury, Margaret Rutson.	1764-1830	Intimate Virginians, a Century of Maury Travels by Land and Sea Edited by Anne Fontaine Maury, p. 22-52	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.		Intimate Virginians, a Century of Maury Travels by Land and Sea Edited by Anne Fontaine Maury, p. 89-107	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.	1806-1873	Rockbridge County Log Structures by Anne Drake McClung, p. 5, 18, 34, 122-123; A History of Rockbridge County, Virginia by Oren Frederic Morton, p. 9; History of Norfolk County, Virginia and Representative Citizens, p. 300, 346, 506, 514, 661; Virginia and the Virginia County May 1952; Tidewater Virginia by Paul Wilstach, p. 164, 274, 275, 276	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.	1806-1873	Virginia, The Old Dominion by Andrews, p. 340, 462, 512, 529, 567, 571; Lexington in Old Virginia by Boley, p. 72, 125, 131, 151, 153, 155, 194, 224; Lake Maury in Virginia by Brown, p. 7, 35-37	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.	1806-1873	History of Virginia by Bruce vol. 2, p. 378, 513, 516, 530; History of Virginia by Bruce vol. 3, p. 276, 358; History of Virginia by Bruce vol. 4, p. 450; Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography vol. 3, p. 74; History of Norfolk by William H. Forrest, p. 315; Fredericksburg & the Cavalier Country by Goolrick, p. 47, 77	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.		American Beacon February 27, 1852	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 19	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 206-222	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 268-270	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 10, 1921	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.	The Dying Maury (Quotation); The Pathfinder of the Seas; Death of Commodore Maury	The Norfolk Landmark November 14, 1880; Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3; The Norfolk Landmark February 3, 1873	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.		Tidewater Trail October 1944, vol. 8, no. 5, p. 3-6	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.	A lost opportunity.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 1-5	
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.	Through the Pass. In Memoriam of ...Music by S. Turney. Dedicated to the Faculty of V.M.I. Norfolk, Virginia. Published by S. Turney, 174 Main Street.		Map Case, Pocket 5, Folder 3
Maury, William G.	at the Old Mansion Caroline Co. on the 9th inst. In 76th year.	Southern Argus February 17, 1859	
Maury, William.		Intimate Virginians, a Century of Maury Travels by Land and Sea Edited by Anne Fontaine Maury, p. 71-88	
Maxey, E. E., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 51	
Maxwell, Hamish.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Maxwell, Helen A.	see: DeRussey, Lt. Col. R. E. USA		
Maxwell, Mary Frances Robertson, Mrs.	widow of William Maxwell (brother-in-law to Littleton Waller (Tazewell) died Nov. 8, 1898 (no source given)		
Maxwell, W. Richard.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 14	
Maxwell, William.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Maxwell, William.		Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 36-40	
Maxwell, William.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7	
Maxwell, William.	Letters from Virginia, translated from the original French about 1816		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters from Virginia
May, C. E.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 19	
May, Charles.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 165-168	
May, Edward.	in this city, on the 3d inst., in his 66th year, formerly of Lynchburg, Va.	Southern Argus November 7, 1853	
May, George Washington.	late 1st Lieutenant U.S.A. at the residence of his brother Charles A. May in Washington, son of the late Rev. E. H. May.	Southern Argus January 13, 1860	
May, J. Joseph.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
May, Lt. Col.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 217-222	
May, Nannie.	See: Baker, Richard H.		
May, Samuel D.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 10	
May, William L.	representative in Congress from Illinois in Wilmington on Wednesday last, to Rodney, Caroline, daughter of the late Caesar A. Rodney.	American Beacon January 4, 1838	
Maybrick, Florence, Mrs.	will come to Norfolk.	The Virginian-Pilot July 21, 1904; The Virginian-Pilot August 24, 1904	
Maybrick, Maybrick James, Mrs.		The Norfolk Virginian August 24, 1889; The Norfolk Virginian August 17, 1889; The Norfolk Virginian August 16, 1889; The Norfolk Landmark February 7, 1904; The Virginian-Pilot March 24, 1903	
Mayer, John A.	on the 4th inst., by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Annie W. Jones, daughter of Benjamin Jones of Isle of Wight County.	Southern Argus October 6, 1849	
Mayer, John F.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 796	
Mayer, Nathaniel.	son of G. and L. J. Mayer, aged 21 months, residence on Main Street.	Southern Argus October 6, 1853	
Mayer, Thomas A.	at his residence on Broad Creek, Norfolk County, aged 55 years.	Southern Argus March 22, 1855	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Mayers, Betti, Mrs.	on the 1st of January, a native of Germany, but for many years a resident of Norfolk. She has left two children and many relations.	Southern Argus January 11, 1855	
Mayes, D. Carleton.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 10	
Mayes, G. H. Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 120	
Maynor, Dorothy.	Bio.; (who discovered)	p. 32, 111	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Maynor, Dorothy.	and John Mainor.	The Virginian-Pilot January 21, 1953	
Mayo Family.	Portraits of; Mayo portrait by John Durand by Wirt Mayo Armistead Cate	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 20-21, 238	
Mayo, Charles James Stovin.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 517-518	
Mayo, Fanny M.	beneficiary of the Last will and Testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855 Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Mayo, Fitzhugh, Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 34	
Mayo, Fitzhugh, Dr.	Chairman of new dept. of family medicine at MCV.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 49	
Mayo, Joseph Carrington.	at the residence of his brother, Dr. Littleton Mayo, in the County of Botetourt, son of P. P. Mayo, of this city, in the 22d year of his age.	Southern Argus August 31, 1849	
Mayo, Joseph.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 51	
Mayo, Littleton Upshur, Dr.	late of the city of Norfolk, in Springwood on the 26th of January, to Miss Fannie E. Penn, only daughter of Charles B. Penn, of Springwood, Botetourt County, Va.by the Rev. Henry H. Paine.	Southern Argus February 14, 1848	
Mayo, Marianne.	1764-1849; Mayo portrait by John Durand by Wirt Mayo Armistead Cate	William & Mary Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 20-21; 238	
Mayo, Mary Wilson.	on the 8th of March, daughter of P. P. and Anne E. Mayo, aged 2 years, 9 months and 9 days.	Southern Argus March 9, 1849	
Mayo, Peter.	in his 63d year, a native of Richmond, practiced law at Abingdon in this state, moved to Kentucky in 1838, died in Owensboro, Kentucky, on the 9th ult.	Southern Argus January 4, 1851	
Mayo, Theodore Norman.	96th birthday (confederate vet.); 61st wedding anniversary	The Virginian-Pilot February 29 (?), 1939; The Virginian-Pilot January 14, 1939	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 103, 106
Mayo, Thomas T., IV, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Mayo, Thomas T., IV.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 43	
Mayo, Washington.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg and died at Fort Delaware.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Mayo, William, Capt.	life saved by Peter Francisco.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 36-39	
Mays, Charles M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 577	
Mays, James E.		Norfolk June 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 4	
Mays, Jim.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 6	
Mayse, William.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 209-213	
Mazzei, Philip "Filippo."	Marraro, Howard R.; Unpublished Mazzei letters to Jefferson.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 1, p. 374-396; William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 71-100	
Mazzei, Philip "Filippo."	Impressed by George Mason's Conversation	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Mazzei, Philip "Filippo."	Cosmopolitan Virginian.	Iron Worker Autumn 1975, p. 2-15	
Mazzei, Philip "Filippo."	1730-1816; Mazzei's correspondence with the grand duke of Tuscany during his American mission. by Howard R. Marraro	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 275-301, 361-380	
Mazzei, Philip "Filippo."	1730-1816; Unpublished Mazzei correspondence, 1780-1783. by Howard R. Marraro	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 309-327, 418-438	
Mazzei, Philip "Filippo."	Four versions of Jefferson's letters to Mazzei. by Howard W. Marraro	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 18-29	
McAboy, J. E.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
McAlister, J. D., Dr.	Bio.		page 11 Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
McAlister, Robert A.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
McAllister, Gary L.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 69	
McAllister, James Gray.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 273-275	
McAllister, Russell G., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 16	
McAllister, Walter Miller.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 53	
McAllister, William Miller.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 256-260	
McAlpine, Augustus.	Assassination of Augustus McAlpine, son of Dr. James McAlpine, of Kempsville; William Ewell convicted of the murder	Southern Argus September 25/26, 1854; Southern Argus June 2, 1855	
McAlpine, Augustus.	See: Ewell, William		
McAlpine, James, Dr.	on the 4th inst., by the Rev. Lewis Walke, to Laura R. Herbert, daughter of E. H. Herbert, all of Princess Anne County.	Southern Argus November 8, 1852	
McAlpine, Laura.	in Princess Anne, daughter of Dr. James N. and Laura McAlpine, aged 9 months and 21 days.	Southern Argus June 26, 1855	
McAlpine, Margaret E.	See: Billisoly, Dr. V. B.		
McAlpine, Rebecca.	Librarian at old Norfolk Public Library; then Maury librarian for 29 years.	The Virginian-Pilot December 1952	
McAlpine, Yates N., Mrs.	see: Brown, Samuel B.		
McArdle, Richard E., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 31	
M'Cauly, Alexander.	death at Yorke	July 25, 1798	
M'Caw, James R., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 792	
McBain, George, Jr.	yesterday, in Portsmouth, at the residence of James G. Toomer, by the Rev. James D. Coulling, to Willie Frances Cherry.	Southern Argus February 24, 1848	
McBlair, Duncan.	death	Norfolk Journal August 7, 1867	
McBride, Elisha.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden county, North Carolina, 8/12/1794		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
McBryde, John McLaren.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 228-232	
McCabe, James Buchanan.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 275-276	
McCabe, Maria V., Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal July, 1867	
McCabe, Michael W.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 44	
McCabe, W. Gordon, Col.	elected president of Virginia Historical Society succeeding Joseph Bryan	The Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1909, p. 3	
McCabe, William Gordon.	founded "McCabe's University School"	Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
McCabe, William Gordon.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 233-240	
McCall, Alvin.	Rebel with a cello	The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 9	
McCall, James P., U.S.N.	obituary	American Beacon October 13, 1823	
McCallister, L. L.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
McCammond, Donald B.		The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 16	
McCammond, Donald B.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
McCampbell, H. J. H.	of Lexington, Va. and Miss Mary Elizabeth Riddick only dau. of W. F. Riddick of Washington, D. C. at St. John's Church, Portsmouth by the Rev. Aristides Smith	Southern Argus February 10, 1859	
McCance, Robert Gardner.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 373-377	
McCandless, John MacLean.	great-great-great-grandson of Ralph Montgomery's mother and owner of original letters from Ralph.		Filing Case Manuscripts Montgomery, Ralph
McCandlish, Ann, Mrs.	in the city of Williamsburg, on the 30th ult., consort of Col. Robert McCandlish, in the 36th year of her age. Member of the Episcopal Church.	American Beacon February 3, 1824	
McCandlish, Archibald Campbell.	at his residence "Indian Fields" in the 32d year of his age.	Southern Argus January 24, 1860	
McCandlish, Indiana, Miss.	in Wheeling, on the 4th of July, youngest daughter of Capt. Thomas McCandlish	Southern Argus July 11, 1850	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

McCandlish, James M.	formerly of this city, in New Orleans, to Miss Susan S. Haywood, of New Orleans, on the 15th inst., by the Rev. Charles Goodrich.	Southern Argus October 30, 1850	
McCandlish, R., Jr.	to Gray, Ella	American Beacon July 19, 1853	
McCandlish, Robert J., Jr.		The Commonwealth vol. 27, no. 11, p. 54	
McCann, Robert C.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 14	
McCarrick, James W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-22	
McCarrick, James W.	Death; Funeral	The Virginian-Pilot October 11, 1912; The Virginian-Pilot October 12, 1912	
McCarrick, James William.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 134-138	
McCarthy, Carlton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 276-279	
McCarthy, Frank.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 34-36	
McCarthy, Gerald P.	Administrator of Virginia's Council on the environment.	Virginia Record October 1974, p. 9	
McCarthy, Julien B.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 12	
McCarthy, Lin.		The Virginian-Pilot February 14, 1957	
McCarthy, Walter T.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 28	
McCarthy, William H.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 12	
McCarthy, William.	married in Richmond-Today's Richmond Times says: "Miss Annie P. Goode of this city and Mr. William McCarthy of Norfolk, were married by the Rev. W. A. Laughton at the residence of the bride's parents on Nicholson Street. Wednesday night."	The Public Ledger September 30, 1892	
McCarty, Edward J.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 15	
McCarty, Winifred E.	See: Curey, Dr. Samuel E.		
McCary, Ben, Dr.	Archaeologist and professor of French at College of William & Mary.	Alumni Gazette May 1968, p. 20-22	Vertical File "College of William & Mary"
McCary, Benjamin C., Dr.	Retired W&M professor digging for earliest Virginia civilization.	Virginia Gazette May 11, 1973, p. 14	
McCasin, Orval.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
McCaskey, Glen E.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
McCaskey, Thomas G.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51; The Commonwealth April 1964 vol. 31, p. 12; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
McCathern, William W.		The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 32	
McCathern, William W.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 15; The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 14	
McCaudlish, Robert.	at his farm Bellefield in the Co. of York on the 9th inst. In 72nd year	Southern Argus August 19, 1859	
McCauley, Elizabeth M., Mrs.	death (Mrs. Charles G. McCauley)	Norfolk Journal November, 25, 1867	
McCaull, Patrick H.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
McCaw, Georgiana.	see: Patterson, Thomas A.	Southern Argus March 2, 1860	
McCaw, James Brown .	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 6983	
McCee, Ann, Miss.	See: Richardson, John		
McChesney, John M., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
McClanahan Family.	McClanahan deeds on record in Bourbon county, Kentucky.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 276-284	
McClanahan Family.	McClanahan deeds on record in Bourbon county, Kentucky by J. Adger Stewart	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 216-220	
McClanahan, Richard M.	of Norfolk in Princess Anne County on the 15tth inst. by the Rev. Edgar Burroughs to Miss Annie Virginia James daughter of Joshua James	American Beacon January 17, 1852	
McClanahan, Thomas, Jr.	Stewart, J. Adger; Willis of Thomas McClanahan, of Bourbon county, Kentucky, and Thomas McClanahan, Jr., of the same county and state.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 117-124	
McClanahan, Thomas.	Stewart, J. Adger; Willis of Thomas McClanahan, of Bourbon county, Kentucky, and Thomas McClanahan, Jr., of the same county and state.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 117-124	
McClanahan, W. A.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
McClanan, Reba.	Biography	Virginia Beach Sun March 18, 1981, p. 2-3	
McClary, Reader H.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 42	
McClary, Reader M.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 12	
McClean, Mary Elizabeth.	daughter of Mr. M. B. McClean	American Beacon August 25, 1825	
McClellan, George B., Gen.		Critical Sketches of Some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders by Theodore F. Dwight, p. 100-124	
McClellan, George B., Gen.	Death reported.	The Public Ledger October 29, 1885 p. 2, 4	
McClellan, George B., Gen.		Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days by James F. Rusling	
McClellan, Georgianna, Mrs.	wife of John McClellan and youngest daughter of Mr. Arthur Taylor, Senior, of Norfolk on the 28th inst. Aged 24 years.	American Beacon January 20, 1838	
McClelland, George.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
McClelland, Robert C., Dr.		Norfolk June 1957, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 22	
McClenny, John D.	to Miss Georgiana Rogers, eldest daughter of Jonathan Rogers, in Nansemond County, on the 17th inst., by the Rev. W. W. Wellons.	Southern Argus March 21, 1859	
McClenny, William D.	in Powhatan County, on the 17th inst. at the residence of Mrs. Ann C. Montague by the Rev. Edward Baptist to Archer, Mrs. Martha	American Beacon March 25, 1834	
McCliesh, James.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 19	
McClintock, Clyde E.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 6	
McClintock, Edwin C., Jr.	The Searchlight. Poem by Edwin C. McClintock, Jr.	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 13	
McCloskey, Matthew E.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 18	
McCloud, John B.	"Congressional Election in Norfolk, Va…." clipping from the New York Tribune, December, 1862.		Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
McCloy, Thomas Shore, Capt.		Norfolk August 1944, p. 149	
McClung, Charles F.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
McClure, Alexander D., Rev.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 104	
McClure, Alexander Doak, Rev.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 68	
McClure, David, Mrs.	yesterday	The Norfolk Herald September 3, 1803	
McClure, Harry Adrian, Capt.		Norfolk August 1944, p. 150	
McClure, John S.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
McClure, William G.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
McClure, William P.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
McClurg, James.		Virginian Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 8	
McClurg, William E.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
McComack, Carol H.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 26, no. 12, p. 56	
McComas, Elisha W.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 46	
McComb, John.	construction contract for Cape Henry lighthouse.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 29-32	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

McConica, John R., Rev.		The Virginia-Pilot October 9, 1912 p. 3	
McConico, Elizabeth, Mrs.	Relict of Col. Andrew J. McConico	The Norfolk Herald, April 21, 1832	
McConnell, Joseph H.		The Commonwealth August 1971, vol. 38, no. 8, p. 10	
McConnell, Joseph H.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
McConnell, S. P.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 77, Portrait Included	
McConnico, A. J., Post Master.	Postmaster. List of letters remaining in the Post Office 1st June, 1823	American Beacon June 6, 1823	
McConnico, Andrew J., Col.	Post Master of this Borough, aged 52 years.	The Norfolk Herald November 26, 1830	
McConnico, Andrew.	Mentioned in documents concerning association and lawsuit of Thomas Ritson and Christopher McConnico, c. 1800.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
McConnico, Ann A.	see: Chamberlaine, Capt. Edward, Jr.		
McConnico, Christopher.	Concerned in several documents relating to the dissolution of a partnership formed in 1782 by Thomas Ritson, Christopher McConnico, and Thomas Shore. Documents concern a lawsuit initiated about 1800 and continuing for several years.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
McConnoco, A. J.		American Beacon August 7, 1816	
McConnon, Michael J.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
McCook, W. Eugene.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
McCord, John, Jr.	Designer of Cape Henry Lighthouse.	Tidewater Trail February 1930, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 3	
McCord, Louisa S.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 480-484	
McCorkle, Evan John, Jr.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 26	
McCorkle, George.		Prominent People of North Carolina. P. 90-91	
McCorkle, Tazewell, M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 576-577	
McCormick, Cyrus.	Virginia's Agriculture 1861-1865	Virginia Record April 1965, p. 6	
McCormick, Cyrus.		Virginia Cavalcade 1954, vol. 4, no. 1 1954	
McCormick, Cyrus.	birthplace and home made a national historic land mark.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 8	
McCormick, David.	at St. Mary's, Georgia on the 19th ult. Surgeon in the navy of the U. S.	The Norfolk Herald September 3, 1811	
McCormick, J. Jett, Mrs.	"The Yorktown Road"	The Virginian-Pilot March 1, 1924	
McCormick, J. Jett, Mrs.	president Poetry Society of Virginia	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 7	
McCormick, J. Jett, Mrs.	"A Mother of 1917" Special Feature	The Virginian-Pilot August 26, 1917	
McCormick, J. Jett, Mrs.	see: Arts Players		
McCormick, Marshall.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 241-244	
McCormick, S. A. M. W., Mrs.	wife of James McCormick, and daughter of the late A. S. Campbell, USN.	Southern Argus No Date	
McCormick, Virginia Taylor.	Mozart Writes a Symphony (poem)	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 13	
McCormick, Virginia Taylor.	Wind Voices (poem)	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2	
McCormick, William A., Dr.	of Winchester, on the 22d inst., at the "Retreat" Clark County, Va., to Charlotte F. Parker, daughter of Judge Richard E. Parker, Court of Appeals of Virginia.	Southern Argus May 31, 1849	
McCourt, C. A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-26	
McCourt, Francis Joseph, Rev.	The Rev. Francis Joseph McCourt of Norfolk, recently ordained into the Roman Catholic priesthood, was to celebrate his first mass at St. Mary's Church, Norfolk. Father McCourt, the son of Frank McCourt, of Norfolk has been ordained three days earlier at Belmont Abbey Cathedral, Belmont, N.C. He had received his early schooling at St. Mary's Male Academy, Norfolk, and for several years was an altar boy at St. Mary's Church.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 9, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
McCourt, John A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-25	
McCourt, Mary Anne.	see: Campbell, John M.		
McCourt, W. P.	youngest son of Mrs. Ann McCourt, aged 10 years	Southern Argus December 21, 1852	
McCoy, Catherine, Mrs.	in the 48th year	Southern Argus March 15, 1851	
McCoy, Charles.	to Miss Elizabeth R. Hughes, by the Rev. J. B. Dey. (Baltimore Sun)	Southern Argus May 30, 1859	
McCoy, Charles.	on the 11th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Michaels, to Mary Frances Hughes, 2d daughter of Mann P. Hughes.	Southern Argus September 13, 1851	
McCoy, Cornelius.	Murder of...residing at North-West River Bridge	American Beacon November 5, 1822	
McCoy, Dorothy.	See: Keeling, Richard M.		
McCoy, Elizabeth Ann.	see: Hayman, John		
McCoy, John.	at the residence of L. E. Holmes by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Miss Ann Eliza Padoa all of Princess Anne County	American Beacon February 3, 1852	
McCoy, Joseph.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-27	
McCoy, Lizzie A., Miss.	see: Martey, Gules		
McCoy, Martha Lee Hoffman.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 15	
McCoy, Martin V.	Company C, 16th Virginia Regiment. Died in hospital in 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
McCoy, Mary Van Stavoren.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 25, 1937	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 34
McCoy, Robert H.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
McCoy, Rufus V., Sr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 66	
McCoy, William Kenneth.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 373-377	
McCrary, John Raymond.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 108-109	
McCrea, Christopher.	Morton, W. S.; The assault and battery of Christopher McCrea.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 169-170	
McCrea, Jane.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth Ellet vol. 2, p. 221-226	
McCreight, David W.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 48	
McCubbins, James Franklin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 44	
McCubbins, James Samuel.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 65-66	
McCue, Edward C., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 88; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 84; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 66	
McCulloch, Benjamin, Capt.		General Taylor and His staff, 196-205	
McCulloch, Francis Wheatley.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 11, 1941	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 138
McCulloch, Henry.	Cannon, John; Henry McCulloch and Henry McCulloch	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 15, p. 71-73	
McCulloch, Henry.	Sellers, Charles G., Jr.; Private profits and British Colonial Policy: The speculations of Henry McCulloch.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 8, p. 535-551	
McCune, David.	Retouch artist	The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 12	
McCurdy, T. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-23	
McCutcheon, Andrew H., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 24	
McCutheon, Andrew H.	Democratic Nominee, Eighth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 18	
McDaniel, C. B.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
McDaniel, George A.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
McDaniel, George A. III.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
McDaniel, Mary Richmond, Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
McDaniel, Roy E.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51; June 1965, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 12; March 1950, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 37	
McDaniel, Samuel M. Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
McDermott, Ann, Miss.	see: O'Keefe, Arthur		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

McDermott, Charles Jr.		Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 8	
McDiarmid, Dorothy Shoemaker, Mrs.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 84; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 66	
McDiarmid, Dorothy.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 51	
McDole, Ron.		The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 40	
McDonald, Craig Woodrow.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 317-379	
McDonald, Jeanette.	appearance in Norfolk arena, May 8, 1944	The Virginian-Pilot May 9, 1944, p. 10, col. 2, Film #1763	
McDonald, John W., Mrs.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 111	
McDonald, John.	in North Carolina	American Beacon January 24, 1820	
McDonough, James A., Col.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
McDonough, Thomas.		American Beacon November 30, 1825; American Beacon December 7 and 28, 1825	
McDowell, A. H.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 12	
McDowell, A. H., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, p. 13; The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 56	
McDowell, Charles Manley.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 53	
McDowell, D., Mrs.	consort of Henry McDowell	American Beacon May 25, 1818	
McDowell, Henry.	native of Glasgow, Scotland	American Beacon May 6, 1822	
McDowell, James.	SEE: James McDowell, by Edgar P. Nicholson, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1914, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 5-33	
McDowell, James.	1796-1851	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
McDowell, James.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 358-359	
McDowell, Joseph.		Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
McDowell, Roy R.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
McDowell, Thomas Preston.		The University Memorial by John Lipsomb Johnson, p. 217-219	
McDowell, W. H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 379	
McElroy, Randolph W.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
McFall, Catharine.	See: Glennan, Michael		
McFall, J. C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-41	
McFarland, Duncan.	at his residence Laurel Hill in Richmond County on the 27th ult.	American Beacon September 14, 1816	
McFarland, Ezekial.	aged about 90 years, citizen of Ravenwood, Jackson County, Va.	Southern Argus March 24, 1859	
McFarlane, William H., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
McFarling, Harry M.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 34	
McFee, Charles B., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
McGahey, Calvert Randolph.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 246-247	
McGaughy, Marshall and McMillan.		The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 36	
McGavrock, Polly P.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47	
McGee, F. A.	of Washington, D. C., by the Rev. M. O'Keefe, to Virginia F. Robinson, elder daughter of Dr. E. C. Robinson, of this city.	Southern Argus July 2, 1855	
McGee, Harold J., Dr.	new president of Piedmont Community College.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 16	
McGee, John.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 237-248	
McGee, Virginia, Mrs.	wife of F. A. McGee, and daughter of Dr. E. C. Robinson, of this city, in Washington.	Southern Argus April 2, 1859	
McGehee Family.	Hudson, F. M.; McGehees in Louisa County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 241-243	
McGehee, Ben H.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
McGehee, C. Coleman.		The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 16	
McGeorge, Hallowell.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 15	
McGhee, Dallas G.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 62	
McGill, John, Rev.	picture and short biographical sketch	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 25	
McGinnes, Allen A.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
McGinnes, Franklin P.	Irvington	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 32	
McGinnes, Thomas Dix.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 38	
McGinnes, Thomas Dix.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 21	
McGinnes, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 5	
McGlothlin, Donald Allen.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 84	
McGrann, John T.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
McGrath, James Jr., Sr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 17	
McGraw, Frank.	Schoolmaster to Peter Francisco	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 36	
McGruder, N. J.	See: Bright, Dr. D. H.		
McGuffey, William H.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
McGuffin, William Holmes, Mrs.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 248-249	
McGuire, Diana V., Miss.	see: Shepard, William S.		
McGuire, Edmond.	Married on Tuesday evening, by the Rev. J. Whitehead, Mr. Edmond to Mrs. Isabella Fitzgerald, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald January 27, 1803	
McGuire, Edmund.		American Beacon June 22, 1819	
McGuire, Edward C.	Portrait included	The History of St. George's Church by Carroll H. Quenzal	
McGuire, Frank Howe.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 46	
McGuire, Hunter Holmes.	M.D. LLD.	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 503-507	
McGuire, Hunter Holmes.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 278-281	
McGuire, John M.		The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 18	
McGuire, John.		American Beacon June 14, 1821	
McGuire, Joseph B.	of Suffolk, on the 16th inst., in Portsmouth, by the Rev. J. H. Wingfield, to Kate Bruce Blamire, daughter of E. T. Blamire.	Southern Argus December 23, 1851	
McGuire, Judith Brockenbrough.		The Women of the South in War Times by Matthew Page Andrews, .p 71-104, p. 155-195, p. 372-412	
McGuire, Stuart .	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 246-249	
McGuire, William H.	to Riddick, Maria T., daughter of Miles Riddick at Suffolk	American Beacon January 28, 1834	
McGuire, William H.	see: Wood, the Rev. David		
McGuire, William Province.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 245-246	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

McGurn, John M.	elected to post of vice chairman of the board of directors of Virginia Electric and Power Company	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 14	
McGurn, John M.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 16	
McGurn, John M.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 14	
McGurn, John M.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 16	
McGwire, John M.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
M'Chesney, William L.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 740-741	
McHoney, Virginia.	see: Patterson, Edward		
McIlaine, William Baird.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 263-265	
McIlhenney, David J.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 17	
McIlhenney, George A.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 201-202	
McIlwaine, Henry Read.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 45-48	
McIlwaine, Henry Read.		Tidewater Trail November 1941, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 3	
McIlwaine, Richard, Judge.	Portrait Unveiled	The Virginian-Pilot December 21, 1937, p. 9	
McIlwaine, Richard.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 35-38, p. 35-38	
McIlwaine, Richard.	obituary; portrait; painting	The Virginian-Pilot-June 16, 1937; (?) December 21, 1937; (?) November 14, 1937; Norfolk Biographies, p. 52	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 45, 77
McIntire, Carlton Ray.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 726	
McIntire, George, Dr.	on the 8th inst., at this residence in Hampton, in the 34th year of his age. Native of Scotland, leaving a wife and 2 children.	The Norfolk Herald January 18, 1819	
McIntire, John.	Anderson, James Blythe (contributor); The Blue lick.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 50-57	
McIntire, William Cranch.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 202-203	
McIntosh, Anthony W.	at Providence, Rhode Island, youngest son of George McIntosh of this city, in the 30th year of his age.	Southern Argus August 30, 1853	
McIntosh, Charles F., Lt., USN.	at the Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. Mr. Anderson, to Isabella D. Thorburn.	Southern Argus December 6, 1849	
McIntosh, Charles Fleming.	Died Sept. 9, 1933	The Virginian-Pilot September 10, 1933	
McIntosh, Frank W., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
McIntosh, James, Capt.	to Miss Judith Phelps, in Martinsburg, Va., by the Rev. Mr. Davis.	Southern Argus March 10, 1859	
McIntosh, Maria J.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 163-183	
McIntosh, Martha, Mrs.	relict of Robert McIntosh, Sen.	American Beacon September 27, 1825	
McIntosh, Robert.	on the 21st ult. Near Surry Court House leaving a wife, father, mother and three sisters.	The Norfolk Herald January 3, 1812	
McIntosh, William C.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
McIntosh, William.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1976, p. 41	
McIntyre, A. Everette.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, No. 10, p. 18	
McKay, Hugh.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-24	
McKay, Robert A., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 54	
McKean, Sally.		In 920 S; Sale, Edith Tunis; Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 219-223	
McKean, Thomas.	at Philadelphia	American Beacon July 1 & 4, 1817	
McKeand, Willis.	in Wayne Co. Va. January 14, aged about 79 years. Mr. McKeand was born in Richmond and came towards the west in early life.	Southern Argus February 7, 1860	
McKeever, Isaac, Commander.	at Gosport, Navy yard, on the 1st of April, aged 68 years.	Southern Argus April 8, 1856	
McKelding, Theodore B.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 39	
McKendree, H. T.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 19	
McKenna, Robert.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
McKenney, Chloe Ann, Mrs.	on Sunday, August 3d in the 61st year of her age, after a lingering illness of ten years Chloe Ann (only daughter of the late Nicholas Lingen, Esq. of Maryland) and consort of the Rev. William McKenney, Chaplain, U.S. Navy.	Daily Southern Argus August 5, 1851	
McKenney, Pat.	Exercise entrepreneur	The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 27	
McKenney, William Robertson.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 650	
McKenny, James Hall.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p 203-204	
McKenzie Family.	Spotswood, Dandridge; McKenzie-Dunlop-Maitland. A valuable letter.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 169-172	
McKenzie, Maria E., Jr., Mrs.	see: Everett, George Washington		
McKim, Randolph Harrison, D.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the nineteenth Century, p. 204-205	
McKinder.	records of taxes collected of Norfolk citizens, each of the three dated 1826		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Willoughby, John
McKinlay, James.	in Newbern, late president of the Bank of Newberne.	The Norfolk Herald February 17, 1819	
McKinley, John.	1780-1852	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
McKinley, William.	Thanksgiving Day Proceedings	The Norfolk Landmark October 30, 1900	
McKinley, William.	President William McKinley's last speech. (Placed in front of the White House Gallery of Official Portraits of the Presidents.)		Museum Case Shelf 3
McKinney, Byron A., Mrs.	Bio.	p. 87	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
McKinney, George C.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
McKinney, George C.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
McKinney, Jeanne Beers.	Death: June 13, 1935	Tidewater Trail August 1935, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 5	
McKinney, Philip W.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 507-508	
McKinney, Philip W.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 403-440	
McKinney, Phillip W., Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 628	
McKinney, Robert M.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 380-382	
McKinstry, Charles S.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
McKinzie, Maria A. E., Mrs.	see: Everette, George		
McKubbin, William Henry.	of Baltimore	American Beacon October 20-November 10, 1815	
McLachlen, Archibald Malcom.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 205-206	
M'Clanahan, Nathan.	in Princess Anne, on Friday last, in the 27th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald June 11, 1803	
M'Clanahan, Richard.			Vertical File Obituaries
McLauchlin, D. N.	obituary; eulogy; eulogy	The Virginian-Pilot November 4, 1932; The Virginian-Pilot November 4, 1932; The Virginian-Pilot November 12, 1932	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

McLauchlin, Dugald Neil, Rev.	Looking backward 25 years ago. 1932; The Rev. Dugald Neil McLauchlin, D.D., beloved pastor of Norfolk's Second Presbyterian Church for 20 years, died here. His death ended a notable career in the ministry, in which he was an influential figure not only in his church but in the life of the community. He was survived by his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Thomas A. Bell and Mrs. C. Russell Price, and one son, John D. McLauchlin.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 2, 1957	
McLauchlin, Dugald Neil, Rev.	Looking Backward 25 years ago-1932; The Rev. Dugald Neil McLauchlin, often called "Norfolk's most beloved pastor," died the previous day of angina pectoris in the office of a physician, Dr. McLauchlin, who was born in Vass, N.C. in 1863, had been pastor of Norfolk's Second Presbyterian Church since 1912. He had begun his ministry in 1891 at Oxford, N.C.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 4, 1957	
McLaughlin, R. Wayne.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
McLaughlin, Victor J., Maj. Gen.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
McLaurine, Lewis.	of Powhatan County, Va., to Miss Ann Elizabeth Stratton, of Rankin County, Mississippi, by the Rev. A. D. Campbell, in Rankin County, on the 2d inst.	Southern Argus March 28, 1859	
McLean, Angus Wilton.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 122-123	
McLean, George T.		The Commonwealth September 1964, p.13; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
McLean, John A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-65	
McLean, William.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Died from wound received at Malvern Hill	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
McLean, Wilmer.	The Real Estate of Wilmer McLean	Virginia Record April 1965, p. 15	
McLear, John.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 56	
McLellon, Robert Nelson.		Virginia Record February 1965, p.12	
McLemore, James L.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 282-285	
McLeod, Georgiana A. Hulse.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 490--494	
McLeod, Josephine.	new educational building at UVA named for her.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 8, 113	
McLester, John.	on June 6th, a native of Ireland, in 33d year, funeral from the residence of Mr. T. Summers, on Commerce Street.	American Beacon June 7, 1834	
McLure, Margaret A. E.		The Women of the South in War Times by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 336-343	
McMahon, Edward S.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11 p. 42	
McMahon, Helen M., Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
McMakin, Ralph N.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 1, 1935	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 27
McMann, Robert C.		The Commonwealth May 1962, p. 40; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20; The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 120-121	
McMath, Frank C.	infant son of Capt. John P. McMath, aged 16 months, funeral from the residence of M. A. Santos, Corner of Freemason and Brewer.	Southern Argus August 16, 1853	
McMath, George Nottingham.		The Commonwealth April 1962, p. 61; The Commonwealth May 1962, p. 30; The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 12; The Commonwealth October 1964 p. 50; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 13	
McMath, George Nottingham.	sketch	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 14	
McMath, George Nottingham.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 84; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 66	
McMath, J. P., Capt.	to Kelly, Kesia A.	American Beacon August 19, 1853	
McMath, John P., Capt.	in Accomack County, on the 11th inst., by the Rev. J. Allen to Kezia A. Kelly. both of the above County.	Southern Argus August 19, 1853	
McMillan, William.	1760-1804	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
McMorine, Elizabeth.	see: Martin, William F.		
McMorine, Martha.	at Elizabeth City, North Carolina, on the 16th inst., youngest daughter of the late John McMorine.	Southern Argus March 21, 1850	
McMullan, C. Grice.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	
McMullin, Joseph John Anthony, Rear Adm.	U.S.N.	Norfolk August 1944, p. 144	
McMurran, Lewis Archer Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 84; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 66	
McMurran, Lewis Archer.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 88	
McMurry, Robert H.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
McMurty, M. Lawrence .		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 38	
McNamara, Lena Brooke.	illustrator	The Virginian-Pilot March 28, 1937	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 42
McNamara, Lena Brooke.	First Novel	The Virginian-Pilot December 7, 1952 pt. 2, p. 14	
McNary, Don.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 48	
McNary, Donald E.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2 p. 16; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 14	
McNaughton, Robert.	in Tidewater Virginian, May 1986, p.25		
McNeal, Horace P.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
McNeil, Robert B.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 33	
McNeil, Robert H.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 13	
McNeill, Franklin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 85	
McNeill, Warren A.		The Commonwealth March 1960. vol. 27, no. 3, p. 33	
McNinch, Frank Ramsay.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 31-32	
McNinch, Samuel Sylvanus.	(Portrait included)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 38-39	
McNutt, George.	of New Bedford	Southern Argus January 15, 1859	
McNutt, William Norton.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 153-154	
M'Connell, Alexander, Capt.	on his passage from Falmouth to this point.	The Norfolk Herald July 3, 1802	
M'Connico, Andrew J.	financial statements of the Norfolk Post Office, dated Sept. 1828, and 1829		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs M'Connico, S.B.
M'Connico, Andrew J.	Molasses, Brandy, Whiskey.	American Beacon February 12, 1816	
M'Connico, S. B.	financial statements of the Norfolk Post Office, dated Sept. 1828, and 1829		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
M'Coy, Joshua.	at his seat near Great Bridge.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 12, 1812	
McPhail, Charles.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment. Killed at Malvern Hill	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
McPhail, Dougald.	in New Orleans, on the 26th ult, formerly of this city.	Southern Argus September 2, 1850	
McPhail, John.	a native of Scotland and long a resident of this city, in his 78th year.	Southern Argus November 6, 1851	
McPherson, Dempsey.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal May 7, 1867	
McPherson, Hannah C.	See: Baxter, Dr. O. F., United States Navy		
McPherson, Hugh.	a native of Scotland, but for many years an inhabitant of this place, died on Sunday night.	The Norfolk Herald February 22, 1803	
McPherson, James Alan.	Winner of Pulitzer, prize and MacArthur Foundation prize	The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 83-90	
McPherson, Lillias, Mrs.	widow of Duncan McPherson	American Beacon November 5, 1822	
McPherson, Miss.	see: Grigsby, Rev.		
McPherson, Rufus.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 37	
McQueen, Henry Clay.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 128	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

McQuillan, Hannah.	Consort of Hugh McQuillin. Aged 37 years.	American Beacon March 4, 1825	
McRae, Paul.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 247-248	
McRee, Fergus.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 14	
McRee, Johnson, Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
McRight, Terry.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 100	
McRorie, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-42	
McSmith, Duane.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
McTavish, Charles Carroll.	to Scott, Marcella, daughter of Gen. Scott, U.S.A.	American Beacon July 7, 1853	
McTavish, Mrs.	(daughter of Charles Carroll of Carrollton) death	Norfolk Journal January 31, 1867	
M'Curdy, Samuel.	last night	The Norfolk Herald October 1, 1803	
McVean, James E.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
McVeigh, J. Beverly.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
McWane, Henry Edward .	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 284-287	
McWane, Henry Edward.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 12	
McWane, Henry Edward.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 16	
McWane, Henry Edward.	Former president of Lynchburg Foundry Co.	Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 3, p. 32-33	
McWane, Henry Edward.		Iron Worker Autumn 1959, p. 20	
McWane, James Ransome.		Iron Worker Autumn 1959, p. 20	
McWane, John Whitman, Cadet.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 43	
McWane, Lawrence H.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
McWane, Pearson D.		The Commonwealth November 1965, .p. 48	
McWhorter, Jane, Mrs.	native of Dewry, Ireland	American Beacon September 16, 1820	
McWilliams, Jim.	Bio.	p. 87	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
McWilliams, Thomas.	on the 10th inst., in his 21st year.	Southern Argus December 12, 1850	
M'Dermott, James.	in Richmond on the 16th inst. Leaves widow and 6 children.	American Beacon September 23, 1825	
M'Donald, Flora.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 2, p. 142-149	
M'Dougall, Alex.	yesterday	The Norfolk Herald April 26, 1803	
M'Dowall, Robert.	(of the firm of Johnston & M'Cowall) death	September 7, 1797	
M'Dowell, Deboran, Mrs.	on the 24th inst., wife of Henry M'Dowell, of this Borough, a native of Ireland.	The Norfolk Herald May 23, 1818	
Meacham, Harry M.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 56	
Meacham, Harry M.		The Commonwealth September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 22; The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47	
Meacham, Robert R.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 39	
Meacham, William Shands.	The greatest party of four by William Shands Meacham	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 23	
Meacham, William Shands.	Parole: still good business	The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 36	
Meacham, William Shands.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 14	
Meacham, William Shands.	A quarter century of parole in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1967	
Meacham, William Shands.	appointed trustee for Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. April, 1971		
Mead Family.			See: Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Mead, Edward Campbell.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 295-297	
Mead, G. Otis III.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 15-16	
Mead, Stith.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 219-228	
Mead, William Zachariah.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnsons, p. 598-602	
Meade, Bishop William.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Meade, David.	The Westward migration of a planter pioneer in 1796 by Bayard Still	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 318-343	
Meade, George G.		Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days by James F. Rusling	
Meade, Hugh Everard.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 196-198	
Meade, J. David, Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 71	
Meade, Richard H.	in Richmond, on 8th inst. By the Rev. Joshua Peterkin to Miss Kate Fontaine, daughter of Col. Ed. Fontaine all of Richmond	Southern Argus May 11, 1860	
Meade, William, Rev.	A brief review of the Episcopal Church in Virginia, from its first establishment to the present time. Being part of an address of the Right Rev. William Meade, D. D. to the convention of the church, in Fredericksburg May 22nd, 1845. Richmond MacFarlaine, 1845		See: VF Virginia Churches Folder 1
Meade, William, Rev.	An address of the Rt. Rev. William Meade, to the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Va. Assembled in Staunton, May 21st. 1851. Charlottesville: James Alexander-Printer. 1851		Filed: Biography Meade, Rev. William
Meagher, Martin B.	in New Orleans, on the 24th of April formerly a resident of Halifax Nova Scotia and lately of this Borough, aged 61 years, left a large family.	American Beacon May 29, 1834	
Means, Ellison Cooke.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 298-299	
Means, Paul B.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 77	
Meares, Thomas D.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 105	
Mears, Benjamin W., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 16	
Mears, Caleb T.	died May 1, 1868	Miss Brown's Notes	
Mears, E. H.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 56	
Mears, Edgar H.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 14	
Mears, James E.	Scrapbooks of published articles concerning the Eastern Shore of Virginia. 13v		Film 2436
Mears, James Egbert.	4 scrapbooks of material on the Eastern Shore	vol. 1-13 Reel #2436; vol. 14-16 Reel #3237; vol. 17-19 Reel #5440; vol. 20-25 Reel #5127	Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6
Mears, James Egbert.	Supplement to Hack's Neck and its people.		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #3238
Mears, L. W.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles L. Walker, p. 383	
Mears, Margaret F.	see: Griffith, William H.		
Mears, Oswald B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-62	
Mears, Otho Frederick.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 286-289	
Mears, Thomas D.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 128	
Medcalf, Alisha, Miss.	see: Stokes, Thomas		
Mednick, Larry.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 30-31	
Mee, Cyril.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Meeber, Ebenezer.	a native of New Hampshire, aged about 45 years. on the 21st of October. at St. Barts.	American Beacon January 21, 1834	
Meek, J. H.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7	
Meek, Joseph H.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 30	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Meeker, Don.	"Happiness is his business" (as Cindy the Clown).	The Sun Windjammer October 26, 1972	
Meem, Andrew Russell, Dr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 702-704	
Meem, J. Lawrence.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 133-136	
Meem, J. Lawrence.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 383-387	
Meeter, Charles L.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Mehaffy, James.	in Marietta, Pennsylvania, on the 1st inst., in the 70th year of his age.	Southern Argus January 14, 1851	
Mehegan, Elizabeth.	infant daughter of James and Mary Ann Mehegan.	American Beacon January 10, 1838	
Mehegan, Richard.	death	Norfolk Journal November 20, 1867	
Mehegan, Thomas.	death	Norfolk Journal October 11, 1867	
Mehne, James L.	Tidewater profile.	New Norfolk October 1976, p. 37-40	
Mehne, James L.	Ford plant executive retires.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 17-19	
Meidinger, Cheryl.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 19-20	
Meigs, Josiah .	in Washington	American Beacon September 9, 1822	
Meigs, Return Jonathan, Col.	at the Cherokee Agency. (died on Jan. 28th last)	American Beacon February 24, 1823	
Meigs, Return Jonathan, Maj.		Annual Papers of Winchester, Virginia Historical Society, p. 119-155	
Meissel, William H.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 44	
Melburg, Charles Own, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 54	
Melchers, Gari.		The Commonwealth April 1959, vol. 26, April, 1959, p. 28	
Melchers, Gari.	portrait of Judge John Barton Payne by Gari Melchers	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 2	
Melchers, Gari.			SEE: Vertical File Virginia Houses Historic Houses Belmont
Melchor, B. D., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Melchor, Burton D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 100 Portrait Included	
Mellen, Frank.	in Dover, N. H. on July 25th infant son of John and Rebecca C. Mellen	Southern Argus July 30, 1859	
Mellen, John.	by the Rev. William N. Jackson to Rebecca C. King, daughter of Col. N. C. King.	Southern Argus June 14, 1855	
Mellon, Paul.	portrait included	The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 18-19	
Meltier, Abraham.	in Nansemond County, on the 13th inst. To Charlotte Murphy	Southern Argus November 18, 1850	
Meltier, William F.	on the 24th inst., to Miss Mary Ann Bird, by the Rev. William B. Wellons.	Southern Argus October 28, 1850	
Melton, John W., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 53	
Melton, Sparks White.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 10 Portrait Included	
Melton, Sparks White.	resigns pastorate of Freemason St. Ch.; 30th year at Freemason; named 1st citizen; tribute to; biography; biography; resigns	The Virginian-Pilot December 10, 1934 (?); The Virginian-Pilot December 6, 1937 (?); The Virginian-Pilot January 20, 1939; The Virginian-Pilot December 13, 1941; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 22, 1934; The Virginian-Pilot July 27, 1952; The Virginian-Pilot June 16, 1952	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography. page 12
Melton, W. H.	at the residence of the bride's father near Louisa Court House on Wed. the 20th inst. Mr. W. H. Melton and Miss Annie E. daughter of John Buck, Esq. all of Louisa Co., Virginia	Southern Argus July 30, 1859	
Mendenhall, Robert.	Kincaid, Robert L.; Boone and Russell graves in Lee County, Virginia.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography January 1952, vol. 60, p. 170-74	
Mendoza, Louis, Dr.	Editorial about him.	The Virginian-Pilot August 28, 1954	
Menefee, Marvin James "Peachy."		The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 16	
Menefee, Wade Whitfield.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 252-253	
Menefee, William McAfee.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 250-251	
Menk, Patricia, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 24	
Mercer, Alfonso.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-63	
Mercer, Charles F.	1778-1858	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Mercer, George Hugh.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 60	
Mercer, Hugh.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Mercer, Hugh.	SEE: Hugh Mercer, by James Spotswood Keene, A.B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1908, vol. 2, nos. 3-4, p. 198-213	
Mercer, Hugh.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Mercer, Hugh.	Apothecary Shop.	Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 128	
Mercer, Hugh.		American Military Biograph, p. 212-214	
Mercer, James.	1736-1793	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Mercer, John Leyburn.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 698	
Mercer, John Leyburn.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 300-301	
Mercer, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5	
Mercer, William.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden county, North Carolina. 8/12/1794		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Merchant, Philip.		American Beacon February 11, 1822	
Meredith, Eliza M.	see: Mallory, Captain James P.		
Meredith, George B.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Meredith, George.	Tombstone, Baptist Church, West Point, Va. By Rev. A. P. Gray	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 43	
Meredith, James Alexander, Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 7	
Meredith, John F.		The Commonwealth September 1964, p. 12; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 52	
Meredith, Joseph.		Norfolk August 1944, p. 7-	
Meredith, Sydney Overstreet.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 11-12	
Meredith, Thomas, Rev.	The Rev. Thomas Meredith will preach this evening in the Baptist New Meeting House on Cumberland Street, at early candle light.	American Beacon & Norfolk and Portsmouth Daily Advertiser August 7, 1815	
Meredith, W. M.		Tidewater Virginian June 1983, p. 27-28	
Meredith, William Bankhead, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 518-519	
Meredith, William Bernard.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 219-222	
Meredith, William C., Rev.	at Fork the residence of Mrs. Carter Page in the County of Cumberland, on the 12th inst. By the Rev. George W. Dame to Bettie Hanson Cushing, daughter of the late J. P. Cushing, former President Hampden Sydney.	Southern Argus January 28, 1860	
Meriwether Family.	Tyler, Lyon G.; A chain of descent.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 163-178	
Meriwether, David, Gen.		DAR Magazine March 1978, p. 236-237	
Meriwether, David.	1800-93	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Meriwether, Walker G.	indenture of William Dickson, agent of the ship Fingal of Norfolk and Ellis & Allan, with bills of lading etc…dated May 22, 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts Ellis & Allan
Merkk, Barry.	in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	American Beacon November 21, 1820	
Merrick, Donald W.		The Commonwealth July 1962, p. 14	Filing Case Manuscripts Ellis & Allan
Merrill, Edward.	of Kennebrink, Mass.	American Beacon October 28, 1825	
Merrill, Frank, Gen.	leader of the Marauders.	Norfolk Ledger-Star September 2, 1966, p. 17	
Merrill, James B.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Merrill, Justin S.	Portrait included	Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 17	
Merrit, Nelson B.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 13	
Merritt, Henry B.	on the 3d inst., by the Rev. George D. Armstrong, to Maria A. Symington, all of this city.	Southern Argus November 5, 1852	
Merry, Mr.	We understand that there was a sumptuous dinner given a the Exchange Coffee House yesterday, by the citizens of this Borough, to the British Envoy, Mr. Merry. Not having the honor of being at the entertainment, we exerted ourselves this morning, in the hopes of falling in with some of the company so as to be able to lay the toasts, &c. before our readers, but unfortunately could not meet up with a single individual who was there; however, we shall try to give some amount on Tuesday.	The Norfolk Herald November 12, 1803	
Merry, Mr.	On Tuesday morning Mr. Merry, his Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary, embarked with his Lady and attendants on board of Capt. Deagle's packet, for Washington; but owing to the wind being unfavorable, and the extreme badness of the weather, they were obliged to return to the harbor in the evening.	The Norfolk Herald November 17, 1803	
Merson, Martin.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Merwin, P. L., Capt.	Law enforcement at Naval Base.	Norfolk-Ledger Star February 19, 1976, p. B1; The Virginian-Pilot February 21, 1976, p. B3	
Meserve, Charles Francis.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 73	
Messick, W. E.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Metcalf, Thomas.	1760-1855	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Metcalfe, C. E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 742	
Mettauer, Francis Joseph, Dr.	sketch	William & Mary series 2, vol. 8 p. 96-99	
Mettauer, J. P., Dr.	Doctors J. P. and F. J. Mettauer having associated themselves together in the practice of medicine, make a respectful tender of their professional services to the inhabitants of Norfolk and its vicinity. They have taken for their stand the house formerly occupied by Dr. Hodges on Main Street, nearly opposite to Mrs. Davis' Boarding House where they will constantly be found. They will take 2 or 3 pupils.	Norfolk Gazette January 4, 1815	
Mettauer, John Peter, Dr.	excellent sketch	William & Mary College Quarterly vol. 8 (?) p. 96-99	
Mettauer, John Peter, Dr.	and Miss Mary Woodward Jan. 26, 1815; George H. Tucker Marriage Bonds of the City of Norfolk	Norfolk Gazette January 28, 1815	
Mettauer, Mary A. E.	Age 43, 1793-1836	Records of Cedar Grove Cemetery	
Mettauer, Mary, Mrs.		American Beacon December 27, 1823	
Mettauer, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Dr. John P. Mettauer and eldest daughter of James Woodward of this Borough; on the 28th Nov. last in her 27th year, at the residence of her husband in Prince Edward Co.	American Beacon December 4, 1823	
Mettauer, Sarah Eliza.	see: Hatton, John G. H.		
Metts, James I.		In 920 P; Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 82	
Meyer, Edwin O.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 43; The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 16; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Meyer, Edwin O.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 13	
Meyers, Siegfried S., Dr.	Madison College physicist constructs "Lektro-Car".	The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 30	
Meyers, Vernon T.	Vol. 18, n o. 5, May 1956, p. 16, 41 Norfolk		
M'Guire, Edmund.	Estate of Edmund M'Guire; Eugene Higgins, Administrator	American Beacon November 24, 1819	
M'Guire, Hunter Holmes (M.D.)		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 792-793	
Michael, George Havell Jr.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 11	
Michael, Maurice A., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Michaux Family.	Michaux family by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 480-484	
Michaux, Abraham.	Will of Abraham Michaux-Henrico Co. by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 96-98	
Michaux, Elder.	Park on the James River dedicated to his memory.	The Virginian-Pilot/Norfolk Ledger-Star July 3, 1988, p. 31, J4	see: VF Va. Parks National Memorial Park
Michaux, Jacob, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 519	
Michaux, Jacob.	bond for ferry July 1736		Filing Case Manuscripts
Michaux, Lightfoot Solomon.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 30	
Micheaux, Jacob.	Bond for ferry, July 1736.		Filing Case Manuscript
Michele, William J.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Michener, James A.	Interview	The Commonwealth May 1978, p. 16-19+	
Michener, James A.	Captain John Smith's diary.	Shenandoah/Virginia Town & Country March/April 1984, p. 54-60	
Michener, James.	Chesapeake	Metro Hampton Roads March 1979, p. 65-66	
Michener, James.		Tidewater Virginian May 1978, p. 13-14	
Michie, Henry Clay.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 276-279	
Michie, Thomas J.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 12	
Michie, Thomas J., Judge.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 14	
Mickelborough Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 193-196	
Micks, Caroline, Mrs.	at Clinton Sampton Co., N. C. in 35th year. Wife of Dr. Wm. G. Micks late of Portsmouth and daughter of Gen. Ransome Rathbone of N. Y. on 25th of June.	Southern Argus July 7, 1857	
Micou Family.	The families of Micou and Hill of Essex Co. by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 490-492	
Micou, Paul.	1736 Paul Micou, Chyrurgeon by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 241-246	
Middleton, C. Arthur, Jr.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 16	
Middleton, C. Arthur, Jr.	chosen director of the state chamber's industrial development department.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 39	
Middleton, C. M., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Middleton, Catherine, Mrs.	consort of Capt. Joseph M. Middleton in 53d year of her age at her residence at Ferry Point near this place	American Beacon February 4, 1820	
Middleton, Elizabeth, Mrs.	in the 80th year of her age	American Beacon May 31, 1816	
Middleton, James, Dr.	on the 15th inst., in the 28th year of his age (Baltimore Telegraph)	The Norfolk Herald December 21, 1818	
Middleton, Joseph, Capt.	Married in Warwick county, on Saturday the 6th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Westwood, Capt. Joseph Middleton, of this place, to Mrs. Sarah Diggs, of that county.	The Norfolk Herald January 19, 1821	
Middleton, Joseph, Capt.	lat Commander of the Steamboat "Potomac"	American Beacon April 24, 1823	
Middleton, Norwood C.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 13	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Middleton, Richard Hoxie.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 91; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 86; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 72	
Middleton, Sarah Ann.	see: Barrett, Stephen S.		
Midgett, A. B.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1978, p. 69	
Midyette, James W., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Mifflin, Thomas.		American Military Biography, p. 222-223	
Miles, A. H.	wrote "Anchors Aweigh"	The Virginian-Pilot September 7, 1942	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 156
Miles, Alfred Hart.	Native of Norfolk, wrote "Anchors Aweigh" in 1907 as a football song, later it was adopted as the official Navy Song.	Virginia Authors' Yearbook 1957, p. 40	
Miles, Alfred Hart.	Obituary	Virginia Authors' Yearbook 1957, p. 40	
Miles, Alfred Hart.		Norfolk August 1944, p. 149, 151	
Miles, Charlotte.	see: Peterson, Capt. Joseph		
Miles, F. W.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Miles, Henry.	Portsmouth Light Artillery. Died at field hospital near Petersburg, September 16, 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1875	
Miles, John B., Mrs.	(Marianne Carpenter Miles) death	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 22, 1938	
Miles, John Blanchard, Mrs.	Bio.	p. 97	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Miles, Susan.	See: Jordan, Alexander		
Miles, Waldo G.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Miles, Waldo G.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 14	
Miley, Michael.	Portrait included	The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Milhado, Aaron.	Tribute of Respect to Aaron Milhado	Southern Argus August 25, 1851	
Milhado, Aaron.	on the 27th ult., at the Alum Springs, Bath County, Va., in his 43d year.	Southern Argus August 7, 1851	
Milhado, Aaron.	The remains of our late esteemed and public spirited fellow citizen Aaron Milhado, Esq. were brought down in the Curtis Peck, Thursday evening, and attended by sorrowing friends. He was deposited in the family vault, after the reading of the burial service by the Rev. George D. Cummins. The flags of the shipping in the harbor were displayed at half mast during the afternoon in testimony of the respect entertained for the deceased.	Southern Argus November 15, 1851	
Milhado, Aaron.	see: Ferguson, James Jr.		
Milhado, David.		American Beacon February 19, 1821	
Milhado, David.	Married; On Sunday evening by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. David Milhaod, Merchant, to Miss Lydia Warren, daughter of Mr. John Warren all of title place.	March 19, 1816	
Milhado, David.	For Rent, the House occupied by the subscriber, pleasantly situated near Smith's Point, with an excellent Garden, and every necessary out-house, and the whole lot well enclosed. Possession may had the 1st of October next. Also…David Milhado	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 27, 1812	
Milhado, David.	Married on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. David Milhado, of Princess Anne, to the amiable Miss Betsy Gordon, of this place.	The Norfolk Herald August 20, 1803	
Milhado, Frances.	infant daughter of David Milhado	American Beacon August 7, 1819	
Milhado, Lydia, Mrs.	on the 8th Funeral from her late res. 20 Fenchurch Street	Southern Argus July 9,1857	
Milhiser, Ross R.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 15	
Miliken, Margaret Jane.	see: Woods, D. W.		
Millar, Nelson.	of Gosport, Rep. elect of Norfolk County.	American Beacon September 14, 1825	
Millar, Samuel Rolfe.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 258-262	
Millard, C. I.	Letters from C. I. Millard to and from Dr. Douglas Southall Freeman and others, also newspaper clippings pertaining to Acadians in Virginia.		Filing Case Manuscripts Millard, C. I.
Millard, Clifford.	letter from…to Dr. W.H.T. Squires relative to the history of the Merrimac-Virginia		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Merrimac-Virginia
Millay, Edna St. Vincent.	poet and woman	The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 7	
Milledge, John.	Letter from Thomas Jefferson, Apr. 30, 1802 and June 5, 1811.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography 1939, vol. 47, p. 147-152, 239-243, 349-355; Virginia Magazine of History & Biography 1940, vol. 48, p. 98-103, 238-242	
Miller Family.	Miller family of Orange County by Boyce Miller	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 39-45	
Miller Famiy.	Hord, Rev. Arnold Harris; Simon Miller, captain at Bacon's Rebellion.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 237-243	
Miller, A. Murray.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Miller, A. Murray.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 12	
Miller, Alfred.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 76	
Miller, Alvin M.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 147	
Miller, Andrew Pickens.	Attorney General of Virginia.	Virginia Record January 1970, p. 25-	
Miller, Andrew Pickens.	Attorney General of Virginia.	Virginia Record January 1974, p. 41-45	
Miller, Anne Cumnock.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 15	
Miller, Anthony.	of Shenandoah County, on the 6th inst., at the residence of Thomas H. Ligon, on the Virginia Central Railroad, Hanover County, 7 miles from Richmond.	Southern Argus March 9, 1859	
Miller, B. S.	in Oxford, N. Y> on the 2nd inst. Late of Great Bridge, Virginia where he had resided since 1854 as Asst. Eng. And Paymaster of the Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal Company	Southern Argus August 10, 1859	
Miller, Bruce C.		Virginia Record May 1966, p. 49	
Miller, Catherine.		DAR Magazine March 1970, p. 299, 350	
Miller, Clifton M., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Miller, Col. Francis Pickens.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 12	
Miller, Doris Brown.	biographical sketch of Mrs. Andrew Pickens Miller.	Virginia Record January 1970, p. 33-	
Miller, Doris Brown.		Virginia Record January 1974, p. 47	
Miller, Dorman M.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 12	
Miller, Dorman M.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 67 December 1960; The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 52	
Miller, Eleazer, Hitchinson.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p 213	
Miller, Eliza.	see: Park, Captain Isaac		
Miller, Elizabeth H., Mrs.	on the 11th inst. at her residence in Hanover Co. relict Capt. Thomas Miller of Powhatan	Southern Argus July 14, 1859	
Miller, Ephraim Rufus, Dr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 258-259	
Miller, Ernest Brubaker, Dr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 254-255	
Miller, Felix G.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 743	
Miller, Francis F.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 27	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Miller, Frank C.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot July 20, 1933	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 75
Miller, Frank E.	Married, on October 23, 1885, to Miss Nina L. Herbert	The Public Ledger October 30, 1885	
Miller, G. T., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38	
Miller, G. Tyler, Dr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 16	
Miller, Garland T.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Miller, George N.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 39	
Miller, Gerald.		Scope August-September 1971, p. 14	
Miller, Giles H.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 68	
Miller, Harriot.	in Portsmouth, on Thursday last, aged 17, late of the city of Philadelphia.	The Norfolk Herald October 6, 1803	
Miller, J. Maurice, Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1960, p. 42; The Commonwealth May 1963, p. 57; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 123	
Miller, J. T.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 611	
Miller, James R.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 23	
Miller, James T.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 71	
Miller, James.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 167-170	
Miller, James.	Warren, Mrs. J. E.; James Miller's will.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 102-106	
Miller, Janet Gordner.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 20	
Miller, John C.	in Richmond on the 27th inst. at the 2nd Presbyterian Church by the Rev. M. D. Hoge to Miss Alberta Hawes daughter of Samuel P. Hawes of Richmond	Southern Argus October 1, 1859	
Miller, John David, Dr.		Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 256-257	
Miller, John F.	in Richmond, on May 23d, in his 35th year, his remains will be taken to Greenbrier County for interment.	Southern Argus May 25, 1859	
Miller, John J.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 87	
Miller, John M. IV.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Miller, Lawrence I.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 27	
Miller, Lewis.	Sketchbook or display in Williamsburg\	The Commonwealth March 1979, p. 11-17	
Miller, Louis F.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 42	
Miller, Louis O., Jr.	New vice president of Peninsula Chamber of Commerce.	Tidewater Virginian June 1981, p. 13	
Miller, Major Samuel.	of the Marine Corps of the U.S., in Berkeley County, Va., on Wednesday the 27th ult., to Miss Maria Bedinger, daughter of Henry Bodinger, Esq., of that County.	American Beacon April 11, 1816	
Miller, Margaretta S.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 11, p. 24	
Miller, Martha, Mrs.	of Southampton, on Tuesday last, at the residence of her son-in-law, Capt. N. Boush, aged 51 years.	The Norfolk Herald March 26, 1819	
Miller, Martin Oliver.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 262-263	
Miller, Mary Ann.		Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 2, 1811	
Miller, Mary Owings.	wins poetry award	The Virginian-Pilot November 14, 1937	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 44
Miller, Minor Cline.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 260-261	
Miller, Monte M.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Miller, Monte M.	MHR October 1977 pg. 57		
Miller, Omega Levi.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 204-265	
Miller, Peter B.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Miller, Polk.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 263-265	
Miller, R. L.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 377-378	
Miller, Ralph, Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 20	
Miller, Ralph.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Miller, Robert M.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Miller, Robert Morrison, Jr.	(Portrait included)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 17	
Miller, Robert.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 121-124	
Miller, Sarah E., Mrs.	in Mount Pleasant, Norfolk County, consort of Edward C. Miller, leaving a husband and two children, in her 20th year.	Southern Argus December 16, 1853	
Miller, Simon.	Hord, Rev. Arnold Harris; Simon Miller, captain in Bacon's Rebellion.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 237-243	
Miller, Stuart P.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Miller, Thomas M.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 34	
Miller, Thomas.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 10-11	
Miller, Willard J.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Miller, William H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 743	
Miller, William H.	of Mathews, Va., at Oakland, Lunenbury County, on the 2d inst., to Miss Luta Garland Lavis, daughter of Nicholas E. Lavis, of Lunenberg County, by the Rev. Dr. James L. Spencer.	Southern Argus June 16, 1859	
Miller, William.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 66-67	
Miller, Willis D.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 11	
Millett, William J.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Milligan and Price Families.	Norfolk, Va; 16 Family Papers 33 Pictures 2 CDs 5 family records		Filing Case
Milligan, James F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-8	
Milligan, James F.			see Vertical File Norfolk. History. Pamphlets
Milligan, Jim.	Telling his story, selling the book.	The Commonwealth November 1981, p. 11	
Millington, John	John Millington by Sanford Charles Gladden	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 155-162	
Millison, John Singleton.	in Norfolk	Southern Argus October 17, 1850	
Millison, John Singleton.	few biographical items; reference to his speech; sketch; relative to his opposition to succession	Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography vol. 2, p. 120; Norfolk in Bygone Days by W.H.T. Squires vol. 1, p. 15; Norfolk in Bygone Days by W.H.T. Squires vol. 1, p. 40 descriptive; Norfolk in Bygone Days by W.H.T. Squires vol. 1, p. 188; Norfolk in Bygone Days by W.H.T. Squires vol. 1, p. 189; Norfolk in Bygone Days by W.H.T. Squires vol. 2, p. 11; Norfolk in Bygone Days by W.H.T. Squires vol. 3, p. 39; Norfolk in Bygone Days by W.H.T. Squires vol. 4, p. 63; History of Norfolk County and Representative Citizens by William H. Stewart, p. 40	
Millison, William.	appears on order for payment for tuition fees, dated Oct 5, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Fay, John William
Millman, Jack.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 41	
Millner, Frank L.	biography		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 124

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Mills, Adeline, Miss.	at the residence of Robert H. Glenn in Nansemond County	American Beacon February 3, 1852	
Mills, Clark.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 168	
Mills, J. E.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 10	
Mills, James W.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 31	
Mills, John.	Married on Tuesday evening, Mr. John Mills, of this borough, Druggist to the amiable Miss Lucy Rice, of Northumberland County.	The Norfolk Herald October 1, 1803	
Mills, Morgan Regan.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 87-88	
Mills, Nicholas.	Hiden, Mrs. P. W.; Nicholas Mills of Hanover County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 38-64; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 237-242	
Mills, Rachael.	see: Glenn, Thomas		
Mills, Ralph E.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 43	
Mills, Robert L.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 26	
Mills, Susannah Sarah.	See: O'Hara, Patrick		
Mills, Uriah.	see: Glenn, Thomas		
Millyner, W. Y.	Tues-the 18th inst. aged 53 yrs.	Day Book September 20, 1860	
Milteer, Lee.		The Commonwealth March 1984, p. 21	
Milton, William H.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 26	
Milton, William H., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Milton, William H., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 25	
Mims, D. Lathan.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Mims, D. Lathan.		The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 46	
Miner, E. P.	visit to Wisconsin	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 1, 1939	
Miner, William D.	in Norfolk, on the 17th inst.	Southern Argus March 20, 1818	
Mingay, John T.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Minnegerode, Dr.	notice of lecture	Southern Argus April 9, 1856	
Minnes, Mary, Mrs.	relic of Major Francis Minnes. Only surviving daughter of Hynde Russel.	American Beacon February 8, 1825	
Minney, Edmund S.	Super janitor.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 46	
Minnigerode, Charles F. E., Dr.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 23	
Minnigerode, Charles, Rev.	Presbyter of the Diocese of Virginia. Entered into paradise of God October 13, 1894. This tribute to his memory is issued October, 1895. N.Y., James Pott, 1895. 23 p; 1. Minnigerode, Charles Frederic Ernest, 1814-1894		
Minnigerode, Charles.	SEE: Andrews, Scraps of paper.		
Minnigerode, Karl, Capt.	SEE: Andrews, Scraps of paper.		
Minnigerode, Lucy.	SEE: Andrews, Scraps of paper.		
Minnis, George W.	to Burruss, Mrs. Mary Jane	American Beacon December 30, 1853	
Minnix, Richard B., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Minor, Alma.	only daughter of William D. Minor, deceased, aged 8 years, and 6 days, in Portsmouth.	Southern Argus November 27, 1849	
Minor, C. Venable.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Minor, George, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 11	
Minor, John, Gen.	in Richmond	American Beacon June 14, 1816	
Minor, Lucian.	Jackson, David K.; Some unpublished letters of T. W. White to Lucian Minor.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 224-243; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 32-49	
Minor, Phillip A.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Minson, James E., Sr., Capt.	Death	The Public Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 29, 1885 p. 1	
Minson, James E., Sr., Capt.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-6	
Minson, William F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-7	
Minter, John F.	to Miss Amanda Malvina Sexton, on the 25th inst., by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus December 28, 1850	
Minton, Mary Anne.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert B.
Minton, Paul D., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 43	
Minton, W. A.	Obit.	The Virginian-Pilot October 23, 1937, p. last	
Minyard, Joseph.	of the Isle of Wight on the 8th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Nichaels, to Susan V. Bray, of this city.	Southern Argus July 12, 1851	
Mirr, Edward.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Misenheimer, Walter Henry.			See VF Va. Counties Surry Co.
Misner, Donald Hogan.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 31; Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 11	
Mitchel, George W., Lt.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard). Killed at Gettysburg.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Mitchell Family.	Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society Mag. Vol. 14, no. 1, p. 1280		
Mitchell, Amelia Virginia.	see: Karn, Francis A.	American Beacon February 23, 1852	
Mitchell, Ann.	See: Caldwell, Joseph, Jr.		
Mitchell, Benjamin, Sgt.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard). Died in hospital.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Mitchell, Billy.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 60-61	
Mitchell, Charles A.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 51	
Mitchell, Charles Tunis, Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 118	
Mitchell, Eliza N.	see: Grant, Richard		
Mitchell, J. Rhodes.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 22 January 1960; The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 25; The Commonwealth December 1962 vol. 29, no. 12, p. 14; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14	
Mitchell, J. Rhodes.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 37; The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 25	
Mitchell, John Douglas.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 89-90	
Mitchell, John.	died yesterday Stone cutter	The Norfolk Herald January 26, 1802	
Mitchell, Leon.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Mitchell, Luther G.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Mitchell, Marjorie.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
Mitchell, Walter Homer.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 6	
Mitchell, William, Brig. Gen.	Bronze statue (cover) article by Burke Davis	Iron Worker Autumn 1967, p. 1	
Mitchell, William, Capt.	Cruises between Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Washington. Capt. William Mitchell, son of Capt. James Mitchell, serviced the tasteful and commodious steamer, William Selden.	Southern Argus June 30, 1856	
Mitchelle, W. Earl.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 41	
Mitscher, Mare A., Adm.	Remarks of…for "Know" Commander Training Detachment, U. S. Fleet	Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 15-17	
Mitteldorfer, Flora, Miss.	see: Hutzler, Isaac		
Mix, William.	April 5, 1833		
Mizell, John G.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

M'Kenney, Thomas S.	History of the Indian tribes of North America with biographical sketches and anecdotes.		Museum Case Shelf 4 970.2 M 44841
Mock, Elizabeth, Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Modin, Ernest W.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Modisett, Wayne.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 10	
Modlin, George M., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 12	
Modlin, George M., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 16	
Modlin, James Alfred.		Pickett-Buchanan Record IA-16	
Moffat, Ann, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, consort of Capt. William Moffat. Aged 67 years.	American Beacon June 30, 1834	
Moffatt, Carlton E., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Moffett, A. Grant.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Moffett, Frances E., Mrs.	New Market, on the 21st ult. consort of Willis R. Moffatt aged 28 years and 9 months.	Southern Argus February 7, 1860	
Moffett, Harry D.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 48	
Moffett, Joe.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Moffett, John S.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 387	
Moffett, William Stuart.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 155-156	
Moffett, William Walter.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 302-303	
Moffitt, Thomas P.	Attorney of Milledgeville, on May 22nd, near Augusta, Ga.	The Norfolk Herald June 8, 1818	
Mohr, Villiam F.	Virginia State Chamber of Commerce president	The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 32-34	
Mollenhoff, Clark.	teaching at Washington & Lee, author of Pulitzer Prize-winning book.	The Commonwealth May 1980, p. 8-16	
Monahan, Thomas V.		The Commonwealth March 1975, p. 42	
Moncure, Cassie.	Reminiscences.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 11, 12	
Moncure, E. C.	His reminiscences of Civil War Virginia State Library Bulletin, vol. 16		
Moncure, E. C., Judge.	Reminiscences of the Civil War.	Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 16, no. 2-3, p. 49-76	
Moncure, Eustace C.	of Bowling Green, Caroline Co. to Miss Fannie M. Irby dau. Of Capt. William R. Irby of Hanover Wed. 23rd inst. by Rev. R. T. Nixon		
Moncure, James A.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Moncure, James Dunlap, M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 698-699	
Moncure, R.C.I., Judge.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Moncure, Samuel P., Capt.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 14; The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 12	
Moncure, Thomas.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 38	
Moncure, William C.	of Caroline at Ellersville, Hanover County on 21st inst. by the Rev. Mr. Exall to Miss ? M. Cottrell daughter of Samuel Cottrell	Southern Argus February 27, 1860	
Monfalcone, Alfred, Vice Mayor.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Monger, Ralph Showalter.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 266-267	
Monk, Clifford.	Portrait included.	Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Monk, James E.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 22	
Monlausen, Elizabeth Adelaide, Miss.	aged 32 years	American Beacon July 22, 1819	
Monroe Family.	The Monroe family by Brooke Payne and George Harrison King	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 231-241	
Monroe, Brooks.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 43	
Monroe, James, Hon.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Monroe, James.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Monroe, James.	1758-1858	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Monroe, James.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 300-305, p. 315-317	
Monroe, James.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 91-92, 94-95	
Monroe, James.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 531-535	
Monroe, James.	signed deed making Gosport Navy Yard Federal property	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 14	
Monroe, James.	president United States, 1758-1831; Monroe's estate in Loudoun County	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 168	
Monroe, James.		Virginia and the Virginia Record December 1954, vol. 76, no. 12, p. 18	
Monroe, James.	picture and sketch	Virginia Record July 1966, p. 27	
Monroe, James.	See: Norfolk, Virginia. Visitors Monroe, James		
Monroe, James.	Westmoreland County, Virginia Biographical sketch		see VF Biography. Collective Presidents and their Wives
Monroe, James.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 97-114	
Monroe, James.	Ammon, Henry; James Monroe and the election of 1808 in Virginia.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 20, p. 33-56	
Monroe, James.	Public Ledger December 15, 1807		
Monroe, Stuart E., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Monroe, William.	death	Norfolk Journal October 11, 1867	
Montagu, John, Rear Adm.	SEE: Moomaw, W. H.; The Admiral and the Captain.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1955, New Series, vol. 4	
Montague, Andrew Jackson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 316-319	
Montague, Andrew Jackson.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles W. Walker, p. 387-389	
Montague, Andrew Jackson.	First governor to serve under the new constitution (operative at noon, July 10, 1902).	Virginia Record January 1964, p. 47	
Montague, Anna S., Miss.	see: Walker, Henry N.		
Montague, C. Fern.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 20	
Montague, Edgar E.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 687-688	
Montague, Hill Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 16	
Montague, J. Judson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 290-294	
Montague, J. Judson.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 796-797	
Montague, Lucy Lee, Miss.	see: Wiatt, Capt. Americus		
Montague, Meredith Fox.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 797-798	
Montague, Robert Latane.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 48-49	
Montague, Ted D.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 1	
Montague, Thomas Hill.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 798	
Monte, Jack R.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Monte, Johnny.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 59-60	
Montgomery, Bub.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 57	
Montgomery, George.	Referred to in letters from Ralph, 1817-1819.		Filing Case Manuscripts Montgomery, Ralph

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Montgomery, Jane.	see: Ferguson, Rob. S.		
Montgomery, John C.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 96	
Montgomery, Martin V.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 213-214	
Montgomery, Ralph.	Seven letters written by Ralph Montgomery from Portsmouth and Norfolk, 1817-1819. Gift of Miss Margaret McCandless, Ontario, Canada.		Filing Case Manuscripts Montgomery, Ralph
Montgomery, Richard, Maj. Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 35	
Montgomery, Richard.		American Military Biography, p. 224-234	
Montgomery, Riley Benjamin, Jr.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 7	
Montgomery, Robert.	Referred to in letters from Ralph, 1817-1819.		Filing Case Manuscripts Montgomery, Ralph
Montgomery, Samuel.	Referred to in letters from Ralph, 1817-1819.		Filing Case Manuscripts Montgomery, Ralph
Montgomery, Vandalia.	see: Davis, Thomas H.		
Montomery, W. P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-86	
Montomery, William James.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 59-60	
Moodey, Ann.	See: Tabb, Henry		
Moody, Alice M., Miss.	See: Leigh, Dr. H. G.		
Moody, Benjamin.	in Manchester, Virginia, on the 14th inst. residence of his daughter Mrs. Leslie, aged 78 years.	Southern Argus January 17, 1860	
Moody, Blanks, Mr.	at Surry, on the 9th in the 47th year of his age	American Beacon December 9, 1823	
Moody, Gene Smith, Mrs.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Moody, George.	on Friday last, from Bermuda.	The Norfolk Herald Monday November 20, 1820	
Moody, James R.	letter from…to his mother, written from Fortress Monroe, Nov. 1, 1864		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Moody, Mary Ann.	see: Harford, Mahlon		
Moody, Philip, Dr.	An antique.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 284	
Moody, Philip.	The subscriber having taken the Raleigh Tavern in the city of Williamsburg, under his own management…Philip Moody	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
Moody, T. Michaux.	manager of the oldest concert series under one management in this country and in Canada.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 98	
Moody, Willard James.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 92; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 86; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 73	
Moomaw, Benjamin F.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 28	
Moomaw, W. Hugh, Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 10; The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 15; The Commonwealth May 1965, vol. 32, p. 49	
Moon, Channing H.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 4	
Moon, Channing.		The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 4	
Moon, Frank Carleton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 266-269	
Moon, John Barclay.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 270-274	
Moon, L. Guy.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 25	
Moon, Walter L.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 623	
Moon, William J.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Mooney, Sally S.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Mooney, Sally.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Moons, Rebecca, Mrs.	at her residence in New Kent County on the 6th inst. In the 74th year	Southern Argus September 15, 1859	
Moore Family.	Notes on some Moore and French families in Virginia and Carolina in the Colonial Period by William Cabell Moore	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17 p. 372-398	
Moore, Adeline Maria.	infant daughter of Horatio Moore	American Beacon November 21, 1825	
Moore, Andrew, Gen.	in Rockbridge County	American Beacon June 6, 1821	
Moore, Andrew.	1752-1821	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth death.)	
Moore, Arabella Virginia, Mrs.	consort of James L. Moore, on February 3, 1859, near New Hope, Missouri, daughter of Joseph W. and Mary Ann Payne, of Fauquier County, Va.	Southern Argus March 11, 1859	
Moore, Augustin.	magistrate, Back River, Elizabeth City Co. (obituary)	American Beacon December 12, 1823	
Moore, Augustine, Col.	The estate of Col. Augustine Moore, having been ordered into the Sheriff's hands, will be sold, on Friday, the 26th instant, if fair, if not the next fair day, at the late dwelling house of the said deceased…George Booker, Sheriff of Elizabeth City County	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 19, 1811	
Moore, Charles A.	of Jackson, Mississippi, by the Rev. Mr. Forbes, to Martha F. Humphries of Currituck County, on the 11th inst., in Currituck County.	Southern Argus January 27, 1848	
Moore, Charles E., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 47	
Moore, Charles F.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 147	
Moore, Charles W.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 390	
Moore, Clarence P.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14	
Moore, Dolly, Mrs.	at the residence of her husband at Campbell Courthouse on the 21st of December. consort of William Moore in 64th year.	Southern Argus January 21, 1860	
Moore, E. Blackburn.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Moore, E. Blackburn.	Picture and Biography	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 31	
Moore, E. Blackburn.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 92; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 86; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 73	
Moore, E. Fuller, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Moore, Eliza J.	See: Cully, George F.		
Moore, Elizabeth, Mrs.	mother of Capt. Horatio Moore of Portsmouth and William Moore of this city 89 years old.		
Moore, Elizabeth.	see: Cornick, Capt. James	American Beacon January 15, 1820	
Moore, Elizabeth.	daughter of William Moore	American Beacon July 9, 1822	
Moore, Emma Jane.	at the residence of her father in Princess Anne eldest daughter of John W. and Mary E. Moore	Southern Argus March 10, 1860	
Moore, Florence P.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 13	
Moore, Frank S.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 22; The Commonwealth April 1961 vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29; The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 10	
Moore, Frank Stanley.	Frank Stanley Moore, president of the Illinois Nitrogen Co. associated with Royster Co. since 1929, serving as executive vice president from 1961 to 1972 and since that time as a consultant. He is a life director of the United Communities Fund, a trustee of Norfolk Collegiate School, a former trustee of Hampden-Sydney College and Mary Baldwin College and a member of the Presbyterian Synod's Committee on Christian Higher Education.	Norfolk Ledger-Star May 28, 1977	
Moore, Fred.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry. Died at Petersburg Hospital, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Moore, Frederick, Judge.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 96	
Moore, Freeman L., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Moore, Garnett Sr. Clair.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 92; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 88; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 73	
Moore, Harrison W., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Moore, Harry H.	Article by	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943, p. 42-46	
Moore, Harry H.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Moore, Harry H.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9 p. 38	
Moore, Harry.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 14	
Moore, Henry V.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-9	
Moore, Isaac Baker.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 744	
Moore, James A.	Vice-Pres. And General Manager Norfolk Tidewater Terminals	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 26	
Moore, James Joseph.	son of Horatio and Martha C. Moore, aged 6 years and 5 months, residence of his father on Fenchurch Street.	Southern Argus June 29, 1849	
Moore, James Russell.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 88	
Moore, Jay.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 25	
Moore, Jeremiah.	1746-1815; Jeremiah Moore, 1746-1815 by William Cabell Moore	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, v. 13, p. 18-25	
Moore, Jerry H.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Moore, John H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-10	
Moore, John W.	Bank Street.	Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-11	
Moore, John W.	Granby Street.	Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-67	
Moore, John Wilson.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Moore, John.	By virtue of a Decree of the Worshipful Court of Norfolk County, will be sold before the Court House Door, in the town of Portsmouth, on Saturday the 8th day of July next, the Lot of which John Moore died seized and possessed situated on Glasgow Street, adjoining the lot of Mr. Robert Peed & others, on which is a comfortable Dwelling House, and convenient out houses now occupied by Mr. Henry Pritchard. The terms will be made known on the day of sale, William Langhorne, Com.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 28, 1820	
Moore, John.	Married on Thursday Evening, by the Rev. Mr. Young, Mr. John Moore, of Norfolk county, to Miss Jeannet Owens, of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald May 7, 1803	
Moore, Joseph Hall.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 304-306	
Moore, Joseph.	Married, in Portsmouth, on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Blake, Mr. Joseph Moore, to Miss Caroline, eldest daughter of Mr. Joseph Porter, all of that place.	American Beacon September 13, 1828	
Moore, Joshua, Mrs.	wife of Joshua Moore.	The Norfolk Herald April 12, 1811	
Moore, Joshua.	Married on Friday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. Joshua Moore, of this Borough, to Miss Ann A. James, of Princess Ann county.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 17, 1818	
Moore, Joshua.	Married on Saturday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Symes, Mr. Joshua Moore, of this Borough, to Mrs. Mary Archer, of Princess Ann.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 6, 1811	
Moore, Karl Cecil.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 268-269	
Moore, Larry.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 93	
Moore, Lucy Rebecca, Mrs.	death (Mrs. Samuel Moore)	Norfolk Journal October 1, 1867	
Moore, Marian, Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 21	
Moore, Mary.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1	
Moore, R. Cosby.		The Commonwealth April 1964, p. 62; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 14	
Moore, R. Cosby.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 44	
Moore, R. Cosby.		The Commonwealth October 1962, p. 12; The Commonwealth April 1963, p. 54; The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 50; The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 12	
Moore, R. G.	Developing projects worth $1.25 billion in Virginia Beach.	The Commonwealth May 1984, p. 42-47, 64-68	
Moore, R. Walton.		Tidewater Trail March 1941, vol. 6, no. 23, p. 5	
Moore, Raymond E		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, p. 12, no. 1	
Moore, Richard Channing.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 122	
Moore, Richard Channing.	Silhouette included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 196	
Moore, Robert Walton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 307-310	
Moore, Samuel Johnston Cramer.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 275-277	
Moore, Sarah F.	see: Taylor, William V.		
Moore, Sarah, Miss.	see: Smith, Robert		
Moore, Stuart E.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 120	
Moore, T. Justin Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 16	
Moore, T. Justin, Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 36	
Moore, T. Justin, Jr.	succeeds John M. McGurn as president of Virginia Electric and Power Company	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 14	
Moore, T. Justin.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 21	
Moore, T. Justin.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 35	
Moore, T. L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-68	
Moore, Thomas J.	death	Norfolk Journal October 18, 1867	
Moore, Thomas Jefferson, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 520-521	
Moore, Thomas Lee.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 312-314	
Moore, Thomas R.	of Petersburg, on the 24th inst., by the Rev. Anthony Dibrell, to Willianna Dibrell of Norfolk, Va.	Southern Argus January 24, 1855	
Moore, Thomas.	at his residence near Brookville, Maryland	American Beacon October 11, 1822	
Moore, Thomas.	Married on Saturday evening, by the Rev'd Dr. Hall, Mr. Thomas Moore, to Miss Mary Ann Bunting, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 29, 1819	
Moore, Thomas.	born 100 years ago.	The Norfolk Landmark May 28, 1879	
Moore, Thomas.	see "Tom Moore in America."	Harper's New Monthly Magazine 1877	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers, 1866-1900."
Moore, Thomas.	a descendant of the Thomas Moore who wrote the ballad Lake of the Dismal Swamp.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 10, p. 7	
Moore, Thyril A.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Moore, Undine Smith.	Still composing music.	The Commonwealth October 1984, p. 7	
Moore, Virginia Ann, Miss.	see: Orr, Henry Edmund		
Moore, W. Cabell.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47	
Moore, W. D., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 21	
Moore, W. T.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Moore, William C.	see: Wig Wam Gardens		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Moore, William J., Dr.	last evening, by the Rev. S. C. P. Anderson, to Camilla A. Allyn, daughter of Joseph T. Allyn.	Southern Argus December 20, 1848	
Moore, William J., Dr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-12	
Moore, William James.	youngest son of J. J. and Susan C. Moore, aged 23 months and 4 days.	Southern Argus June 23, 1855	
Moore, Wilton D., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Moorehead, Consuela Lee.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 62-63	
Moorehead, Frederick F.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Moorehead, Singleton Peabody.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42; The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Moorman Family.	Moorman family of Virginia by Charles O. Paullin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 179-180	
Moorman, Edwin S.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 578	
Moorman, Marcellus N., Maj.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 578-579	
Moos, R. Peter.		The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 18	
Mora, Michael.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 77; Norfolk June 1958, vol. 20, no. 6, p. 6	
Morahn, John.	late of the firm of James Crosbie & Co.	American Beacon September 7, 1821	
Moran, Jasper.	Yesterday afternoon at his residence at Ghent, near this Borough, Mr. Jasper Moran, aged 47, Mr. Moran was a native of Ireland, but for upwards of 25 years an inhabitant of this Borough, and some time past proprietor of an extensive rope walk, and Tannery. He had many warm friends by whom his death is deeply regretted. (Tannery for Sale) Description of Tannery	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 9, 1828; August 22, 1828 (Tannery for Sale) Description of Tannery	
Moran, Joseph F.	Last will and testament of Joseph F. Moran. Died October 21, 1929. (Loose in Bonds, City of Norfolk-3rd floor)		
Mordecai, John Brooks.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 48	
Mordecai, William T.	diary of…; Contributions to a History of the Richmond Howitzer Battalion (Pamphlet no. 3); Richmond, Va.: Carlton McCarty. 1884. 64 pp.		Filing Case Pamphlets Richmond Howitzer Battalion
Morefield, Bobby R.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 132	
Morehead, Frederick F.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Morehead, John Alfred.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 204-207	
Morehead, John Motley.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 83-84	
Morein, J. A.	Miniature painting	American Beacon March 3, 1834	
Moreland, David.	in the 30th year, funeral from Presbyterian Church.	Southern Argus May 27, 1856	
Moreland, J. Earl, Dr.	retiring president, Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Virginia.	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 32	
Moreland, J. Earl, Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 52; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 19	
Moreland, John R.	letter to Mrs. Yeatman		Filing case Manuscripts letters collective
Morett, Charlene.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 60	
Morgan, Andrew C.	Company A., 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle, August 19, 1864, in front of Petersburg.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Morgan, Charles S., Col.	in Richmond on 15th inst. in 60th year of his age Supt. of the Va. Penitentiary	Southern Argus February 17, 1859	
Morgan, Charles Stephen.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 77	
Morgan, Daniel.		The Commonwealth January 1981, p. 43	
Morgan, Daniel.		American Military Biography, p. 215-222	
Morgan, Daniel.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 287-305	
Morgan, David Pebworth.	son of Henry C. and Dorothy P. Morgan born May 22, 1950	Information given by Miss Coke Morgan	
Morgan, David.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 35	
Morgan, Diana.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 57	
Morgan, Donald S.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 43; The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Morgan, Dwight.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 21 Portrait Included	
Morgan, Edward Ford.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 390-392	
Morgan, Elizabeth Brownrigg.	daughter of John B. and Jane Brown Morgan was born Oct. 11, 1905; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, Emily Coke.	daughter of John B. and Jane Brown Morgan was born March 21, 1901; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, George.	at Bermuda where he had gone for the benefit of his health. Secry. to his Britannic majesty's counsel for this place.	The Norfolk Herald January 29, 1812	
Morgan, Haynes Lawrence.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, vol. 3, p. 278-281	
Morgan, Helen.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1975, p. 54	
Morgan, Henry C., Jr.	to Marnie ? married Aug. 18, 1965; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, Henry C., Sr.	to Dorothy Pebworth married Feb. 21, 1934	Family Records contributed by Miss Coke Morgan	
Morgan, Henry Coke, Jr.	son of Henry C. and Dorothy P. Morgan was born February 8, 1934; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, Henry Coke.	son of John B. and Jane Brown Morgan was born February 21, 1914; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, James Ethelbert.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 214-218	
Morgan, James M., Jr., Col.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Morgan, Jane Scott.	to Carl G. Krieger married Feb. 22, 1936; Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, John B.	husband of Jane S. Morgan died Jan. 10, 1932; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, John B.	to Barbara Duttman married Dec. 1962; Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, John B.	See: Scott, Jane Brown		
Morgan, John B. III .	son of John B., Jr. and Mildred B. Morgan was born May 1, 1938; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, John B., Jr.	son of John B. and Jane Brown Morgan was born Aug. 11, 1911; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, John B., Jr.	to Mildred Brinkley married March 7, 1936; Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, John Black.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 728	
Morgan, John H.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Morgan, John H., Gen.		Brave Deeds of Confederate soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce	
Morgan, John W.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 316-317	
Morgan, John, Mrs.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal May 4, 1887	
Morgan, Margaret, Miss.	obituary	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Morgan, Marion Brownrigg.	daughter of John B. and Jane Brown Morgan was born September 19, 1902; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, Mark.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 75	
Morgan, Mary Ann.	see: Hudgins, Thomas Carter		
Morgan, Richard Scott.	son of Henry C. and Dorothy P. Morgan was born May 6, 1945; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, Sonny.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 52	
Morgan, Sophronia E.	See: Britt, John M.		
Morgan, Stephen C.	died at Aux Cayes native of New Jersey	American Beacon July 18, 1817	
Morgan, Susan Lea.	daughter of Henry C. and Dorothy P. Morgan was born June 1, 1943; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Morgan, W.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina. 8/4/1794		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Morgan, W. P.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Mortally wounded in battle August 19th, in front of Petersburg, and died in a federal prison September 15, 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Morgan, William Henry.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 392-396	
Morgan, William Linwood.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 18, 1867	
Morgan, William Theodore.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 44	
Morgan, William, Dr.	death	Norfolk Journal January 29, 1867	
Morledge, George Alan.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 13	
Morlen, Thomas.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 306	
Morphew, Marion Franklin, Dr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 54	
Morrell, John.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 22	
Morrell, Thomas F.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Morrill, William Todd.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 127-130	
Morris, Al.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 53-54	
Morris, Arthur J.	Portrait included	The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 30-31	
Morris, Arthur J.	Banker	The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 3, p. 26	
Morris, Arthur J.			See: Vertical File Va. Education. Colleges University of Virginia
Morris, Arthur.		Know Norfolk, Virginia First Quarter 1940, p. 27	
Morris, Arthur.	A dressmaker in Norfolk in the late 1920's. Statue in Norfolk Botanical Gardens dedicated to him.	Through the Years in Norfolk by W.H.T. Squires	
Morris, Arthur.	975.5521 N; Biographical and descriptive of The House of Arthur Morris; Norfolk Advertising Board	Through the Years in Norfolk by W.H.T. Squires, p. 284; Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1940, p. 27	
Morris, Arthur.		Virginia Record October 1967, p. 17	
Morris, David P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-14	
Morris, Edmund T., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 47	
Morris, Edwin H.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 16	
Morris, Frank.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-69	
Morris, George Washington.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 150-154	
Morris, George Watts.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 282-284	
Morris, Henry N.	at his residence in North Garden, Albemarle, in 83d year, born the 6th of Sept. 1776. He was born and always lived on the plantation on which he died.	Southern Argus March 22, 1859	
Morris, Herbert N., Lt.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 22	
Morris, J. Clyde.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 124	
Morris, James E.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died in 1865	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Morris, James.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-13	
Morris, John H.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 34	
Morris, John Jesse.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-15	
Morris, John Norfolk, Dr.	25 Years Ago-1935; A man named for Norfolk was buried in Sykesville, Md. He was Dr. John Norfolk Morris, resident physician for Springfield State Hospital. Dr. Morris' father, Dr. John Morris, had been a leading physician in ending the yellow fever epidemic of 1855 at Norfolk. For this he was presented a gold medal by the city and in turn gave his son the middle name of Norfolk.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 7, 1960	
Morris, John.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Morris, John.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 423-430	
Morris, John.	member of United Fire Co.	Southern Argus May 2, 1856	
Morris, Julia Howe.	See: Addison, Dr. S.		
Morris, Margaret.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 2, p. 281-287	
Morris, Martin Ferdinand.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 218-221	
Morris, Miss Virginia Leigh.	Mrs. Leo L. Pollak; Bio.	p. 139	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Morris, Robert.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Morris, Sarah Nelson.	in Richmond, on the 5th inst., at the residence of her father on Church Hill, youngest daughter of James T. Morris, aged 16 years.	Southern Argus April 7, 1848	
Morris, Susan E. T., Miss.	See: Adams, J. Willard		
Morris, Virginia Leigh.	engaged to Sylvan N. King of Washington.	3-Sep-21	
Morris, Virginia Leigh.	Biographical	Norfolk Advertising Board Through the Years in Norfolk, p. 284	
Morris, William Schuyler.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 728	
Morrisett, Carlisle H.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Morrisett, Carlisle H.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 49-51	
Morrisett, Thomas Hubert Bennett.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 9	
Morrisette, John T.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Morrison, Cameron.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 120-121	
Morrison, Elizabeth Frances.	infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morrison, aged 10 months.	Southern Argus May 28, 1851	
Morrison, Ella, Mrs.	see: Wanger, Louis		
Morrison, Emily M.	See: Bondurant, Alexander J.		
Morrison, Robert D.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 13	
Morrison, Thomas V.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Morriss, Marion M.	In 975.5 B v.2; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and Virginians p. 744		
Morriss, Thomas J.	on the 11th inst., at the Methodist Episcopal Church, by the Rev. J. E. Edwards, to Martha A. Langley.	Southern Argus October 15, 1849	
Morrow, Thomas J.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 52	
Morryson, Francis, Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 24-25	
Morse, C. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-70	
Morse, C. W.			Vertical File Obituaries
Morse, Jedidiah.	St. George Tucker versus Jedidiah Morse on the subject of Williamsburg.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 487, 491	
Morse, Robert F.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 103	
Morson, Arthur A.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 5	
Mortimer, Charles, Dr.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Morton Family.	Morton family of Henrico, Prince Edward and Brunswick counties. By James Walter Allen	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 210-220	
Morton, Charles E.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 16	
Morton, Charles E.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Morton, Charlotte R. (Mrs. Robert).	July 9, 1894 Obit.	The Norfolk Landmark July 10, 1894	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Morton, Jackson.	1799-1878	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Morton, James Williams.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 295-296	
Morton, John Booker.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 318-319	
Morton, John N.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 633-634	
Morton, John.	Commission of John Morton.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 167-168	
Morton, Richard Lee, Dr.	Obituary	Virginia Gazette September 13, 1974, p. 22	
Morton, Richard Lee.	Gentleman, teacher, scholar.	William & Mary Alumni Magazine October 1974	
Morton, Rosalie Slaughter, Dr.		Tidewater Trail May-June 1941, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 8	
Morton, W. L.	appears on receipt for chairs shipped from Baltimore, July 13, 1830	Tidewater Trail May-June 1941, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 8	Filing Case Manuscripts Maryland & Virginia Steamboat Co.
Moryson, Francis, Col.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 115-116	
Morzeau, Mr.	on Saturday night, Music master, a native of Nantz, in France.	The Norfolk Herald November 17, 1803	
Mosby, John Singleton, Col.	40 Years Ago-1916; Col. John S. Mosby, 82, the veteran cavalry leader of the Confederate Army, arrived in Norfolk from his home in Washington to undergo treatment at St. Vincent's Hospital. Colonel Mosby deplored the delay by the United States in sending troops across the Mexican border in the difficulties there caused by Pancho Villa.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 14, 1956, 40 Years Ago-1916	
Mosby, John Singleton, Col.	Ridgelea, home of…	Virginia Record March 1961	
Mosby, John Singleton, Col.		The Commonwealth December 1980, p. 46-47	
Mosby, John Singleton, Col.		Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce	
Mosby, John.	"The day they stole John Mosby's horse."	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 18-21	
Mosby, Leslie.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 487-488	
Moseley family	SEE: Virginian Pilot January 15th and 22nd, 1956		
Moseley, B. B.	B.B. Moseley was elected on Tuesday last, a delegate to the Assembly of Virginia from the county of Princess Anne, to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Col. W. Holt.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 1, 1821	
Moseley, Bassett, Dr.	last week in Halifax, N.C. formerly of this town, where he has left an aged soldier.	The Norfolk Herald September 23, 1812	
Moseley, Edward H.	see: Bagnall, Richard		
Moseley, Frances.	financial statement, undated		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Whitehead, Swepson
Moseley, Frank.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Moseley, H. H., Mrs.	relict of Samuel Moseley, residence on Cumberland and Freemason	American Beacon April 28, 1834	
Moseley, Herbert C.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 22; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 17	
Moseley, Herbert C.		The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 42	
Moseley, Herbert C.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 14 and 16	
Moseley, Herbert C.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Moseley, M. L.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, Page 30	
Moseley, M. L.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 16	
Moseley, Mary W.	see: DeBree, John		
Moseley, Mary.	see: Bagnall, Richard		
Moseley, Samuel.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Mass.), July 4, 1807.		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Moseley, William Ward.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 6	
Moseley, William, Dr.	…respectfully tenders his professional services to the inhabitants of Norfolk and the adjacent county, in the various branches of his profession. His office is at the corner of Commerce and Main Street.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 9, 1819	
Moseley, William, Gen.	General William Moseley, was on Thursday last elected Treasurer of this Commonwealth for one year.	The Norfolk Herald January 13, 1803	
Moseley, William.	in Princess Anne at the residence of Burwell B. Moseley	American Beacon August 27, 1821	
Mosely, Anna G., Mrs.	see: Kempe, James		
Mosely, Clara.	See: Holt, John E.		
Mosely, Kate.	see: Martin, Joel H.		
Mosely, Margaret J.	see: Parker, William H.		
Mosely, Margaret, Miss.	see: Parker, William H.		
Mosely, Martha, Mrs.	Died at Rolleseton, Princess Anne County, on Monday 11th inst., in the 77th year of her age…, relict of Col. Edward Hack Moseley…	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 15, 1824	
Mosely, Sarah D.	see: Saunders, Robert H.		
Mosely, Tully E.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. Tully E. Mosely, to Miss Elizabeth Hunter, both of Princess Anne County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 4, 1820	
Moser, John C.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 52	
Moses, Charles Thomas.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 93; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 88	
Moses, Charles Thomas.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 116-117	
Moses, Edward P.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 50	
Moses, William W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 799	
Moss, Beverly Gilliam.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 124	
Moss, George F.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 5, 1936	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography page 71
Moss, Homer R., Sgt. Maj.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Moss, James M.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 17	
Moss, James M., Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 16	
Moss, John Southgate.	son of the Rev. Moss Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania rector of Trinity church of that place.	American Beacon July 12, 1843	
Moss, John Southgate.		American Beacon July 12, 1843	
Moss, P. Buckley.	Painter of the Valley of Virginia.	The Commonwealth January 1978, p. 18-23	
Moss, T. V.	of Portsmouth, in Weldon, North Carolina, on the 3d day inst., by the Rev. Thomas Lowe, to Miss Azula H. Farant, of Norfolk.	Southern Argus November 5, 1852	
Moss, Thomas Warren, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 73	
Motley, James A.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Motte, Rebecca.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 2, p. 68-79	
Mottrom Family.	Tyler, Lyon G.; A chain of descent.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 163-178	
Mottu, J. P.A.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot August 18, 1934	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography p. 71
Moulton, John W., Capt.	late commander of the Ship Cato, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, on Wednesday night.	The Norfolk Herald September 18, 1802	
Moultrie, William, Maj. Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 438	
Moultrie, William.		American Military Biography, p. 234-238	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Mount, H. Paul.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Mount, Lindsay B.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 43; The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 16; The Commonwealth April 1964 vol. 31, p. 63; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Mount, Lindsay.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 12	
Mowbray, W. O.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 270-271	
Mowle, Jacob R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-71	
Moyar, George W.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Moye, E. A., Jr., Dr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 72	
Moyer, Carlton L.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Moyer, Linda.	concierge at John Marshall Hotel, Richmond	The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 10	
Moyers, P. E.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Moyler, J. Edward.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 652	
Moyles, Thomas A.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 29	
Moynihan, James C.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 22	
M'Phail, John.	Married on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Mr. John M'Phail, to the beautiful Miss Mary Wilson, second daughter of Mr. George Wilson, of this town.	The Norfolk Herald December 31, 1803	
M'Pherson, Daniel.	elected to the Common Council.	The Norfolk Herald October 30, 1802	
M'Quown, Robert T.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 741-742	
Muelin, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-18	
Mulcahy, M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-17	
Muldowney, Joseph J.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 51	
Mulhollan, William James, Master.	son of Mr. B. Mulhollan aged 10 years	American Beacon June 16, 1820	
Mulholland, Henry B., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 61	
Mullen, Gail.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1972, p. 41	
Mullen, James M., Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 653	
Mullen, James Madison.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 297-298	
Mullen, James W., III, Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 16; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 14	
Mullen, James.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Mullendore, James, Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 21	
Muller, Bill.		The Commonwealth December 1980, p. 6-	
Muller, W. Hans.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Muller, William H. Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Mullinix, Paul E.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 31; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 22	
Mullins, Bev C.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 71	
Mullins, Ralph W.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Mullins, William Foster.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 124	
Muncaster, Otho Magruder, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 221-222	
Munce, John Sinclair.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 300-304	
Munden, John A., Col.	in Princess Anne, aged 47 years, leaving a wife and an only son.	Southern Argus October 20, 1853	
Mundey, E. L., Jr.	Fieldale	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 11	
Mundy, Charles Samuel.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 272-273	
Munford Family.			See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Munford, Beverley Bland.		Men of Mark in Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 305-307	
Munford, Charles Ellis.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 180-186	
Munford, George W.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Munford, George, Hon.	Representative in Congress from N.C., in Washington.	The Norfolk Herald January 6, 1819	
Munford, Robert.	Hubbell, Jay B.; Robert Munford's The Candidates.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 5, p. 217-225	
Munford, Robert.	Mary Walker, daughter of Robert Munford.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 279-281	
Munford, Robert.	Will of Robert Munford.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 89-90	
Munford, Thomas T., Gen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 579	
Munford, William.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegate, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Munford, William.	Marriage notice. The Record, March 6, 1802.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 291	
Munford, William.	Act dated Jan. 8, 1820, signed by William Munford, Keeper of the Rolls, for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing case Broadsides An act…
Munson, Henry W.	of New York, by the Rev. Mr. Kollock to Angell, Almira P., daughter of Nathan S. Angell.	American Beacon June 5, 1834	
Munson, Pvt.		Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce	
Murdaugh, Claudius Walke.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 521-522	
Murdaugh, Edmund C., Rev.	of Alabama, at Williamsburg, to Miss Roberta Shield, on the 10th inst.	Southern Argus April 16, 1849	
Murdaugh, John.	of Suffolk, on Thursday evening at the seat of Dr. Baker in North Carolina, by the Rev. Jacob Keeling, to the accomplished, beautiful and amiable Miss Ann Jordan, daughter of Robert Jordan, Esq., merchant of that place.	American Beacon June 11, 1816	
Murdaugh, John.	We are authorized to announce John H. Murdaugh as a candidate at the approaching election of delegate to the General Assembly from this county.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1847	
Murdaugh, John.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Murdaugh, Marshall E.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 48	
Murdaugh, Patience G.	about nine years ago, only daughter of Josiah Murdaugh, in Nansemond, Sept. 21st.	The Norfolk Herald September 23, 1812	
Murden, David T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-43	
Murden, Henry, William.	son of Moses F. and Sarah A. Murden aged about 20 months	Southern Argus July 12, 1859	
Murden, Joseph.	Mr. Joseph Murden to Miss Marian Allen daughter of the late Thomas Allen of this borough. Married by the Rev. Mr. Henry.	American Beacon December 8, 1819	
Murden, Mary Jane, Mrs.	consort of Joseph Marden, aged 28 years, funeral from residence on Cumberland and Bute Streets.	American Beacon April 24, 1834	
Murden, O. L., Lt.		Norfolk Magazine October 1947, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 9	
Murden, Samuel.	infant son of Joseph and Marion Murden	American Beacon March 5, 1825	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Murden, Sarah A., Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal October 18, 1867	
Murden, Sarah.	See: Bruce, Lodwick Robert		
Murdock, Judith, Mrs.	relict of Capt. John Murdock	American Beacon August 11, 1821	
Murdock, Judith, Mrs.	Died yesterday morning…relict of Capt. John Murdock, late of this borough.	American Beacon for the Country August 11, 1821, p. 3, col. 2	
Murdock, William P.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 55	
Mure, Wilson and Ramsey.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 41	
Murfee, Edward T.	of Southampton County, by the Rev. Simon Murfee, to Josephine Virginia Carnes, of this city, daughter of Joseph Carnes.	Southern Argus January 17, 1850	
Murfee, Josephine.	3d daughter of J. W. Murfee, in 17 years.	Southern Argus March 10, 1855	
Murfee, Nannie, Miss.	2d daughter of J. W. Murfee, in her 20th year.	Southern Argus March 10, 1855	
Murfee, Ruth Robinson.	in Southampton County, youngest child of F. and Josephine Murfee, aged 3 years.	Southern Argus January 18, 1856	
Murfee, Simon, Rev.	on the 9th inst., residence in Southampton.	Southern Argus April 22, 1856	
Murnick, Joe.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 68	
Murphey, James.	aged 86 years, Cumberland Street Methodist Church.	Southern Argus September 14, 1852	
Murphy, Thomas James.	(Portrait included)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 14	
Murphy, Ann, Mrs.	see: Burrough, Elzy		
Murphy, Charlotte.	see: Meltier, Abraham		
Murphy, Charlotte.	see: Rogers, William Jr.		
Murphy, Clara C.	See: Briggs, Joseph T.		
Murphy, Commodore.	senior officer U.S.N.	American Beacon October 11, 1821	
Murphy, Harry.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 31	
Murphy, Janet, Mrs.	on the 5th inst. In 80th year Funeral Cumberland St. Methodist Church	Southern Argus April 7, 1860	
Murphy, John M.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Murphy, John.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 286-289	
Murphy, Larry.	Senior executive assistant to Governor Dalton		
Murphy, Margarette.	see: Inge, John		
Murphy, Mary, Mrs.	wife of Nathaniel Murphy, last evening.	The Norfolk Herald November 17, 1803	
Murphy, Michael.	Married on Wednesday night last by the Rev. Mr. Young, Mr. Michael Murphy, of this Borough, to the much esteemed and highly accomplished Mrs. White, relict of the late Joseph White, Esq. of Princess Anne County.	The Norfolk Herald September 17, 1803	
Murphy, Mrs.	see: Houses Thorburn		
Murphy, Nathaniel, Sr.	in 63d year wife and 3 children	American Beacon September 11, 1816	
Murphy, Robert J.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Murphy, W. Earle III.		The January 1963, Commonwealth, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Murphy, Walter.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 63	
Murray, Adelia.	see: Tebault, Alfred G.		
Murray, Alexander, Comm.		Country Beacon October 30, 1821	
Murray, David S.	aged 40 years in Princess Anne.	American Beacon February 4, 1824	
Murray, Dorothy Garst.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 13	
Murray, Elizabeth S.	in Princess Anne, on the 24th inst., widow of the late Thomas Murray, left a son, and 3 daughters.	Southern Argus May 28, 1851	
Murray, Frances.	relict of Isaac Murray	American Beacon August 9, 1819	
Murray, George.		American Beacon April 5, 1819	
Murray, John, Earl Dunmore.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 193-198	
Murray, John, Earl Dunmore.	see Dunmore, Lord		
Murray, Joseph.	of Caswell County March 28th by the Rev. Charles Phillips to Mrs. Martha F. Dixon of Graham	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Murray, Kenneth.	photographer of life in Appalachia	The Commonwealth March 1975, p. 33-35	
Murray, Lady Amelia Matilda.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Murray, Mary Lindley.	DAR Magazine November, 1970 p. 801		
Murray, R. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 17	
Murray, William J., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Murrel Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 267-269	
Muse, Elizabeth S., Mrs.	on the 16th inst., at Westmoreland, the seat of William T. Muse, (Pasquotank, N. C.)	The Norfolk Herald October 5, 1819	
Muse, Leonard G.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 57	
Muse, Leonard G.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Muse, Leonard G.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 25	
Muse, W. B., Lt.	at St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. Mr. Jackson, to Mary Ellena Pipkin, daughter of the late Dr. Isaac N. Pipkin, of North Carolina.	Southern Argus June 13, 1851	
Muse, William H., of Urbanna.	to Owen, Arcanna Eliza, Gloucester County.	American Beacon January 26, 1853	
Musgrave, Thea.		Tidewater Virginian March 1978, p. 16-20	
Musgrove, Lawrence C.		The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Musick, Frances Darden.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 12	
Mustoe, Harvey L.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Muth, Roy.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 58	
Myers, A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-19	
Myers, Abram.	age 22 years of the firm of Myers and Woodword	American Beacon October 19, 1821	
Myers, Barton, Mrs., Sr.	Bio.	p. 115	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Myers, Barton.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 522-523	
Myers, Barton.	Virginia Beacon, health resort and playground.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 4, p. 6	
Myers, Catherine.	See: Bluemrein, Joseph		
Myers, E. J.	died July 28, 1868	Miss Brown's Notes	
Myers, Eliza, Mrs.	consort of Moses Myers Esq., merchant of this place, B. at her sister's in Montreal, Canada	American Beacon November 1, 1823	
Myers, Fred P.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 274-275	
Myers, Gustavus A.		Reminiscences of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 39	
Myers, H. Carter.	Letter to Fanny Wilson, dated July 4, 1892		Filing case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Myers, Harry L., Dr.	Bio.	p. 141	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Myers, Henry.	youngest son of Moses Myers.	American Beacon August 13, 1822	
Myers, Henry.	in Richmond, on the 14th inst., by the Rev. Dr. Howell to Mary Jane Hudson, of that city.	Southern Argus February 20, 1856	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Myers, John Clarence.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 276-277	
Myers, John Esq.	was yesterday appointed by the Common Council Inspector of this Borough, for the evening 12 months.	American Beacon September 8, 1921	
Myers, John Esq.	aged 42 years, eldest son of Moses Myers Esq.	The Norfolk Herald November 29, 1830	
Myers, John Walter.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 9	
Myers, John.	see: Myers, Moses		
Myers, Joseph.	in Richmond, on the 7th inst., in his 59th year.	Southern Argus April 11, 1859	
Myers, Kate Baldwin (Mrs. Barton).	Tidewater Trail Vol. 6, no. 16 June-July-August, 1940 p. 6		
Myers, Lewis K.	Married, by Rabbi R. Oppenheimer, Lewis E. Myers to Miss Sarah, youngest daughter of David Nathans, Esq. of Philadelphia.	American Beacon November 23, 1850	
Myers, Moses.	At Orange County Court House Virginia, on Tuesday evening, second instant, by the Reverend Joseph Ernest, Moses Myers, of this city to Miss Mary Ella, youngest daughter of the late Reynolds Chapman of that County.	American Beacon March 9, 1847	
Myers, Moses.	Messrs, Moses Myers and John Myers, having by their deed recorded in the Borough Court of Norfolk, assigned all their estate, real, personal and mixed, to the subscribers in trust, for the purpose in said deed mentioned, they hereby notify all persons concerned. By a clause in the deed, certain debts there in named will be excluded from a participation, unless they are exhibited to the trustees, and the conditions of the deed are compiled with, within six months from the 27th March last. Wm. E. Lamb, Richard Drummond.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 10, 1820	
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald August 27, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald February 11, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald January 6, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald July 30, 1803	
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald June 14, 1803	
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald May 3, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald November 27, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald October 29, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald September 8, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Moses.	Son of Moses Myers shoots Richard Bowdoin, after latter had assaulted his father.	The Public Ledger May 27, 1811	
Myers, Moses.	Married. In Winchester, Virginia on the 14th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Walker, Moses Myers, Esq., of this city, to Miss Julia G., daughter of the Hon. Rich'd Barton of Frederick County.	Southern Argus January 20, 1851	
Myers, Moses.	of this city, on the 14th inst., in Winchester, Va., by the Rev. Mr. Walker, to Julia Barton, daughter of the Hon. Richard Barton, of Frederick County.	Southern Argus January 21, 1851	
Myers, Moses.	Auction, will be sold, this day, opposite the Eagle Tavern, according to a Decree of the Norfolk Borough court, for ready money without reserve, 67 hhds. 59 bbls. Sugar. Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald January 14, 1802	
Myers, Moses.	See: Ships Polly Helen Golden Age Gustavus Adolphus Venus		
Myers, Moses.		The Norfolk Herald April 19, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Myers, Myer, Col.	Death noted-Soldier in the war of 1812-in 1832 succeeded his brother as Consul for Brazil….Appointed to the British Consulate in 1856… Pres. of the Bank of Virginia…Mason…	The Public Ledger, November 9, 1877	
Myers, Myer.	Our respected townsman Myer Myers, Esq., has been appointed consular agent of the Free Hanseatic Republic of Bremen…	Southern Argus May 17, 1856	
Myers, Paul A.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 26, no. 12, p. 110	
Myers, R. Baldwin.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 22	
Myers, Robert L.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Myers, Samuel H.	in Richmond, on the 2d inst., in his 51st year.	Southern Argus October 6, 1849	
Myers, Samuel, Esq.	of this Borough, to Miss Louisa Mary Marx, daughter of Joseph Marx, Esq. of Richmond.	American Beacon May 21, 1816	
Myers, Vernon T.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Myers, William B.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 39	
Myrick, David.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment. Died from wound received at Malvern Hill.	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Nabon, Mary Ann.	appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824; also receipts for the ensuing period.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Nagg, William D.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 39	
Nagler, Benedict, Dr.	New social-vocational building at Lynchburg Training and Hospital dedicated to its superintendent.	The Commonwealth October 1969	
Nagler, Benedict, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Nair, C. B., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57	
Nalle Family.	Hiden, Mrs. P. W.; Naile family records.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 164-165	
Nance, Eaton.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 29	
Nance, Francis R.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 44	
Nance, Richard L.	joins Deepsea Ventures, Inc., in Newport News as programs analyst	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 18	
Nance, William M., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Napier, Charles James.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32	
Napoleon III.	Prince Louis Napoleon arrived at Norfolk, March 30, 1837	The Norfolk Herald April 3, 1837	
Napoleon, Prince Louis.	arrived Thursday night, March 30, 1837	The Norfolk Herald April 3, 1837	
Napoleon.	Just 20 years ago-Norfolk visited by La Prince Napoleon. April, 1837 (Miss Brown's notes)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 19, 1910, p. 7 by H. B. Bagnall	
Napoleon.	Napoleon's thirty-eighth birthday		Rowland Scrap Book no. 2, p. 169
Nardella, Ralph A., 1st Lt.	Wife-Emma L. Nardella 9656 Richview Street Norfolk, Virginia	The Virginian-Pilot September 6, 1953	
Nardi, F. J.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 21	
Nash, Abigail, Mrs.	relict of William Nash, Senior. of Norfolk County, at the residence of Miles Nash.	American Beacon May 13, 1834	
Nash, Abner.	1716-1786	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Nash, Abner.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 47-48	
Nash, Benjamin H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 523-524	
Nash, Benjamin H., Maj.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 799-800	
Nash, C. A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-29	
Nash, Charles Reid.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 524-527	
Nash, Eliza.	see: Wiles, Dr. Samuel		
Nash, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Nash yesterday in Gosport	American Beacon February 17, 1800	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Nash, Emily.	on the 28th inst., daughter of Nathaniel Nash, aged 3 years and 1 month. (residence Main Street)	Southern Argus April 29, 1851	
Nash, Emma M.	aged 7 years, 2d daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Nash.	Southern Argus June 30, 1848	
Nash, Eva.	only daughter of Joseph and Evelina Nash, in her eighth year.	Southern Argus November 8, 1853	
Nash, Evelina, Mrs.	wife of Joseph Nash, aged 36 years.	Southern Argus June 10, 1859	
Nash, Herbert M., Dr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-28	
Nash, Herbert M., M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 527-528	
Nash, Herbert Milton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 280-284	
Nash, Herbert N., Dr.	Born June, 1831; Married Mary A. Parker in 1867. She was the daughter of Nicholas Wilson Parker.	The Norfolk Landmark April 27, 1911	
Nash, John E.	aged 55 years died Sunday morning	American Beacon January 9, 1855	
Nash, John W.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 528-533	
Nash, John W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 629	
Nash, John White.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 36-37	
Nash, John.	Last evening by the Revd. Bennet T. Blake, John Nash, Esq. to Miss Elizabeth Edwards, second daughter of Mr. Thomas Edwards, all of Norfolk County.	The Norfolk Herald? No Date	
Nash, Joseph V.	of Petersburg at Birdsdale, Dinwiddie County on 10th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Mulloney of Petersburg to Miss Margaret Bowden youngest daughter of the lace Col. Robert W. Bowden of Norfolk.	Southern Argus April 19, 1860	
Nash, Monroe, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 15	
Nash, Nathaniel.	2d son of Nathaniel and Mary Frances Nash, aged 9 years and 10 months.	Southern Argus December 29, 1853	
Nash, R.	at his residence in Norfolk County, aged 52 years.	Southern Argus April 28, 1855	
Nash, Richard Eccles.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal May 16, 1867	
Nash, Richard H.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Nash, Richard, Master.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Nash, Richard, Master.	see: Ships Calliope (brig)		
Nash, Richard.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal Company, 8/4/1812.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Nash, Sophia, Mrs.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal March 12, 1867	
Nash, William, Capt.	near Portsmouth	American Beacon July 26, 1820	
Nash, William.	The subscriber, desirous of removing to the Western country, offers for sale the plantation whereon he resides, containing 80 acres situated on the Southern Branch, about one and a half miles from town; …also a plantation in St. Brides Parish, heavily timbered, adjoining the main road leading to the Great Bridge, about four miles from the Ferry Point containing 130 acres,... William Nash, Sr.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 17, 1811	
Nathans, Sarah.	See: Myers, Lewis E.		
Navas, Stanley R.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49; April 1967, p. 21	
Navy.	officers promoted	The Virginian-Pilot November 7, 1941	
Naylar, Dorothy, Mrs.	on the 5th of August age 39 years	American Beacon October 30, 2016	
Naylar, Peter George.	on the 4th of August age 11 years	American Beacon October 30, 1816	
Naylor, Frantz, Mrs.	President of Woman's Club, 2ned term	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 24, 1921	
Naylor, Frantz, Mrs.	Bio.	p. 56	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Naylor, Frantz, Mrs.	First honorary member of the Junior Woman's Club of Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail October 1948, vol. 9, no. 5, p. 6	
Naylor, Frantz, Mrs.	trip to England	The Virginian-Pilot July 1, 1927; The Virginian-Pilot July 19, 1927	
Naylor, Frantz, Mrs.	for her correspondence relating to the establishment of the Cape Henry Memorial See:		Filing Case Manuscripts Cape Henry Memorial
Naylor, Lillian Webb, Mrs.	for correspondence relating to the establishment of the Cape Henry Memorial See:		Filing Case Manuscripts Cape Henry Memorial
Naylor, Lillian Webb.	Cape Henry, April 26, 1607: The Coming of the Cavaliers	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 1, p. 1	
Naylor, Lillian Webb.	Jamestown, May 13, 1607 (poem)	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 1	
Naylor, Robert T.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 19	
Neaile, Joshua, Master.	see: Ships George		
Neaile, Joshuam, Master.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Neal, J. H.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 14, 1935	
Neal, J. H.	Bio.	p. 17	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Neal, James M., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 611-612	
Neal, James Mastin.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 290-292	
Neal, John B., Maj.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-64	
Neal, Thomas E.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Neal, Walter Hart.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 31	
Neal, William Hart.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 39	
Neale, Mary.	Purchaser of slaves of Conway Whittle.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Whittle family
Neale, Thomas E.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Neale, Thomas E.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 44	
Neatherly, Kenneth L.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Neaville, J. C.	mentioned in letter concerning General Order #31, from the Office of the Commission for the Poor, dated March 23, 1864.		Filing case Manuscripts Emmerson, John C.
Neaville, Mary, Mrs.	in Pts. On 8th at the res. of her son John C. Neaville in the 80th year…	Southern Argus February 10, 1859	
Needles, A. C.	…Past Pres. (N. & W.)	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 9, p. 30	
Neely, Clara J., Miss.	Bio. page 73		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Neely, Clare J.	tells of life in Japan	The Virginian-Pilot July 20, 1933	
Neely, John, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 674	
Neeson, James.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 46	
Neff, Clarence Amos.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 78 Portrait Included	
Neff, Ezra S.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 745	
Neff, John D.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 52	
Neff, John F.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 396-405	
Neff, John Henry, Dr.		Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 278-279	
Neff, John Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 308-309	
Neff, William N.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 19	
Negus, Sidney S., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 11	
Negus, Sidney S., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
Neifert, Anne Elizabeth.	Bio.	p. 110, 72	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Neifert, Anne Elizabeth.	actress	The Virginian-Pilot December 20, 1937; The Virginian-Pilot April 7, 1940	
Neilson, Arthur.	Referred to in letters from Ralph, 1817-1819.		Filing Case Manuscripts Montgomery, Ralph
Neilson, Arthur.	Group of letters written 18-6-1845 between members of Page family of Richmond.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Neilson
Neilson, Hall.	Group of letters written 1826-1845 between members and connections of Page family of Richmond.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Neilson
Neilson, William H.	on the 20th of April at Brownsville, North Carolina, formerly a resident of this Borough.	American Beacon May 16, 1834	
Nelles, Maurice, Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 22	
Nellor, Edward K.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 14	
Nelms, Julia G., Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Nelson Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 185-187	
Nelson Family.			See: Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Nelson, Anthony.	at his residence on Union Street, aged 40 years.	Southern Argus August 14, 1851	
Nelson, Bill.	The artful dodger.	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 24-31	
Nelson, Gen.	Yorktown. Monument to Gen. Nelson Remarks. Mr. Rives of Albemarle.	American Beacon February 12, 1852	
Nelson, Hugh Mortimer.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 206-217	
Nelson, Hugh.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Nelson, Hugh.	1768-1836	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Nelson, Jack.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1977, p. 45	
Nelson, James J.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Nelson, John Alexander.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 492-496	
Nelson, John R. Marion.		The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 32	
Nelson, Karl.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 31	
Nelson, Moses.	of Frederick County on the 1st inst. at the residence of John T. Walter, Jr. Chester's Cap. Warren County, Virginia by the Rev. W. G. Lumkin to Miss Elizabeth Haines formerly of Rappahannock County	Southern Argus September 9, 1859	
Nelson, Robert F.		The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 36	
Nelson, Robert F.		The Commonwealth, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 41	
Nelson, Robert, Hon.	in Williamsburg	American Beacon July 14, 15, and 22, 1818	
Nelson, Roland H. Jr., Dr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 12-13	
Nelson, Secretary, Mr.	financial statement, dated 1746, location unknown		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Waller, Ben
Nelson, Thomas M.	1782-53	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Nelson, Thomas, Capt.	on the 6th inst., at Oakland, his residence in Hanover County, Va., in 79th year.	Southern Argus June 17, 1859	
Nelson, Thomas, Gov.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Nelson, Thomas, Jr.	Fort Nelson named for	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 9	
Nelson, Thomas, Jr.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Nelson, Thomas, Jr.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 256-262	
Nelson, Thomas, Jr.	Portrait included.	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p.. 512-514	
Nelson, Thomas, Jr.	Governor-at-arms	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 40-43	
Nelson, Thomas.	1738-89	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Nelson, Thomas.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 79-81	
Nelson, Thomas.	on Thursday, at York Town, attorney-general of the state.	The Norfolk Herald November 12, 1803	
Nelson, William, M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 612-613	
Nelson, William.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 190-192	
Nelson, William.	Description of family arms. (p. 59)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 58-62	
Nemtz, John E., Mrs.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Neren, Harry C.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 30	
Nervell Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 230-234	
Nesbit, John P.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 27	
Nestle, Peter, Maj.		American Beacon April 30, 1817	
Nestor, George.	in the 32d year of his age. He for some years worker at the Ledger office and was an attentive industrious journeyman. He left a wife and two small children.	The Norfolk Herald March 11, 1811	
Nettleton, Carolyn B.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Nettleton, Carolyn Buhrman, Miss.		The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 14	
Nettleton, Edward Manoah.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 294-297	
Neuhauser, William J.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 10	
Neveux, Albert L.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, No. 6, p. 39	
Neville Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family
Neville, Wendell C., Maj. Gen.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 72	
Neville, Wendell C., Maj. Gen.	U.S.M.C. 1870-1930 born in Norfolk on May 12, 1870 son of Willis H. and Mary Elizabeth Cushing Neville survived by a daughter Mrs. John P. W. Vest	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1955, p. 137	
Nevin, J. Lewis.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 16	
New, W. W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 613	
Newberry, Harman.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 310-313	
Newbill, Michael B.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 79	
Newbold, James C.	at R. M. College 4th inst. Aged 18 years eldest son of William Newbold of Pasquotank Res. Noble St.		
Newbold, James O.	at R. M. College, on the 4th inst., eldest son of William Newbold, of Pasquotank, aged 18 years.	Southern Argus January 14, 1859	
Newcomb, A. J., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Newcomb, Jesse.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Newcomb, Martha, Miss.	see: Smith, Eller D.		
Newcomer, John N.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Newell, Frank S.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 19	
Newell, James W.	at Baltimore, on Dec. 28th aged 32 years, son of the Late Capt. James Newell, of this Borough left an aged mother and several sisters.	American Beacon January 8, 1838	
Newell, Robert L.	on the 25th inst., aged 59 years, leaving a wife, funeral from the Cumberland Street Baptist Church.	Southern Argus December 27, 1848	
Newhouse, S. M.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 197	
Newlands, Francis G.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 234-236	
Newman, Adelaide Cole.	in the 3d year of her age daughter of Alexander and Desdemona Newman	American Beacon May 10, 1834	
Newman, Alexander.	1804-49	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Newman, Ann, Mrs.	consort of Edward Newman	American Beacon March 29, 1816	
Newman, C. B.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Newman, Edgar Douglas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 286-288	
Newman, Elias.	on the 25th inst., at the residence of Henry Fitzgerald, by the Rev. Mr. Edwards to Eliza Ricketts, all of Baltimore.	Southern Argus April 27, 1850	
Newman, George Franklin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 39	
Newman, George.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Newman, Harry B.	in Tidewater Virginian. May, 1986, p. 25		
Newman, Henry.	at St. Jago de Cuba late of Richmond.	American Beacon September 11, 1817	
Newman, Jack.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Newman, M. D.		The Commonwealth September 1960, vol. 27, no. 9, p. 33	
Newman, Samuel, Dr.	Dr. Samuel Newman	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 22	
Newman, Walter S., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 47	
Newman, William C.	Architect. Biographical sketch	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 12	
Newman, Wilson Scott.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 642-647	
Newoill, Frank Guy.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 314-315	
Newport, Christopher, Capt.	A saga of seamanship.	Iron Worker Winter 1963-1964, p. 1	
Newport, Christopher.	Andrews, K. R.; Christopher Newport of Limehouse, Mariner.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 11, p. 28-41	
Newsome, Bill.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 20	
Newsted, William.	formerly of Yarmouth, England, by the Rev. Mr. Hitzleburger to Pamelia C. Parrott, of this city (New York paper).	Southern Argus January 3, 1852	
Newsum, Mary, Mrs.		American Beacon October 15, 1819	
Newsum, William.	Mr. Archer, who has been Post-Master of this Borough, and which place he filled for many years, with unimpeachable integrity and general approbation, is, we are told, this day to decline his office in favor of Wm. Newsum, Esq. of Princess Anne.	The Norfolk Herald December 31, 1803	
Newton Family.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 533-534	
Newton, A. Daragh.	son of Thomas Newton, aged 1 year and 8 months, (from the residence on Bute Street.)	Southern Argus February 22, 1851	
Newton, Blake T.		Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 12	
Newton, Blake T., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 16	
Newton, Blake Tyler.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 93 January, 1962; Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, no. 1, p. 88	
Newton, Edwin B.	midshipman native of Alexandria, D.C.	American Beacon September 2, 1822	
Newton, Eliza T.	eldest child of Dr. Thomas and M. P. Newton, in her 8th year, residence on Bute Street.	Southern Argus February 6, 1851	
Newton, George.	We are authorized to say that George Newton, Esq. offers as a candidate to represent this Borough in the next General Assembly of this State.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 13, 1812	
Newton, George.	The president of the Branch Bank of Virginia at this place, instead of Richard E. Lee, deceased.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 15, 1814	
Newton, George.	Married last evening by the Rev. Mr. Symes, George Newton, Esq. to Miss Courtney Norton.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 27, 1809	
Newton, George.	Aged 49	The Norfolk Herald August 3, 1835	
Newton, George.	to Miss Celestia M. Loyall, daughter of William Loyall, by Mr. Minnigerode, all of this city.	Southern Argus February 3, 1855	
Newton, Georges.	see: Jones, John Pembroke		
Newton, Hugh C.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 18; The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Newton, John B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-30	
Newton, John T., Comm.	in Pensacola, on the 18th inst., commanding the home squadron.	Southern Argus July 30, 1853	
Newton, Juice .	Country-rock's tough and talented Queen of Hearts.	The Commonwealth February 1982, p. 46-51	
Newton, Martha, Mrs.	relict of Col. Thomas Newton formerly collector of ports aged 68	American Beacon November 19, 1816	
Newton, Thomas Jr.	Letters of Thomas Newton, Jr. By James A. Padgett, Jr.; Prints letters written 1795-1806 by Thomas Newton, Jr. of Norfolk, a prominent merchant, philanthropist, and political leader, to Washington, Jefferson, and Madison.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 38-70	
Newton, Thomas, Dr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 279-282	
Newton, Thomas.	Notice. All persons indebted to the deceased Thomas Newton, late of this town, are requested to make immediate payment, and all who have claim against the said Estate, are requested to bring in the same, properly attested to Thomas Wright, Administrator. Norfolk, October 25, 1795.	American Gazette April 29, 1796	
Newton, Thomas.	Refuses re-election	April 1, 1833	
Newton, Thomas.	"To the Free Holders and other voters of this First Congressional District"	Farewell Address Thomas Newton March 27, 1833	
Newton, Thomas.	1768-1847	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Newton, Thomas.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944 , p. 6	
Newton, Thomas.	on Monday last, Thomas Newton, Esq. was re-elected to Congress for Princess Anne County; and Messrs. George Vashon and John Cornick , were elected to represent the county in the next General Assembly of this Commonwealth.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 3, 1811	
Newton, Thomas.		Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 19, 1803	
Newton, Thomas.	At a meeting of a number of the citizens of this Borough for the purpose of nominating suitable characters to represent them in the Congress of the United States and the General Assembly of this Commonwealth. It was unanimously received to support Thomas Newton, jun. as representative in Congress, at the ensuing election--It was also received to support Richard Evers Lee, as a Member of the State Legislature, for the Borough of Norfolk. On Motion resolved, that the proceedings of this meeting, be published in the Norfolk Herald. Adam Lindsay, Chairman; John E. Holt, Sec'ry	The Norfolk Herald March 15, 1803	
Newton, Thomas.	Merchant. Notice those indebted to the estate.	October 30, 1795	
Newton, Thomas.	son of Dr. Thomas and Mrs. Margaret P. Newton. Aged 4 years. Funeral from residence on Granby Street.	Southern Argus April 5, 1859	
Newton, Thomas.	Four early Newton portraits	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 30	
Newton, Thomas.	See: Churches. Norfolk, Virginia Episcopal		
Newton, Thomas.	See: Kelly, George		
Newton, Thomas.	Letters from Thomas Newton. By James A. Padgett, ed.; This Thomas Newton (member of the house of representatives, 1801-1831) is not to be confused with his father, Thomas Newton, Jr. These letters written to Thomas Jefferson and James Madison contain items on domestic affairs, economic problems and current political news.		
Newton, Thomas.	Mentioned in legal document of Camden County, North Carolina, dated 8/12/1794		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Newton, Trismus.	infant of Mr. Newton	American Beacon October 6, 1821	
Newton, Weston S.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Newton, William Albert.	son of A. G. and H. L. Newton aged 2 years funeral from the Atlantic Hotel	Southern Argus March 27, 1860	
Newton, William Brokenbrough.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 496-514	
Newton, William, Bishop.	Death of	Newspaper? May 28, 1897	
Newton, William.	on Thursday evening last by the Rev. Mr. Hitselberger formerly of Yarmouth England to Miss Pamelia C. Parrott	American Beacon January 3, 1852	
Ney, Albert Hirsch.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 284-285	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ney, Baruch.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 280-281	
Ney, Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 282-283	
Ney, John Marshall.	yesterday at 12 o'clock, infant son of John and Ann Catharine Ney, aged 4 months and 13 days.	Southern Argus March 3, 1848	
Ney, Marshall.	Vandusen, Dana S.; The truth about the death of Marshal Ney.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 140-159	
Ney, Peter.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 37	
Nicar, Raymond L.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 12	
Nicar, Robert M.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 55	
Nicely, Eddie W.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57	
Nicholas Family.	Nicholas family by E. L. Hawes	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 103-107	
Nicholas Family.	by Mrs. Charles C. Davis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 150	
Nicholas, Carter.	Letter to Col. James Preston, Aug. 23, 1817.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 47, p. 147-152, 239-243, 349-355; Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 48, p. 98-103, 238-242	
Nicholas, Emma, Mrs.	consort of Dr. Joshua Nicholas, at the residence of her mother in St. Bridge, Norfolk County.	Southern Argus February 4, 1848	
Nicholas, John Jacob.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 286-287	
Nicholas, John, Col.		American Beacon February 26, 1818	
Nicholas, Robert Carter, Treasurer of the Colony.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 20-21	
Nicholas, William J.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Nicholas, Willie W.		The Norfolk Landmark July 17, 1894	
Nicholas, Wilson C.	1761-1820	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Nicholas, Wilson C.	See: Granbery, John		
Nicholas, Wilson Cary, Esq.	on the 10th inst. In Albemarle Co., late Governor of Virginia.	The Norfolk Herald October 20, 1820	
Nicholas, Wilson Cary.	Patents issued to;;; which included the Peaks of Otter	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Nicholas, Wilson Cary.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 326-327	
Nicholas, Wilson Cary.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 121-124, 126-129	
Nicholl, William A., Maj.	USA; to Miss Clara Louise DeRussey, US Corps of Engineers, at Fortress Monroe, Old Point Comfort, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Johns.	Southern Argus January 12, 1850	
Nichols, Ann.	Mr. Henry Poley of Baltimore to Miss Ann Nichols of this place. Married by the Rev. D. Griffith.	American Beacon November 29, 1819	
Nichols, Ann.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, .p 298-299	
Nichols, Ann.	see: Polley, Henry		
Nichols, Harry O.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Nichols, Harry O.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 18 Portrait Included	
Nichols, Harry O.		Norfolk December 1956, vol. 18, no. 12, p. 5; Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 5; Norfolk January 1957, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 38	
Nichols, Henry B.	Postmaster	The Public Ledger February 10, 1882	
Nichols, Robert L.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Nichols, Roy.	Roy Nichols, a native of Norfolk, who had become a noted baritone, had appeared as the leading man in a successful New York operetta and had sung in an English opera company, was to appear in concert in Blair Junior High School under the auspices of the Keynote Music Club. His accompanist was to be Virginia Bard Gatling.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 17, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Nichols, Stanley Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Nicholson Family.	Nicholson family of Virginia and North Carolina. Nicholson, Hugh C.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 89-101	
Nicholson Family.	Nicholson family by James D. Evans	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 49-56	
Nicholson, B. B.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 124-125	
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. of Virginia.	Webb, Stephen Saunders; The strange career of Francis Nicholson.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 23, p. 513-548	
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. of Virginia.	"Governor Nicholson and Lucy Burwell"	Notebook of Source Material and Manuscript by George H. Tucker	
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. of Virginia.	The governor's "Ecstasy of Trouble" by Polly Cary Legg	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 389-398	
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. of Virginia.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 7-15	
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. of Virginia.	McCully, Bruce T.; From the North Riding to Morocco: The early years of Gov. Francis Nicholson, 1655-1686.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 1, vol. 19, p. 534-556	
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. of Virginia.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 130-131, 136	
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. of Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 28, 30	
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. of Virginia.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 102-117	
Nicholson, Frank Lee.	Civil engineer, city planner dies.	The Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1954	
Nicholson, George.	County Surveyor	The Norfolk Herald March 18, 1802	
Nicholson, George.	Notice. Having lately been appointed to the office of County Surveyor, for the County of Norfolk, including the Borough of Norfolk and Town of Portsmouth, I take this early opportunity of informing the citizens of the same, that I am now daily qualified according to law in such case provided: and as I intend to devote my time to the duties of my office, I shall employ no deputy; and of course surveys made my gentlemen not deputed will not be good in law. My office is kept where Jeffe Nicholson formerly kept his. George Nicholson, County Surveyor	The Norfolk Herald March 18, 1802	
Nicholson, George.	legal document dated 8/4/1812 concerning Dismal Swamp Canal Co.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Nicholson, Joseph M.	April 5, 1833		
Nicholson, Mary Ann.	see: Harvey, William		
Nicholson, Samuel.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 13	
Nicholson, Thomas N., Cpl.	146 West Belviedere Road Norfolk, Virginia	The Virginian-Pilot August 27, 1953	
Nickless, Robert W.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Nicol, Charles Edgar.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 320-321	
Nicolson, Andrew.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Nielsen, N. Andre.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Niemeyer, C., Mrs.	consort of John Niemeyer.	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1812	
Niemeyer, Charles F.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing Case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Niemeyer, Eliza C.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing Case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Niemeyer, H. Woodis.	of Portsmouth, to Miss Alexina C. Wilson, daughter of Frederick Wilson, of Norfolk County, by the Rev. Robert Taylor, on the 27th ult.	Southern Argus May 3, 1854	
Niemeyer, John Chandler.	at his residence on the Western Branch a native of Germany	American Beacon October 23, 1820	
Niemeyer, John Chandler.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 406-408	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Niemeyer, William F., Lt. Col.	61st Virginia Regiment. Killed at Spotsylvania County Courthouse, May 12, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1875	
Nillams, William, Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died in hospital, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Nimmo Family.	Genealogical table from 1700 to present time (dated February 1900) Descendants of James Nimmo added to 1951. Compiled by J. H. Granberry		Map Case Folder 2 Pocket 3
Nimmo Family.	Chart compiled by J. H. Granberry.		Map Case
Nimmo, Elizabeth A. H., Miss.	on 27th inst. Aged 44 years at the res. of Mrs. Palmer Funeral form St. Paul's Church	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
Nimmo, Francis.	see: Taylor, William		
Nimmo, Gershorm.	Plan of part of the Borough of Norfolk taken from an original made by Gershorm Nimmo in 1762 by Andn Kidd Sn. B. (Streets and lots indicated) Gift of Miss Betty Dabney.		3rd floor Map Shelf #4
Nimmo, James.	in the 78th year	January 2, 1832	
Nimmo, John.	To be sold, at Public Auction, on Wednesday, the 13th instant, at the late dwelling-house of John Nimmo, deceased, in the county of Princess-Ann, all his personal estate…By the Administrator.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 11, 1811	
Nimmo, John.	on Friday last, in Princess Anne County, son of James Nimmo, of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald July 15, 1811	
Nimmo, Mary, Mrs.	Consort of James Nimmo 62nd	American Beacon April 26, 1824	
Nimmo, William.	aged 43 years at his residence in Princess Anne County clerk of the court of that county	American Beacon October 12, 1821	
Nimmo, William.		Southern Argus August 7, 1858	
Nimmo, William.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John Jr.
Nissan, Alfred H., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 72	
Nissen, I. Fred, Dr.	Surgeon, Man-Midwife, and Oculife, from Hamburg. Having lately arrived from Europe, in compliance with the custom of the place, notifies to the public prints that he designs to practice his profession in this Borough. The great opportunity he met with in the Universities of Kiel, Halie, Berlin and Vienna, to accomplish himself in his profession, and the considerable experiences as a Surgeon in the last war in Europe, authorize him to believe that the promise of pointed attention to the duties of his calling, will supersede the necessity of comments on his skill. Persons, who have lost their eye sight by cataract, he undertakes to cure by means of an easy operation, and no pay will be demanded before they have perfectly recovered the use of their eyes. His residence is at Mrs. Rainbow's, Talbot Row, where he may be consulted at all hours.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Nivinson, Sarah, Mrs.	Died. On Monday afternoon about 5 o'clock, at an advanced age after a protracted illness, Mrs. Sarah Nivinson, relict of the late Col. John Nivinson, of this Borough. Her friends and acquaintances are invited to attend her funeral, from her late residence on Main Street, this morning, at 11 o'clock.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 5, 1830	
Nivison, John, Col.	late Recorder of this Borough in the 60th year of his age	American Beacon May 15, 1820	
Nivison, John, Col.	see: Nivinson, Sarah		
Nivison, Nancy.	See: Tazewell, Littleton Waller		
Nivison, Sarah S.	see: Skipwith, Esq'r, Humberston		
Nivison, William T.	Educated at William and Mary under Bishop Madison. Law under John Wickham, Esq. of Richmond. Died in Petersburg at the house of Mr. Richard F. Harmon.	American Beacon October 25-26 1821	
Nivison, William.		American Beacon October 24 and 26, 1821	
Nix, John T.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 14	
Nixon, George H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 534	
Nixon, Lewis.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 535-536	
Nixon, Sarah, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Nixon	American Beacon September 1, 1819	
Noble, Everett L.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Noble, Kenton R.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Noble, T. Tertius.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1 no. 1 p. 12	
Noble.	a child of Timothy Noble.	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803	
Nock, Andrew J.	on the 20th by the Rev. Tiberias G. Jones to Miss Virginia P. Ridley	Southern Argus September 22, 1859	
Nock, L. Floyd III.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Noe, Chuck.	VCU basketball coach	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 58	
Noe, James .	to Balsom, Virginia	American Beacon March 3, 1853	
Noe, Mary Ann, Mrs.	on the 14th inst., in her 51st year, consort of the late James Noe, formerly of this city, her remains will be taken to Petersburg.	Southern Argus April 16, 1856	
Noel, John Calhoun.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 290-292	
Noisin, Louis J.	First black professor hired at William & Mary.	The Virginia Gazette June 9, 1972, p. 21	
Nolan, Ann Maria, Miss.	see: Wright, William W.		
Noland, B. F.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 156-157	
Noland, Lloyd U., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 12	
Noland, Lloyd U., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 52; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 93	
Noland, Peter.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Elizabeth Francis Randolph. (Norfolk and New York)	Southern Argus April 16, 1856	
Noland, Thomas E.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 14	
Nolde, Carl N.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 15	
Nolley, J. Robert, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Nolley, Richmond.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 280-290	
Nolting, Frederick E., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 25	
Nones, Solomon B.		American Beacon August 13, 1819	
Noodleman, Sam.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 19	
Noona, Walter.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1974, p. 88	
Norcom, I. C.	d.1916 Portsmouth black educators for whom high school was named.	The Virginian-Pilot June 28, 1986, p. D-3	
Norcom, I. C.	d. 1916. Portsmouth black educator for whom high school was named.	The Virginian-Pilot June 29, 1986, D-3	
Norfleet, Julia A.	at the residence of her brother, Franklin, Southampton County, Va., member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	Southern Argus December 10, 1853	
Norfleet, Mary Ann, Mrs.	in Nansemond County consort of Nathaniel Norfleet	American Beacon October 3, 1820	
Norfleet, Nathaniel G.	in Lower Parish, Nansemond County, Va. at the residence of Jacob Darden, on the 29th ult. by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Mary E. Darden, only daughter of the late William Darden.	Southern Argus June 3, 1850	
Norman, D. Vernon.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Norman, Edward C.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Norman, Stanley F.		Norfolk July 1957, vol. 19, no. 7, p. 23	
Norman, Susan Bellett, Mrs.	in James City, in the 65th year of her age a native of Halifax Nova Scotia, for 40 years an inhabitant of Virginia and an old resident of Williamsburg, at the residence of her son Peter H. Bellett member of the Baptist Church.	American Beacon February 20, 1834	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norment, Samuel.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia, p. 222-225	
Norris, Benjamin Bradford.	lately from Baltimore on 21st inst.	American Beacon December 24, 1816	
Norris, Charles R.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 408-410	
Norris, James Lawson.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 225-228	
Norris, Robert Opie Jr.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p.157	
Norris, Robert Opie Jr.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 108-109	
Norris, Thomas T.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
Norriss, James.	on the 1st inst. In Princess Anne County aged 68 years, a member of the Baptist Church.	American Beacon February 11, 1834	
Norsworthy, Joseph C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-40	
North, Lord.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 119	
North, M. D., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
North, Mary Hayne.	Winning words on life after death.	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 15-16	
North, Mary S.	on 5th inst. inf. Daughter of Lieut. James H. and Emily North; Aged 4 months and 9 days.	Southern Argus July 8, 1857	
North, Sarah Thurston.	on the 11th inst. Infant daughter of Lieut. James H. and Emily North aged 2 months	Southern Argus July 12, 1859	
Northern, Henry.	drowned see also Nov 6, 1819 body found (American Beacon)	American Beacon October 27, 1819	
Northern, Mary W., Mrs.	NORTHERN-On Saturday, the 24th inst. at her late residence in Norfolk County, Va., Mrs. Mary W. Northern, consort of the late J. L. Northern, aged 42 years. DEATHS	The Norfolk Landmark May 27, 1879	
Northup, Robert T.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 15	
Norton, Courtney.	See: Newton, George		
Norton, Elizabeth, Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Norton, George H., Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 536-538	
Norton, John.	Price, Jacob N.; Who was John Norton? A note on the historical character of some eighteenth century London Virginia firms.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 19, p. 400-407	
Norton, John.	Letter to John Norton and sons.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 139	
Norton, Lawrence K.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Norton, Stephen J.	formerly of Hartford County, Md. he left a wife and 4 children funeral from his late residence on Gun Point.	American Beacon February 22, 1834	
Norvell Family.	Notes on the Norvell family by Mrs. Lucile Gibson Pleasants	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 143-150	
Nott, Edward.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 137-138	
Nott, Edward.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 32	
Nottingdam, Catharine Elizabeth, Mrs.	wife of Thomas J. Nottingham aged 40 years	American Beacon January 31, 1852	
Nottingham, C. A.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 48	
Nottingham, Cherry.	honored by French Ministry; speaks on trip to Europe	Norfolk Biographies, p. 66; The Virginian-Pilot September 24, 1938	
Nottingham, Cherry.	Bio.	p. 66, 79	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Nottingham, Cherry.	Miss Nottingham was decorated with the Palmes Academique by the Minister of Education of France.	Tidewater Trail January 1934, vol. 4, no. 20, p. 1	
Nottingham, Cherry.	Receives French medal	The Virginian-Pilot November 19, 1933, pt. 2, p. 3; The Virginian-Pilot November 24, 1933, p. back	
Nottingham, F. E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-65	
Nottingham, George S.	Bio.	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography, p. 32	
Nottingham, George.	traveled to Arctic Circle	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 26, 1940	
Nottingham, Henrietta P., Miss.	see: Turner, George T.		
Nottingham, J. Curtis.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22; The Commonwealth December 1965, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 16	
Nottingham, James A.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29; The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Nottingham, John E., Jr.	on the 21st inst., at the residence of Miss M. Parsons, in Eastville, by the Rev. James Rawson, D.D. to Sally S. Kennard, all of Northampton County, Va.	Southern Argus October 27, 1851	
Nottingham, John Edward.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 158	
Nottingham, L. J.	on the 29th of April, of Northampton County, Va. to Miss Mary Q. Shote, daughter of Dr. Johnathan R. Shote, of Bloomington Macon County, Missouri.	Southern Argus May 7, 1849	
Nottingham, Lydia, Miss.	in San Francisco, on the 25th of December last, daughter of the late Benjamin Nottingham, formerly of Norfolk, Va.	Southern Argus February 8, 1856	
Nottingham, M. Elizabeth.	artist-Cover: Dirt Road (water color)	The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4	
Nottingham, M. Susan.	See: Fitchett, William F.		
Nottingham, R. B.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Nottingham, S. S.	40 Years Ago'-1919; S. S. Nottingham, 67, former Norfolk newspaperman and long a civic leader, died at his home in the 400 block of Warren Cres. Mr. Nottingham was a native of Northampton County. His career as a newspaperman in Norfolk covered about 40 years., for 10 years with the Norfolk Virginian and then for 30 years business manager, associate editor, managing editor and publisher of the Norfolk Landmark. He had been a member of the City Board of Control and was a director of the Virginia National Bank and the Virginia Bank and Trust Co.	Looking Backward, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 23, 1961	
Nottingham, Severn B.	witness to the Last Will and Testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		
Nottingham, Smith S.	of Northampton County, to Miss Margaret Caroline Jameson, youngest daughter of Enoch Jameson, deceased, at the residence of her mother, in Culpeper County, at Spring Hill, on the 16th inst., by the Rev. H. B. Cowles.	Southern Argus October 23, 1849	
Nottingham, T. J., Col.	Bio.	p. 72	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Nottingham, Thomas J.	reappointed City Registrar	The Virginian-Pilot February 6, 1935	
Nottingham, Walter.	of Norfolk County, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren, of this city.	Southern Argus December 27, 1851	
November, Sara D.	The Four Arts Vol. 1 No. 1 p. 14 June 1934		
Nowak, Jean McDuffie, Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Nowitzky, George I.	subject of movie "The Plainsman"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 23, 1937	
Nowitzky, George I.	Bio.	p. 114	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Nowitzky, Leon.	10 Years Ago-1950; Leon Nowitzky, for nearly 30 years homicide investigator for the Norfolk Police Division, was preparing to retire.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 14, 1960	
Nowitzky, Leon.	Bio.	p. 162	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Nowitzky, Leon.	25 yr. veteran of Police Force;	The Virginian-Pilot April 18, 1943	
Nowland, Jamesh.	17 years old midshipman native of Baltimore	American Beacon April 7, 1821	
Nowlin, A. W., Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 579-580	
Noyes, Capt.	from Havana	American Beacon February 5, 1823	
Noyes, Clara D.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Noyes, Crosby S.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 228-232	
Nugent, C. Q.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Nugent, C. Q. Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Nugent, Clayton Q. Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, p. 16, no. 9	
Nugent, Dennis G.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 41	
Nugent, Frances C., Mrs.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 49	
Nugent, Shelley.	letter from…to Mollie, written from Fortress Monroe, dated Nov. 1, 1864		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Nugent, Shelley.	referred to in letter from James R. Moody to his mother, written from Fortress Monroe, Nov. 1, 1864		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Moody James R.
Nugent, T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-44	
Numan, John.	of Chowan County, North Carolina, by the Rev. Mr. Plunkett, to Miss Mary Kehoe.	Southern Argus April 3, 1856	
Nunnally, G. Lloyd.	sketch	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 18	
Nunnally, G. Lloyd.		The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 20	
Nunnally, G. Lloyd.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 54	
Nunnally, Lloyd.		The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 18	
Nusbaum, Cilla Guggenheimer.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 15	
Nusbaum, Sidney Leon .	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 729-751	
Nusbaum, V. H., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 39	
Nutt, Sarah M.	The arctic voyages of William Barents in probable relation to certain of Shakespeare's plays, by Sarah M. Nutt. Lynnhaven, Virginia	April 1942	
Nye, Allen, Master.		The Norfolk Herald April 22, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Nye, Allen, Master.		The Norfolk Herald June 9, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Nye, Allen.	See: Ships Golden Age		
Nye, Simeon.	in Sandwich	American Beacon October 17, 1825	
Nylen, Aage R.		The Commonwealth January 1979, p. 34	
Oakley, Annie.	Portrait included	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Oard, E. E.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Oast, Edward L., Judge.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Oast, Martha E.	see: Powell, James H.		
Oates, Martha, Mrs.	consort of Mr. Henry Oates (death)	American Beacon September 16, 1823	
Oates, Martha.	see: Bartlett, Capt. Peter		
Obenshain, S. S.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Ober, C. J.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Ober, Vincent H., Dr.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 79 Portrait Included	
Ober, Vincent Hilles, Mrs.	elected head of National Federation of Music Clubs	The Virginian-Pilot May 12, 1939	
Ober, Vincent, Mrs.	Speak to Federation of Music Clubs group in NYC.	The Virginian-Pilot October 20, 1937, p. 4	
Oberly, H. Sherman, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 49; The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 12	
Oberry, James E.	of Nansemond Co. on 1st of March at the residence of L. B. Goodins by T. A. Norman to Miss Penny Faulk of Robeson County, North Carolina	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
O'Brien, Mary, Mrs.	see: Hague, James		
O'Brien, William R. "Buster."		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 62	
O'Connell, Denis J., Rev.	picture and short biographical sketch	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 25	
O'Connell, Fred E.		The Commonwealth, August 1965, p. 50	
O'Connor, Eliza, Mrs.	consort of James O'Connor, editor of the Norfolk Herald a native of Cambridgeshire, England, on Wednesday.	The Norfolk Herald Monday June 17, 1811	
O'Connor, Frank, Dr.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 72	
O'Connor, James Sr.	senior editor of Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald	American Beacon July 6, 1819	
O'Connor, James.	for 24 years publisher of the Norfolk Herald.	The Norfolk Herald July 5, 1819	
O'Connor, Robert E. Jr.	biographical sketch.	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 79	
O'Connor.	Controversy between O'Connor of the old Norfolk Herald and John Cowper.	Norfolk Journal June 11, 1867	
O'Connor.	(of the Norfolk Herald)	Norfolk Journal June 17, 1867	
Odell, Gerald B., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
O'Dell, William F.		The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 32	
Odend'hal, Arthur C.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 694	
Odend'hal, Edward Henry.	Bio.	p. 52	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Odend'hal, Edward Henry.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 26, 1935	
Odend'hal, M. Jean.	professor of French in the Norfolk Academy… (adv't for pupils)	Southern Argus August 20, 1850	
Odend'hal, M. Jean.	Professor of French in the Academy	Southern Argus November 28, 1856	
O'Farrell, Patrick.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 232-233	
O'Ferrall, Charles Triplett.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 322-324	
O'Flaherty, William A.		The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 36	
Ogbourn, Catharine.	see: Willis, William		
Ogbourn, Catherine.	On Sunday evening last, by the Rev. John D. Paxton, Mr. William Willis, Merchant, of Halifax, North Carolina, to Miss Catherine Ogbourn, of this place.	American Beacon March 24, 1818	
Ogbourn, Maria.	see: Hankins, Thomas		
Ogg, John.	Married last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Dawley, Mr. John Ogg, Merchant of Richmond, to Miss Elizabeth Whitehurst, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald Dec 30, 1812	
Ogle, Cuthert.	Maurer, Maurer; The Library of a colonial musician, 1755.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 7, p. 39-52	
Ogle, John L.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
O'Grady, Dr.	See: Calvert, Polly		
O'Hara, Frederick.	Bio.	p. 65	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
O'Hara, Frederick.	exhibit of paintings	The Virginian-Pilot December 2, 1935	
O'Hara, Patrick.	Married. At Philadelphia, on Thursday evening, the 2d inst., by the Rev. Dr. Blackwell, Mr. Patrick O'Hara, a young son of Neptune, to Mrs. Susannah Sarah Mills.	The Norfolk Herald September 21, 1802	
O'Kane, Tim.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 56	
O'Keefe, Arthur.	of Portsmouth, to Miss Ann McDermott, of this city, by the Rev. Mr. Devlin.	Southern Argus October 29, 1852	
O'Keefe, Father.	See: Doherty, Father		
O'Keefe, Georgia.		The Commonwealth October 1980, p. 24	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

O'Keefe, Thomas P.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 16	
O'Keeffe, Georgia.		The Virginian May-June 1986, p. 12	
O'Kelly, James.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 290-302	
O'Kennon, Hugh W. Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Olcott, Henry H.		American Beacon September 22, 1821	
Old, Eliza B.	see: Read, Dr. Joseph E.		
Old, Jean Curtis.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 17	
Old, Jonathan W. Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 16	
Old, Jonathan W. Jr.	Asst. City Attorney	The Virginian-Pilot December 10, 1938	
Old, M. Frances.	see: Pritchard, D.		
Old, Mary.	Hymns. Holy Bible and Spiritual studies, Following Christ. Given by Miss Old.		
Old, W. W.	Death of Capt. W.W. Old.	The Norfolk Landmark July 20, 1911	
Old, William A.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Old, William T.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 118	
Old, William Thomas.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 729-751	
Old, William W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-32	
Old, William W.			Vertical File Obituaries
Old, William Whitehurst.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 538-539	
Old, William Whitehurst.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 316-318	
Olden, Rachael, Mrs.	consort of Daniel Olden, of this Borough. Died yesterday.	The Norfolk Landmark March 4, 1802	
Older, Violet.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Oldfield, Harriett, E.	death	Norfolk Journal August 8, 1867	
Oldham, Edward A.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 236-237	
Oldham, Leroy.	at Eyreville, Northampton County, aged 45 years.	American Beacon December 13, 1825	
Olds, Robin, Col., USAF.	a hero's Hampton homecoming	The Commonwealth Jan 1968, p. 32	
O'Leary, J. J.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Olinger, S. D.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Oliva, Joseph F.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Oliver, Charles B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-31	
Oliver, George Jeffries Sr., Dr.	Former president of Richmond Professional Institute dies.	Virginia Gazette June 22, 1973, p. 8	
Oliver, Harry D.	obituary; funeral	The Virginian-Pilot May 22, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1941	
Oliver, Harry D.	Bio.	p. 127, 134	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Oliver, Harry D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 80 Portrait Included	
Oliver, Harry D.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 730	
Oliver, Harry D., II.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 80 Portrait Included	
Oliver, John Mayo.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 410-412	
Oliver, Mark.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 49	
Oliver, W. Tansill.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 90-91	
Oliver, William.	see: Peed, Anthony		
Olivieri, Richard E.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 69	
Olmstead, Ann W.	Wife of Alfred Olmstead March 29, 1813		
Olmstead, Margaret, Mrs.	at Williamsburg, New York, on the 19th inst., aged 70 years.	Southern Argus December 24, 1852	
Olney, Daniel.	Sculptor	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no 2, p. 25	
Olney, Daniel.	Sculpture Kneeling Figure	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1 no. 2, Cover	
Olsen, Gilbert R.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 24; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Olsson, Sture Gordon.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Olsson, Sture Gordon.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 15	
O'Lynch, John.	of Richmond, at York Town.	The Norfolk Herald August 24, 1812	
Oman, S. M.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 29	
Oman, Sid.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149; The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58; The Commonwealth December 1963 vol. 30, no. 12, p. 133	
Oman, Sidney M.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 16	
Oman, Sidney M.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 45	
O'Mara, Capt.	Married Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Lacey, Capt. O'Mara, to Miss Fanny Matten	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1803	
O'Mara, Ted.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 17	
O'Meara, Ted.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Omohundro, A. C.	New president Norfolk Athletic Corporation.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 16, 1909 p. 8	
O'Molloy, James.	Some Buckingham County letters. by William Shepard; Letters written in 1785 and 1802, of Robert Irving, Peter Stratton and James O'Molloy, which throw light on the religious beliefs of these men	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 406-410	
Omps, R. L.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 158-159	
O'Mullen, Dennis.	on Tuesday last, a native of Ireland.	The Norfolk Herald May 20, 1802	
O'Neal, Carlton D.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 34	
O'Neal, Ferdinand.	Capt. Ferdinand O'Neal of Lee's legion by Caldwell Woodruff	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 328-330	
O'Neal, William B.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 16	
O'Neil, Mary Ann, Miss.	at the residence of Capt. Charles Pendergast, Baltimore, only daughter of Peter and Charlotte O'Neil of this city.	Southern Argus September 6, 1853	
O'Neill, Charles W.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 730	
O'Neill, James.	Virginian Pilot December 24, 1902. Article pertaining to the premier production of the Manxman and the part that O'Neill is to play. Virginian Pilot, Dec. 25, 1902, advertisement Virginian Pilot, Dec. 27, 1902, good article on the performance. Virginian Pilot, Jan. 27, 1952 resume of the theatre in Norfolk. Mentions that Monte Cristo was played at the Old Academy of Music. No actors names given.		
O'Neill, Jane R.	see: Palmer, Dr. George W.		
O'Neill, Mark V.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 12	
Onen.	a child of Samuel Onen.	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803	
Onley, James.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Died in hospital in Richmond.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Onley, John.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Wounded and died in hospital in Richmond.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Onley, Thomas.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Died in Portsmouth, 1872.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Opel, John.		Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 8; Norfolk April 1958, vol. 20, no. 4, p. 4	
Opic, Julia Elizabeth.	18 months old daughter of Leroy Opic late of this Borough died at the residence of Hiram Opic, Esq. Jefferson County, Virginia.	American Beacon February 10, 1821	
Opie, E. Walton.		The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 32	
Opie, E. Walton.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 5, p. 15	
Opie, E. Walton.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 35; The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Opie, E. Walton.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18,	
Opie, E. Walton.		The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 16	
Opie, E. Walton.	New medical, surgical center named in his honor	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 10	
Opie, Gen. E. Walton.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Opie, Hierome L. Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1976 p. 36	
Opie, Hierome Lindsay.	Va. & Va. County v. 5, no. 5, p. 15		
Opie, John Newton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 319-321	
Opie, Leroy, Maj.	at Warrenton, North Carolina paymast of the U.S.A. native of Northumberland County, Virginia		
Oppenheimer, William T.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 539-540	
Orem, Earle W.		New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Orgain, Albert Marcellus.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 325-326	
Orgain, John B. Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 38; The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 13	
Orgain, John C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-72	
Ormond, Waverly C.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Ormond, William, Rev.	on his way from Salem to Norfolk, he spent about twelve years as a traveling preacher in the Methodist Church.	The Norfolk Herald November 17, 1803	
Ormond, William.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 248-253	
Orndorff, Beverly.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 16	
Orndorff, L. K.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 58; The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
O'Roark, Frank.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 14	
Orr Family.	Evans, James D. Contributor. Orr lineage.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 257-260	
Orr, Henry Edmund.	Editor of the Pilot, to Miss Virginia Ann Moore, eldest daughter of Mr. John O. Moore, of Portsmouth, by the Rev. Thomas Hume, in Portsmouth.	Southern Argus July 12, 1851	
Orr, James Wesley.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 327-328	
Orr, Richard.		July 1948, p. 72	
Orr, Robert Simpson.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 93; Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, no. 1, p. 88	
Orr, Robert.	Married, on Tuesday Evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Mr. Robert Orr, to Mrs. Sarah Crawford, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald February 3, 1803	
Orsolya, Jozsef.	Artist has come long way from Communist Hungary.	Virginian-Pilot 6 Dec. 1953	
Ortner, Donald Richard.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Osborn, Morris, Capt.	death	Norfolk Journal January 28, 1867	
Osborne Family.	975.575 P; Pratt, D. C.; Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire.		
Osborne, Marguerite.	Editorial-obituary for former editor.	Virginia Gazette March 30, 1973, p. 4 and p. 9	
Osborne, Marian.	Last of 7 Osborne family members associated with The Virginia Gazette.	Virginia Gazette December 16, 1977, p. 20	
Osborne, N. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp IA-33	
Osborne, N. M.	Died April 2, 1953	The Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1953	
Osbourne, E. A.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 78	
Osigna, Jan.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Oskey, Raymond.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Osthagen, Clarence S.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 6	
O'Sullivan, Elizabeth, Mrs.	aged 59 years	Southern Argus April 20, 1860	
O'Sullivan.		American Beacon September 19, 1822	
Otey, Kirkwood, Col.	In 975.5 B v.2; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and Virginians pp 580-581		
Otey, Peter J., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 582-583	
Otis, James.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Ott, George.	For Rent that large and commodious New Brick House in Main-Street, within one house of Church Street, in which there are two large stores, one fitted up, and the other may in a short time, according to the fancy of the Renter. Also, the House wherein the subscriber now dwells, on said street, No. 100, well known for a length of time as a Jewelry and Millinery Store. For terms apply to George Ott.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 5, 1812	
Otte, Frederick.		American Beacon August 29, 1821	
Ould, Eugene.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 294-296	
Ould, Robert, Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 15	
Outlaw, David.	Bertie County, N.C. Biographical sketch		See VF Biography. Collective Some Albemarle (N.C.) biographies
Outten, E. A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-93	
Outten, Oceana.	daughter of G. F. Outten L. A. S. Outten, aged 4 years.	Southern Argus September 2, 1848	
Overing, Ann, Miss.	see: Townsend, Capt. E. D.		
Overman, Edward S., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 7, no. 10 sec. 2, p. 25	
Overman, Lee Slater.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 105-106	
Overman, Quinton.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Killed at Sharpsburg, Md. September 17, 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Overstreet, G. M.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p.48	
Overstreet, Lois.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Overton, Bernard L.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Overton, Bernard L.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 43	
Overton, N. Louis Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 26	
Overton, Thomas L.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Owen, Arcanna Eliza.	see: Muse, William H.		
Owen, Charles W. Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Owen, Daniel William.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 160	
Owen, Fannie Traill.	infant daughter of Benjamin P. and Mary S. Owen, aged one year and two months.	Southern Argus February 6, 1851	
Owen, Fletcher B., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 14	
Owen, Gronow.	1723-1769; Gronow Owen in America by Arthur Gray; Welsh poet who came to Virginia in 1757	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 235-240	
Owen, Harry B.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 800-801	
Owen, John J.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 330-332	
Owen, John.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 76-77	
Owen, Mary, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal September 19, 1867	
Owen, R. T.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Owen, Richard.	in 43d year residence on Fen Church Street	American Beacon March 14, 1834	
Owen, Wayne.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 25	
Owens Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 145-151	
Owens, Benjamin.	to Miss Mary S. Walker, on the 28th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Edwards.	Southern Argus December 30, 1848	
Owens, George.	to Miss Sarah Forrest, in Mathews County, on the 31st of March, by the Rev. Armstead Billups.	Southern Argus April 16, 1859	
Owens, Hammond, Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville, May 4, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Owens, James.	infant son of Thomas F. Owens, aged 10 months.	Southern Argus January 17, 1856	
Owens, Jeannet.	see: Moore, John		
Owens, John.	at his residence near Portsmouth leaving a wife and child age 30 years	American Beacon January 19, 1820	
Owens, M. A.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Owens, Stanley Albert.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 94; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 88; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 74	
Owens, Thomas.	receipt for foodstuffs, for period beginning May 19, 1821 and ending Feb. 22, 1825		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Owens, William.	Chairman, 22nd International Azalea Festival	New Norfolk April 1975, p. 41-43	
Ownby, W. Hugh.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Ozlin, Thomas William.	SEE: Dodson: Speakers and clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955.		
Ozlin, Thomas William.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 160-161	
Paca, William W., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Pace, Harold V.		Norfolk vol. 18, no. 5, p. 34	
Pace, John B.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 613-614	
Pace, Raymond B., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Pace, W. A., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Pace, Warren M.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 27; The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 17; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 16	
Pace, William Heck.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 18-19	
Pachey, Marby.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 58	
Packett, Howard.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Padoa, Ann Eliza, Miss.	See: McCoy, John		
Padon, Charles F.	of Princess Anne County, at the residence of Edwin Butt, in Princess Anne County, on the 2d of February, 1849.	Southern Argus February 15, 1849	
Pagan, John.	on Tuesday.	The Norfolk Herald July 29, 1803	
Pagaud, Lewis.	No. 40 Main St. opposite Indian Queen Tavern. Jeweler and Engraver.	American Beacon August 14, 1815	
Pagaud, Lewis.	Jeweler and Engraver	American Beacon August 19, 1815	
Page Family.			See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Page Family.	Group of letters written 1826-1845 between members and connections of Page family of Richmond.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Neilson
Page, Archer A.	Nation's oldest active railroad official retires December 31, 1970.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 4	
Page, Bettie, Miss.	see: Goggin, James M.		
Page, Cary S.	Group of letters written 1826-1845 by members and connections of Page family of Richmond.		
Page, Charles A.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 731	
Page, Charles H.	Group of letters written 1826-1845 by members and connections of Page family of Richmond.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Neilson
Page, Collins.	infant son of Dr. Page of Edenton, North Carolina, aged 15 months and 10 days, in Edenton, North Carolina.	Southern Argus January 25, 1851	
Page, David.	left a wife and children in Boston	American Beacon May 6, 1820	
Page, E. F.	Wanted, a room for a bookstore, near Market Square, Also a room or rooms suitable for a school, in a central part of the Borough. Possession to be had in October. E. F. Page	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 31, 1815	
Page, Edmonia Lee.	Group of letters written 1826-1845 by members and connections of Page family of Richmond.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Neilson
Page, Hugh N., Capt., USN.	in Portsmouth, on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Wingfield to Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of the late Holt Wilson.	Southern Argus July 15, 1848	
Page, Hugh Nelson.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 540-542	
Page, Ivor, Sr.	Obituary. Editorial	The Virginian-Pilot June 11,1954	
Page, James Morris.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 297-299	
Page, Jasper B.	Bio.	p. 112	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography.
Page, John.	1744-1808	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Page, John.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 306-309	
Page, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 95-98	
Page, Legh R., Maj.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 40	
Page, Lloyd T.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22	
Page, Lloyd T., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 43	
Page, Nathaniel.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 237-238	
Page, Octavus Augustus, Master.	15 years old Son of Lewis B. Page in Portsmouth	American Beacon June 27, 1822	
Page, R. L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-48	
Page, Reginald Jasper Beauregard.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1937	
Page, Reginald.	obit	The Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1937, p. 13	
Page, Richard L., Gen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 674-675	
Page, Richard Lucien, Gen.	(interest in Confederate monument in 1866) Placed in bank $120.04 (by 1898 this amount had increased to $74.37). Died August 9, 1901 at Blue Ridge Summit. (Miss Brown's notes)		
Page, Richard Lucien.	infant son of Capt. Richard F. and Alexina Page, and 7 months and 24 days, residence of his father, corner of Freemason and Duke Streets.	Southern Argus March 25, 1856	
Page, Richard Lucien.	by George Holbert Tucker	The Virginian-Pilot February 19, 1950	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Page, Richard Lucien.	Tucker's articles		
Page, Richard.	At 8 o'clock Tuesday evening Richard Page, infant son of Surgeon William B. and Lucy Sinclair, aged 13 months.	American Beacon August 15, 1852	
Page, Rosewell.		Official Virginia by Duval Poter, p. 20-22	
Page, Rosewell.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 300-304	
Page, Rosewell.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Page, Rosewell.	Life and writings of Thomas Nelson Page.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2	
Page, Thomas Jefferson, Lt.	and his voyage on the "Water Witch"	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 28	
Page, Thomas Nelson.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 210-226	
Page, Thomas Nelson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 333-336	
Page, Thomas Nelson.			Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Page, Vivian L.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 49 Portrait Included	
Page, William B.	Group of letters written 1826-1845 by members and connections of Page family of Richmond.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Neilson
Paine, Elizabeth H.	see: Price, Cicero		
Paine, Nathaniel.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden county, North Carolina, 8/12/1794.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Paine, Robert Treat Jr.	at Boston on the 13th inst. The Splendid Poet of America.	The Norfolk Herald November 22, 1811	
Paine, Robert Treat.	Edenton, N. C. Biographical sketch		see: VF Biography. Collective Some Albemarle (N. C.) biographies
Paine, Thomas.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Painter, Franklin Verzelius Newton.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 331-334	
Painter, William L.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 24	
Painter, William.	son of Thomas Hall Painter. On Church Street (near Plume's Rope Walk)	American Beacon August 9, 1825	
Paisley, Donald.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 55	
Palais, Rose E., Mrs.	Consort of H. Palais. 28 years old.	American Beacon July 15, 1825	
Palen, Lucy Stone.	Obituary. Editorial	Tidewater Trail April-May 1955, vol. 9, no. 20, p. 7	
Palmer Family.	Early Palmers of Virginia by H. W. Palmer	v. 14, William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 16-19	
Palmer, Charles E., Mrs.		Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 288-289	
Palmer, Donald P.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Palmer, Earl.	Photographer of the Blue Ridge region.	The Virginian July-August 1985, p. 59-63	
Palmer, George C.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Palmer, George W., Dr.	on Tuesday, by the Rev. Mr. Delaney to Jane R. O'Neill, only daughter of Barnard O'Neill of Portsmouth.	American Beacon May 29, 1834	
Palmer, Helen, Miss.	see: Taylor, Miles F.		
Palmer, James E., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Palmer, James Jerman.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 232-236	
Palmer, Job, Capt.	on Sunday last, an old inhabitant of this Borough and for many years, master and owner of one of the line of packets between this port and Alexandria.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1820	
Palmer, John Saunders.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 630-632	
Palmer, Keturah.	in Portsmouth, on the 30th ult., daughter of B. W. and Keturah Palmer, aged 14 months.	Southern Argus September 3, 1851	
Palmer, Lizzie.	See: Freeman, William H.		
Palmer, Martha, Mrs.	consort of John Palmer	American Beacon January 6, 1823	
Palmer, Richard, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 10	
Palmer, Stephen Deveaux.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 405-408	
Palmer, William Price.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 79	
Palmore, Bennett.	A veteran postmaster by M. Clifford Harrison	Virginia Record October 1967, p. 27	
Palmore, Fred W. Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 13	
Pamphlett, Mr.	challenged Peter Frisco in feat of strength. From Kentucky.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 6-39	
Panell, Anne, Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 21	
Pannell, H. H.	of Norfolk, on the 3d inst., by the Rev . Henry Ducachet, to Miss Caroline R. Bladen, daughter of the late Thomas Bladen, of Philadelphia.	Southern Argus March 8, 1856	
Pannell, Hugh.	to Miss Courtney Pennock youngest daughter of Wm. Pennock July 27, 1812		
Pannell, William.	in the 63d year, funeral from Christ Church.	Southern Argus January 4, 1853	
Pannill, Samuel W.	Bio.	p. 77	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Pannill, Samuel W.	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot September 20, 1935;The Virginian-Pilot-September 9, 1935	
Paradise, John.	On the life of Paradise (1743-95), a native of Salonika and resident of London, and his connections with America, 1769-95.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 57, p. 355-375	
Paradise, Lucy Ludwell.	notebook of source material and manuscript by George H. Tucker		
Paraschos, Thomas.	Metro Feb., 1978 p. 20		
Parcell, Claude T., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 13	
Parish, Elizabeth, Mrs.	in Baltimore, on the 5th, wife of Capt. Lewis Parish, in her 65th year.	Southern Argus April 10, 1855	
Parish, Preston, Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148; The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Park, Isaac, Capt.	Married Yesterday, at Gosport, by the Rev. Mr. Symes, Captain Isaac Park, of Newbury Park (?), to the accomplished Miss Eliza Miller, of Gosport.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 6, 1811	
Park, Isaac.	a native of Boston	American Beacon October 11, 1821	
Park, Jane, Mrs.	see: Lewelling, George		
Park, William K.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 416-419	
Park.	Norfolk City Council approved the proposal of City Manager C. E. Ashburger to purchase the old Wilson farm between Brambleton and Chesterfield Heights for use as a city park. The purchase price was $135,000.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 22, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Parke, Daniel, Col.	notebook of source material and manuscript by George H. Tucker		
Parke, Mary Eugenia.	Article by	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943, p. 27-32	
Parke, Thomas.	Bell, Whitfield J.; Thomas Parke, M.B., physician and friend.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 6, p. 569-595	
Parker Family.		Historic Families of America by Walter W. Spooner	Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Parker Family.	Coat of Arms, genealogy.	Tidewater Trail 1942, vol. 7, no. 9, p. 9	
Parker, Alfred.	witness to the Last Will and Testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		
Parker, Ann Pierce.	See: Cowper, William		
Parker, Catherine, Mrs.	relict of Capt. William Parker, in the 77th year of her age, at her residence (Chapel Grove) in Surry County	Southern Argus July 28, 1818	
Parker, Clarence ("Ace").		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 14	
Parker, Clinton E.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Parker, Copeland.	Married on Sunday evening last, in Smithfield, by the Rev. Mr. Hume, Copeland Parker, Esq. Surveyor of this Port, to the amiable and highly accomplished Miss Diana R. Hall, only Daughter of the late Dr. Hall, of Petersburg.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 8, 1812	
Parker, Donald H.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 25	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Parker, Dorothy Leslie.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p.16	
Parker, Elizabeth T.	see: Rose, Dr. R. W.		
Parker, Elizabeth, Mrs.	Widow of the late Judge Richard Parker on 22d inst. at the res. of her son-in-law Augustas P. Crenshaw in Charles City Co.	Southern Argus February 26, 1859	
Parker, Frank A.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Parker, George Thomas.	in the County of Frederick on the 24th ult.	American Beacon February 5, 1820	
Parker, George, Capt.	Married on Thursday evening, the 24th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Captain George Parker, of the Borough of Norfolk, to the amiable Miss Peggy Floyd, of Northampton County, Virginia.	The Norfolk Herald February 26, 1803	
Parker, George.	mentioned in notarized order for payment, dated Nov. 1, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Taylor, Robert E.
Parker, Harvey T.		The Commonwealth February 1960, volume 27, no. 2, p. 29	
Parker, Henry Godwin.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 46 Portrait Included	
Parker, Isaac H.	by the Rev. Mr. Jackson to Rebecca Jackson.	Southern Argus December 10, 1853	
Parker, Isaac H.	to Jackson, Mary Rebecca	American Beacon December 9, 1853	
Parker, James F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-34	
Parker, John A.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 57	
Parker, John Crawford.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 337-339	
Parker, Joseph, Capt.	on the 27th ult, in Ebenezer Church, Narrow Shore, North Carolina, by Justice F. C. Lindsey, to Miss Fanny Williams, daughter of Capt. John Williams of Currituck County.	Southern Argus February 8, 1850	
Parker, Joseph.	1751-1810	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Parker, Josiah C.	see: Macclesfield		
Parker, Josiah, Col.	See: Cowper, William		
Parker, Josiah.	On the 6th of November next will be sold at public auction at the dwelling house of Colonel Josiah Parker, deceased, some very valuable property…	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 28, 1811	
Parker, Josiah.	obituary	The Public Ledger March 19, 1810	
Parker, Juliet Octana.	daughter of Richard E. Parker, in the 18th year of her age, at the residence of H. L. Opie in Jefferson County, Virginia, on the 3d inst.	American Beacon March 12, 1834	
Parker, Margaret.	Infant daughter of Judge R.E. Parker	American Beacon April 19, 1820	
Parker, Mary A.	See: Nash, Dr. Herbert N.		
Parker, Mary Pierce Bridger, Mrs.	wife of Col. Josiah Parker, late member of Congress. At Macclesfield in Isle-of Wight County, on Tuesday last.	The Norfolk Herald September 11, 1802	
Parker, Myron Melvin.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 238-241	
Parker, P. P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-50	
Parker, Richard B.		American Beacon October 26, 1822	
Parker, Richard E.	1783-1840	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only dated and place of birth and death.)	
Parker, Richard E.	Judge of General Court. Signed document concerning validity of signature of Thomas Ritson, dated July 3, 1823.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Parker, Richard E., Dr.	on the 3d inst. by the Rev. W. B. Wellous to Miss Sarah E. Franklin eldest daughter of James R. Franklin all of Nansemond County	Southern Argus April 7, 1860	
Parker, Richard, Col.	appointed Judge…General Courts, District of Norfolk	American Beacon August 1, 1817	
Parker, Robert P., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 20	
Parker, Robert P., Rev.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 12	
Parker, Sally B.	niece of Sarah E. Lyon and beneficiary of her Last Will and Testament, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Parker, Samuel.	aged 40 years, leaving a wife and 3 children, late residence on the corner of Church and Bermuda Streets.	Southern Argus August 12, 1851	
Parker, Severn E., Gen.	father of Kittle P. Costin; mentioned in the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Parker, Sydney, Mrs.	near Suffolk, consort of Wiley Parker Jr.	Southern Argus July 30, 1851	
Parker, T. Nelson.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 10	
Parker, Thomas Hall.	elected Mayor (2d term) 25 June 1806	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 25, 1806	
Parker, Thomas I.	will continued to practice the Law in the Hustings Court of the Borough of Norfolk, the County Courts of Norfolk and Princess Ann, and in the Superior Courts of Law for each of those counties.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 11, 1811	
Parker, Thomas.	Estate of … Estate of Edmund Winterbottom	American Beacon November 2, 1819	
Parker, William H.	passed Midshipman, in Christ Church, to Miss Margaret Mosely, eldest daughter of B. B. Mosely.	Southern Argus December 15, 1853	
Parker, William H.	letter from…to Bettie _, dated Nov. 30, 1888, Morrison, relevant to the Virginia springs		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Parker, William H.	to Mosely, Margaret J.	American Beacon December 16, 1853	
Parker, William S.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Parker, William, Capt.	in the 36th year of his age left a wife and 5 small children	American Beacon February 4, 1852	
Parker, Willis W.	on the 15th ult., in the 43rd year of his age, in the County of Nansemond. Several years a magistrate in that county and held during the latter period of his life the appointment of Collector of the Port of South Quay.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 6, 1820	
Parkerson, Jesse J.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 32 Portrait Included	
Parkerson, William Francis, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 88; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 74	
Parkerson, William Francis.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 94	
Parkerson, William T.	in Portsmouth, Virginia on the 25th inst. By Rev. J. R. Finley to Miss Rosa A. Goodson both of Portsmouth	Southern Argus April 27, 1860	
Parkes, Marshall.	mentioned on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert E.
Parkins, Arthur H., Dr.	Bio.	p. 32	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Parkinson, Burney Lynch, Dr.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 28	
Parks, David Lovejoy.	only son of David and Margaret Parks	American Beacon September 16, 1822	
Parks, David.	native of Cambridgeport, Mass.	American Beacon September 23, 1825	
Parks, Eliza Boush.	daughter of Martha and Marshall Parks, at Deep Creek (obituary)	American Beacon October 13, 1823	
Parks, Ena Lee.	First woman justice of the peace to hold office in Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail April 1953, vol. 4, no. 11, p. 5	
Parks, Frances B.	aged 3 years eldest daughter of David Parks	American Beacon October 23, 1820	
Parks, John E., Jr., Dr.	Jackson Park	The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 13	
Parks, John Wythe.	to Miss Andrews, daughter of Martin E. Andrews.	American Beacon February 14, 1853	
Parks, John Wythe.	died yesterday	The Norfolk Landmark October 14, 1879	
Parks, Leighton.	rector of Emanuel P.E. Church, Boston, the youngest son of the late Rev. M.C. Parks, at one time rector of Christ Church in this city (Norfolk), is expected to visit this city within the next eight or ten days.	The Norfolk Landmark February 4, 1855	
Parks, Marshall.	died in Norfolk June 10, 1900	The Norfolk Landmark June 12, 1900, p. 2; The Virginian-Pilot June 12, 1900, p. 3; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 11, 1900, p. 1; The Public Ledger June 11, 1900, p. 1	
Parks, Marshall.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-35	
Parks, Marshall.	in St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. William M. Jackson to Sophie Jackson, youngest daughter of the Rev. J. Edward Jackson, deceased, all of this city.	Southern Argus June 7, 1855	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Parks, Marshall.	bill for, and receipt of payment, dated Nov. 10, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Parks, Sarah, Mrs.	wife of Marshall Parks, aged 26 years, daughter of the Widow Cushing, died at Boston on Monday last, after a long passage from Norfolk	July 6, 1812	
Parks, William.	founder of the Virginia Gazette	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 8	
Parlato, Emily.	see: Brette, Jules F.		
Parlato, Marie Vincent, Mrs.	on the 28th ult., at the residence of her son-in-law, P. G. Bouford, aged 83 years.	Southern Argus March 2, 1849	
Parmerton, John.		American Beacon April 19, 1822	
Parr, Jane, Mrs.	see: Lewelling, George		
Parr, William.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-24	
Parran, William Sellman, Dr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 420-421	
Parridge, Isaac.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment. Died from wound received at Wilderness	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Parrish, Archie F.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 28	
Parrish, Charles T., Dr.		The Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1921, pt. 4, p. 2	
Parrish, E. J.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	
Parrish, Harry J., Mayor.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Parrish, J. A. G.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 44	
Parrish, J. Scott, Sr.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 17	
Parrish, James, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 542-543	
Parrish, Lewis, Capt.	of the steamer Jamestown, on the 5th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Armstrong, to Miss Sarah Lavinia Guy, daughter of Capt. Elias Guy of this County.	Southern Argus April 8, 1856	
Parrish, Lindwood G.	named vice president-finance and continues as secretary of Virginia Electric and Power Company	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 14	
Parrish, Robert Lewis.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 322-323	
Parrish, Thomas Earl.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 16	
Parrish, Thomas Earl.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 27	
Parrish, William Sumpter.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 8, 1867	
Parrot, Robert D.	at the Church of the Immaculate Conception on the 12th inst. By the Rev. Mr. O'Keefe to Miss Mary J. Baker (?) Richmond and Suffolk Feb. 18, 1860 Weekly	Southern Argus February 14, 1860	
Parrott, George W.	in Richmond on the 22d Feb. formerly a resident of this city.	American Beacon March 4, 1852	
Parrott, James R.	death	Norfolk Journal August 8, 1867	
Parrott, Pamelia C.	see: Newsted, William		
Parrott, Pamelia C., Miss.	See: Newton, William		
Parrott, Thomas S.	aged 31 years.	Southern Argus October 29, 1850	
Parson, J. M.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 91-92	
Parson, John, Capt.	To Be Sold, on nine months credit, to the highest bidder, at Hampton, on Thursday the 25th of August, being Court day, about one hundred and twenty acres of very rich and well timbered Land, belonging to the estate of the late Capt. John Parsons, lying on the North side of Back River, and in about one mile of several landings; .. George Booker, Ex'r.	The Norfolk Herald August 4, 1803	
Parsons, Alison J.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19 no. 5 p. 30	
Parsons, Sallie, Mrs.	wife of Col. William Parsons in Sussex County on the 20th of January. In 70th year.	Southern Argus February 1, 1860	
Parsons, Sally, Mrs.	at Longevity, the residence of her husband in the County of Sussex, on the 29th of January consort of Col. William Parsons, in the 60th year.	Southern Argus February 9, 1860	
Partin, Robert L.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 34	
Partington, Rex, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 14	
Parton, "Fanny Fern."		Norfolk Journal January 10, 1872	
Parton, Peterson.	Married last evening by the Rev. Mr. Mitchell, Mr. Peterson Parton, to Miss Mary Ann Jones; all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 22, 1819	
Paschell, Davis Y.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 28	
Paschell, Davis Y.	Ends term as College president.	William & Mary Alumni Gazette December 1970, p. 6	
Paschell, Davis Y., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 8	
Paschell, Davis Y., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Paschell, Davis Y., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1978, p. 36	
Paschell, Davis Y., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Pasco, H. Merrill		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Pasco, John, Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol .27, no. 6, p. 39	
Pass, George B.		Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 52	
Pass, George B., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 14	
Passmore, George F., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 121	
Pastore, Peter N.		The Commonwealth September 1960, vol. 27, no. 9, p. 35	
Pate, H. Clay, Capt.	of Westport, Missouri Editor of the "Border Star"=Miss Sue Thomas dau. Of E. C. Thomas of this city (Wed. aft.) St. Paul's Church ?by the Rev. Henry A. Wise, Jr.	Southern Argus February 17, 1859	
Pate, H. Clay, Capt.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 578-590	
Pate, James H.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Paterson, Katherine.		The Commonwealth August 1981, p. 16-19	
Pates, Mary Jane.	see: Jones, Thomas		
Paton, Dr.	Doctor Paton, most respectfully begs leave to inform the public of Norfolk and its vicinity, that he has rented the Shop lately occupied by Doctor Martin, (a few doors from the Post Office) where he will always be found, to be consulted in the line of his profession.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1812	
Patrick, M. A., Capt.	of Co. B. 1st Reg. U. S. Artillery	American Beacon March 12, 1834	
Patrick, Thomas K. Fitz.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 20	
Patrick, William .	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 200-203	
Patrick, William L.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Patrick, William.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 9-11	
Patridge, Sarah Frances.	see: Watson, Dr. Thomas E.		
Pattan, Thomas.	death	Norfolk Journal August 5, 1867	
Patterson Family.	Clover Hill: early history of an old Appomattox landmark.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography July 1949, vol. 57, p. 269-273	
Patterson, Ann, Mrs.	consort John Patterson	American Beacon February 16, 1824	
Patterson, Betsy.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 259-272	
Patterson, Camm.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 300-303	
Patterson, David, Sgt.	at the marine barracks, Gosport, Va. on the 31st ult., where he had lately arrived in the U. S. frigate "Independence".	Southern Argus June 2, 1849	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Patterson, DeWitt, Clinton, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 241-242	
Patterson, Edward.	of Quebec, U.C., by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren, on the 20th inst., to Virginia McHoney, of this city.	Southern Argus January 22, 1848	
Patterson, Elizabeth W., Mrs.	wife of the Rev'd. George W. Patterson (obituary)	American Beacon October 20, 1823	
Patterson, Frank T.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 126	
Patterson, George.	Ordination of Mr. George Patterson as a minister of the Baptist Church will take place in the Baptist Meeting Hall.	American Beacon March 21, 1816	
Patterson, Henry.	by the Rev. Vernon Eskridge to Virginia M. Thompson, both of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus September 5, 1849	
Patterson, J. T., Mrs.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 11	
Patterson, James A.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Patterson, John H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 614-615	
Patterson, John R., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 653-654	
Patterson, John.	in Matthews County, in the 63rd year of his age. For many years clerk of the Court of that County, and at the time of his death was magistrate of the same and its representative in the State Legislature. Left a wife and two young daughters.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 6, 1824	
Patterson, John.	at his father's residence in Matthews County, in the 25th year of his age	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 25, 1811	
Patterson, Richard Archibald.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 543-546	
Patterson, Richard L., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 801	
Patterson, Robert.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Patterson, Robert.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 239-240	
Patterson, Roy K., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 20	
Patterson, Samuel L.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 48	
Patterson, Seargent Smith Prentiss.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 288-291	
Patterson, Thomas A.	of New York City on 23rd ult. at Milwood in Powhatan County by the Rev. Lewis Walls to Georgiana McCaw youngest daughter of the late David McCaw M. D.	Southern Argus March 2, 1860	
Patti, Adeli.	Signorina Adeli Patti in concert (Norfolk) with Ole Bull and Maurice Strakoach.	Southern Argus January 6, 1854; The Virginian-Pilot 1966 Tidewater Landfalls	Also VF Norfolk. Visitors. Foreign Spain
Patti, Adeline.	concert	Southern Argus November 3, 1860	
Patti, Mademoiselle.	Madm'lle Parodi gives her first concert (and positively the only one in this city) this evening, Feb. 12th at Mechanics' Hall, assisted by Madm'lle Patti, Miska Hauser, the celebrated violinist, and Strakoch, the renowned pianist well known to our citizens. Programme.	American Beacon February 11, 12, 14, 1852	
Patton, George S.		Memorial Virginia Military Insitute by Charles D. Walker, p. 422-424	
Patton, Harriet S., Mrs.	aged 37 years, consort of Dr. W. F. Patton, a native of Fredericksburg and daughter of the late Anthony Buck, of that place.	Southern Argus December 11, 1849	
Patton, John Mercer.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 352-353	
Patton, John Mercer.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 194-196	
Patton, Kenneth C.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Patton, Thomas Walton.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 111-112	
Patton, Waller Tazewell.		Memorial Virginia Military Insitute by Charles D. Walker, p. 425-430	
Patton, William MacFarland.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 340-343	
Paul, Elizabeth, Miss.	on the 15th inst., daughter of James and Elizabeth, aged 14 years and 10 months.	Southern Argus December 18, 1849	
Paul, John, Judge.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 12	
Paul, John.	in Hampton aged 76 years	American Beacon July 14, 1821	
Paul, John.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 92-93	
Paul, Mary Ellen.	See: Craver, David V.		
Paul, Mary Frances.	see: Johnson, Marmaduke		
Paul, Mary.	see: Johnson, Marmaduke		
Paul, Ray M.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 22	
Paul, Samuel W.	died April 29, 1868 Miss Brown's notes		
Paul.	Mother Paul resting at Norfolk; Visitors	The Virginian-Pilot April 4, 1911 p. 4	
Paulding, J. K., Hon.	Letter from Hon. J.K. Paulding (former Secretary of the Navy) September 6, 1851. In 1860 Association Tract, no. 2 State Sovereignty and the Doctrine of Coercion.		File: Virginia. Politics & Government
Paulding, James K., Esq.	Married At the City of Washington, by the Right Rev. Bishop Hubert, James K. Paulding, Esq. Secretary to the Board of Navy Commissioners, to Gertrude, Eldest daughter of Peter Kemble, Esq. of New York.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 30, 1818	
Paulding, John, Maj.		American Beacon April 13, 1818	
Paulding, John.	at Yorktown, N.Y.	American Beacon March 5, 1818	
Paulett, Henry C.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 629	
Paulou, Nikiforos.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 24, 1935	
Paulsen, Monrad G.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 16	
Pavlou, Mondignor Nikforos.			Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography p. 30
Paxson, C. Armonde.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 95; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 90; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 76	
Paxton, William McC.	Norfolk member State Port Authority.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 17	
Paxton, Elisha Franklin.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 346-350	
Paxton, James Dunlop.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 304-305	
Paxton, Richard Heron.	at Nag's Head, Currituck County, North Carolina, infant son of Richard and Elizabeth B. Paxton, aged 7 months and 19 days.	Southern Argus August 6, 1823	
Paxton, William McCormack.	member of Va. Port Authority; elected Chairman of Port Authority-Va. Pilot Sept. 18, 1942	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 14, 1938	
Paxton, William McCormack.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Paxton, William McCormack.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 20 Portrait Included	
Payne Family.	Grant W. Henry The Payne family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 239-240	
Payne, Alexander Dixon, Capt.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 546-548	
Payne, Boyd H.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 26	
Payne, Dolly.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 186-198	
Payne, Helen M.	see: Stribling, Cornelius K.		
Payne, James Bolling.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 11	
Payne, James George.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 242-246	
Payne, James.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 76	
Payne, John Barton, Judge.	first president of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts. Copy of his portrait by Gari Melchers.	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 2	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Payne, John Barton.	death	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2 no. 1, p. 20	
Payne, John M.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 47 December 1960; The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 10	
Payne, John Meem, Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, vol. 2, p. 583-584	
Payne, John S.	Editor of "Southern Chronicle"=Miss Mary Virginia Thrift both of Orange on 3d inst. by the Rev. D. B. Ewing	Southern Argus February 11, 1859	
Payne, John W., Jr.	Profile of a stockbroker	Sight & Sound May 1968, p. 12-13	
Payne, Ladell, Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1979, p. 36	
Payne, M. Dallas.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Payne, M. Lee.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 16	
Payne, Matthew Montjoy.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Payne, Maurice Austin, Jr.	appointed assistant director of governmental affairs for the American Institute of Architects.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 58	
Payne, Meriweather Lee.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 57	
Payne, Mosby H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 584-585	
Payne, Richard A.		Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 41-42	
Payne, Samuel, Mrs.	in Richmond	American Beacon May 17, 1821	
Payne, Stuart.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
Payne, W. H.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 13	
Payne, Walter T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-73	
Payne, William, Capt.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 548-549	
Paynter, Mary Francis.	See: Brown, George		
Paynter, Nathaniel W.	at St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. Mr. Jackson, to Eliza Davidson.	Southern Argus June 1, 1850	
Paynter, Richard K., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 13	
Peabody, George Foster.	Listed as treasurer on invoice dated Sept., 1896		Filing case Businesses Hampton N & A Institute
Peach, Fred W.		The Commonwealth January 1960, Vol. 27, no. 1, p .24	
Peachy, Thomas Griffin.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Peacock, Dred.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 48-49	
Peacock, E. B.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 13	
Peacock, H. Dobson, Rev.	Bio.	p. 65	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Peacock, H. Dobson.	named to post in England; left to live in England	The Virginian-Pilot January 19, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot June 2, 1935	
Peacock, Majorie Dobson.	actress	The Virginian-Pilot February 11, 1937	
Peake, William Benjamin.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 168-172	
Peal, Joshua.	To be sold at auction for ready money, at eleven o'clock on Monday next a lot of land nearly opposite to Mr. Plume's belonging to Mr. Joshua Peal.	American Gazette November 24, 1775	
Peale, Charles Wilson.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 169	
Peale, Charles Wilson.	1741-1827; A lost picture by Roberta Page Saunders	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 57-59	
Peale, Charles Wilson.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 7	
Peale, Charles Wilson.	Portraits in Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences.		See: Vertical File Biography O-P O'Donnell family
Peale, Rembrandt.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 169	
Pearce, George.		American Beacon August 8, 1822	
Pearce, James A. H.	aged 33 years, funeral from the residence of T. G. Broughton, Catherine Street.	Southern Argus December 27, 1849	
Pearce, James.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Pearce, John.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Pearce, T.	T. Pierce-Fruit and confectionery	The Norfolk Herald March 24, 1830	
Pearce, Walter.	The subscriber still continues to manufacture Silverware and Jewellery of every description in the most fashionable style at his manufactory a few doors above the Virginia Bank, where all orders in the above line will be thankfully receiveed and punctually attended to, Repairing neatly done. Walter Pearce, Norfolk, Virgniia	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1839	
Pearl, Dean Mary J.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 21	
Pearman, Marshall N.	The Commonwealth Volume 27, No. 8, Page 29 August 1960		
Pearsall, Rachel.		The Women of the South in War Times by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 236-245	
Pearson, Charles.	on 23rd inst. son of Samuel and Nancy Pearson	Southern Argus February 28, 1860	
Pearson, George Woodrow.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 246	
Pearson, James W.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Pease, William.	a native of Massachusetts, at the residence of William Griffin, in the 35th year, but for the last five years a worthy citizen of this city.	Southern Argus September 21, 1852	
Peatross, Richard Warner.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 695	
Pebworth, Dorthy.	See: Morgan, Henry C., Sr.		
Pebworth, Nannie, Miss.	in the 64th year, many years a resident of the family of the late Mrs. Sarah Ingram, late residence on Bermuda Street.	Southern Argus No Date	
Pechin, Edmund Cash.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 324-325	
Peck, Homer S.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 15; The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 14	
Peck, J. Carl.	Photographer of the Blue Ridge region.	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 15	
Peck, John ("Jack") Malcolm.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 97	
Peck, L. B., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 16	
Peck, Robert W.		The Commonwealth December 1973, p. 16	
Peczi, Joe.	Weeds talent for Busch.	The Commonwealth May 1984, p. 25-26	
Pederson, David B.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Pederson, Peter.	Married last evening, by the Right Rev. Bishop White, Peter Pederson, Esq. Charles d'Affaires and Consul General from his Majesty the King of Denmark to the U. S. to Miss Maria Litchfield Scott, daughter of the late Lewis Allaire Scott, Esq. of New York.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 12, 1812	
Pedicord, Caleb B.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 70-76	
Pedigo, Benjamin Schuyler.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 326-329	
Pedin, Priscilla, Mrs.	relict of Edmund P. Pedin, on the 21st of December, at her residence in Isle of Wight, near Smithfield, Va., in her 65th year.	Southern Argus January 1, 1851	
Peebles Family.	Peebles planters and pioneers. by Anne Bradbury Peebles	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vo. 13, p. 132-134	
Peebles, John Kevan.	obituary-(?)-August 1, 1934		Norfolk Biographies-p. 69
Peebles, John Kevan.			Scrapbook. Norfolk Biography p. 87, 69
Peebles, Meade.	Norfolk boy wine in World competition.	The Virginian-Pilot April 22, 1917, p. 38	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Peebles, Meade.	Meade Peebles-"Norfolk Boy Wins in World Competition". Son of John Kenan Peebles. Maury High Pupil. "Erector Contest." Boys in contest from U.S., Canada, France, Puerto Rico, and Cuba. 75,000 models were submitted.	The Virginian-Pilot April 22, 1917, p. 39	
Peebles, Peter Paul.	obituary	Richmond Times-Dispatch October 10, 1938	
Peed, Anthony.	Look at this. Information is respectfully solicited concerning ANTHONY PEED, Turner, of this Borough, where he took up his residence about a month ago. He left Norfolk on the 5th inst. in an open boat, in company with Francis Peed (his brother) and Wm. Oliver, a seaman, with the intention of going to Old Point Comfort and thence to York, but it appears that they did not reach the latter place and nothing has been heard of them since their departure from Old Point Comfort on the afternoon of the 5th instant, from which circumstance it is feared that they have either met a watery grave, or been blown out into the bay and over to the Eastern Shore.-Said Anthony Peed had on a blue cloth surtout, pantaloons of same cloth, and boots. He had with him a pocket book, containing ten dollars in small notes and a number of papers. The boat rowed four oars, with round thole pins; was painted black with a white streak above the bends, and a grass rope painter-had also a new piece in the stern post about two feet long. Any information of the above named persons, whether they be dead or living, will be thankfully received by the subscriber, who will give five dollars on delivery of the boat to him at Norfolk. If they should unfortunately have been drowned, and the body of Mr. Anthony Peed should be found, it is requested that his pocket book with its contents may be sent to the office of the Norfolk Herald. Godfrey Cooke	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 16, 1820	
Peed, Emily A.	See: Brown, Geo. L.		
Peed, Francis.	see: Peed, Anthony		
Peed, James D.	in Baltimore, on the 4th inst., by the Rev. R. L. Dashiell to M. Fannie Brooks.	Southern Argus January 7, 1859	
Peed, John.	in Portsmouth sailmaker, U.S.N.	Southern Argus February 27, 1851	
Peed, Susan, Mrs.	aged 54. In Princess Anne County. Consort of Lemuel Peed.	American Beacon April 25, 1825	
Peek, G. M., Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 688-689	
Peel, Julius.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard). Died in hospital	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Peet, Jason D.	of Norfolk and Miss Fannie Brooks of Balt. In Balt. On 4th inst by the Rev. R. L. Dashiell	Southern Argus January 7, 1859	
Peete, James.	in Pensacola Florida, on 27th ult. formerly of Southampton Co., Va. Son of A. P. and M. E. Peet aged 27 years.	Southern Argus May 14, 1860	
Pegram, E. O.	on the 7th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Gibson, at the residence of Capt. John Pegram, in the County of Dinwiddie, to Miss Octavia Bioisseau, eldest daughter of Dr. William E. Boisseau, deceased, formerly of Alabama.	Southern Argus June 23, 1859	
Pegram, Edward Strange.	Son of Ed. S. and Sarah Pegram aged four months.	American Beacon March 1, 1852	
Pegram, Edward Strange.	son of Edward S. Pegram, in the 5th year of his age.	Southern Argus June 8, 1848	
Pegram, James West.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 801-802	
Pegram, John.	1773-1831	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Pegram, Richard G.	on the 15th inst., at St. Paul's Church, in Richmond, to Miss Helen L. Burwell, daughter of Blair Burwell, of Powhatan County, by the Rev. H. Stringfellow.	Southern Argus May 23, 1855	
Pegram, Robert Baker.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 553-557	
Pegram, William Johnston.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 714-726	
Peirce, Sarah, Mrs.	see: Reed, Rev. William		
Pekinson, J. Powell.	in Petersburg, on the 23d ult., by the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Virginia Slaughter.	Southern Argus April 2, 1859	
Pelham, John.		Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce, p. 137-154	
Pelham, Peter.	"The Modern Orpheus" in 18th C. Williamsburg.	Iron Worker Winter 1975, p. 2-9	
Pell Family.	Spotswood, Dandridge; Fragments historical and genealogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 118-123	
Pelton, William.	on board ship "Boston", native of Alexandria. (obituary)	American Beacon September 29, 1823	
Pelz, Paul J.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 246-250	
Pemberton, John C., Capt., USA.	by the Rev. Mr. Cummins, to Martha Thompson, 2d daughter of William H. Thompson, of this city.	Southern Argus January 19, 1848	
Pembroke, C. Graham.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
Pembroke, Earl of.	patron of Shakespeare	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Pembroke, Graham.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 12	
Pembroke, James W., Maj.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Pender, Alice Williams, Mrs.	Bio.	p. 98	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Pender, Alice Williams.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 5, 1938	
Pender, David.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 29 Portrait Included	
Pender, David.	10 Years Ago-1950 David Pender, 76, of Norfolk, who founded the Pender chain of grocery stores in eastern Virginia and North Carolina, died in a Charlottesville hospital. Mr. Pender was a native of Baltimore, Md., and grew up in Tarboro, N.C. After engaging in the grocery business in North Carolina and New York he moved to Norfolk in 1898. He established the David Pender Grocery Co. in downtown Norfolk in 1900. In 1920 he started his chain which at its peak comprised 244 stores. Among his many activities in Norfolk was the presidency of Norfolk Protestant Hospital, which became Norfolk General Hospital.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 23, 1960	
Pender, David.	Dies.	The Virginian-Pilot September 23, 1950	
Pender, Margaret, Miss.	in Tarboro, North Carolina, daughter of the late Pender.	Southern Argus February 18, 1860	
Pender, William C.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 96 Portrait Included	
Pender, William, Lt.	to Miss Mary Frances Shephard, on the 31st inst., at the residence of her father, the Hon. A. H. Shephard, of Salisbury, North Carolina.	Southern Argus March 10, 1859	
Pendergast, Thomas F.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 14	
Pendleton, Alexander Swift.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 653-657	
Pendleton, Buddy.	World champion fiddle player.	The Commonwealth February 1975, p. 22-24	
Pendleton, Charles Sumner.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 93-94	
Pendleton, David, Dr.	at the residence of his father in Louisa County, on the 5th of March, in 27th year, left a wife, a little son, parents, sisters and brother.	Southern Argus April 1, 1859	
Pendleton, Donald Grey.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 77	
Pendleton, Edmond.	1721-1803	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Pendleton, Edmund.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 37	
Pendleton, Edmund.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Pendleton, Edmund.	The danger not over.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1914, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 80-85	
Pendleton, Edmund.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Pendleton, Edmund.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Pendleton, Edmund.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 135-147	
Pendleton, Edmund.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 209-219	
Pendleton, Edmund.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 430-432	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Pendleton, Edmund.	Daniel, Robert W. Contributor. Letter of Edmund Pendleton.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 268-269	
Pendleton, Eugene B., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol .28, no. 7, p. 2	
Pendleton, Eugene Harbour, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 77	
Pendleton, James Dudley.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 132	
Pendleton, John S.	1802-1868	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Pendleton, John, Jr.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 121	
Pendleton, Micajah.	of Nelson Co., 1800, first known advocacy of total abstinence from alcohol.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 38	
Pendleton, Nathaniel Willis.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 97	
Pendleton, Virginia C., Miss.	see: Trugien, Dr. J. W. H.		
Penn, Albert Miller, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 161	
Penn, Fannie E., Miss.	see: Mayo, Dr. Littleton Upshur		
Penn, Imogen.	see: Lyons, James		
Penn, James Gabriel.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 40-42	
Penn, John.	1741-1788	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Pennington, Edward.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 116-117	
Pennington, L. E.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Pennington, Louise, Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Pennington, William Alton, Dr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 98; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 90; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 77	
Pennock, Caleb M.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Pennock, Courtney.	see: Pannell, Hugh		
Pennock, Elizabeth, Mrs.	relict of Capt. William Pennock, in the 73d year, on the 26th inst.	Southern Argus June 28, 1848	
Pennock, Elizabeth.	Witness in case concerning the estate of Thomas Ritson, Jan. 10, 1840.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Pennock, William.	Aged 63 one of the oldest and most respected of our citizens.	American Beacon May 9, 1816	
Pennock, William.	Navy Agent	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 14	
Pennock, William.	Last Evening William Pennock, Esq., merchant to Mrs. Eliza Reynolds both of this place.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 27, 1808	
Pennock, William.	obituary	The Public Ledger May 9, 1816	
Pennoyer, Ralph Gilbert, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 154	
Pennybacker, H. H.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 41	
Pennybacker, Joel.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 128	
Penred, William.	Aged 44 years	American Beacon December 21, 1820	
Pentz, John Joseph.	on the 10th inst. son of James W. and Margaret S. Pentz. aged four years and seven months. (Elizabeth City and Baltimore paper copy)	Southern Argus January 12, 1860	
Pepper, Peter.	pseudonym of Hugh Blair Grigsby; see pockets "Edward Hall" and "Peter Pepper"		Filing Case Manuscripts Grigsby, Hugh Blair
Pepper, William T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-36	
Pepper, Wilson S.	22nd inst. By the Rev. Mathew O'Keefe to Mrs. Hannah C. Barnette all of this city	Southern Argus December 24, 1859	
Percival, Joseph J.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 654	
Percy, George, Capt.	Portrait included (p. 45)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 14-15	
Percy, George, Capt.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 44-45, 50	
Percy, George.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Perier, Edward P.	see: Doyle's Brick Row		
Perkins, Arthur H.	named hospital director	The Virginian-Pilot July 19, 1936	
Perkins, Charles H.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 16	
Perkins, George Fairfax.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Perkins, Henry Drewry.		Tidewater Trail April-May 1955, vol. 9, no. 20, p. 6	
Perkins, James Allison.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Perkins, Nathan.	at West Hartford, in Connecticut, on January 19, 1838. Aged 90 and in the ministry 66 years. A student of Princeton and classmate of Madison.	American Beacon January 29, 1838	
Perkins, Robert Shield, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 557-558	
Perkins, Thomas E.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Perkinson, Ivan W.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29 no. 9 p. 14	
Perkinson, Pat Royal, Mrs.		The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 18	
Perkinson, Pat, Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Perkinson, Russell E.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 78	
Perles, Benjamin M., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1973, p. 10	
Permoda, Daniel A.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Pero, Robert F.		The Commonwealth Volume 28, No. 12, Page 114 December 1961	
Perony, Charles G.	Boarding House	American Beacon August 10, 1818	
Perrin, L. Beirns.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 12	
Perrin, William	in Portsmouth Master's Mate on the U.S.S. Congress	American Beacon June 12, 1821	
Perrow, Mosby Garland, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 98	
Perrow, Senator Mosby G.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Perry Family.	"William Perry, 350 acres in the Upper County of New Norfolk, extending into the narrow of the Easternmost branch of the Nansemond River. Due for the transportation of his wife Anne and six persons: Elizabeth Greenwood…From: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents prepared by W. G. Stanard	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 6, p. 194	
Perry, Charles.	Artist with an angle.	The Commonwealth May 1983, p. 38-43	
Perry, Fermer.		Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 40	
Perry, J. C., Dr.	Bio.	p. 36	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Perry, J. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-45	
Perry, James Clifford.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot October 21, 1936	
Perry, James De Wolf, Rev.	Bio.	p. 40, 41	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Perry, James DeWolf Jr.	ordained-Norfolk Biographies-p. 40; program attached to p. 41 Norfolk Biog.	The Virginian-Pilot February 17, 1937; The Virginian-Pilot December 13, 1936; Time April 27, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot-December 19, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot February 16, 1937	
Perry, John.		American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Perry, Kenneth R., Sr.	From barbering to Barbie Dolls	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 96-101	
Perry, M. Stafford.	Legend of the Sand Dunes (poem)	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 7, p. 1	
Perry, Marvin R., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, p. 29	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Perry, Oliver H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-28	
Perry, Patricia Dianne.	1971 Maid of Cotton	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 28	
Perry, Penelope, Miss.	see: Snow, Jesse		
Perry, Randolph H. "Pete."		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 14	
Perry, Richard Ross.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p 250	
Perry, William L.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Perry, William.	aged 28 years. seaman, a native of Boston.		
Pershing, John.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Person, James R., Jr.	"The Carrot Carver"	Metro Hampton Roads April 1978, p. 22	
Person, Lewis R.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Pescud, Edward.	Married in Petersburg, on Wednesday evening the 19th inst. Edward Pescud, Esq. Editor of the Petersburg Republican, to Miss Susan Brooke Francisco, daughter of Mr. Peter Francisco, of Summerville, Buckingham County, Virginia.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 28, 1820	
Pescud, Thomas.	of Warwick County	American Beacon November 15, 1820	
Petain, Marechal.	Dedication of tablet to French soldiers who died in the College Building, 1781. Addresses of John Stewart Bryan and Marechal Petain. Lists of soldiers who died.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 70-78	
Peter Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 189-190	
Peters, Ann.	See: Vickery, Capt. Jacob		
Peters, C. R., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 18	
Peters, Charles B.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 18, 1934	
Peters, Charles B., Rev.	Bio.	p. 10	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Peters, Martha Eliza.	see: Keeling, Capt. Solomon E.		
Peters, Milnor W.	in 36th year. left wife and 3 children	American Beacon April 24, 1823	
Peters, Philip B.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Peters, Richard C.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 44	
Peters, William Elisha.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Peters, William Elisha.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 344-346	
Peters, William H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 558-560	
Peters, William H., Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 675-676	
Petersen, Wallis F., Rear Adm.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 28	
Peterson, Elton Demarest.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 81 Portrait Included	
Peterson, H. E.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Peterson, Jerome D.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Peterson, Joseph, Capt.	Married in Suffolk, on the 27th ult. by the Rev. Mr. Sherwood, Capt. Joseph Peterson, of the schnr. Margaret & Eliza, of Suffolk, to Miss Charlotte Miles, both of that place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 5, 1820	
Peterson, William B.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 25	
Petit, Lizzie.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 425-534	
Petit, Patrick.		American Beacon September 7, 1821	
Petit, R. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-49	
Petnam, Joseph.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Died from wound received at Battle of the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Petre, Elizabeth.	see: Harvey, Henry		
Petrie, George Laurens.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 306-308	
Pettigrew, J. Johnston, Gen.	Trescott, William Henry; Applications for these dark days. Extracts from the memorial of Gen. J. Johnston Pettigrew.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 1-5	
Pettigrew, James C.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Pettis, C. E.	death yesterday editorial	Norfolk Ledger-Star November 3, 1942	
Pettis, James B., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Pettis, Mary Jane, Mrs.	Consort of Judson Pettis and daughter of the late Graham Casey in 29th year Cumberland Street Baptist Church (Richmond)	Southern Argus March 20, 1860	
Pettis, Spencer.	Spencer Pettis, the great-grandfather of William G. Pettis, came to the United States from France with General Lafayette. But little is known of his history. His wife Nancy Pettis, lived to the advanced age of 108 years, dying in Orange County. Rev. Madison Pettis, grandfather of the subject, hereof, was a minister of the gospel all his life. He married Eliza Semple, a lineal descendant of Harm Semple of Scotland. They had five children, namely Eliza, Robert, Judson R, Sally H., and Rev. William M.		
Pettit, Pembroke.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 310-313	
Pettit, William A. C. III.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Pettit, William Beverley.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 347-349	
Pettus Family.	Colcock, Mrs. C. J.; Notes on Pettus.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 66	
Pettus Family.	The Misses Wales; Pettus family of England and Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 181-185	
Petty, Frank Clark.		Men of the South, p. 731	
Petty, Henry E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-51	
Petty, John.	on the 28th inst., at his residence in Kempsville, Princess Anne County, Va. In the 50th year of his age.	Southern Argus August 30, 1853	
Petty, Lloyd.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 56	
Pettyjohn, John Patteson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 314-315	
Petway, O. C.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 432-433	
Pevler, Herman H.		The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 95	
Pevler, Herman H.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 93	
Pevler, Herman H.		The Commonwealth September 1968 p. 16	
Peyton, Bradley III.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Peyton, Jack M.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 21	
Peyton, Sarah, Mrs.	in the 80th year of her age, at her residence in Alexandria, on the 22d inst., relict of Col. Francis Peyton.	Southern Argus June 29, 1849	
Pfeil, August.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-46	
Pfitzinger, William H.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 52	
Pfitzinger, William H.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Phelan, Hunter C.	President David Pender Grain Company	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 10	
Phelan, Hunter C.		Va. & Va. County, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 26 1951	
Phelan, Phelan, Mr.		American Beacon October 3, 1821	
Phelps, Almira Lincoln.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 184-194	
Phelps, F.F., Sr., Dr.		New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Phelps, Judith, Miss.	see: McIntosh, Capt. James		
Phelps, Sarah Elizabeth.	see: Roberts, Benjamin F.		
Phelps, Thomas Stowell, USN.	to Miss M. Riche, only daughter of Capt. John B. Levy, of Portsmouth, Va. at Lake Drummond Hotel, North Carolina, by John Richardson.	Southern Argus January 28, 1848	
Phelps, William Brokenbrough.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 80-83	
Philbrick, Anna R.	see: Decatur, Lt. Stephen, USN		
Philipp, Howard J., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 16	
Philips, Betty Taylor.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 120-126	
Philips, Frederick, Judge.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 73	
Philips, Mary.	In 920 E v. 1; Ellet, Elizabeth F.; The women of the American Revolution. (p. 202-207)		
Philips, S. C.	picture and short biographical sketch	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 30, 1936	
Phillip, William, Capt.	native of Baltimore born on December 13, 1804	The Norfolk Landmark July 20, 1875	
Phillips Family.	Many references to members of Phillips family included in Wilson family material.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters, Wilson family
Phillips, Albanus.		New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Phillips, C.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Died from wound received at Battle of the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Phillips, Charles C.	in Elizabeth City County, on the 28th of April, aged 44 years.	Southern Argus May 2, 1855	
Phillips, Ed.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 88	
Phillips, Edmund, Capt.	at City Point Native of England	American Beacon July 31, 1817	
Phillips, Edwin.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 693	
Phillips, Hary Newton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 316-319	
Phillips, Henry T.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 112-113	
Phillips, James Jasper.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-37	
Phillips, Joe.		Norfolk June 1957, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 73	
Phillips, Joseph L.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Phillips, Joseph V.		Norfolk May 1958, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 7	
Phillips, Joseph.	at his residence, in Elizabeth City Co., aged abvout 45 years.	Southern Argus August 13, 1851	
Phillips, Judge H. T.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 107-108	
Phillips, Larry C.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 51	
Phillips, Levi B.		New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Phillips, Lucas D.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 99; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 90; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 77	
Phillips, Maj. Gen.	Phillips' Expedition to Virginia, 1781.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 191-192	
Phillips, Ruby Jean, Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 52	
Phillips, S. Jane.	Letters and papers		Filing case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Phillips, Samuel C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-74	
Phillips, Samuel C.	died 12-22-36		
Phillips, Samuel, Capt.	aged 49 years left a wife and 3 children	American Beacon July 7, 1843	
Phillips, Samuel, Capt.	yesterday morning aged 49 years left a wife and 3 children	American Beacon July 7, 1843	
Phillips, Stuart W.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Phillips, Tench H., Jr.		The Commonwealth October, p. 14	
Phillips, Thomas Caldwell.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 99	
Phillips, Walter Lee, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 18	
Phillips, Walter M., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Phillips, Walter M., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 35	
Phillips, William H., Jr.	biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 55	
Philmore, D. La Fayette.		American Beacon September 11, 1819	
Philpott, A. L.		The Commonwealth January 1980, p. 45	
Philpott, Albert Lee.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 99; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 90; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 78	
Philpotts, Alphonso Curran.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 732	
Phin, Alexander S. Anderson.	native of Edinburgh, Scotland (obituary)	American Beacon October 4, 1823	
Phipott, J. Robert.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Phipps, Hubert B.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 35	
Phlegar, Archer Allen.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 320-322	
Phoenix, Samuel.	Portrait included	DAR Magazine May 1971, p. 532-534	
Pholand, Martin.	at Middleburg, N.Y.	American Beacon October 16, 1821	
Phripp, John.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filling Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Pickett, Charles.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-39	
Pickett, George, Gen.	ed. in memoriam	The Norfolk Landmark July 31, 1875	
Pickett, George, Gen.	Death. Sketch	The Norfolk Landmark July 31, 1875	
Pickett, Owen.	Can he rebuild Virginia's Democratic party?	The Commonwealth February 1981, p. 46-51	
Pickett, Vic.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 37	
Pickney, (?), Charles Cotesworth, Gen.	in Charleston. Also an address on his character Aug. 31, 1825.	American Beacon August 25, 1825	
Pickney, M. M., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Pickrell, John.	on the 20th ult., at Georgetown, D.C., in the 69th year of his age.	Southern Argus December 1, 1851	
Pickrell, Loretta.	see: Hardy, Edward T.		
Piemonte, Joseph T.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 42	
Pierce, Chester G.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 12	
Pierce, David.	See: Streets Freemason		
Pierce, Dorothy.	faculty of William & Mary, Norfolk Div.-(?) Sept. 21, 1937	Norfolk Biographies, p. 42	
Pierce, Edward W.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Pierce, Franklin.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 279-280	
Pierce, Gene A.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Pierce, James L.	Married to Miss Sarah G. Hunter	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 8, 1819	
Pierce, Margaret, Mrs.	consort of David Pierce	American Beacon February 9, 1824	
Pierce, Susan E.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 16	
Pierce, Thomas.	at Smithfield, Isle of Wight County	American Beacon May 12, 1818	
Pierce, William H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 662	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Pierce, William L.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Pierce, William.			See VF Virginia, Houses-Bourbon News release from Fort Eustis
Piercy, Henrietta, Mrs.	widow of Commander William Piercy, late U.S. Navy.	Southern Argus October 18, 1852	
Piercy, James L.		American Beacon September 8, 1821	
Piercy, John.	Married on Saturday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Lacey, John Piercy, Esq. of Portsmouth, to Miss Mary Lee, daughter of Mr. William Charles Lee, of this place.	The Norfolk Herald November 30, 1802	
Pierpont, Francis H.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 381-384	
Pierpont, Francis H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 235-236, 238-241	
Pierpont, Francis.	Portrait included	Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 17	
Pierson, Lloyd.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 60	
Piester, Rita.		Tidewater Virginian June 1980, p. 51	
Piestri, Marie.	Sculptor on canvas.	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 52	
Pietta, Dan H., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Pifer, A. P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-47	
Pigot, Ralph, Sir, Maj. Gen.	Yesterday morning, suddenly at Portsmouth, Captain Ralph Pigot of that place.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger September 7, 1815	
Pigot, Ralph, Sir, Maj. Gen.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Pigot, Robert, Sir, Maj. Gen.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 109-126	
Pigott Family.	Mrs. James R. Sanders P.O. Box 1246 Smithfield, N.C. 27577 (has information on North Carolina branch of this family)	April 1976	
Pike, Richard.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 89	
Pike, Richard.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 79-81, 116-118	
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 87-92	
Piland, Robert Stanley, Jr.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 11	
Pilcher, Theodore Clay.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 100; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 90	
Pillow, Gideon J.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 267-268	
Pillow, James B., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Pillsbury, Jack.		Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 25	
Pillsbury, John Dix, Commander.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 133	
Pilmoore, Joseph.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 40-47	
Pinckney, M. M., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
Pinder, Frances Dickinson.	poem accepted in anthology	The Virginian-Pilot August 25, 1938	
Pinder, Francis Dickinson.	The Dispossessed (poem)	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1 no. 5 p. 6	
Pinkham, (CDM) Alexander B., Lt.	1798-1843; Family information 7 Photographs; Yesterday morning, at his residence near the Navy Yard, Gosport, having left a wife and three children, Commander Alexander B. Pinkham, of the U. S. Navy. He was a native of Massachusetts, and was distinguished for noble qualities and great professional skill and accomplishments.	American Beacon July 24, 1843, p. 3	
Pinkham, Andrew, Capt.	a captain in captivity	New England Quarterly March 1941, p. 120	see periodicals file
Pinkham, Ann, Mrs.	native of England relict Captain Elisha Pinkham of Nantucket, Mass.	American Beacon June 29, 1820	
Pinkham, Ann, Mrs.	Consort of Henry Pinkham	American Beacon October 8, 1821	
Pinkney, Col.	at Fort McHenry	American Beacon December 24, 1825	
Pinner, Betty Hunter.	on 29th February last at the residence of her father Nansemond County daughter Jeremiah and Agnes Pinner aged six years and two months	American Beacon March 13, 1852	
Pinner, Edward Granberry .	death	American Beacon September 27, 1823	
Pinner, Emily H.	see: Young, Dr. Ogilvie Byron		
Pinner, Jeremah.	in Kausennord (spelling?) Aged 49 years	American Beacon January 11, 1821	
Pinner, Martha, Mrs.	Consort of John G. Pinner Suffolk	American Beacon August 28, 1820	
Pioneer Families.	Va. Pilot Nov. 8, 1936		
Piper Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family
Pipkin, Mary Ellena.	see: Muse, Lt. W. B.		
Pitcairn, John, Maj.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 1-20	
Pitman, Benn.	Giddens, Paul H.; Benn Pitman on the trial of Lincoln's assassins.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 6-21	
Pitman, John D.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 244-245	
Pitt, Benjamin, Capt.	native of Bermuda	American Beacon November 10, 1818	
Pitt, Elizabeth, Mrs.	relict of Captain Pitt	American Beacon November 18, 1822	
Pitt, James, Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville, May 4, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Pitt, John O.	obit	The Virginian-Pilot August 19, 1918, p. 2	
Pitt, John.	on the 25th inst., in Richmond, formerly of Isle of Wight, by the Rev. Mr. Boggs to Mary Tyler, of Henrico County.	Southern Argus January 30, 1855	
Pitt, Malcolm U.	athletic director at the University of Richmond.	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 36	
Pitt, Robert Healy.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. p. 392-396	
Pitt, Virginia Ann.	on the 20th of July, at the residence of her father in Gloucester County, eldest daughter of Dr. Richard G. and Maria June Pitt, aged 4 years and 9 months.	Southern Argus August 30, 1848	
Pitt, William Peter.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-38	
Pitt, William.	Sellers, Charles Coleman; Virginia's great allegory of William Pitt.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 9, p. 58-66	
Pittman, C. Douglas.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p .56	
Pittman, Kathryn H., Mrs.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Pittman, Melvin A.			See Vertical File Norfolk, Colleges ODU Old Dominion U. Commencement, 1974
Pittman, Thomas M.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 66-67	
Pittman, V. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Pitts, A. L.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 161-163	
Pitts, Benjamin Thomas.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1953, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 46	
Pitts, Lee.			Vertical File Obituaries
Pitts, Margaret C., Miss.	See: Tatem, Edwin R.		
Pitts, R. D.	at his residence in Essex County on 28th of March in 71st year	Southern Argus April 7, 1860	
Pitty, Ann Elizabeth, Mrs.	see: Rogers, Richard J.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Place, Seth, Capt.	22 years (obituary)	American Beacon October 11, 1823	
Plack, Hamilton, Mrs.	Assorted letters with unidentified signatures, presented to the library by Mrs. Hamilton Plack.		Filing case Manuscripts letters
Plaisted, H. Merrill, III.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 49	
Plaster, George Emory, Dr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 306-309	
Plater Family.			See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Plawin, Paul A.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 30, 1974	
Plawin, Paul A., Rev.	Bio.	p. 7	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Pleasanton, Roger W.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Pleasants, A. B.	died 9-16-36		
Pleasants, Jack.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Pleasants, James, Jr.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Pleasants, James, Jr.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 334-335	
Pleasants, James.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar or Richmond by George L. Christina, p. 42	
Pleasants, James.	1769-1839	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Pleasants, James.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 138-140	
Pleasants, John Hampton.	Biographical sketch in Judge Hughes' Lecture "Editors of the Past."		
Pleasants, Reuben S.	contributor	Contributions to a History of the Richmond Howitzer Battalion (Pamphlet no. 3); Richmond, Va.: Carlton McCarthy, 1884. p. 64	Filing Case Pamphlets Richmond Howitzer Battalion
Pledger, Huey Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Plentl, Willard G.		The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 36	
Pless, A. Glenn.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 12; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14; The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Plowden, Edmund, Sir.	Some recently discovered extracts from the last minutes of the Virginia council and general court. by Clifford Lewis III; This extract, copied by Sebastian F. Streeter prior to the civil war center about Sir Edmund Plowden and his past in the colonization of Va.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 62-78	
Plume, Elizabeth, Mrs.	widow of William Plume in the 68th year of her age	American Beacon November 3, 1820	
Plume, William.	Native of Ireland Came to this country sometime in the year 1766. last night in the 61st year of his age	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger February 23, 1807	
Plumer, Willis.	on the 24th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Magee to Virginia Smith, youngest daughter of Laban Smith, of Deep Creek.	Southern Argus August 26, 1848	
Plummer, Harriet.	see: Tatem, F. W.		
Plummer, Hiram F.	Looking Backward 25 years ago, 1932; Hiram F. Plummer, 72, died at his residence, 711 Washington St., Portsmouth, after several years of ill health. Mr. Plummer was a member of a family that had been in Norfolk County since Colonial times. He had been born Dec. 6, 1889, on the ancestral farm near Deep Creek.	Norfolk Ledger Dispatch November 29, 1967	
Plummer, R. Spencer.		The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 10	
Plummer, T. G.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Plummer, William.	at his residence in Warrenton, North Carolina, on the 29th of March, aged 69 years.	Southern Argus April 1, 1859	
Plummer, William.	at his residence in Warrenton, North Carolina, on 29th of March.	Southern Argus April 9, 1859	
Ply, Melanie W.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 46	
Poaque, William Thomas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 324-327	
Pocahontas.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 28-32	
Pocahontas.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Pocahontas.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 28-42	
Pocahontas.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 11-20	
Pocahontas.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vo. 1, p. 273	
Pocahontas.	Baptism	Iron Worker Summer 1959, p. 15	See also (painting-description and history.)
Pocahontas.	Tablet for America's first great service women to be erected at Heacham, England, ancestral home of the Rolfe family.	Tidewater Trail January 1932, vol. 3, no. 29, p. 1	
Pocahontas.	Tablet to Pocahontas in Norfolk County, England.	Tidewater Trail April 1930, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 3	
Pocahontas.	Pocahontas bowl used in baptismal at St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1940, vol. 6, no. 15, p. 4	
Pocahontas.	1595?-1617; Funds needed for Pocahontas memorial by Henry H. Wilson	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 137	
Pocahontas.	Smith's Fort Plantation	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 105	
Pocahontas.	1595-1617; His dearest daughter's names by Charles Edgar Gilliam	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 239-242	
Pocahontas.	of Virginia	The Commonwealth July 1983, p. 61-62	
Poe, Clarence Hamilton.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 86-87	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Alderman, Edwin A.; Edgar Allen Poe and the University of Virginia.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 1, no. 1, p. 78-84	
Poe, Edgar Allan.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1955, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 4-7; Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1975, vol. 24, no. 4, p. 156-163	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	death	American Beacon October 10, 1849	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	(Lectures in Norfolk) September 17, 1849; Mr. Poe's lecture; Lecture at the Academy; Lecture at the Academy	American Beacon p. 2, col. 1; American Beacon September 13, 1849, p. 2; American Beacon September 14, 1849, p. 2, col. 1	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Visited the home of Mrs. Susan Maxwell on Bermuda St….Lecture in Norfolk…1st notice…	American Beacon September 13, 1849	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Account of Poe's lecture in Norfolk	American Beacon September 13, 14 and 17, 1849	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Poe by Marian Marsh Sale. Comprehensive article with pictures.	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 28	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	a Poe renewal	The Commonwealth November 1974, p. 25-27	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	In search of…	Country January 1985, p. 22-27	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	1809-1849	The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 188-205	
Poe, Edgar Allan.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell, p. 11-38	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Wilson, James Southall; The young man Poe.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 2, no. 2, p. 238-25	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Stovall, Floyd; Edgar Poe and the University of Virginia.	In The Virginia Quarterly Review, vol. 43, no. 2, p. 297-317	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	1809-1849; Cox, James M.; Edgar Poe: style as prose.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 44, no. 1, p. 67-89	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Biographical-with illustrations.	Iron Worker Autumn 1966, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 2	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Literary landmarks of the Jamestown Expedition.	Jamestown Magazine October 1906, vol. 1 no. 5	VF Jamestown Exposition Folder
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Edgar A. Poe will lecture on "The Poetic Principle (with various recitations) on Friday night (the 14th) at 8 o'clock, in the lecture room of the Academy. Tickets 50 cents to be had at door.	Southern Argus September 13, 1849, p. 2, col. 1	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Mr. Poe's lecture on Friday evening…The Poetic Principle…few people present.	Southern Argus September 17, 1849, p. 2, col. 1	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Poe and Miss Barrett of Wimpole Street by J. G. Varner.	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 4	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	A visit to the Old Stone House (the Poe Shrine) in Richmond, Virginia.	Tidewater Trail March 1933, vol. 4, no. 12, p. 8-10	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	1809-1849; Poe's mother: with a note on John Allan by Jay B. Hubbell	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 250-254	
Poe, Edgar Allan.	Norfolk; Tucker's articles		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Poe, Edgar Allan.	"The Poe Canon" by Killis Campbell.		Filing Case Pamphlets Poe, E. A.
Poe, Elizabeth Arnold.	Poe's mother, with a note on John Allan by Jay B. Hubbell	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 250-254	
Poe, James, Capt.	Franklin County (Antrim)	American Beacon July 9, 1822	
Poe, Lillian, Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 20	
Poe, Mrs.	in Richmond, on Sunday last, one of the actresses of the company at present playing on the Richmond Boards. By the death of this lady the State has been deprived of one of its chief ornaments, and to say the least of her, she was an interesting actress; and never failed to catch the applause and command the admiration of the beholder.	The Norfolk Herald December 13, 1811	
Poe, William Henry Leonard.	Allen and Mabbott: Poe's brother.		
Poerstel, Norman G.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Poff, Joseph Henry.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 100	
Poff, Joseph Henry.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 92	
Poff, Richard H. M. C.	Republican Nominee, Sixth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 15	
Pogue, Forrest C., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 14	
Pogue, Joseph E.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 93	
Pohlig, H. A.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 36	
Poindexter, C. B.	mentioned in a deed of trust given by Francis Benson to Bernard Magnien in sum of $700, dated Sept. 25, 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Benson, Francis
Poindexter, C. B.	receipt dated Aug. 11, 1819		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Poindexter, Carter B.	note a rep. of Norfolk County in the State Legislature and for many years Deputy Sheriff of the district. He has left a large family to deplore the loss of an affectionate husband and parent.	American Beacon February 26, 1820	
Poindexter, Carter B.	For Rent or Lease, that comfortable Residence where the subscriber now resides, opposite Wm. B. Lamb's Esq. in Catharine street. Attached thereto is a good Pump of excellent Water, and a fine large Garden spot. Possession given immediately. CARTER B. POINDEXTER	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 11, 1820	
Poindexter, Carter B.	We are authorized to state that Carter B. Poindexter, Esq., is a candidate to represent the County of Norfolk in the next General Assembly.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 22, 1811	
Poindexter, Carter B.	For Rent, the House and Lot on Main Street, belonging to the estate of Carter B. Poindexter, deceased, lately occupied by Doctor Courrach. For terms, apply to Wm. C. Holt, Adm'r	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 5, 1820	
Poindexter, Carter B.	Deputy sheriff, Norfolk county, Paper concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Poindexter, Dale S.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Poindexter, John E.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Poindexter, Reginald F.	Obit.	The Virginian-Pilot December 28, 1937, p. 2	
Poindexter, Sarah Frances.	infant daughter of Carter B. Poindexter	American Beacon July 26, 1819	
Poindexter, Warren.	at Williamsburg, on Wednesday last, mother and a brother, and other near relatives.	The Norfolk Herald November 1, 1811	
Poindexter, William Green.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 31	
Poindexter, William L.	a resident and member of the Bar of Bayou, Sara, Louisiana, eldest son of the late Carter B. Poindexter, of this city. on the 27th ult., at Bayou, Sara, Louisiana.	Southern Argus February 26, 1856	
Poindexter, William Munday.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 267-268	
Pointer, Susan F., Miss.	see: Wyatt, Josephus		
Pointier, Honore.	Native of France 12 years a merchant in the Borough	American Beacon January 10, 1821	
Pointier, Louisa, Mrs.	consort of Honore Pointier 50 years old	American Beacon January 13, 1820	
Pointier, Mary Frances.	See: Branda, Charles		
Pole, Henry Stier.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 310-313	
Poley, Henry.	See: Nichols, Anne		
Polizos, Arthur G.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 51-52	
Polk, Catharine.	see: Gale, William D.		
Polk, Charles Peale.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 170	
Polk, Colonel Ezekiel.	Sellers, Charles Grier; Colonel Ezekiel Polk: pioneer and patriarch.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 10, p. 80-98	
Polk, James K.	political rally in favor of	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Polk, Leonidas.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Pollak, Theresa.	Portrait of a very special woman.	The Commonwealth February 1980, p. 25-26	
Pollak, Theresa.	Sixth Street Market. 4th annual Exhibition of Virginia Artists. 1935 Richmond.	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2 no. 3, Cover	
Pollard Family.	Pollard family register.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 189-190	
Pollard, B. G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-66	
Pollard, Edward A.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 5	
Pollard, Elizabeth P., Mrs.	at the residence of her son-in-law Edmund Fontaine in Richmond, Virginia in 79th year on 12th April, 1860 relict William Pollard of Hanover County	Southern Argus April 20, 1860	
Pollard, Frederick Gresham.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 100; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 92	
Pollard, Frederick Gresham.	Lt. Governor of Virginia	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 19	
Pollard, J. G.	see: Reid Farm		
Pollard, Jane De Jarnette.	(Mrs. Frederick Gresham Pollard) biographical sketch	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 23	
Pollard, John Garland, Mrs.	**25 Years Ago-1932**; Mrs. John Garland Pollard, wife of the Governor of Virginia, died in the executive mansion at Richmond and was to be buried in Cedar Grove cemetery, Portsmouth. Mrs. Pollard, a native of Portsmouth, was the daughter of the late Capt. C. T. Phillips, for many years clerk of the Portsmouth Court of Hustings, and the late Mrs. Mary Hickman Phillips. Mrs. Pollard, a sufferer from arthritis, had been an invalid for 12 years prior to her death.	Norfolk Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 4, 1957	
Pollard, John Garland.	Personal and professional papers given to William and Mary's Earl Gregg Swem Library.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 108	
Pollard, John Garland.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 330-334	
Pollard, John Garland.	Virginia's Art Renascence and Governor Pollard-picture	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 11	
Pollard, John Garland.	picture	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 4	
Pollard, John Garland.	address before the Norfolk Woman's Club on Religion and Politics.	Tidewater Trail June 1927, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 2	
Pollard, John Garland.	Editorial comment on Pollard.	Tidewater Trail October 1929, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 1-2	
Pollard, John Garland.	Governor of Virginia. Latin verses presented the Governor of Virginia, November 5, 1930.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 54	
Pollard, Lewis R.	Minister Rev. John D. Paxton married Mr. Lewis R. Pollard and Mary Ann Gilbert, Daughter of Captain James Gilbert, all of this Borough.	American Beacon & Commercial Diary July 16, 1818	
Pollard, Mrs.	consort of Benjamin Pollard, chief teller in the Bank of this place.	The Norfolk Herald August 31, 1802	
Pollard, Rebecca.	See: Bagley, James R.		
Pollard, Stuart F.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 18	
Pollard, Warren R.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 15	
Pollard, William P.	formerly of Philadelphia. In Suffolk. Aged 35 years.	American Beacon April 28, 1825	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Polley, Henry.	Married in Portsmouth, on Saturday night last, by the Rev. Doctor Griffith, Mr. Henry Polley, of Baltimore, to the much admired and accomplished Miss Ann Nichols, of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 29, 1819	
Pollock, John A., Dr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 113	
Pollock, Richard A.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 23	
Pollock, Roberta.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 148-154	
Pollock, Thomas Gordon.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 437-444	
Pollock, Thomas.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 27-28	
Pomfret, John Edwin.	William and Mary's President Pomfret inaugurated	Tidewater Trail March 1943, vol. 7, no. 21, p. 3-5	
Pond, Lennie.	stock car racer	The Commonwealth October 1978, p. 28	
Pond, W. D.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-67	
Ponder, James A.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 17	
Pool, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of J. Pool, Jr. daughter of Warren and Rebecca Hopkins	American Beacon September 14, 1822	
Pool, John.	son of John and Elizabeth Pool in Nixoton, Pasquotank, North Carolina	American Beacon November 6, 1821	
Pool, Robert.	For Sale, a lot of land, situated in this Borough, beginning at the south west corner of Robert Pool's land on the east side of Granby Street, thence binding on said street southwardly 34 feet; thence eastwardly by a lane parallel with said Pool's land 235 feet, to the lot of George Beal; thence binding on said Beal's lot 34 feet to said Pool's land, westwardly 235 feet, to the beginning on Granby Street... Benjamin Ashley	The Norfolk Herald June 5, 1802	
Poole, Elizabeth Ann, Miss.	See: Tatem, Mr. Stephen B.		
Poole, J. William.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 56	
Poole, John.	at Hampton	American Beacon November 16, 1819	
Poole, Robert.	died at the Island of Tobago, of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald June 7, 1803	
Poole, William M.	at Suffolk on Saturday last, for many years a clerk of the Court of Nansemond Co.	The Norfolk Herald April 12, 1811	
Poor, H. H.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Pope, A. S.	Account book from Southampton County. Gift of Mr. A. S. Pope		Locked case
Pope, Abner S.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 71	
Pope, Abner S.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 23 Portrait Included	
Pope, Abner S.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 26	
Pope, Nicholas J., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 13	
Pope, Robert M.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Pope, Samuel Eliba.		Virginia Record January, p. 100; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 92; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 78	
Pope, Susan.	see: Kitchen, William E.		
Popoff, Peter.		The Virginian-Pilot June 2, 1986, p. D1-2	
Poppenheim, C. T., Mrs.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 246-256	
Porras, Frank P.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 56	
Porry, Andre C. De.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Porter, Brig. Gen.	in Moses Cambridge, Massachusetts "In 1814 was in command of his regiment at Norfolk"	American Beacon April 22, 1822	
Porter, Caroline.	see: Moore, Joseph		
Porter, Christopher.	on September 12th, by the Rev. Mr. Armstrong, to Imogen M. Drummond, daughter of Capt. S. Drummond.	Southern Argus September 15, 1853	
Porter, Dick.	Evolution of a Richmond artist.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 54	
Porter, Duval.	The work of the last legislature and the men who did it. Portrait included		Filing Case Pamphlets Porter
Porter, Elizabeth Myers.	see: Raillion, Dr. Octavus Augustus Valentine Bowen George Washington Warren Lewis		
Porter, Jean Bishop.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 8	
Porter, Martha B.	letter from…to Dr. W.H.T. Squires relative to the history of the Merrimac. dated May 31, 1937		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Merrimac-Virginia
Porter, Peter B.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 183-184	
Porter, R. L.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Porter, Robert F.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Porter, Sarah.	See: Stewart, Robert		
Porter, Timothy.	at Suffolk, on Thursday last.	The Norfolk Herald September 14, 1812	
Porter, W. F.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Porter, William B.	Married, on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Bennet T. Blake, Mr. William B. Porter, to Miss Mary E. eldest daughter of Mr. James Ridder, all of Portsmouth.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 28, 1829	
Porter, William T.	on the 7th inst. by the Rev. D. T. Carnaham of Baltimore to Miss Margaret J. Tomlinson of Mathews Co., Va.	Southern Argus July 13, 1859	
Porterfield, Josephine Williams, Mrs.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 21	
Porterfield, Robert H.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 118	
Porterfield, Robert H.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 17	
Porterfield, Robert H.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 14	
Porterfield, Robert.	sketch	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 16	
Porterfield, Robert.	Virginia's man of the stage.	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 62	
Porterfield, Robert.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 15	
Porterfield, Robert.	founder of Barter Theater	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 5	
Portlock, Barbary, Mrs.	consort of Nathaniel Portlock of St. Brides.	American Beacon September 18, 1820	
Portlock, Edward E.	On Thursday evening last, in Portsmouth, by the Rev. Thomas Crowder, Mr. Edward E. Portlock to Miss Mary Elizabeth only daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Robert Griffith, all of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 18, 1837	
Portlock, Emily B., Mrs.	Consort of Nath'l Portlock and dau. of late Dr. Wm. Tatem at the res. of her husband in Norfolk Co.	Southern Argus February 18, 1859	
Portlock, John.	aged 59 years	American Beacon October 8, 1822	
Portlock, Mary Emily, Mrs.	wife of Nathaniel Portlock and daughter of the late Dr. William Tatem.	Southern Argus March 18, 1859	
Portlock, Mary H.	see: Biggs, John		
Portlock, Miles.	at his residence in Norfolk County, near Great Bridge, in the 54th year, leaves a wife and six children.	Southern Argus April 21, 1859	
Portlock, Miles.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing Case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Portlock, Tapley.	of Norfolk County, on the 30th inst., at the residence of William D. Delany, by the Rev. A. Dibreill to Mrs. Mary Ann Bucktrout, of this city.	Southern Argus May 30, 1855	
Portlock, W. N., Judge.	dead after long illness (portrait)	The Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1910, p. 2	
Portlock, William Jr.	of Pts, in Norfolk County to Williams, Mary Ann, of Eastville, E. S. Va.	American Beacon June 28, 1834	
Portlock, William.	in Portsmouth, aged 36 years.	Southern Argus March 4, 1851	
Portner, Robert.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 350-354	
Pory, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Posey, Carnot.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 517-528	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Posey, Susie, Miss.	see: Houston, Thomas, USA		
Posey, Thomas.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Posey, Thomas.	1750-1818	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth, and death.)	
Post, Frank H.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 14	
Post, Walter A.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 314-318	
Poston, Gerald.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Poteat, William Louis.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 73-74	
Pott, John, Dr.		Virginia 1492-1892...with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 90	
Pott, John, Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 20	
Potter, George L.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 52	
Potter, I. Lee.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 10	
Potter, John.	in the 35th year (obituary)	American Beacon November 20, 1823	
Potter, Lee H., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Potter, Roy Wilder, Rev.	Bio	p. 4	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Potter, Roy Wilder, Rev.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 19, 1934	
Potter, Walter B.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Potts, Ann, Mrs.	consort of James B. Potts	American Beacon October 6, 1825	
Potts, Ann.	see: Allen, Alexander		
Potts, R. H.		The Norfolk Landmark November 23, 1911, p. last	
Potts, Samuel Thomas.	Bio.	p. 83	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Potts, Samuel Thomas.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot April 9, 1938	
Pou, James H.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 75	
Powderly, Terence.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 106	
Powell Family.	Lt. Col. Leven Powell by James D. Evans	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 130-141	
Powell, A. W. Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 16	
Powell, Albert J.	in Portsmouth, on the 10th inst., at the residence of Mr. J. B. Newman, aged 15 years.	Southern Argus November 12, 1853	
Powell, Alexander.	by the Rev. J. Hendren to Ann Simmons.	Southern Argus December 9, 1850	
Powell, Alfred H.	1781-1831	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Powell, Annie M., Miss.	see: Hill, Richard	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Powell, C. F.		The Commonwealth November 1964 p. 19	
Powell, C. P. Sr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 50	
Powell, Charles P. Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 18	
Powell, Claiborne F.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 18	
Powell, E. Angus.		The Commonwealth February 1978, p. 38	
Powell, Edward T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-40	
Powell, J. R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-25	
Powell, James H.	of Norfolk County, by the Rev. Mr. Edwards to Martha E. Oast of Norfolk City.	Southern Argus November 22, 1850	
Powell, James M.		Virginia Record May 1961, p. 38; The Commonwealth May 1962, p. 41; The Commonwealth July 1963, p. 46; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 14	
Powell, John J.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Mary E. Z. Axton	Southern Argus May 25, 1855	
Powell, John.	at Gloucester court house. Aged 59 years.	American Beacon July 19, 1825	
Powell, John.	33d year (obituary)	American Beacon December 11, 1823	
Powell, John.	painting of	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 12	
Powell, John.	portrait included "native musician"	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p. 336-379	
Powell, John.	Chopin Polonaise A Flat Major, as played by John Powell, the Pianist.	The Four Arts August 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 17	
Powell, John.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12, 11	
Powell, John.	"The John Powell Collection at the University of Virginia."	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1972	
Powell, Kate.		Scraps of Paper by Andrews	
Powell, Legh Richmond Jr.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 31, 1951	
Powell, Leven.	SEE: Correspondence of revolutionary leaders.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1901, no. 1, p. 22-38, 54-63	
Powell, Leven.	SEE: The Leven Powell Correspondence, 1775-1787	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1902, no. 2, p. 111-138	
Powell, Leven.	SEE: The Leven Powell Correspondence.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1903, no. 3, p. 117-256	
Powell, Lewis Franklin Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 38	
Powell, Lewis Franklin Jr.	appointed associate Justice of Supreme Court	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 14-16	
Powell, Lewis Franklin, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Powell, Lewis Franklin, Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 16	
Powell, Lewis.	Supreme Court Justice	The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 21-24	
Powell, Lewis.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 14; The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 10	
Powell, Marietta Fauntleroy.		Scraps of Paper by Andrews	
Powell, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Powell, on Saturday last.	The Norfolk Herald May 31, 1812	
Powell, Nathaniel, Capt.		Virginia 1492-1892..with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 59	
Powell, Nathaniel, Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 18-19	
Powell, Paul A.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42	
Powell, R. C.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Powell, Robert Simmons.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 336-338	
Powell, Samuel B.	died in Hertford, Perquimans County, (N.C.) formerly of Norfolk, 23d year.	Southern Argus October 23, 1848	
Powell, Sarah, Miss.	see: Smith, Capt. Robert R.		
Powell, Winnie C.	See: Keeling, Harry Walker, Jr.		
Power, R. H., Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 560-561	
Powers, Homer P.	appointed to position of state apiarist by Va. Department of Agriculture and Commerce	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 53	
Powers, Hughie G.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Powers, John R.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Powers, Loyd T. Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Powers, N. B.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 163	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Powers, Norman C. Jr., Pvt. 1st Class.	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman C. Powers, Deep Creek Sister in law lives at Old Mill Road; Norman C. Powers, Jr. Cpl. Co. 1, 23d Rgt. 2 Div.'; Mother, Gertrude R. Powers Route 2, Portsmouth, Virginia.	The Virginian-Pilot August 21, 1953	
Powers, R. Dixon.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Powers, William, Mrs.	in Camden, North Carolina.	The Norfolk Herald January 17, 1812	
Powers, William.	on the 17th inst. aged 32 years	American Beacon October 30, 1816	
Powhatan.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 1-11	
Powhatan.	Smith's Fort Plantation	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 105	
Powhatan.	see: Bruce, P. A. The Virginia Plutarch, vol. 1, chapter 1 "The Emperor Powhatan."		
Poyer, David C.	Strange little science fiction story.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1981, p. 61-64	
Poyer, David C.	magazine writer's novel accepted for publication.	Tidewater Virginian November 1979, p. 6	
Poyer, David.		The Commonwealth July 1983, p. 21-22	
Poyner, Margaret Francis Park.	see: Skidmore, Solomon		
Poythress Family.	The Poythress family by William B. Hall	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 77-84; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 45-72	
Poythress, Francis.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina by M. H. Moore, p. 83-92	
Praescher, Steve.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 27	
Prangley, Roy R.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 29	
Prather, Jesse Hilliard.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 127	
Pratt, Harry Rogers.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12	
Preble, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald June 4, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Preble, Edward.		American Military Biography, p. 408-426	
Preble, Edward.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 13	
Precious, Mathias.	For sale, a valuable house and lot, late the property of Mathias Precious, deceased, situated between the land of Mrs. Ann Boush and Mrs. Martha Almand, on the south side of Queen Street, subject to the Widow's third or dowry. The house is calculated for two families, and the lot is in front 50 feet running back 100 feet, to the land of Mr. Babbington. This property will be sold at public sale on the first day of August next, if not disposed of previous to that day. By the Heirs at Law. Those who wish to purchase will apply to Nathaniel Murphy, or William Precious.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 3, 1811	
Prentice, Benjamin F.	in Petersburg, Va. formerly of Henrico Co.	Southern Argus January 15, 1859	
Prentis, Joseph.		920 D; SEE: Dodson. Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Prentis, Joseph.	in Suffolk, Nansemond County, on the 30th ult., in his 69th year, (Clerk of the Court) residence in Suffolk nearly one half a century.	Southern Argus May 3, 1851	
Prentis, Marianne S.	see: Riddick, Richard		
Prentis, Peter B., Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 662-663	
Prentis, Robert Riddick.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 561-562	
Prentis, Robert Riddick.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 350-354	
Prentis, William.	in Prince George, at the residence of James Prentis, formerly Editor and Prop. Of the Petersburg Intelligencer.	American Beacon March 8, 1824	
Prentiss, Daniel Webster, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 250-254	
Presbrey, O. F.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 254-258	
Prescott, Henry.	Married on Saturday evening, Mr. Henry Prescott, to Miss Charlotte Ritter.	The Norfolk Herald May 24, 1803	
Prescott, John Albert.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 258	
Presson, Marvin L.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 35	
Prestis, Margaret Susan.	see: Webb, Robert H.		
Preston Family.		The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Preston Family.			See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Preston, Alex R.		Norfolk July 1957, vol. 19 no. 7 July 1957 p. 9	
Preston, Cary Baldwin, Mrs.	Bio.	p. 62	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Preston, David Alexander.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 320-322	
Preston, Francis.	1765-1835	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Preston, Francis.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p 745-746	
Preston, Hannah, Mrs.	widow of Wm. Preston, daughter of the late Robert Gibson (obituary)	American Beacon August 26, 1823	
Preston, Henry.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 746-747	
Preston, James Patton.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 129-132, 134	
Preston, James T.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 328-329	
Preston, James, Col.	Letter from Carter Nicholas, Aug. 23, 1817.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 47, p. 147-152, 239-243, 349-355; Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 48, p. 98-103, 238-142	
Preston, Lester W., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 14	
Preston, Margaret Junkin.	Arlington. (Poem addressed to the president of the United States by the women of the south). Author.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 127-128	
Preston, Margaret Junkin.	Va. Poetess	The Commonwealth July 1951, vol. 18, no. 7, p. 13	
Preston, Margaret Junkin.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell Pickett, p. 253-279	
Preston, Rebecca T.	youngest daughter of Robert G. and Rebecca F. Preston, aged 11 months and 2 weeks.	Southern Argus September 2, 1850	
Preston, Robert John.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 356-360	
Preston, Thomas L.	at Lexington, on the 11th inst.	The Norfolk Herald August 22, 1812	
Preston, Thomas M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 747	
Preston, William Campbell.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 433-434	
Preston, William Campbell.		Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 4	
Preston, William H.	William H. Preston to Hannah Gibson, eldest daughter of the late Robert Gibson, Esq. merchant of this borough. Married by Rev. Mr. Paxton.	American Beacon and Norfolk & Portsmouth Daily Advocate August 7, 1818	
Preston, William R.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 14	
Preston, William.	SEE: William Preston, by R. B. Marston	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1915, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 257-268	
Preston, William.	SEE: Preston Papers.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1915, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 289-346	
Prestor, Cary Baldwin.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot September 9, 1935	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Pretlow, Henry Bolling.	aged 9 years youngest child of Dr. Thomas J. and Clara A. Pretlow of Southampton Co.	Southern Argus February 18, 1860	
Pretlow, John, Dr.	at his farm in Surry County aged 27 years	American Beacon May 25, 1820	
Pretlow, Mary Denson.	New librarian begins her work in Norfolk.	The Virginian-Pilot May 7, 1917, p. 3	
Pretlow, Mary Denson.	Miss Mary Denson Pretlow was elected librarian of the Norfolk Public Library. Miss Pretlow was a native of Franklin and then employed as librarian in a branch library in St. Louis, Mo.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 12, 1957, 40 Years Later-1917	
Pretlow, Mary Denson.	death reported in; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot June 17, 1959; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 18, 1959	
Pretlow, Mary Denson.	Resolutions presented by the Women's Democratic Club of Norfolk. Presentation of Miss Pretlow's portrait to the Norfolk Public Library. Biographical sketch		Museum case Shelf 3
Pretlow, Samuel B.	of Southampton to Miss Fannie G. Murray of Suffolk dau. of Dr. Robert Murray Tues. 23rd Feb. Suffolk by the Rev. Dr. Armstrong of Norfolk	Southern Argus March 7, 1859	
Prettyman, C. J.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Price, Charles Daniel.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 100; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 92	
Price, Charles Grattan.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 290-291	
Price, Cicero .	to Paine, Elizabeth H.	American Beacon May 10, 1853	
Price, Frank W., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 31	
Price, George S.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 435	
Price, H. B. "Beau" III.		New Norfolk December 1976, p. 21-22	
Price, Ira E.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 135; The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Price, James Hubert.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 164	
Price, James Hubert.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 73-74	
Price, James.	19 years of age youngest son of the late Rev. James Price	American Beacon August 18, 1821	
Price, John W. H., Capt.	on Monday last, of the Swedish brig, Robert, aged 23 years, a native of the island of St. Bartholomew	The Norfolk Herald February 12, 1813	
Price, Larry.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Price, Lawrence T., Dr.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 33	
Price, Mr., Rev.	on Wednesday many years a teacher in this place.	The Norfolk Herald August 2, 1811	
Price, Neil D.	in Tidewater Virginian, April, 1986, p. 30		
Price, Prentice.	Obituary	Richmond News Leader August 21, 1979	
Price, Robert C.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Price, Roy W.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 12, 1935	
Price, Roy W., Rev.	Bio.	p. 29	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Price, Samuel Hutchings.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 340-342	
Price, Samuel.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 50	
Price, Sterling.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Price, William Clem.	of Missouri, on the 22d ult., at the residence of Henry A. Allen, in Prince Edward County, to Lou W. Almand, of Prince Edward.	Southern Argus March 14, 1859	
Prichard, Nathan Brooks.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 654-655	
Priddy, Sumpter P., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 12	
Priddy, Sumpter P., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Priddy, Sumpter P., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Pride, Halcott.	Inventory of Halcott Pride's estate in Dinwiddie County.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 219-226	
Pride, John, Jr.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 17	
Pridgen, Joseph Davis.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 26-27	
Priest, Fenton Furr.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 732	
Priest, Walter I.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 733	
Prieur, William Jr.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 27	
Primm, Bonnie A.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 45	
Primm, Ron.		Metro Hampton Roads January, 1978, p. 52	
Primrose, Prudence, Miss.	at Ashland suddenly at the residence of Albert T. Parkinson, New Kent Co. about 61 years.	Southern Argus May 19, 1860	
Primrose, Robert Stuart.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 122	
Prince Family.	Boddie, John Bennett; The Prince family of Surry and Sussex.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 50-67	
Prince, William Daniel.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 164-165	
Pritchard, D.	at Oakley Cottage, South Mills, North Carolina, on the 15th inst., by the Rev. L. Rosser, of the Virginia Conference to M. Frances Old, daughter of William Old, of Camden County, North Carolina.	Southern Argus December 26, 1853	
Pritchard, Hannah Francs, Miss.	see: Wicker, Joel J.		
Pritchard, Henry.	in Portsmouth	American Beacon July 13, 1822	
Pritchard, Jeter Connelly, Judge.	(Portrait opposite p. 88	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 95-96	
Pritchard, Joseph.	Company A, 61st. Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital, January, 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Pritchard, Noah.	on Tuesday shoemaker	The Norfolk Herald July 8, 1802	
Pritchard, Samuel Jones.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 292-293	
Pritchard, Wiley.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in naval hospital at Portsmouth, January, 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Pritchett, Drake, Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Pritchett, William H.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Proby, Paul.	Auction. On Friday, the 2d of January, will positively be sold without reserve, on the premises, at 12 o'clock, that large and commodious Brick House and Lot, no. 164, Main street, where Mr. Paul Proby resides, and near Miles King, Esq… E. Lee, V. M.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 13, 1811	
Proctor, Adelaide.	The philosophy of life for 1938. (poem)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 193	
Proctor, George S.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 14	
Proctor, Joseph.	Anderson, James Blythe (contributor) The blue lick.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 50-57	
Proctor, Samuel DeWitt.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 27	
Proctor, Winnifred.	Deed of land from Winnifred Proctor to William Sherwood. Acknowledged in court by Marting Gardner on June 6, 1683. James City County		Filing Case Manuscripts
Proescher, Steve.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 27-30	
Proffitt, Samuel Green.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 94	
Prohaska, Ray.	Artist-in-residence at Washington and Lee University.	The Commonwealth July 1965, vol. 32, July 1965, p. 9	
Prosser, Charles L.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Prosser, Gabriel.		A History of Virginia by Robert R. Howison, p. 390-393	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Prosser, Gabriel.		Through Centuries Three by W.H.T. Squires, p. 367-368	
Prosser, Gabriel.		Richmond-Its People and Its Story by Mary Newton Stanard, p. 83-85	
Prosser, Gabriel.		The Nat Turner Slave Insurrection by F. Roy Johnson, p. 13, 38, 39, 121	
Prosser, Gabriel.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 91-95	
Proudfit, Elizabeth Roane.	2d daughter of John Proudfit, aged six years and seven months.	The Norfolk Herald September 22, 1803	
Proudfit, John.	on Monday last.	The Norfolk Herald September 26, 1812	
Pruden, Aaron.	in Nansemond Co. on the 24th ult. by the Rev. Mr. Potts to Mrs. Polly Carstarphen, widow of James Carstarphen	Southern Argus February 20, 1860	
Pruden, George B.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Pruden, James.	in Gates Co. N. C. (obituary)	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Pruden, W. D.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 68	
Pryer, James, Master.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Pryer, James, Master.	see: Ships Prince of Wales		
Pryor, Maria.	see: Davies, Alfred B.		
Pucher, Tamas F.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 14	
Pucket, Lawrence.	A notice corrects the name to Paschal Puckett.	American Beacon February 24, 1818	
Puckett, John C.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 124	
Puckett, Roscoe, Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Puckett, Roscoe.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Pugh, Howard L.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Pugh, Jesse F.	author of Hotel in the Great Dismal Swamp, and 300 years along the Pasquotank.		Vertical File North Carolina Cities. Elizabeth City
Pulaski, Count.		American Military Biography, p. 592-600	
Puller, Lewis B.	Vocational center in Saluda named in his honor	The Commonwealth August 1973, p. 42	
Puller, Samuel D.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-41	
Pulley, Lloyd C., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Pulliam, Ben ("Sonny").		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 34-35	
Pulliam, James R.	at his residence in Spotsylvania in 61st year	Southern Argus March 7, 1860	
Pully, William R.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 12	
Pumphrey, L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-28	
Pumphrey, Thomas.	of Norfolk County on the 15th inst. by the Rev. S. A. Barrett to Miss Sarah F. Cooper	Southern Argus March 17, 1860	
Purcell, Harold Hidmore.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 100	
Purcell, Henry F.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 61	
Purcell, Sam H., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Purcell, W. Griffith.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Purdie, George.	at his residence in York County on 14th inst.	American Beacon September 22, 1823	
Purdie, George.	on the 29th ult. at Smithfield, in the 74th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald December 3, 1803	
Purdie, Thomas S.	re-elected chairman of the Board of Control	The Virginian-Pilot June 15, 1910, p. 1	
Purdy, Andrew.	review of his novella "Master of the courts"	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 48	
Purnell, George.	returns to Norfolk-Va. Pilot-March 4, 1943		
Purple, William C., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Puryear, Robert C., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Pusey, Miss.	see: Jordan, M. T. C.		
Pusey, William Webb, III, Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Pusey, Willliam Webb, III, Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 30	
Putnam, Israel, Maj. Gen.		Thacher, James; Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 400-411 Portrait Facing p. 11	
Putnam, Israel.		American Military Biography, p. 238-255	
Putney, Lacy Edward.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 102; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 92; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 78	
Putt, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald September 30, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Puyear, Donald E.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Puyear, Donald E.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 50	
Pye, Andrew Ian.	relates sinking of Athenia	The Virginian-Pilot November 2, 1939	
Pyland, James, Mr.	"Thomas Greenwood made his will 19 M'ch, 1658. His widow Elizabeth m'd Mr. James Pyland, etc."; Isle of Wight County Records	William & Mary College Quarterly vol. 7, p. 229	
Quarles, J. Carson.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 72	
Quarles, James Addison.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 328-333	
Quarles, Julian Minor.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 324-327	
Quarles, Mann Satterwhite.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 343-344	
Quarles, Robert J.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Quarrier, William B.	endorsed notarized order for payment dated Nov. 1, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Taylor, Robert E.
Quensen, Nancy E.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Quensen, Nancy E., Miss.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 54; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 13	
Quenstedt, Warren D.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Quesenberry, William D.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 95	
Quick, Bennett.	by the Rev. J. E. Edwards to Miss Mary F. Butt, daughter of Samuel Butt.	Southern Argus September 16, 1852	
Quick, Marthena.	see: Henley, James		
Quick, Virginia.	see: Hall, John O.		
Quigg, Paul Conklin.		Virginia Record May 1962 vol. 84, no. 5, p. 12	
Quillian, William F.		The Commonwealth May, 1979 p. 29-30	
Quillian, William F., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Quillin, Margaret, Mrs.	in Suffolk, on the 24th inst., consort of William F. Quillin, left a husband and five children.	Southern Argus June 26, 1849	
Quilter, John.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 17	
Quinby, Elizabeth U.	beneficiary of the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Quinby, Upshur.	son of Elizabeth U. Quinby; beneficiary of the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Quiney, Judith Shakespeare.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1 no. 3, p. 9-10	
Quiney, Richard.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Quiney, Thomas, Mrs.	(Judith Shakespeare)	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Quiney, Thomas.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Quinn, Mrs.	Last night late dwelling in Chapel Street	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 7, 1811	
Quinn, Robert E.	View on leading issues of 1976	Virginia Gazette June 4, 1976, p. 3	
Quintussnead, Dr.	of Goochland at Clay Hill, Louisa County on 1st inst. by the Rev. Mr. Wier to Miss Indiana M. Thomas daughter of George Thomas	Southern Argus September 12, 1859	
Quirk, Gerald L.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Quitman, John A.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 257-262	
Raab, Robert M.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Raby, Andrew J.	and Mrs. Emeline E. Duke in Nansemond Co. 3d inst by the Rev. W. B. Wallons	Southern Argus February 7, 1859	
Rachal, Adolphe S., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1960, vol. 27, no. 10, p. 32	
Rachal, William M.	Walled fortress and resort hotels (Old Point Comfort and Fortress Monroe, 1819-1930).	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1952, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 20-27	
Rachal, William M.	Virginia's first college for women: the Female Collegiate Institute in Buckingham County (1832-63).	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1952, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 44-7	
Rachal, William M.	Staunton steps out of the mud: the world's first city manager government applied business methods to municipal government 1908-20.	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1951, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 9-11	
Rachal, William M.	A trip to the Salt Pond. On a journey from Christiansburg to Mountain Lake near New River, as shown in sketches and drawings by Lewis Miller, 1853.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1952, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 22-7	
Rachal, William, M.	The burning of Richmond	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 23-28	
Rader, Jack W.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 51	
Rader, Louis T., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 14	
Radford, Frank.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29 no. 8 p. 17	
Radford, John Taylor.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 113-119	
Radford, William Mosely.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 113-119	
Ragan, George W.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 84-85	
Ragan, George W.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 84-85	
Ragan, George W.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 113-119	
Ragan, W. P.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 74-75	
Ragey, Joe.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 55	
Ragland, Herbert S.	Archaeological Excavations in Williamsburg, Virginia	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 4	
Ragone, Stanley.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 16	
Ragone, Stanley.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 14	
Ragsdale, Ellen, Miss.	see: Sublett, William H.		
Raguet, E. C., Capt.	Know August 1944, p. 150		
Raillion, Octavus Augustus Valentine Bowen George Washington Warren Lewis, Dr.	Married, on Monday evening, by the Revd. Mr. Bland, Doctor Octavius Augustus Valentine Bowen George Washington Warren Lewis Raillion, Jun. of Boston, to Miss Elizabeth Myers Porter, of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald February 3, 1803	
Raincock, Elizabeth, Miss.	daughter of the late George Raincock, in the 27th year.	Southern Argus March 19, 1851	
Raincock, George.	in his 69th year.	Southern Argus May 24, 1850	
Raines, Bob G.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Rainey, Elizabeth Frances, Miss.	see: Land, Bennett		
Rainey, Elizabeth Frances.	see: Land, Bennett		
Rainsford, Henry, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Raisor, Phillip D.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 48-49	
Raleigh, Walter, Sir.	Powell, Sir William S.; John Pory on the death of Sir Walter Raleigh.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 9, p. 532-538	
Raleigh, Walter, Sir.	"Sir Walter Raleigh."	Leisure Hour March 1, 1869	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. markerd "newspapers, 1866-1900."
Raleigh, Walter, Sir.	(Portrait included)	Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 15-18	
Raleigh, Walter, Sir.	Yerger, Rev. O. M.; Sir Walter Raleigh's last poem.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 129-132	
Ramey, J. M.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 41	
Ramsay, C. W.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 13	
Ramsey, James T.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Ramsey, William.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12	
Rancorn, Nelson C., Jr.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 4	
Rand, James.	A few days since at Clover Dale in Augusta county. Attorney at law.	The Norfolk Herald August 25, 1803	
Randall, John.	aged 56 years., at the residence of William Rogers.	American Beacon January 6, 1824	
Randall, Kenneth A.		The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 43	
Randall, Kenneth A.	elected vice chairman of the board of directors of United Virginia Bankshares, Inc.	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 14	
Randall, Kenneth A.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 48	
Randall, Philip A., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Randall, William George.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 99	
Randle, Sonny.		The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 40	
Randle, Sonny.		The Commonwealth November 1974, p. 44	
Randlett, Walter O.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Randolph Family.	Spotswood, Dandridge Randolph.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 185-188	
Randolph Family.	Sussex County Randolphs by Mrs. Lucile Gibson Pleasants	v. 11 William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 50-53	
Randolph Family.			See Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Randolph, A. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-52	
Randolph, Alfred Magill.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 361-362	
Randolph, Ann, Mrs.	relict of George Randolph aged 62 years, at her residence in Hampton, member of Baptist Church.	American Beacon May 17, 1834	
Randolph, Bessie Carter.		The Commonwealth August 1950, vol. 17, no. 8, p. 17	
Randolph, Betty Harrison, Mrs.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Randolph, Beverley.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 87	
Randolph, Beverley.		In 920 S; Smith, Margaret Vowell; Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 284-286	
Randolph, Beverley.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 83	
Randolph, Beverley.	1(no.1):8(summer) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Randolph, Bishop Alfred.	biography	The Virginian-Pilot January 27, 1935	
Randolph, Edmund J.	1753-1813	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Randolph, Edmund.	Expresses opinion of George Mason	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Randolph, Edmund.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Randolph, Edmund.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 91	
Randolph, Edmund.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 279-283	
Randolph, Edmund.	Portrait included. (p. 85)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 81-83	
Randolph, Edmund.	The pine and the broom. (Poem)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 84-85	
Randolph, Edmund.	920 D; SEE: Dodson. Speakers and clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955.		
Randolph, Edmund.	Brant, Irving; Edmund Randolph, not guilty.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 7, p. 179-198	
Randolph, Edmund.	comments upon Madison's reputation	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Randolph, Elizabeth Francis.	see: Noland, Peter		
Randolph, Elizabeth.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Randolph, Eston.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 615	
Randolph, Francis F.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 34	
Randolph, George W.	in Pts., son of George W. and Louisa Randolph aged 4 mos. And 14 days.	American Beacon May 31, 1834	
Randolph, George W.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 33	
Randolph, George W.	of Portsmouth, to Mrs. Eliza P. Smelly, of this city, on the 26th inst., at the Cumberland Street, Baptist Church.	Southern Argus August 28, 1851	
Randolph, Henry I.	migrated to this country about 1640.	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 3	
Randolph, Jane.	William and Mary accepts Jane Randolph, Walke picture.	Tidewater Trail February 1944, vol. 7, no. 30, p. 10	
Randolph, John .	(of Roanoke)	Virginia "Peerage," Sketches of Virginians by Robert T. Craighill vol. 1, p. 287-342	
Randolph, John H., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 12	
Randolph, John H., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Randolph, John, Jr.	Report of the committee…together with a letter of John Randolph Jr. 1800		Filing Case Pamphlets Adams, John
Randolph, John, Sir.		Tidewater Trail October 1948, vol. 9, no. 5, p. 3-4	
Randolph, John.	comment about Peaks of Otter	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Randolph, John.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Randolph, John.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 155-132	
Randolph, John.	1773-1833	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Randolph, John.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 160-176	
Randolph, John.		Southern Statemen of the Old Regime by William P. Trent, p. 89-150	
Randolph, John.	Coat of arms	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 221	
Randolph, John.	John Randolph of Roanoke-wrecked by romance.	The Gift of Genius by Beverly Randolph Tucker.	
Randolph, John.	"The Bizarre Scandal"	Notebook of Source Material and Manuscript by George H. Tucker (includes genealogical chart of Randolph family)	
Randolph, John.	1773-1833; John Randolph of Roanoke-Some new information by Robert Douthat Meade	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 256-264	
Randolph, Lavinia Heth.	see: Deas, Lieut. Fitz Allen		
Randolph, Lingan Strother.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 334-337	
Randolph, Martha Jefferson.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Randolph, Peter Beverly.		American Beacon March 15, 1819	
Randolph, Peter S.	Letter from Peter S. Randolph to one of the Carr brothers, July 28, 1787	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 47, p. 147-152, 239-243, 349-355; Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 48, p. 98-103, 238-242	
Randolph, Peter.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44	
Randolph, Peter.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Randolph, Peyton, Hon.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Randolph, Peyton, Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 90-91	
Randolph, Peyton, Mrs.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Randolph, Peyton.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 89-90	
Randolph, Peyton.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 125-133	
Randolph, Peyton.	Portrait included. (p. 21)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 112-113	
Randolph, Peyton.	The might-have-been President	Iron Worker Winter 1977, p. 9-13	
Randolph, Peyton.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 199-208, 320	
Randolph, R. G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-68	
Randolph, Refaus.	Died in New York, October 10, after a lingering illness; Esq. of Richmond, Virginia	American Beacon October 16, 1815	
Randolph, Richard.	died January 31st near Clifton, Ohio Formerly of Culpeper Co., Va. Born in Prince William County May, 1795 and was long a member of Virginia Bar.	Southern Argus March 4, 1859	
Randolph, Ryland.	at New York	American Beacon October 16, 1815	
Randolph, Thomas Eston.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 190-197	
Randolph, Thomas J., Jr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 271-275	
Randolph, Thomas Mann.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 330-333	
Randolph, Thomas Mann.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 134-138	
Randolph, Thomas.	1768-1828	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Randolph, Virginia, Miss.	See: Mallory, James B.		
Randolph, William H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles B. Walker, p. 435-436	
Randolph, William II.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Randolph, William Wellford.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 551-560	
Randolph, William, III.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Randolph, William, Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Rankin, E. C.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 19	
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, D.D., LL.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 258-263	
Ranson, Thomas Davis.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 370-374	
Ransone, James H.	late residence on Church St.	Southern Argus April 19, 1860	
Ransone, James H.	65 years of age	Southern Argus April 21, 1860	
Ransone, Jane.	see: Mary, Joseph		
Ransone, Mary F., Miss.	see: Williams, James		
Ransone, Mary, Miss.	at the residence of James H. Ransone, aged 20 years and 13 days.	Southern Argus May 1, 1849	
Raper, John A., Mr.	and Miss Gabriella C. Nichols dau. of Mr. James Nichols Thursday evening 20th inst by Rev. Seth Morgan at the res. of her father in Elizabeth City.	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
Raper, Luther E.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Rapp, G. Robert.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 56	
Rapp, Mel W.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Ratcliff, David W.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 19	
Ratcliff, Meshack S., Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 747-748	
Ratcliff, Smiley.		The Commonwealth August 1983, p. 49-55	
Ratcliffe, John.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 30	
Ratcliffe, S. E.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 13	
Ratcliffe, S. E.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 16	
Ratliff, Curtis Lee.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 28	
Rattley, Jessie.	View on leading issues of 1976	Virginia Gazette June 4, 1976, p. 3	
Ratzlaff Family.		Wright-Briscoe Pioneers by John C. Wright	
Ravel Family.	Public entertainment, This evening at 7 o'clock, at Johnson's Hotel. The celebrated Ravel Family, whose wonderful performances in the principal cities of the Union, have excited delight and admiration in the most polished spectators, have arrived here on their way to Charleston, (S.C.) and propose to afford the citizens of Norfolk and Portsmouth an opportunity This Evening, at Johnson's Assembly Room, to witness their skill in the GYMNASTIC ART, in which they will exhibit feats of agility in Rope Dancing, entertainments in Pantomine, and other Performances which they feel assured can not fail of affording the highest gratification to an intelligent and polished audience. They have encountered heavy expense in preparing this offering to the public, and hope to be honored by a liberal remuneration. Tickets 75 cents for grown persons, and half price for children. To be had at the Bar of the Hotel, or at the door.	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Ravenshorst, Henry L.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 8	
Rawdon, Francis, Lord.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 291-309	
Rawles, Benjamin W., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 20	
Rawles, James W.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 102	
Rawles, James W.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 12; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 12	
Rawles, John Lewis, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 79	
Rawles, Julius D.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Rawles, Robert B.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Rawley, John W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-75	
Rawlings, George C.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 17	
Rawlings, George Chancellor, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 92; Virginia Record January 1965, p. 78	
Rawlings, N. L.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 32	
Rawlings, W. B.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 78; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Rawlings, William Vincent.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22	
Rawlings, William Vincent.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 92; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 78	
Rawlins, W. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-26	
Rawlins, W. P.	in Chatham, N. C. on the 19th ult. by the Rev. J. W. Wellons to Miss Eliza J. Smith	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Rawlins, William.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-42	
Rawlinson, Fred		The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 15	
Rawlinson, Fred A.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Rawls, David A.	Ladies Specialty Shop, Hampton Boulevard, Norfolk	Virginia Record May 1966, p. 27	
Rawls, H. O.	of Norfolk, Va., in New York City, on the 13th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Seneman, to Emily Chapman, of New York.	Southern Argus April 17, 1856	
Rawls, J. A.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
Rawls, J. Lewis, Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 18	
Rawls, John Lewis Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 94	
Rawls, John Lewis, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 102	
Rawls, Julia, Mrs.	in Nansemond County on the 4th inst. Consort Mr. William Rawls, Sr. Aged 57 years	Southern Argus April 9, 1860	
Rawls, Julian Lamar, M.D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 62 Portrait Included	
Rawls, Mary Ann.	see: Rogers, James		
Rawn, John A.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 733	
Ray, Leah.	see Hubbard, Leah Ray		
Ray, Willard H.	died 5-15-36		
Raymond, George.	a Frenchman	Southern Argus April 27, 1860	
Raymond, Henry J.		Men and Memories by John Russell Young	
Rea, Sampson.	obituary	American Beacon August 26, 1823	
Read, Albert C., Rear Adm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 133	
Read, Benjamin Franklin.	on the 27th of January last, at the Belize, on his return to New Orleans, from a visit to the Island of Cuba, a native of this State.	Norfolk Herald March 16, 1812	
Read, Cole Joseph, Hon.	letter from Col. John Hamilton to …September, 1794		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Hamilton, Col. John
Read, Eliza Ann.	Married-in Portsmouth, on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Doctor Griffith, to Henry Denison, Esq. Purser in the United States Navy.	American Beacon May 30, 1818	
Read, Eliza Ann.	see: Denison, Esq., Henry		
Read, Helen, Mrs.	Widow of John K. Read and by her first marriage, widow of James Maxwell. 83 years. April 1, 1833		
Read, Henry S.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 12	
Read, John K.	an ancient and respected inhabitant of this Borough. His remains to be interred at four o'clock this evening. His Masonic brethren are particularly requested to attend.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger February 11, 1805	
Read, John K.	In pursuance of the last will and testament of the late John K. Read. Helen Read, Executrix	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 13, 1804	
Read, John K., Mrs. (Formerly Mrs. James Maxwell, born Helen Calvert).		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 93	
Read, Joseph E., Dr.	to Eliza B. Old, daughter of Jonathan N. Old, at the Granby St. M. E. Church, all of this County.	Southern Argus October 6, 1853	
Read, Sally, Mrs.	see: Brunet, Henry, Esq.		
Read, Stephen Pettis.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 363-364	
Reading, Augustin, Capt.	at Bermuda, on the 17th ult. In the 48th year of his age, of New York.	The Norfolk Herald October 7, 1811	
Reardon, Anne Bynum.	death	Norfolk Journal August 26, 1867	
Reardon, Eliza, Mrs.	Died in Baltimore Buried in Norfolk Funeral from the residence of Thomas R. Reardon no. 10 Granby Street. Relict of the late Henry B. Reardon, an old and highly respected merchant of Norfolk.	Norfolk, Virginia March 29, 1869	
Reardon, Elizabeth, Mrs.		American Beacon June 19, 1822	
Reardon, Michael E.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died in Richmond in 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Reardon, Phoebe.	See: Hudson, Edward		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Reardon, Thomas R.	at St. Patrick's Church to Mary A. Byrum, daughter of the late Col. F. A. Byrum, of Louisiana.	Southern Argus November 25, 1852	
Record, Capt.	see: Ships Three Friends (schooner)		
Record, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Rector, Charles T.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Rector, Harvey.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 748-749	
Rector, Maria F., Miss.	see: Holtzclaw, Alex M.		
Rector, William Baylis.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 93-97	
Redd, Henry B.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Redd, Robert.	From a Virginia Physician's Place-book, 1825-1827 by Wilson, George P.; Consists of excerpts from the place-book of Robert Redd of Mecklenburg county, Va., in which he kept medical facts and notes.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 234-240	
Redden, Kenneth R.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 16	
Reddig, William M., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 23	
Redfearn, Robert H.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Redford, Frederick W., Jr.	Architect. Biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 15	
Redford, Thomas G.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Redgate, Francis W. Taylor.		American Beacon March 24, 1821	
Redman, Hamilton M.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42	
Redman, Hamilton M.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Redman, Harman.	a native of Germany	American Beacon October 18, 1819	
Redman, Harman.	see: Young, William D.		
Redman, Mary.	See: Young, Mr. William		
Redman, Mary-Ann.	see: Young, William D.		
Redmarr, Emma, Mrs.	see: Eubank, Warner		
Redmayne, Robert G.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Redmen, Christiana.	see: Young, Anthony G.		
Redmond, Edward.	in Richmond on the 12th inst. aged 57 years, 5 months, and 12 days	Southern Argus July 14, 1859	
Redmond, Russell J.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 52	
Redwood, John M.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 193-196	
Redwood, John Tyler.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 167-168	
Redwood, Langford William.	The Langford William Redwood trust Fund. Its use to be under control of the Norfolk Foundation.		Vertical File Norfolk, Clubs, organizations, etc. Norfolk Foundation
Redwood, William H.	Married, last evening, at the residence of Mr. Henry Ashburn, in this Borough, by the Rev. Mr. Ducachet, Mr. William H. Redwood, of James City County, to Miss Louisa Virginia Anderson, youngest daughter of Mr. Leroy Anderson, Esq. of Portsmouth.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 15, 1828	
Reece, Joseph M.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Reed, Christopher.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Reed, David B.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 749	
Reed, Esther, Mrs.	wife of James Reed, in Portsmouth. (Court Street)	Southern Argus June 22, 1850	
Reed, Esther.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 36-56	
Reed, Jack D., Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1964 vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Reed, James Washington, M. D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 42 Portrait Included	
Reed, James.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Reed, John R.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 10	
Reed, Joseph.		American Military Biography, p. 256-259	
Reed, Lemuel Sutton.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Reed, M. Douglas, Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 43	
Reed, Marcus Lafayette.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 53	
Reed, Roy L.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Reed, Walter.	Father of modern public health	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Reed, Walter.		The Commonwealth March 1940, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 7 and Cover; Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 3	
Reed, Walter.	University of Virginia gets Walter Reed archive.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 8	
Reed, Walter.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 310-328	
Reed, Walter.	Birthplace called Belroi.		See: Vertical File Va. House. Belroi
Reed, William, Rev.	of the Virginia Conference Methodist & E. Church South on 23d inst (Funeral from Granby St. Methodist Church)	Southern Argus February 24, 1859	
Reed, William, Rev.	on the 28th inst., by the Rev. Nelson Head to Mrs. Sarah Peirce.	Southern Argus September 30, 1853	
Reed, William.	to Peirce, Mrs. Sarah	American Beacon September 30, 1853	
Reed, William.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 30-31	
Reedy, Sallie Ada.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 435-438	
Rees Family.		Wright-Briscoe Pioneers by John C. Wright	
Rees, Edward J., Dr.	Bio.	p. 158	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Rees, Edward J., Dr.	Ghent M.E. pastor	The Virginian-Pilot October 23, 1942	
Reese, George H., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Reeves, George T.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 18	
Reeves, John H., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Reeves, Ross.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Reeves, Sarah, Mrs.	a native of Ireland, aged 46 years, consort of Robert Reeves.	American Beacon February 2, 1824	
Regirer, Gene Clarke, Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Regirer, Walter W.	Chairman of the Lawbooks for the Orient Committee of the Virginia State Bar.	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 20	
Regirer, Walter W.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Reiber, Paul.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 79	
Reich, Paul.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 7, 1935	
Reich, Paul.	Bio.	p. 17	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Reichelderfer, Charles A.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 72	
Reid, Andrew.	to Gwathmey, Fannie Brooks	American Beacon December 14, 1853	
Reid, Andrew.	on the 3d inst., in the 20th year.	Southern Argus April 5, 1859	
Reid, Andrew.	of Baltimore, at Richmond, on the 8th inst., by the Rev. T. V. Moore, to Fanny Brooks Giv.	Southern Argus December 16, 1853	
Reid, Charles C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-44	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Reid, Charles.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 562-563	
Reid, Charles.		Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 676	
Reid, Charles.	Death at the age of 99 years. Born in Scotland, April 4, 1800, Married Lucretia Nash of Portsmouth	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 1924	
Reid, Charles.	son of Charles E. Reid of N. Y. formerly of this city on 8th inst at Apalachacola	Southern Argus February 10, 1859	
Reid, Charles.	of New York, formerly of Norfolk, by the Rev. Mr. Caulfield to Mary H. Dickson, of Brooklyn, in Brooklyn, New York.	Southern Argus October 4, 1853	
Reid, Charles.	…Charles Reid of this city, has been ordered outside our lines for a like offending and will go up the James River in the next flag of truce boat.	The New Regime March 8, 1864, p. 2	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Reid, Charles.	married Thursday evening last (March 17) to Miss Lucretia Nash daughter of Mr. Cornelias Nash of Norfolk County.	March 21, 1825	
Reid, David S., Hon.	Gov. elect of North Carolina, in Rockingham County, to Miss Henrietta W. Settle, daughter of the Hon. Thomas Settle, by the Rev. Elias Dodson.	Southern Argus December 28, 1850	
Reid, David Settle.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 88-89	
Reid, Edwin Sidney.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 366-368	
Reid, Fergus.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 58 Portrait Included	
Reid, Fergus.	Bio.	p. 140	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Reid, Fergus.	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot December 1, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot December 1, 1941	
Reid, George C.	to Williams, Bessie C.	American Beacon May 6, 1853	
Reid, George C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-76	
Reid, George C.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 563	
Reid, George, Sr.	A native of Forfarshire (Scotland), but for several years a resident of New Bern, N. C. and more recently of the Borough-aged 49 years-Six children.	American Beacon January 16, 1834	
Reid, George.	a native of Forfarshire (Scotland) but for several years a resident of New Bern, (N.C.) and more recently of this Borough, aged 49 yrs. (baker) residence on Commerce St. near Main left 6 children.	American Beacon January 16, 1834	
Reid, George.	at his residence, Oak Hill, in Norfolk County, in the 91st year of his age. Presbyterian Church.	Southern Argus December 11, 1849	
Reid, Henry J.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 32	
Reid, J. T. S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-43	
Reid, John, Maj.		American Beacon February 2, 1816	
Reid, Malachi W.	at his residence in Princess Anne County, on the 5th inst., in the 34th year of her age.	Southern Argus December 7, 1853	
Reid, Malcolm J.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 49	
Reid, Malcolm J.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 29	
Reid, Malcolm.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Reid, Milton A., Dr.		Sight & Sound June 1968, p. 5	
Reid, Robert F.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Reid, Robert H., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Reid, Robina, Mrs.	wife of Mr. George Reid, at her residence "Cedar Grove," a native of Edinburgh, Scotland, left 4 children.	Southern Argus July 27, 1853	
Reid, Stephen.			see: VF Norfolk, Virginia. Memorials Serpbell, Alethea
Reid, William H.		Virginia Record vol. 83, no. 9, p. 15; The Commonwealth July 1964, p .17; Virginia Record September 1965, p. 11	
Reid, William R.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 22	
Reid, William S., Rev.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg p. 324-328	
Reid, William Shields.		Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 30-31	
Reill, Sarah J., Mrs.	in Portsmouth, consort of Lt. Robert B. Reill, USN.	Southern Argus August 21, 1849	
Reilly, Ann, Mrs.	Native of Ireland Aged 83	American Beacon July 13, 1822	
Reilly, Anne.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 18, 1940	
Reilly, Charles F., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 16	
Reilly, Eliza, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Reilly	American Beacon October 10, 1817	
Reilly, Philip B., Dr.	on the 1st inst., in St. Louis, Missouri, by the Rev. Bishop Hendrick, to Octavia L. Foster, daughter of Joseph Foster, of that city, formerly of Portsmouth, Va.	Southern Argus May 23, 1850	
Reilly, Thomas.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1832.		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Reimer, Carl C., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Reiner, Hazel S., Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 20	
Reines, Powell.		American Beacon October 23, 1821	
Reingale, Alexander.	Married last evening, by the reverend Mr. Inglis, Mr. Alexander Reingale, manager of the Philadelphia and Baltimore theatres, to Miss Ann Duport, daughter of Mr. Peter Duport.	The Norfolk Herald September 29, 1803	
Reinhardt, R. S.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 102	
Reinhardt, Walter.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Reinhart, George Alfred.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 734	
Reinsch, Emerson G.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 54	
Reisner, Peter.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 12	
Renaud, Anne Louisa.	a native of Bordeaux, at the residence of Dr. Francis L. Higgins, her remains will be removed to the Baltimore steam boat today at 1 1/2 o'clock, on their way to Philadelphia.	Southern Argus May 16, 1848	
Renn, Thomas O.		New Norfolk April 1963, vol. 1, no. 4	
Rennie, Frank F., III.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 12	
Reno, Don.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 53	
Renouit, L.	Miniatures	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 13, 1807	
Rentz, Audrey L., Miss.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 49	
Repiton, Hypolite.	in Williamsburg	American Beacon March 15, 1819	
Repiton, Margaret Lamb.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 7, 1867	
Repiton, Margaret O., Miss.	in Williamsburg only daughter of Joseph Repiton	American Beacon May 15, 1821	
Reter, George A.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29 no. 9 p. 13	
Reubush, Ward H., Sr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51	
Revel, William.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard.) Died in hospital	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Reveley, W. Taylor, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Reveley, W. Taylor, Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Reveley, W. Taylor, Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 16	
Revell, George A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-27	
Revercomb Family.	Rubincam, Milton; The family of Jacob Revercomb, the first of the race in Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 107-114	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Revercomb, Jacob.	Rubincam, Milton; The family of Jacob Revercomb, the first of the race in Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 107-114	
Reves, Thomas.	on 22nd inst. by Rev. Mr. Coffman to Miss Martha A. Gravett	Southern Argus February 25, 1860	
Revill, Thomas.	by the Rev. Mr. Hitelberger to Augustine Lavinia Shields, on July 4.	Southern Argus July 10, 1850	
Rew, H. B.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 42	
Rew, J. Harry.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 166-167	
Rew, W. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-78	
Reyburn, Robert, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 263-264	
Reynolds, Abram David.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 346-348	
Reynolds, Charles McKinley, Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 57	
Reynolds, David A.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal. 8/4/1812		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Reynolds, Eliza, Mrs.	Last Evening William Pennock, Esq., merchant to Mrs. Eliza Reynolds both of this place.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 27, 1808	
Reynolds, Fanny, Mrs.	of Raleigh, North Carolina, in New Orleans, on the 18th ult., at the St. Louis Hotel, formerly of the National Hotel, in this city.	Southern Argus May 18, 1859	
Reynolds, Glen C.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57	
Reynolds, Henry S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-69	
Reynolds, J. Louis.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 14; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 18	
Reynolds, J. Sargeant.		The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 14	
Reynolds, John Obadiah.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 369	
Reynolds, John, Gov.		The Royal Governors of Georgia by W.W. Abbot, p. 34-56	
Reynolds, Joseph A.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Reynolds, Joseph P.	On Thursday, 25th inst. at the residence of Joseph P. Reynolds, Esq. in this city, by the Rev. M. O'Keefe, Mr. Henry GhiSelin to Miss Matilda Ellis. (marriage)	American Beacon January 27, 1855	
Reynolds, Julian Sargeant.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 79	
Reynolds, Julian Sargeant.	Lieutenant Governor of Virginia.	Virginia Record January 1970, p. 21-	
Reynolds, Mary Ann, Miss.	see: Singleton, Henry		
Reynolds, Mary Ballou.	biographical sketch of Mrs. Julian Sargeant Reynolds.	Virginia Record January 1970, p. 29-	
Reynolds, Mary, Mrs.	wife of Benjamin Reynolds	American Beacon August 11, 1818	
Reynolds, R. J.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 71	
Reynolds, R. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1971, vol 38, no. 8, p. 10	
Reynolds, Randall Oscar, Dr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 94	
Reynolds, Randall Oscar.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 102	
Reynolds, Richard S.		The Commonwealth November 1974, p. 38	
Reynolds, Richard S., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 37	
Reynolds, Richard, Jr.	of Reynolds Metals	The Commonwealth October 1951, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 23	
Reynolds, Sharp, Capt.	death	Norfolk Journal February 4, 1867	
Reynolds, W. D.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-79	
Reynolds, W. G.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Reynolds, Walter A.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 25	
Reynolds, William G.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 12	
Reynolds, William.	Son of B. Reynolds	American Beacon April 26, 1817	
Rhea, Ann.	see: Jones, William R.		
Rhea, William Francis.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 23-25	
Rhoades, John.	see: Rhoades, Mrs. Susan	Southern Argus March 7, 1860	
Rhoades, Susan, Mrs.	on the 6th ult. wife of John Roades of Orange County in 61st year	Southern Argus March 7, 1860	
Rhoads, Webster S.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 13	
Rhoads, Webster S.	picture-re-elected acting president of the Academy of Arts, 1934-35	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1 no. 2, p. 23	
Rhodenhiser, G. William, Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Rhodes, Edward Averett.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 436-439	
Rhodes, H. H., Lt.	of the USN to Carter, Marion S., daughter of Charles L. Carter, of Ridgeville, Fauquier County, Va. on 22d inst. at Georgetown, D. C.	American Beacon May 29, 1834	
Rhodes, James.	died yesterday. of the firm of J. and J. R. Rhodes. Funeral from his brother's house in Catherine St.	The Norfolk Herald August 26, 1812	
Rhodes, Jane L., Miss.	in her 18th year, at the residence of Nathaniel Cocke in Princess Anne	American Beacon October 29, 1813	
Rhodes, Thomas L.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1951, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Rhodes, Webster S., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1968, p. 10	
Ribble, F. D. G., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 12	
Rice, Babetta.	See: Campe, Emanuel		
Rice, Edward.	died at the Bay Side of Hackwood near Kemps.	July 25, 1798	
Rice, Francis.	on Monday	The Norfolk Herald November 18, 1802	
Rice, John Holt.		Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 27-30	
Rice, Lucy.	see: Mills, John		
Rice, M. Lee.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 43	
Rice, Nathaniel.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 36-37	
Rice, Perley A.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7 p. 15	
Rice, Raynor E. Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 52	
Rice, Thomas C., Dr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 439	
Rice, Thomas.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 17	
Rice, W. Thomas.		The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 16	
Rice, W. Thomas.		The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 10	
Rice, W. Thomas.		The Commonwealth November 1960, p. 49; The Commonwealth November 1962, p. 43; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Rice, Walter L.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 35	
Rice, William M.		American Beacon February 26, 1818	
Rice, William M.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Richards, Bob, Rev.	From Bridgewater to breakfast.	The Commonwealth November 1979, p. 40-41	
Richards, Catherine, Mrs.	Consort of Gregory Baylor Richards	American Beacon February 12, 1818	
Richards, Emily.	infant daughter of William Richards of the State of Georgia aged 4 mos. at the house of William Cooper.	American Beacon June 27, 1834	
Richards, Harold J.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 54	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Richards, John.	Married in Camden County, (N. C.) on Saturday evening last, by Willie McPherson, Esq. Mr. John Richards, of Salem, (Mass.) to Miss Elizabeth Hovey, of Portsmouth (Va.).	American Beacon September 17, 1828	
Richardson, Arthur Harris.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 17, 1953; Virginia Record January 1962, p. 102; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 94; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 81	
Richardson, Bruce R., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, p. 22; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 14	
Richardson, C. E.		The Commonwealth May 1963, p. 12; The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 12	
Richardson, C. H.	Bio.	p. 87	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Richardson, Caroline Alethia, Miss.	see: Young, Joseph LaVille		
Richardson, Christiane, Mrs.		American Beacon March 28, 1822	
Richardson, Dale Edward.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Richardson, David Clarke.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 370-372	
Richardson, David E. Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 42	
Richardson, David W., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 12	
Richardson, Dorcas.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 263-274	
Richardson, Frederick Wilmer.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 338-341	
Richardson, H. D.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Richardson, J. Q.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 440	
Richardson, John E.	at the residence of his father in Henry County on the 24th of August in the 18th year	Southern Argus September 9, 1859	
Richardson, John H., Col.	of Richmond, Va. To Catharine C. Hodges of Washington on Feb. 21st in Washington City, D. C. by Rev. Mr. Butler	Southern Argus March 7, 1859	
Richardson, John W.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 51-53	
Richardson, John.	of Norfolk County married on 24th ult. To Miss Ann McCee	American Beacon January 2, 1830, p. 3	
Richardson, Phillip O.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Richardson, Ralph A.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42	
Richardson, Ralph K.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Richardson, Raymond R.	A director of the Cavalier Hotel Corp.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Richardson, Rebecca L.	see: Billups, Joseph R.		
Richardson, Robert.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 39	
Richardson, W. S.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 39, no. 12, p. 136	
Richardson, W. S.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 28	
Richardson, Warren G.		The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 19	
Richardson, William Harris.	Portrait included.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 14-20	
Richardson, William.	my tract of land on Mason's Creek. William Richardson	American Beacon December 9, 1815	
Riche, M., Miss.	see: Phelps, Thomas Stowell, USN		
Richmond, James Buchanan.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 342-345	
Richmond, Simon, Master.		The Norfolk Herald June 25, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Richmond, Simon, Master.		The Norfolk Herald November 8, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Richter, Allen R.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 40	
Richter, George M.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 735	
Rickards, Frances Murrell.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 15	
Rickett, Emily.	see: Laws, David O.		
Ricketts, E. D., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 749-750	
Ricketts, Eliza.	see: Newman, Elias		
Rickhow, William.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-46	
Rickover, Adm.			See: Vertical File Ships. P Q R Radiation Hazard
Ricks, B. B.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Ricks, James R.	died yesterday	The Landmark December 10, 1879	
Riddel, Clifford Thurston, Sr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 296-297	
Riddel, James Andrew.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, .p. 294-295	
Riddick, Ann.	see: Browne, Doctor Albridgton		
Riddick, Burwell.	near Leachville Beaufort Co., North Carolina on June 25th a native of Virginia	Southern Argus July 9, 1859	
Riddick, Dr.	Doctor, Mayor, Philanthropist. Organize memorial to…	The Virginian-Pilot March 4, 6, 1918	
Riddick, Edward Henry.	in Richmond, on the 22d inst., son of William J. and Mary E. Riddick, aged 1 year and 10 months.	Southern Argus February 25, 1848	
Riddick, Francis C.	Quarterly Court of Nansemond County, Tribute of respect to F. Riddick, late a member of the Bar of that County.	Southern Argus November 17, 1851	
Riddick, James G.	Physician and Mayor of Norfolk; A memorial was erected to Mayor Riddick by the Riddick Memorial Association. "Nearly a thousand friends of the beloved Mayor-doctor contributed to the fund…" …"memorial, which is to granite and bears a life size bust of the man to whose works of charity and kindness tribute will be paid today." Memorial stands in Lafayette Park (City Park)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 21, 1925;The Virginian-Pilot November 21, 1925, p. last; The Virginian-Pilot November 22, 1925 with photos, pt. 1, p. 11	
Riddick, James G.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 349-350	
Riddick, James G., Dr.	"At the time of his death Dr. Riddick was acting as City Sergeant to which position he was elected over Claude L. Hudgins last August by a sweeping majority. …Sworn in office January 1 at his own home…his health was so poor at that time he was unable to go about his usual duties... 3 times mayor-(10 years) 12 years health officer.	The Virginian-Pilot February 16, 1918	
Riddick, James, Mayor.	Organizing Memorial T.	The Virginian-Pilot March 6, 1918	
Riddick, Joseph, Gen.	in Gates County, North Carolina	American Beacon October 22, 1818	
Riddick, Josiah, Col.	on the 30th ult., at his residence in Nansemond Co., aged 73 years. Delegate to the General Assembly of Virginia, and a Magistrate of the county in which he lived, having served 20 years in the 1st capacity and 30 in the latter.	The Norfolk Herald February 9, 1821	
Riddick, Josiah.	Married on Thursday, the 3d inst. By the Rev. Jacob Keeling, Col. Josiah Riddick to the amiable Mrs. Mary Riddick, all of Nansemond County.	American Beacon April 7, 1817	
Riddick, L. A.	See: Estis, Dr. W. T.		
Riddick, Lemuel, Col.	in Suffolk, on Monday last, for many years a representative of Nansemond Co., in the Virginia Legislature. at an early age entered the army of the Revolution in which he continued until the rights of America were acknowledged and her liberties secured.	The Norfolk Herald February 22, 1811	
Riddick, Maria T.	see: McGuire, William H.		
Riddick, Maria T.	see: Wood, the Rev. David		
Riddick, Mary A.	see: Riddick, Willis S.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Riddick, Mary, Mrs.	Consort of Col. Josiah Riddick, Jr. at "Soldiers Hope" near Suffolk, Nansemond Co.	American Beacon July 13, 1820	
Riddick, Mary, Mrs.	See: Riddick, Josiah		
Riddick, Mary, Mrs.	19 years old consort of Col. Josiah Riddick at Suffolk	American Beacon October 23, 1822	
Riddick, Matilda, Miss.	see: Fitcher, William E.		
Riddick, Micajah.	in Gates Co., N.C. (obituary)	American Beacon November 10, 1823	
Riddick, Moses.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 70	
Riddick, R. E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-70	
Riddick, Richard E.	on the 30th ult. at the Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. Mr. Anderson, to Miss Mary E. Lyon.	Southern Argus April 1, 1848	
Riddick, Richard.	attorney at law, in Suffolk, by the Rev. J. Keeling, in St. Paul's Church to Prentis, Marianne, S. 2d Daughter of James Prentis.	American Beacon June 27, 1834	
Riddick, Samuel Abram.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 411-412	
Riddick, Thomas.	of Gates County, in Hertford County, North Carolina, on the 12th inst., to Fanny W. Lewis of the former place.	Southern Argus June 22, 1850	
Riddick, Virginia.	see: Johnson, William		
Riddick, Virginia.	See: Johnson, Wm., Jr.		
Riddick, William S., Dr.	at his residence in the town of Portsmouth, yesterday, 52d year of his age, funeral at his residence on Crawford Street.	Southern Argus March 4, 1848	
Riddick, Willis S.	in Nansemond County, Va., on the 28th ult., by the Rev. William B. Wellons to Mary A. Riddick, eldest daughter of Capt. Jethro Riddick, all of said county.	Southern Argus March 8, 1850	
Riddle, Charles.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-45	
Riddle, Francis.	infant son of J. P. and S. D. Riddle, aged 3 months and 10 days, residence no. 8 N. Granby.	Southern Argus January 12, 1856	
Riddle, James D.	witness to the last will and testament of Sarah E. Lyon, dated June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Riddle, James.	witness to the last will and testament of Sarah E. Lyon, dated from June 7, 1813, Chambersburg, Penn.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Rider, Brick.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Rider, Douglas Brickford.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29 no. 9 p. 37	
Ridgely, E. Guy.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19 no. 3 p. 58	
Ridgely, E. Guy.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 35	
Ridgely, E. Guy.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Ridgely, Randolph, Capt.		General Taylor and his Staff p. 251-252	
Ridgway-Hull, Duvahl, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 32	
Ridgwell, James A.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 735-751	
Ridley, Fanny, Miss.	see: Shields, J. E.		
Ridley, Virginia P., Miss.	See: Nock, Andrew J.		
Ridley, William Goodwyn.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 229-231	
Ridley, William.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment. Killed at Second Manassas	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Riedesel, Frederica De.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 119-142	
Riegert, Robert.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 121	
Riggins, Alvah E., Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 16	
Riggs, Elisha Francis.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 367-369	
Riggs, Johne.	receipt for repair of riding equipment for period beginning Nov. 27, 1828 and ending March 28, 1829		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Butler, Thomas
Riggs, Margaret Ann.	8 years old daughter of John Riggs	American Beacon April 15, 1822	
Riggs, Robert O., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 43	
Rightmier, Lewis A.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 12	
Rigsby, Bill.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 88	
Rikeman, Albert.	a seaman belonging to the schooner Ranger	The Norfolk Herald May 29, 1820	
Riley, Bennet.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 253-256	
Riley, James Whitcomb.	Mr. James Whitcomb Riley, the humorist, was in the city yesterday.	The Norfolk Landmark September 20, 1894	
Riley, Paul H.	succeeds William H. Trapnell as chief executive officer of Commonwealth Natural Gas Company of Richmond	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 14	
Riley, Paul H.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 35	
Riley, William Robinson Smith.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 264-265	
Rind, James.	of Richmond, attorney at Law at Clover Dale in Augusta County.	The Norfolk Herald August. 25, 1803	
Rind, Susan Maria, Mrs.	Wife of W. A. Rind, Jr. in Georgetown	American Beacon May 7, 1822	
Rind, William.	Inventory of the estate of William Rind	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 53-55	
Rinderknecht, Gene.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 51	
Rinehart, Mike.		Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 23	
Rinehart, William A.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 328-331	
Riner, Doris.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 26	
Riner, Robert H.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Ring, Peter.		The Commonwealth November 1974, p. 46	
Ringgold, Samuel.		General Taylor and his Staff. p. 174-178	
Ringgold, Samuel.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 161-164	
Ringgold, Susan Upshur.	at Vaucluse, Northampton County, Easter Shore, Va., on the 17th inst., eldest daughter of Capt. T. L. Ringgold, USA and Susan B. Ringgold, in her 6th year.	Southern Argus August 25, 1853	
Riordan, Mr.		American Beacon September 1, 1821	
Ripley, Curtis.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 20	
Ripley, Eleazer W.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812, p. 159-166	
Ripley, Eleazer Whellock, Gen.	at New Orleans	American Beacon November 20, 1820	
Ripley, Louisa, Mrs.	consort of Thomas Ripley, at Smithfield.	American Beacon September 7, 1825	
Ripley, Robert.		The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 18	
Ripley, Thomas D.	20th inst. at Poplar Lame, Isle of Wight, Thomas D. Ripley, merchant of Smithfield, to Miss Louise Vellines, daughter of the late Isaac Vellines.	American Beacon and Virginia and North Carolina Gazette February 1, 1825	
Ripley, Vernon.		The Virginian-Pilot August 22, 1976, p. C2	
Risley, Margaret S., Mrs.	residence on Market Square in 32nd year	Southern Argus April 23, 1860	
Rison, George T.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 95-96	
Ritch, Robert C.	of New York	American Beacon September 14, 1825	
Ritchey, Herbert E., Col.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 80-113	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt.	Biographical sketch	Arts in Virginia Fall 1963, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 10	
Ritchie, Anna Eliza.	See: Cross, William B. B.		
Ritchie, Archibald.	Archibald Ritchie and the Westmoreland association.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 111-114	
Ritchie, Charlotte C.	see: Gittings, John S.		
Ritchie, James S., Jr.		Commonwealth July 1963, p. 12; The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 14; July 1965, p. 14	
Ritchie, Logan R.		Virginia and the Virginia Record September 1954, vol. 76, no. 9, p. 8, Cover; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Ritchie, Margaret.	see: Stone, Robert King, M.D.		
Ritchie, Mary McNair.	see: Guyot, Yves		
Ritchie, Thomas.	SEE: Unpublished letters of Thomas Ritchie	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1911, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 199-252	
Ritchie, Thomas.	SEE: Editorial in the Richmond Enquirer, Friday, August 12, 1842.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1911, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 271-279	
Ritchie, Thomas.	SEE: Ritchie letters.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1915, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 372-418	
Ritchie, Thomas.	Letters of Thomas Ritchie-glimpses of the year 1830.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical papers 1902, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 147-154	
Ritchie, Thomas.	SEE: Thomas Ritchie, by C. T. Thrift, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1903, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 170-187	
Ritchie, Thomas.	Biographical sketch in Judge Hughes' lecture "Editors of the Past."		Filing Case Pamphlets Hughes, Judge
Ritchie, W. G.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Ritsch Family.			See: Vertical File Biography. Ritsch family
Ritson, Anne R.	on Monday the 25th ingest., youngest daughter of James and Eliza Ritson, in the 2d year of her age.	Southern Argus November 27, 1850	
Ritson, Anne.			VF Norfolk-Biography. Ritson Anne
Ritson, Jane.	see: Walke, Anthony		
Ritson, Martha, Mrs.	relict of Thomas Ritson	American Beacon September 7, 1822	
Ritson, Mrs.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger September 13, 1804; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger September 22, 1804 (has a good clear copy) Removed; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger March 25, 1805	
Ritson, Thomas, Mr.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		
Ritson, Thomas.	beneficiary and executor of the last will and testament of John Willoughby of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Ritson, Thomas.	in account with James Caton, 1794-1798		Filing Case Manuscripts Caton, James
Ritson, Thomas.	letter from E.W.L. Leavenworth to Robert E. Taylor, dated June 10, 1840, relative to decision on estate of Thomas Ritson; also copy of legal testimony taken January 14, 1840 pertaining to heirs of Thomas Ritson. Also, several documents relating to earlier lawsuit (c. 1800) concerning Thomas Ritson and Christopher McConnico.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Ritson, Thomas.	see: Talbot, Mary		
Rittenhouse, David.	portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Rittenton, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of George Rittenton.	American Beacon February 25, 1824	
Ritter, Alfred F.		Tidewater Virginian April, 1979, p. 21	
Ritter, Donald A.	see: Prescott, Henry	The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 55	
Ritter, Margaret.	see: Beale, John E.		
Rivers, Amelie.	"Virginia of Virginia" short story		VF Virginia Authors
Rivers, L. Mendel.	"The Soviet Threat."	DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 104-108, 186, 196, 207	
Rives, George Tucker.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 708-712	
Rives, Louis.	blind student	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 3, 1937	
Rives, Louis.	Bio.	p. 51	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Rives, W. C.	"Discourse on the character and services of John Hampden."		Filing case Pamphlets Rives, William C.
Rives, William Cabell.	1793-1868	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Rives, William Cabell.	Speech…on Mr. McDuffie's Proposition to Repeal the Tariff Act of 1842. 1844		Filing Case Pamphlets Rives, William C.
Rives, William Cabell.	see: Virginia Historical Society		
Rives, William Cabell.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Rives, William Cabell.		Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 1, p. 57-72	
Rives, William Cabell.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 2, p. 13	
Rives, William Cabell.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1960, vol. 10, no. 2, p. 11	
Rixey, John Franklin.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 323-333	
Rixey, Patty.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 4-5	
Roach, J. Kenneth, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Roane Family.	The Roanes of King and Queen and King William counties by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 286-290	
Roane, John.	1766-1838	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Roane, Spencer.	SEE: Spencer Roane (reprints from Richmond Enquirer)	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1904, no. 4, p. 325-373	
Roane, Spencer.	SEE: Roane correspondence.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1905, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 123-142	
Roane, Spencer.	SEE: Spencer, Roane, By Edwin J. Smith	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1905, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 4-33	
Roane, Spencer.	SEE: Roane on the national Constitution.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1905, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 47-122	
Roane, Spencer.	at Warm Springs Bath County	American Beacon September 16-17, 1822	
Roane, Spencer.	Spencer Roane and the Richmond Junto by Rex Beach	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 1-17	
Roane, Thomas Ruffin.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 627-629	
Roark, John.		American Beacon April 19, 1816	
Robb, Lynda Johnson.	Plans exhibit to recognize Virginia women.	Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 21	
Robb, Lynda Johnson.	The Governor's Lady.	The Virginian September-October 1984, p. 17-24	
Robbins, Edgar L.		Then Commonwealth August 1965, p. 47	
Robbins, William.		American Beacon April 9, 1818	
Roberdeau, Isaac.		Historical Society; Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 96	
Roberson, Charles, Dr.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 90	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Roberson, James C.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 63	
Robert, Henry Martyn, Col.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 265-267	
Robert, Joseph C., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Robert, Joseph C., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Robert, Joseph Clarke.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 34	
Roberts, Arthur.		Iron Worker Winter 1963-64, p. 11	
Roberts, Austin III.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 57	
Roberts, Benjamin F.	of Isle of Wight, by the Rev. W. B. Wellons, on the 15th inst., to Sarah Elizabeth Phelps, eldest daughter of James Phelps, of Nansemond County.	Southern Argus February 20, 1855	
Roberts, Bradley.		Virginia January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 103	
Roberts, David.		American Beacon August 18, 1821	
Roberts, Edward Livingston.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 346-349	
Roberts, Edward.	Married on Thursday last, Mr. Edward Roberts, merchant, to Miss Triplett, both of this borough.	The Norfolk Herald December 28, 1802	
Roberts, Edward.	To rent, the house lately occupied by Mr. Saul, situated on Brewer's Street-immediate poffeffion can be given. Apply to Edward Roberts.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Roberts, Elizabeth, Mrs.	widow of Joseph Roberts, on Friday, leaving five children-the eldest not exceeding 12 years, and the youngest not 24 hours of age.	The Norfolk Herald November 20, 1820	
Roberts, Elizabeth, Mrs.	in Princess Anne Co. aged 61 years Wife of William Roberts	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
Roberts, Elizabeth, Mrs.	at her residence in Princess Anne County, Wife of William Roberts, in the 60th year, Presbyterian Church, Friends and those of her Aunt, Mrs. Frances Robertson.	Southern Argus January 27, 1859	
Roberts, Elizabeth.	Norfolk resident, recipient of 2 letters from Charles Burr Todd, one of which proposed marriage.		Filing case Manuscripts letters collective. Todd, Charles Burr
Roberts, George, Capt.	of Portsmouth aboard the ship Baltic on 8th inst.	American Beacon November 19, 1816	
Roberts, Henry.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-50	
Roberts, Irving, Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no 5, p. 31	
Roberts, James Walker.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 103; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 94; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 81	
Roberts, John B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-51	
Roberts, John P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-27	
Roberts, John, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 750-751	
Roberts, John.	tin plate worker of this Borough, left a wife and 3 children.	American Beacon February 17, 1834	
Roberts, Joseph J.		Norfolk Journal January 4, 1872	(Typed copy in Vertical File) Norfolk. Biog. Roberts, Joseph J.
Roberts, Joseph.	an American Negro of Norfolk, Virginia was elected Liberia's first president.	Grains of Pepper by Edythe Rance Haskett, p. 13	
Roberts, Joseph.	on Tuesday last, (husband of Elizabeth Roberts)	The Norfolk Herald November 20, 1820	
Roberts, Juliana D., Miss.	See: Allen, Francis R.		
Roberts, Kenneth L.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 38, no. 5, p. 10	
Roberts, L. P., Jr.	Picture & Article	The Virginian-Pilot March 18, 1938 pt. 1, p. 9	
Roberts, Leiut, James W., Col.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 144 B	
Roberts, Lemuel.	on Tuesday, the 5th inst., aged 66 years, he left a widow and 3 children	The Norfolk Herald April 9, 1803	
Roberts, Leonard P.	Bio.	p. 158, 159	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Roberts, Leonard P., Sr.	Died 10 Dec. 1939		
Roberts, Leonard Pascal, Jr.	obituary; editorial	Norfolk Ledger November 23, 1942; The Virginian-Pilot November 24, 1942; The Virginian-Pilot November 24, 1942	
Roberts, Leonard Pascal, Jr.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 43 Portrait Included	
Roberts, Littleton Savage.	given medal	The Virginian-Pilot January 14, 1937	
Roberts, Lucretia.	See: Clapton, William L.		
Roberts, Martha W.	See: Copeland, Capt. Richard		
Roberts, Mrs.	last night	The Norfolk Herald May 18, 1802	
Roberts, Robert, 1st Lt.	at Fort Johnston, Smithsville, N. C., of the Regiment of Artillerists.	The Norfolk Herald November 15, 1811	
Roberts, Ruby Altizer.	(Mrs. Lawrence L. Roberts)	The Virginian-Pilot May 29, 1961	
Roberts, Theodorick Erasmus.	In 920 T V.5; Tyler, Lyon G., ed.; Men of mark in Virginia. (pp 373-374)		
Roberts, W. D.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Roberts, William D.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	
Roberts, William D.	see: Smith's Point		
Roberts, William, USN.	of New York, at Trinity Church, on the 6th inst., by the Rev. Mr. J. H. Hobart, to Miss Elizabeth McK. C. Daves, daughter of the late John P. Daves, of New Bern, North Carolina.	Southern Argus August 20, 1850	
Roberts, Wingfield M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-80	
Robertson, A. Sage.		The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 15	
Robertson, A. Willis, Sen.	Winner of the 1965 Distinguished Service Award of Virginia. Biographical Sketch	The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 13	
Robertson, A. Willis.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p.16	
Robertson, A. Willis.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 96	
Robertson, A. Willis.	Picture & Bio.; "The Robertson Story"	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia Record August 1954, vol. 76, Cover, p. 7-8	
Robertson, Alexander Farish.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 350-351	
Robertson, Amelia G., Miss.	at Great Bridge	American Beacon July 19, 1822	
Robertson, D. Mott.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 27	
Robertson, Dave.	Dave Robertson, the local boy who had made such a baseball record, arrived in Portsmouth and was to spend some time with his parents at Willoughby. He planned to attend college the coming session and to join the New York Giants next Spring.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 14, 1953	
Robertson, Dave.	The New York Giants, after losing the first two games of the World Series to the Chicago White Sox, won the third game 2 to 0. Dave Robertson, of Norfolk, who played right field for the Giants, was credited with providing the punch that gave the Polo Grounders the win. Mr. Robertson got three hits one triple, and scored one of the club's two runs.	Norfolk Ledger Ledger-Dispatch October 10, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Robertson, David Mott.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 376-378	
Robertson, Donald.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Robertson, Earl C.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Robertson, Elizabeth C., Miss.	see: Waller, Littleton T., USN		
Robertson, Ellen D., Miss.	see: Dismore, James A.	Southern Argus March 3, 1860	
Robertson, Floyd A., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Robertson, Francis.	infant son of Richard and Otroia Robertson	American Beacon February 17, 1825	
Robertson, Harold G.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 14	
Robertson, Harold G.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 15	
Robertson, Helen L.	see: Sheffield, George W.		
Robertson, James Moody.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 50 Portrait included	
Robertson, John A.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Robertson, John W., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol 7, no. 2, p. 33	
Robertson, John, Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 3	
Robertson, Maria H.	see: Chamberlain, Capt. Edward		
Robertson, Mary Tarquinia.	eldest daughter of Duncan Robertson, funeral from residence of her father on Bute Street.	Southern Argus April 9, 1855	
Robertson, Pat.		The Virginian-Pilot June 1, 1986, p. C1-3	
Robertson, Powhatan.	Powhatan Robertson, Attorney at Law, intending to reside in Norfolk, will practice in the Superior and Inferior Courts of the Counties of Norfolk and Princess-Anne, and the Hustings Court of Norfolk Borough. His office is at the corner of Commerce and Wide Waterstreets.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 24, 1818	
Robertson, Powhatan.	Diary of Powhatan Robertson during his student days at William and Mary College, in 1816.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 61-68	
Robertson, Randal M., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no.1 , p. 47	
Robertson, Richard D.		The Commonwealth February 1962, p.12; The Commonwealth January 1963, p. 41; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 12	
Robertson, Richard D.	elected president of Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 46	
Robertson, Robert A.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 18	
Robertson, Robert.	For Rent, (and possession given the first day of May ensuing) The House on Board Water-street, now in the occupancy of Mr. E. Haul, between the houses occupied by Messrs. Jas. B. Crosbie and Co. and immediately opposite the heads of Maxwells and Marsden's Wharves. It is one of the best stands in Norfolk for a Grocery Store. For terms which will be reasonable, (these Hard Times) to a good tenant, apply to Robert Robertson, No. 10, Wide-Water	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 12, 1820	
Robertson, Thomas M.	diaries and communications, from about 1831-1835; gift of Thomas L. Willcox	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 102	Filing Case Manuscripts Diary
Robertson, Timothy B.	in Tidewater Virginian, April, 1986, p. 30		
Robertson, Trafton.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Robertson, W. Frank.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 62 Portrait Included	
Robertson, W. Frank.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 736-751	
Robertson, Walter H.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 167-168	
Robertson, Walter S.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 26, no. 2, p. 16	
Robertson, Walter S.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 28	
Robertson, Walter S.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 14	
Robertson, Walter S., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Robertson, William B.	age 16 years	American Beacon October 30, 1821	
Robertson, William Gordon.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 334-336	
Robertson, William L.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 100	
Robertson, William.	death	Norfolk Journal October 28, 1867	
Robertson, Wyndham B.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 752-753	
Robertson, Wyndham.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 344-345	
Robertson, Wyndham.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 171-172, 174-175	
Robeson, George Maxwell.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 352-354	
Robey, Elvin B.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 20	
Robinette, William Robert.	Top policeman of year.	The Virginian-Pilot February 17, 1954	
Robins, A., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 43	
Robins, Claiborne.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 35-38	
Robins, E. Claiborne.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 19	
Robins, E. Claiborne.	elected chairman of the board and chief executive officer of Richmond-based firm	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 16	
Robins, E. Claiborne.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 14	
Robins, E. Claiborne.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 16	
Robins, E. Claiborne.		The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 42	
Robins, Janet, Miss.	on the 11th inst. at the residence of her mother, Mrs. M. A. Cramp.	Southern Argus February 16, 1860	
Robins, Lt. William T.		Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce	
Robinson, A. A.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 168-169	
Robinson, Ann.	Second wife to Mallory Todd, daughter of John and Martha Moore Robinson of York County.		Vertical File Genealogy. Families Todd
Robinson, C. L.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 10	
Robinson, Carey.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		
Robinson, Cary.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Killed at Burgers Mill	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Robinson, Charles D.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 13	
Robinson, Charles D.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
Robinson, Charles, Dr.	in Charleston, South Carolina.	Southern Argus January 8, 1856	
Robinson, Charles.	by the Rev. Mr. Wood to Denby, Harriet S. daughter of William Denby.	American Beacon January 19, 1838	
Robinson, Clarence J.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 12	
Robinson, Conway.	(portrait included)	Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 96 and 122	
Robinson, Conway.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 5	
Robinson, Daniel, Jr.		New Norfolk August 1976, p. 21	
Robinson, David, Sgt.	Company G, 61st Virginia Regiment, Died at hospital in Richmond in 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Robinson, Elizabeth C.	see: Captain William I. Chapman		
Robinson, H. D., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Robinson, H. Delmer, Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 42	
Robinson, Howell Allison.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 585	
Robinson, J. A., Dr.	Dr. and Mrs. J. A. Robinson returned from their wedding tour Wednesday morning and for the present are living at Gladstone Hotel.	November 7, 1891	
Robinson, J. Kenneth.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 13; The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 18; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 14	
Robinson, James A.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 751-752	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Robinson, James Kenneth.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 61	
Robinson, James W., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 33	
Robinson, John.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 160-161	
Robinson, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 44	
Robinson, Joseph C.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 70	
Robinson, Lucy Ann, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, on the 6th inst., wife of C. C. Robinson.	Southern Argus June 7, 1855	
Robinson, Mary Augusta.	See: Freeman, Joseph M.		
Robinson, Norman F.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 14	
Robinson, Norman F.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 13	
Robinson, Robert B. "Red."		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33; The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 53	
Robinson, Samuel.	of Bedford, Pennsylvania died in New York purser in the U.S.N.	American Beacon August 29, 1821	
Robinson, Virginia F.	see: McGee, F. A.		
Robinson, William C.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Killed at Bristow Station	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Robinson, William P.	William P. Robinson, delegate to the General Assembly from Norfolk. He has been a member of the House of Delegates since 1969. Educated at Howard University, New York University, the University of Michigan and Howard Law School, he is chairman of the political science department at Norfolk State College. He is a native of Norfolk.	Norfolk Ledger-Star May 28, 1977	
Robinson, William T.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 14	
Robinson, Wip.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 14	
Robinson, Woodrow W.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 25	
Robinson, Woodrow W.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 27	
Robinson.	a child of Mr. Robinson	American Beacon October 9, 1821	
Robson, William.	native of Scotland	American Beacon August 6, 1825	
Roby, John.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal March 19, 1867	
Rochambeau, Gen.	For maps done by French spies at time of British occupation see: Maps. Portsmouth Plan des outrages. Plan de Portsmouth etc.		Map Case Pocket 6 Folder 4
Rock, George Calvert.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
Rockefeller Family.	Incalculable contributions made to Virginia.	The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 16-21	
Rockefeller Family.	The Rockefellers of Williamsburg.	Iron Worker Autumn 1977, p. 11-16	
Rockefeller, John D., Jr.	Unveiling of a tablet to John D. Rockefeller, Jr., June 11, 1932 by John Stewart Bryan	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 255-257	
Rockefeller, Winthrop.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 15	
Rockefeller, Winthrop.	Receives Thomas Jefferson Public Service Citation	The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11 p. 6	
Rockefeller, Winthrop.	His years in Williamsburg remembered.	Virginia Gazette March 2, 1973, p. 4	
Rockwell, Charles L.	in the 48th year of his age, of the Firm of James Gordon and Co.	Southern Argus February 14, 1848	
Roddey, Frederick William, Dr.	on the 4th of March, in Richmond, by the Rev. T. V. Moore, to Miss Virginia M. Thornton, all of this city.	Southern Argus March 27, 1856	
Roddey, James.	In Havana, on the 26th ult. Member of the Charleston, and formerly of the firm of Jennings and Roddey of this town.	The Norfolk Herald March 20, 1818	
Rodefer, J. Alex.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 753	
Rodeffer, Charles.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 8; Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 7	
Rodes, Robert Emmet.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 440-457	
Rodgers, Edward F., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 16	
Rodgers, John Gilmour.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 360-362	
Rodgers, John H.	A director of the Cavalier Hotel Corp.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Rodgers, John H.	Bio.	p. 109	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Rodgers, John H.	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot February 16, 1940; The Virginian-Pilot February 16, 1940	
Rodgers, John, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 15	
Rodgers, John.	in the 48th year of his age.	Southern Argus December 19, 1853	
Rodgers, R. E.	in Nansemond, by the Rev. Mr. Daughtrey to Emily C. Vaughan, of the above county.	Southern Argus November 30, 1853	
Rodgers, Samuel Dagnell.		Porter, Duval; Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 169-170	
Rodman Family.	Genealogy of the Rodman Family		Case 1 Drawer 6 Microfilm
Rodney, Caesar A.		American Beacon for the Country September 18, 1821, p. 2, col. 1	
Rodney, Caesar A.	Died in Buenos Aires on the 10th June, 1824.	Baltimore Chronicle; Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 11, 1824	
Rodney, Caesar.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Rodney, Caesar.	The Rodney urn is returned to Norfolk.		See: vertical file Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs, organizations, etc. Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences
Rodney, Caroline.	see: May, William L.		
Roebuck, Benjamin, Col.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 842-843, 812	
Rogan, John B.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Roger, George J.	Ledger-account of business sales in 1868; names of customers. Shipping and Commissions business; Wharf Norfolk	#26 Rowland's	
Rogers Family.	Abel, Mary Avilla; Kith and kin of Georgia Ridge, Crawford County, Arkansas.		
Rogers, A. Sidney, Dr.	and Miss Mary Elizabeth Hunter 25 inst by Rev. Robert Gatewood of Norfolk Co. both of Princess Anne Co. (Charlottesville Jeffersonian Copy)	Southern Argus January 28, 1859	
Rogers, Arthur Lee.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 458-460	
Rogers, Augusta .	see: Tyler, W. F.		
Rogers, Bissell V.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Rogers, Bissell V.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 21	
Rogers, C. T.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 16	
Rogers, Charles S.	in 28th year Residence on Boush Street	Southern Argus March 13, 1860	
Rogers, Charles William.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 356-358	
Rogers, Charles.		American Beacon June 2, 1821	
Rogers, Cornelius T.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 36	
Rogers, Crawford S.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 27	
Rogers, Crawford S.	Named "First Citizen"	The Virginian-Pilot December 16, 1954	
Rogers, Crawford S.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 7	
Rogers, Eliza, Mrs.	at Princess Anne County. Consort of R. Rogers. In the 29th year of her age. Husband and four children.	American Beacon August 16, 1825	
Rogers, Frank Ellsworth.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 53 Portrait Included	
Rogers, George J.	Carbon copy book. Copies of correspondence to business associates 1869. Found in attic of Episcopalian Church Rectory, Bath Co., Va.		Filing case.
Rogers, George T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-47	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Rogers, Georgiana, Miss.	see: McClenny, John D.		
Rogers, H. B., Mr.	H. B. Rogers, who for two years was joint agent at the Norfolk Army Base for all steamship lines and railroads entering the port, resigned to become manager of traffic and development service of the Southgate Terminal Corp., Norfolk. R. P. Kimbrough, Mr. Rogers' chief clerk at the Army Base, was appointed acting joint agent.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 26, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Rogers, Harriet Howell.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 10	
Rogers, Harriet.	see: Shields, Esq., Hamilton		
Rogers, Herbert Wilson, Dr.	Obituary.	The Virginian-Pilot May 9, 1951	
Rogers, Herbert Wilson, M. D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 54 Portrait Included	
Rogers, James.	of Gates County, North Carolina in Nansemond County Va. on Thursday evening on the 6th inst., by the Rev. Uriah Rawls to Rawls, Mary Anne, of Nansemond.	American Beacon March 11, 1834	
Rogers, John C.	notebook 1934	The Four Arts December 1934, vol. 1, no. 7, p. 11	
Rogers, John R.	Married Thursday evening, by the Rev. Dr. Hall, Mr. John R. Rogers, to Miss Mary Ann Ballard, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 25, 1820	
Rogers, John.	(castings)	Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 45	
Rogers, Lewis E.	on the 13th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Howell, all of this Borough, to Seymour, Mary	American Beacon April 19, 1834	
Rogers, Louis Magoon.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 621-627	
Rogers, Louisa Kendall.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 286-302	
Rogers, Louise, Miss.	see: Saunders, Alexander		
Rogers, Lucy Lee.	See: Kinsolving, Rev. O. A.		
Rogers, Margaret E.	see: Stores, William K.		
Rogers, Mary Ann, Mrs.	Died Aug. 11, 1879	The Norfolk Landmark August 14, 1879	
Rogers, Mills.	of Gates County, North Carolina to Mrs. Virginia Brinkley, daughter of D. Brinkley, in Nansemond County, on the 29th ult.	Southern Argus December 4, 1849	
Rogers, Milly, Mrs.	in Nansemond County on 1st inst. Consort of James Rogers aged about 45 years	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Rogers, Richard J.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Pitty.	Southern Argus December 3, 1853	
Rogers, Richard J.	on the 14th inst., in the 43rd year of his age, leaving a wife.	Southern Argus January 15, 1856	
Rogers, Richard.	in New Orleans, on the 7th inst., aged 28 years, a native of Norfolk but for five years a resident of that city.	Southern Argus September 19, 1853	
Rogers, Samuel B.	in Philadelphia	American Beacon June 27, 1816	
Rogers, Theodore F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-48	
Rogers, Will.	Lectures at Armory, Jan. 20, 1927.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 29, 1819	Local History Scrapbook
Rogers, William Barton.		The Commonwealth December 1938, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 7	
Rogers, William F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-49	
Rogers, William, Jr.	Married on Saturday evening 1st, by the Rev'd Doctor Hall, Mr. William Rogers, Jr. to Miss Charlotte Murphy.		
Rogerson, Asa.	Mentioned in document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, Feb. 27, 1828		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Rogerson, Isaiah.	Died, on Wednesday, at Lake Drummond Hotel, after a short illness, Mr. Isaiah Rogerson, proprietor of that establishment. We have no particulars of his death.	American Beacon August 6, 1830	
Rohr, Edward.	Obit.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 19, 1923, p. 14	
Roland, Tom.		New Norfolk June-July 1973, p. 17	
Rolfe Family.		Tidewater Trail March-April 1939, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 6	
Rolfe Family.	John Rolfe's daughter Bermuda.	Tidewater Trail January-February 1939, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 10-11	
Rolfe, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 28-32	
Rolfe, John.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 17	
Rolfe, John.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 17	
Rolfe, John.	Rolfe, Capt. A. Neville; (Letter from Capt. A. Neville Rolfe, Heacham, Norfolk, England, to Henry H. Wilson, Harrisburg, Pa., Nov 25, 1932)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 184	
Rolfe, John.			See: VF Virginia Houses-Bourbon News release from Fort Eustis
Rolfe, Thomas.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 31-32	
Roller, Charles Summerville.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 379-381	
Roller, John E.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 382-388	
Roller, John E.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 298-299	
Roller, O. Beverley.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 82	
Roller, Samuel Kagey.	Artist. Sketch.	Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 4, Back of Cover	
Roller, Warren Z., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Rolley, William S., Capt.	in Northampton County, on the 12th of April, to Miss Elizabeth B. Costin, all of the above County, by the Rev. L. Nottingham	Southern Argus May 3, 1855	
Rollins, Alfred Brooks Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 36	
Romain, Ursula.	see: Sautejau, Francis		
Romans, H. J.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 58	
Romeo, Carmen J.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Ronaldson, John.		The Norfolk Herald October 7, 1802	
Rondthaler, Edward, Rev.		Prominent People in North Carolina, p. 15-16	
Ronson, James K.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Ronson, James K.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 19	
Rooker, Dan J.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p.13, 50	
Roosevelt Family.	Genealogy of Franklin Delano Roosevelt; 1. Class Martenzen van Roosevelt founder of family in New Amsterdam-1644, grandfather of Jacobus Roosevelt. Another grandson, Johannes, brother of Jacobus was an ancestor of Theodore Roosevelt. 2. Jacobus' father-name not given. 3. Jacobus had a son Isaac. 4. Isaac settled 70 miles up Hudson from Manhattan. Died 1794. 5. James, son of Isaac, m. a Walton. 6. Isaac, son of above James, m. an Aspinwall. 7. James, son of Isaac (6), b. 1828; m. Rebecca Howland 8. James Roosevelt, son of #7; his first wife d. in 1866. He was v.p. of the De. & Hudson RR. M. 2d Sara Delano, dau. of Warren Delano and Catherine Robbins Lyman. 9. Franklin Delano Roosevelt, b. 1/30/82, son of James and Sara.	Franklin D. Roosevelt, a Career in Progressive Democracy, by Ernest K. Lindley, p. 43-46	
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.	Tyler, Lyon G.; An ode to Franklin D. Roosevelt	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 135-136	
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.	Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Honorary Life member Order of Cape Henry, 1607.	Tidewater Trail May 1945, vol. 8, no. 12, p. 3	
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.	Memorial	Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 35	
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.	Entry of Richmond Architectural Firm in the Memorial Competition.	Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 9	
Roosevelt, Theodore.	the new Theodore Roosevelt Memorial. Cover Picture	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 23	
Root.	a child of Mr. Root	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803	
Rootes, Philip.	Gray, Rev. Arthur; Tombstone of Philip Rootes of Roseweall	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 65	
Roper, Albert L.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 7	
Roper, Albert L.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 40 Portrait	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Roper, John L., Capt.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot June 25, 1921, p. front, Editorial p. 6	
Roper, John L., Capt.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 21, 1921	
Roper, John L., Capt.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 326-330	
Roper, John L., Capt.	presented a service of silver by the Masons. Speech made by Capt. James Barrch Hope	The Norfolk Landmark August 29, 1879	
Roper, Leighton.	Speech at dedication of Lafayette Branch Library		Library Scrapbook 1967 SMR Office
Roper, Lydia H.	Work was started on the Lydia H. Roper Home for the aged at Columbus Ave. and 40th St., Norfolk. The home was being built by John L. Roper of Norfolk and was to bear the name of his wife. Its cost was to approximate $135,000.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 8, 1960, 40 years Ago-1920	
Roper, M. Secor (Mrs. George W.).	Album of M. Secor, ca. 1845. Owner of album married Geo. MacCord. She was grandmother of Elizabeth MacCord and M. Secor Roper, Norfolk artists.		Filing case Manuscripts Secor, M.
Roper, Robert P.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 29	
Rorex, Lee.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Rose, Ann, Mrs.	consort of John Rose	American Beacon December 11, 1821	
Rose, Catherine M.	see: Jamesson, Lieut. William		
Rose, Catherine M., Miss.	See: Jamesson, Lieutenant William		
Rose, Charles.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Rose, Eliza, Mrs.	consort of Lt. Robert M. Rose of the U.S.N.	American Beacon February 2, 1821	
Rose, J. D.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Rose, Jim V.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 70	
Rose, John H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-81	
Rose, M. Isaac.	of Norfolk County, to Miss Sarah D. Cooke, of Portsmouth, on the 25th inst., in St. John's Church, Portsmouth, by the Rev. Mr. Chisolm.	Southern Argus September 29, 1851	
Rose, Norman.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Rose, R. W., Dr.	by the Rev. Cummins to Elizabeth T. Parker, eldest daughter of Nicholas W. Parker, Esq.	Southern Argus October 20, 1848	
Rose, Robert.	Married on Friday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Syms, Mr. Rob't Rose, of West Point, to Miss Elizabeth Gilbert, niece of Capt. John West, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 12, 1811	
Rose, V. W.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Rosen, Doris Brody.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 12-13	
Rosen, Irvin.	Father Time	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 108	
Rosenbaum, Curtis.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 19	
Rosenbaum, Harry L., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p.19	
Rosenbaum, Harry L., Sr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 19	
Rosenbaum, Harry Luck.	Roanoke man celebrating 50th anniversary in family business.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 102	
Rosenbaum, Joseph L.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 19; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Rosenbaum, Robert F.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 19	
Rosenberger, Arthur Russell.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 300-301	
Rosenberger, Paul F.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 63	
Rosenbloom, Daniel.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Roskam, Phil, Sr.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p 736 and 751	
Ross, Beverly.	Letter of a confederate soldier.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 233-237	
Ross, Freeman G.	at Barbadoes, (one of the West India Islands.)	Southern Argus May 21, 1850	
Ross, George.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 389-392	
Ross, John F.	death	Norfolk Journal November 13, 1867	
Ross, John Wesley.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 268-271	
Ross, Mrs.		American Beacon August 27, 1821	
Ross, Paul D.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42	
Ross, William, Capt.		American Beacon July 3, 1821	
Rosscup, Donald F.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 43	
Rossell, William Trent.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 271-272	
Rosser, Roberta L.	See: Coke, Henry C.		
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 386-390	
Rothstein, Arnold J.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 15	
Rothwell, David, Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 61	
Roundtree, William Francis Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 59	
Rountree, George.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 22-23	
Rountree, Jack Robert.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 123	
Rountree, William S., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 60	
Rourk, Mary, Mrs.	on Saturday last, wife of John Rourk.	The Norfolk Herald June 21, 1803	
Rouse, James W.	Blender of city & festival life.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983, p. 51-55	
Rouse, James W.		Virginia Record November 1980, p. 6-8	
Rouse, Parke, Jr.	"The great wagon road"	The Commonwealth August 1973, p. 48	
Rouse, Parke, Jr.	The raucous, ribald rousers of Virginia's pioneer newsmen.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 28	
Rouse, Parke, Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 4	
Routh, Charlotte, Mrs.	wife of Col. David Routh and daughter of the late Col. William Nash. of Norfolk County, residence near the Canal.	American Beacon January 24, 1838	
Row, William.	on Thursday.	The Norfolk Herald December 17, 1803	
Rowan, Matthew.	In 920 N; North Carolina governors, 1585-1958. (pp 38-39)		
Rowe Family (Wroe).	King, George Harrison Sanford Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentlemen, of Huntington, King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
Rowe, A. Prescott.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Rowe, A. Prescott.		The Commonwealth September 1973, p. 38	
Rowe, A. Prescott.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Rowe, C. E.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 49	
Rowe, Charles E.	Commonwealth January, 1969 p. 14		
Rowe, George Henry Clay.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Rowe, James D.		The Commonwealth November 1965, vol. 32, no. 11, p. 20	
Rowe, Jerome W.		The Commonwealth June 1965, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 74	
Rowe, Josiah P., III.		Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30 no. 10, p. 16	
Rowe, Josiah P., III.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 43	
Rowe, Levi, Jr.		Southern Argus March 27, 1856	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Rowe, Maurice B.	sketch	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 14	
Rowe, Maurice B.		The Commonwealth January 1963, p. 46; Virginia Record April 1963, p. 16; The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 12	
Rowe, Maurice B.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 16	
Rowe, Maurice B.	Appointed Virginia's Commissioner of Agriculture.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 4	
Rowe, Maurice B.	appointed Virginia's Commissioner of Agriculture by Governor Godwin. Biographical sketch.	Virginia Record September 1966, p. 13	
Rowe, Maurice B., III.	Secretary of Commerce and Resources, 1972.	Virginia Record October 1972, p. 16	
Rowelle, Sally Ann.	see: Thompson, Capt. Willis		
Rowland, Ann, Mrs.	Died on Friday morning last, Mrs. Ann Rowland consort of Mr. George Rowland of this Borough.	American Beacon October 30, 1831	
Rowland, Ann, Mrs.	consort of George Rowland	Country Beacon October 30, 1821	
Rowland, Charles.	indenture of William Dickson, agent of the ship Fingal of Norfolk and Ellis & Allan, with bills of lading etc…dated May 22, 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts Ellis & Allan
Rowland, George.		The Norfolk Landmark February 26, 1911 p. 21	
Rowland, Harriet C., Mrs.	on the 14th inst., at the residence of her mother in Falmouth, Massachusetts, wife of John H. Rowland, of this city.	Southern Argus August 19, 1851	
Rowland, Mary Elisa.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 17, 1931	
Rowland, Mary Elisa.	Bio.	p. 57	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Rowland, Thomas B.	obituary (?)	Norfolk Biographies June 15, 1918, p. 53; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 14, 1918	
Rowland, Thomas B.	Bio.	p. 53	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Rowland, Thomas B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-52	
Rowland, Thomas.	Scrap Book Volumes 1-2-3		3rd floor vault
Rowland, Thomas.	Scrap Book Vols 1, 2, 3		SMR Shelves front of room
Rowlanee, Ann, Mrs.	consort of George Rowlanee	American Beacon October 30, 1821	
Rowlett, Russell J., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Rowlett, Russell J., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Rowlett, Russell J., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 68	
Rowsay.	killed in a duel April 13, 1802 (Miss Brown's notes)		
Rowsey, Martha.	See: Macgill, Nathan		
Roy Family.	Warren, Mrs. J. E.; Notes on Roy, Beverley, Smith and allied families.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 97-105, 175-189, 247-252	
Roy, Archibald T.	to Miss Ida James at Plumfield, Fauquier County at the residence of the bride's grandfather, Capt. Bowers on the 23rd ult.	Southern Argus July 1, 1859	
Roy, William H.	on 5th Jan. in 60th year of his age at his res. "Green Plains" in Mathews Co., Va.	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
Royall Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 254-257	
Royall, George Keith.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 241-244	
Royall, William A., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 42	
Royall, William A., Jr.	press secretary to Governor Dalton	The Commonwealth March 1979, p. 18-24	
Royall, William L.	In 975.5 B v. 2; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and Virginians p. 802		
Royall, William Woolridge, Rev.	Obit.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 29, 1923, p. 12	
Royar, Murrey Levering, Rear Adm.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 115	
Royer, J. Paul.		The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 44	
Royster, F. S.	Simple service marks funeral of F.S. Royster.	The Virginian-Pilot March 4, 1928 sec. 2, p. 1	
Royster, G. E.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Royster, Hubert Ashley.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 74	
Royster, John L.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Royster, L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-53	
Royster, Susan Ann.	see: Haines, Erasmus		
Ruark, James, Capt.	American Beacon Aug. 30, 1825		
Ruark, Robert.	In 920 P; Prominent people of North Carolina. (p. 82)		
Rubaiz, S. K.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 86 Portrait Included	
Rubaiz, S. K.		Tidewater Trail December 1949, vol. 9, no. 14, p. 6	
Rubens, Joseph M., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Rubin, Louis D., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	
Ruble, Gordon F.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Rucker, Pannill.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 394-396	
Rudd, Benjamin F.	in Portsmouth, of Hampton to Mary Frances Virnielson, daughter of Thomas Virnelson, of this former place.	Southern Argus December 14, 1849	
Rudd, Joseph.	in Lower Parish, in Nansemond Co. on the 16th inst. By the Rev. M. B. Barrett to Miss Mary Elizabeth Broxton	Southern Argus February 20, 1860	
Rudd, Mary, Miss.	see: Sharp, Hummit		
Rudder, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of Henry Rudder, in the 31st year of her age, left 3 small children.	Southern Argus November 14, 1851	
Rudder, Louisa Jane.	7th year; daughter of Capt. Wm. Rudder (obituary)	American Beacon October 1, 1823	
Rudder, Mary E.	see: Porter, William B.		
Rudder, Virginia.	aged 5 years, daughter of Captain James Rudder.	American Beacon February 23, 1824	
Ruebush, Ephraim.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 302-303	
Ruebush, Glenn Whitmore.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 306-307	
Ruebush, Joseph Kieffer.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 304-305	
Ruebush, Will H.	The Four Arts Vol. 1 No. 1 p. 12 June 1934		
Ruebush, William Howe.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 170-171	
Rufax, Philip.	And a Cup of Coffee	The Four Arts November 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 5	
Ruffin Family.	Ruffin, E. Lorraine; Descendants of Edmund Ruffin, the great agriculturist and author, who fired the first gun at Fort Sumter in the war between the states.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 242-271	
Ruffin, A. G.	in Wilson, N. C. on the 1st inst. at the residence of Mrs. Sarah Stephens by the Rev. Mr. Godden to Miss Sarah Jane Stevens all of Wilson	Southern Argus September 12, 1859	
Ruffin, Denis.	Selling Virginia to Europe door-to-door	The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 23-26	
Ruffin, Edmund.	Adams, James Truslow; The Dilemma of Edmund Ruffin.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 10, no. 3, p. 321-335	
Ruffin, Edmund.	SEE: Edmund Ruffin, his life and times, by Henry G. Ellis.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1910, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 99-123	
Ruffin, Edmund.		The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 36-38	
Ruffin, Edmund.	Portrait included.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 16	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ruffin, Edmund.	Ruffin, E. Lorraine; Descendants of Edmund Ruffin, the great agriculturist and author, who fired the first gun at Fort Sumter in the war between the states.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 242-271	
Ruffin, Edmund.	(picture)	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 30	
Ruffin, Kirkland, Dr.	Dr. Kirkland Ruffin, 67, one of the founders of St. Christopher's Hospital, Norfolk, and for more than 40 years a practicing physician in the city, died at his home, 1101 Graydon Ave., after an illness of seven years. He was born in Hanover County, May 22, 1865, and had come to Norfolk as a young man.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 26, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Ruffin, Kirkland, Dr.	Bio.	p. 56, 74	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Ruffin, Kirkland.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 27, 1932; The Virginian-Pilot December 28, 1932	
Ruffin, Richard W.	not running for reelection	The Virginian-Pilot March 21, 1941	
Ruffin, T. B.	The retirement of an editor, T.B. Ruffin.	The Norfolk Journal December 17, 1873	
Ruffin, Theodore B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-54	
Ruffin, Thomas L.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Ruffin, Thomas L.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 16	
Ruffin, Willcox, Dr.	Bio.	p. 75	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Ruffin, Willcox.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot February 29, 1936	
Ruffin, Willcox.	died 2-28-36		
Ruffin, Wilson Nicholas.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 615-616	
Ruffner, William Henry.	SEE: William Henry Ruffner and the rise of the public school system of Virginia, by E. L. Fox, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1910, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 124-144	
Ruffner, William Henry.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 270-274	
Rufty, Hilton.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12, 11	
Ruggieri, Edmond.	Norfolk violinist, son of Dr. R. C. Ruggieri, Italian consul in Norfolk.	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 15	
Ruggieri, R. C., Dr.	See: Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls Ruggiere, Dr. R. C.		
Ruggold, Maj.	Major Ruggold's March and Quick Step…, by a lady of Virginia.	Music for Piano and Voice: a Collection: 19th Century	
Ruhle, Charles A.	on the 18th inst., to Regina Hobzapfels, late of Germany.	Southern Argus August 20, 1851	
Rumble, Gerould McLean.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 36 Portrait Included	
Rumble, Harry Hampton.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Rumble, Harry Hampton.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 36 Portrait Included	
Rumble, Harry Hampton.	obituary; editorial	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 12, 1940; The Virginian-Pilot September 13, 1940	
Rumble, Harry Hampton.	Bio.	p. 129, 132	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Runaldue, John A.	of Alexandria, Va., in Portsmouth, on the 23d inst., by the Rev. Vernon Eskridge, to Miss Sarah A. C. Smith, of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus June 27, 1850	
Runk, B. F. D., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 16; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Running, Kenneth D.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Runyon, Marvin T.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 19; The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 20	
Rush, Benjamin .	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Rush, Richard E.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 16	
Rush, Sarah Maynadier, Miss.	in London daughter of Richard Rush	American Beacon June 18, 1819	
Rushing, John W.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 14	
Rusnock, Thomas P.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Rusnock, Thomas P.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 73	
Ruspoli, Prince.	Prince Ruspoli, who arrived here on Friday last, left town for Charleston on Sunday.	The Norfolk Herald March 2, 1802	
Russ, Lewis M.	Bio.	p. 133	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Russ, Lewis M.	veteran	The Virginian-Pilot March 19, 1940	
Russ, Samuel P.	Portsmouth Light Artillery. Died in prison at Point Lookout in 1865	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1875	
Russel, Albert.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 50-54	
Russell Family.	Erskine, Albert Russell; Harris-Hooe-Russell-Erskine genealogy.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 22-25	
Russell Family.	King, George Harrison Sanford Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentleman, of Huntington, King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
Russell, Ann W., Mrs.		American Beacon February 16, 1821	
Russell, Charles F.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol 7, no. 2, p. 31	
Russell, Daniel Lindsay.		North Carolina governors, 1585-1958, p. 111-112	
Russell, Daniel Lindsay.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 102	
Russell, Don W.		The Commonwealth December 1974, p. 40	
Russell, Edgar Reid.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 23-24	
Russell, Elizabeth A.			see: Russell, William P.
Russell, Francis R.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 14	
Russell, Henry.	Kincaid, Robert L.; Boone and Russell graves in Lee County, Virginia.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography January 1974, vol. 60, p. 17	
Russell, John Joyce, Bishop.	the Bishop Russell story by Virginius Dabney	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 7	
Russell, Lydia, Miss.	in Petersburg	American Beacon September 25, 1823	
Russell, Malachi.	in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, on the 28th ult., aged 38 years, left a wife and a large number of children.	Southern Argus February 1, 1848	
Russell, Margaret.	on the 17th inst. aged 16 years, daughter of Stephen Russell.	American Beacon April 19, 1834	
Russell, Mary Ellen.	See: Buck, Lewis F.		
Russell, Rebecca, Mrs.	consort of Hinde Russell (father) at the residence of her father in Warwick County	American Beacon January 16, 1822	
Russell, Robert Achilles.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 97	
Russell, Thomas W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-53	
Russell, Thomas.	on the 23rd inst. at the Freemason Street Baptist Church by the Rev. T. G. Jones to Miss Georgiana Williamson	Southern Argus February 25, 1860	
Russell, Tillie.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 145-147	
Russell, W. S.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 38	
Russell, William Jr.	Pratt, D. C.; Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire.		
Russell, William P.	on the 17th inst., by the Rev. Reuben Jones to Elizabeth A. Russell, both of this city.	Southern Argus November 19, 1851	
Russell, William.	on the 22d ult., in Williamsburg.	The Norfolk Herald May 1, 1812	
Rustin, John W.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 3, 1935	
Rustin, John W., Rev.	Bio.	p. 15	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Rustull, Richard.		Tidewater Trail June 1945, vol. 8, no. 13, p. 6	
Ruth, Perry Wroth.	elected president of Norfolk Builders' Exchange (portrait)	The Virginian-Pilot June 15, 1910, p. 3	
Ruth, Perry Wroth.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 10, 1952, p. 32	
Rutherford, Allan, Gen.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 272-275	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Rutherford, Emily Ann.	see: Aylett, Patrick Henry		
Rutherford, John.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 354-355	
Rutherford, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 198-202	
Rutherford, Julian H., Del.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 22	
Rutherford, Thomas D.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Rutledge, John, Gen.	at Philadelphia of S. C.	American Beacon September 15, 1819	
Rutledge, Stephen W.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Rutrough, James E.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 23	
Ryan, Abram Joseph, Father.	lecture postponed	The Norfolk Landmark January 4, 1881	
Ryan, Abram Joseph, Father.	1839-1886	History of Virginia by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 3, p. 403; Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography vol. 3, p. 238; Norfolk Scrapbook vol. 1, p. 95; Norfolk Scrapbook vol. 3, p. 63	
Ryan, Abram Joseph, Father.	dedication of memorial at Elmwood	The Norfolk Landmark June 3, 1900, p. 4; The Norfolk Landmark May 20, 1903 p. 3	
Ryan, Abram Joseph, Father.	A reverie by Father Ryan.	The Norfolk Landmark February 5, 1911, p. 18	
Ryan, Abram Joseph, Father.	Lecture	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 2, 1881	
Ryan, Abram Joseph, Father.		History of Norfolk County by William H. Stewart, p. 355, 356 and 124; Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Wertenbaker, p. 132-133	
Ryan, Abram Joseph, Father.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		
Ryan, Catharine, Mrs.	in her 76th year, funeral from St. Patrick's Church, home no. 19 Bermuda Street.	Southern Argus February 12, 1856	
Ryan, Catherine.	To rent the shop and part of the house I live in, being No. 13, Wide Water Street, possession will be given immediately, by Catherine Ryan	The Norfolk Herald March 6, 1802	
Ryan, Father		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell Pickett, p. 201-222	
Ryan, John Franklin.	SEE: Dodson: Speakers and clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955.		
Ryan, John Franklin.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 337-338	
Ryan, Patrick.		The Norfolk Herald July 22, 1802	
Ryan, Thomas Fortune.	Moger, Allen W.; Virginia, Bourbonism to Byrd, 1870-1925.		
Ryan, William Courtney.		Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 33-35	
Ryburn, Robert Lee.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 92	
Ryder, Georgia Atkins.	Dean, School of Art & Letters, NSU	The Virginian-Pilot Compass July 8, 1986, p. N2	or See VF-Norfolk-Colleges-NSU
Ryder, Rev.	of St. Joseph's Church on the 12th inst.	Southern Argus January 16, 1860	
Ryland, Charles H.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.	Hawes family of Caroline County	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 143-150	
Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.	Paul Micou, Chyrurgeon.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 241-246	
Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.	The families of Micou and Hill of Essex Counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 490-492	
Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.	Names from the ledger of a merchant in Aylett, Virginia, 1781, 1782.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 49-52	
Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.	The Roenes of King and Queen and King William Counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 286-290	
Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.	America's "Multicaulis Mania." Deals with the effort of Virginians to build up a silk-worm industry, an effort which reached its peak in 1838.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 25-33; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 343	
Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.	A nineteenth century schoolboy's plaint.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 415-417	
Sacalis, Steve.	Died 30 Dec. 1983, 93 years old.	Virginia Gazette January 4, 1984, p. 11A	
Sachs, Robert E.		The Commonwealth March 1962, p. 14; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Sachs, Stuart A.		The Commonwealth October 1962, p. 44; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Sacilis, Steven.	Hand in hand with history.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 101-107	
Sackett, Paul E.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Sackler, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 42-43	
Sacks, Stanley Elliott.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 82	
Sackville, Thomas B.	in Gosport age 31 years	American Beacon September 28, 1822	
Sackville-Stoner, Winifred.	see entries in main catalog under "Stoner".		
Sackville-Stoner, Winifred.	see: Stoner, Winifred Sackville		
Sadler, Allan E.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record February 1966, p. 57	
Sadler, B. W.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Sadler, Henry M.		The Commonwealth April 1965, vol. 32, no. 4, p. 22	
Sadler, James P.	First Citizen, Virginia Beach 1971	Virginia Beach Sun March 30, 1972, p. 4	
Sadler, John.	purchaser of Martin's Brandon	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Sadler, John.		American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Saffer, Thornton D.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 14	
Sagalyn, Arnold.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 111	
Sager, Frank S.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 85 Portrait Included	
Sager, Frank S.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 6	
Saine, Carroll L.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 19	
Saint-Mery, Moreau de.	Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Gosport as seen by Moreau de Saint-Mery in March, April and Mary 1794.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol. 48, p. 12-30, 153-164, 253-264	
Sairley, Paul, USN.	to Margaretta L. Gwinn, youngest daughter of the late Capt. John Gwinn, USN, in Philadelphia, on the 6th inst., by the Rev. H. N. Ducachet.	Southern Argus November 15, 1850	
Salamonsky, Joseph.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-82	
Sale, Caleb Lou.	on the 21st inst., infant son of John H. and Lucy L. Sale.	Southern Argus September 24, 1853	
Sale, Charles L.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Sale, Charles S., Dr.		New Norfolk February 1976, p. 25-26	
Sale, Frank D.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Sale, John N.	at Gloucester County, Va., on the 8th inst., in the 62d year of his age, for many years a resident of Matthews County.	Southern Argus January 17, 1849	
Sale, Mary E.	death (Mrs. Thomas Sale)	Norfolk Journal October, 1867	
Sale, William Wilson	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot October 29, 1939; The Virginian-Pilot October 21, 1939	
Sale, William Wilson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 340-343	
Sale, William Wilson.	Bio.	p. 108	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Salley, John J., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Salling, John B.	His 109th birthday	The Virginian-Pilot May 16, 1955	
Salling, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 306	
Salomon, Haym.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Salomonsky, Henry Louis, Jr.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 33	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Salusbury, Lewis.	Cabinet-maker for Catholic Church in Norfolk	American Beacon 1842 (Specific Date Not Given	Salusbury & Bro., manufacturers of cabinet furniture & piano dealers, 58 & 60 E. Main Norfolk City directory, 1851-1852
Salusbury, Lewis.	Cabinetmaker; Furniture 1851-1873; Undertaker 1875-1886; 207 and 209 Main Street		City Directories
Salusbury, Margaret, Mrs.	on the 7th of March, in her 42d year, consort of L. Salusbury, number 130, East Main Street.	Southern Argus March 8, 1859	
Salusbury.	9 pictures 5 pages family research		Filing Case
Salyere, Janice, Miss.		The Commonwealth March 1949, p. 15	
Samdin, W. J., USN.	on the 24th inst. By the Rev. B. F. Brooke to Laura V. Gist daughter of the late William Gist all of Baltimore	Southern Argus February 4, 1860	
Sample, Byron Rhodes.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 9	
Sampson, Deborah.	Female soldier in the Revolutionary War.	DAR Magazine March 1972, p. 259-262	
Sampson, Emma Speed.	Billy and the Major	The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 28	
Sampson, Norman D.	of New York and Miss Rosalie Page second dau. of the late Gen. Phillip Aylett on 21st inst at Montville, King William Co. by Rev. John C. Turpin	Southern Argus January 1, 1859	
Sampson, Norman.	of New York, on the 21st of December, 1858, to Miss Rosalie Page Aylett, 2d daughter of the late Gen. Phillip Aylett, at Montville, King William County, by the Rev. John C. Turpin.	Southern Argus January 1, 1859	
Sams, Conway Whittle.	The principal portion of the territory ruled by Powhatan. Authorities relied on: 1. Smith's History of Virginia, 148. 2. U.S. Coast and Geodetic Chart, 376. C. Whittle Sams, 1907. Gift of Miss Betty Dabney		3rd floor Map Shelf #5
Sams, Conway Whittle.	A funeral service was conducted at Christ Episcopal Church, Norfolk, for Conway Whittle Sams, 70, lawyer, author and business man. Mr. Sams was a member of a distinguished Virginia family and on his other mother's side was descended from Ens. Thomas Savage who came from England to Jamestown in 1608. As an author his best known work was "The Conquest of Virginia," which appeared in three volumes. He had been a member of the board of directors of the Norfolk Public Library for 41 years.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 14, 1960	
Sams, Conway Whittle.	Name placed on Daniel Boone marker.	Tidewater Trail February 1938, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 1-2	
Sams, Conway Whittle.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot May 12, 1935	
Sams, Conway Whittle.	Map. Princess Anne County. The Parishes and Magisterial Districts of Norfolk and Princess Anne Counties. By Conway Whittle Sams. (Lynnhaven Parish before 1643, Princess Anne County 1691, Portsmouth Parish 1637) Gift of Miss Betty Dabney.		
Sams, Conway Whittle.	Map. Norfolk County. The Parishes and Magisterial Districts of Norfolk and Princess Anne Counties. By Conway Whittle Sams. (Lynnhaven Parish before 1643, Princess Anne County 1691, Portsmouth Parish 1637) Gift of Miss Betty Dabney		
Sams, Horace H.	Married in this city, Thursday evening, 18th inst. by the Rev. M. I. Julius Sams, rector of St. John's Parish, South Carolina, Horace H. Sams, of Beaufort, S. C., and Grace L., daughter of Conway Whittle, of Norfolk.	Southern Argus October 22, 1860	
Sams, Julius Stanyarne.	death	Norfolk Journal November 23, 1867	
Sams, Julius, Rev.	Rector of St. John's Parish S. C. and Miss Mary Whittle eldest dau. Of Conway Whittle, esq. of this city by Rev. Mr. Rodman, Rector of Christ Church, Norfolk, Va.	Southern Argus February 5, 1859	
Sams, Julius, Rev.	Married, on Thursday evening, 3d inst., by the Rev. Rodman, rector of Christ Church, Norfolk, Rev. Julius Sams, rector of St. John's Parish, South Carolina, to Miss Mary, eldest daughter of Conway Whittle, Esq., of this city.	Southern Argus February 5, 1859	
Sams, Julius, Rev.	see: Sams, Horace H.		
Sams, Whittle.	Bio.	p. 72	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Samson, Deborah.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 803	
Samson, Deborah.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol 2, p. 122-135	
Samuel, Boyd L.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Samuels, Joseph.	in Gloucester County, a native of London	The Norfolk Herald October 15, 1803	
Samuels, Joseph.	In Gloucester County, a native of London.	October 15, 1803	
Sanborn, Isaiah.	in Hertford	American Beacon February 1, 1825	
Sancilio, Larry A.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 70	
Sancilio, Lawrence A.	20 years in real estate	New Norfolk June 1974, p. 23 and 26	
Sanderford, John F., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Sanderford, John F., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Sanders, Detective C. F., Jr.		Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 9	
Sanders, James.	on the 3d inst, formerly of Newark, New Jersey, but for a long time a resident of that city.	Southern Argus December 7, 1850	
Sanders, Paul D., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Sanders, Paul D., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 14	
Sanders, Paul D., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 30	
Sanders, Paul De Leon.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 13	
Sanders, Wellford L.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 34	
Sanderson, Armand L.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 11	
Sandidge Family.	Genealogical article. Not listed in Swem's Index	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 27, no. 4 p. 293-308	
Sandie, Donald Harvey, Sr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 94	
Sandie, Donald Harvey, Sr.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 104	
Sandifer, C. Weston, Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Sandridge, Sidney E., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 54; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 59-60; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Sands, Alexander Hamilton.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 24	
Sands, Oliver J., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Sands, Oliver Jackson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 344-348	
Sands, William H.	to command 11th Field Artillery	Richmond Times-Dispatch July 30, 1939	
Sands, William H.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 27	
Sands, William H., Col.	photo	Official Encampment Program… August 1923, p. 19	
Sands, William H., Col.	Bio.	p. 119	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Sands, William H., Maj. Gen.	biographical sketch	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, p. 27	
Sandvig, George L.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 30	
Sandys, Edwin, Sir.		Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 1, p. 25	
Sandys, Edwin, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1, p. 9	
Sandys, Edwin, Sir.	1(no.4): 29-31 (spring) 1952 Virginia Cavalcade		
Sandys, George.	Davis, Richard Beale; America in George Sandy's "Ovid."	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 4, p. 297-304	
Sandys, George.	Portrait included; Brother-in-law of Sir Francis Wyatt	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 19, 149	
Sandys, George.	The first Virginia poet.	Tidewater Trail October 1937, vol. 5, no. 34, p. 3	
Sanford, Daniel.	Married on Saturday evening, Mr. Daniel Sanford, to the truly amiable and much esteemed Miss Polly Bagg, both of this place.	The Norfolk Herald November 8, 1803	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Sanford, Giles.		American Beacon August 31, 1819	
Sanford, T. Ryland	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 2, 1934	
Sanford, T. Ryland, Dr.	Bio.	p. 11	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Sanger, W. T., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 21	
Sanger, William P. S.	of Boston, last evening in Trinity Church, Portsmouth, to Webb, Martha A., of Pts. daughter of Captain George Webb.	American Beacon February 21, 1834	
Sanger, William Thomas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 308-309	
Sangter, Thomas, Capt.	in Alexandria, formerly of Fairfax County, Va. aged 79, Capt. Sangster was a gallant soldier in the War of 1812, in which he commanded a company on the Canadian frontier, where he achieved distinction for his bravery and good conduct.	Southern Argus March 25, 1859	
Sanjuan, Pilar A., Mrs.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Sansom, Emma.		In 920 A; Andrews, Matthew Page; The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 278-283	
Santelli, Julius R.	to Beillart, Mrs. Elina	American Beacon June 21, 1853	
Santos, Charles F.	on the 22d inst., infant son of C. A. and V. D. Santos, aged 7 months. Residence on Freemason Street.	Southern Argus May 23, 1855	
Santos, Charles.	to Miss Virginia D. Todd, daughter of Mallory Todd, on the 16th inst., in Christ Church, by the Rev. George C. Cummings.	Southern Argus September 17, 1850	
Santos, Emanuel Antonio.	youngest child of C. A. and V. D. Santos.	Southern Argus August 3, 1853	
Santos, M. A.	aged 62 "Death of an old citizen. Long and favorably known as a dealer in driven, medicine, etc. Mr. Santos came to this city from Portugal. In early life and engaged in business as in apothecary, salesman, etc.	Southern Argus June 14, 1859	
Santos, M. A.	The death of M. A. Santos will make no change in the business except that R. W. Santos, a practical and experienced druggist will succeed his father in the store, as a salesman, and will give his whole attention to the business in conjunction with the surviving partner, Samuel Selden. The business will be conducted by the undersigned Samuel Selden and Mrs. Eliza D. Santos, widow, and executrix of M. A. Santos. Eliza D. Santos	Southern Argus June 22, 1859	
Santos, Manuel A.	Doctor Francis Silva Campos, lately from Portugal, where he studied all the various branches of his profession, tenders his services to the Inhabitants of Norfolk, and the surrounding Country. Manuel A. Santos, who has for upwards of three years attended to the practice of Pharmacy in this place, and for five years in Portugal, will assist him in this branch of the profession. His Shop in on South side of Main near Church-Street lately occupied by R. Garvais, as a China Store, where any commands will be receive ed, and will meet the most prompt attention.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 9, 1820	
Santos, R. W., Mrs.	from the residence of Dr. M. A. Santos no. 10 Freemason St.	Southern Argus April 1, 1859	
Santos, Virginia Eliza.	infant daughter of M. A. and Eliza D. Santos, aged 9 months.	Southern Argus June 6, 1848	
Sargeant, E. W., Mrs.	Wife of William Henry Sargeant; Left 3 sons and 2 daughters.	The Virginian-Pilot April 5, 1911, p. 5	
Sargeant, W. H., Jr., Col.	Father of annexation ordinance.	The Virginian-Pilot August 21, 1910	
Sargeant, William Henry, Judge.	Bronze tablet on live oak, planted by members of Norfolk Chap. SAR	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 15, 1938	
Sargeant, William Henry.	Note from Mr. Sargeant to Mr. A. B. Seldner relative to payment of $5000. Dated October 30, 1903.		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Sargeant, William Henry.	City librarian. Information in library scrapbook-Obituaries March 23, 24, 1917		
Sargeant, William Henry.	died 5-29-36		
Sartain, Spencer B., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Satchell, Edward C.	death	Norfolk Journal December 27, 1866	
Satchell, Thomas S.	to Miss Mary Elizabeth Bagley, eldest daughter of the late Alfred Bagley of North Carolina, by the Rev. Mr. Jackson.	Southern Argus January 8, 1852	
Satchell, Thomas S.	Eastville, Virginia age 29 years	American Beacon February 22, 1822	
Satterfield, David E., III.	Democratic Nominee, Third Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 8	
Sauder, William C., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Sauer, Lester M.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Saul, Charles B.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 44	
Saul, Charles R.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Sauls, Eric Junie.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 56	
Saunders, Alexander.	to Miss Louise Rogers, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. D. P. Wills.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Saunders, Allen.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-56	
Saunders, Corea.	to Miss Martha A. Knight, at the Freemason St. Baptist Church, on the 1st inst., by the Rev. T. G. Jones.	Southern Argus December 6, 1852	
Saunders, E. W.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Saunders, E. W., Judge.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 26-29	
Saunders, Elizabeth, Mrs.	on the 30th ult., in her 80th year, widow of Maj. John Saunders, USA.	Southern Argus January 2, 1856	
Saunders, Emma G.	holds 2 state jobs	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 15, 1938	
Saunders, Emma G., Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1964, p. 13; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Saunders, Fleming.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 352-355	
Saunders, Glenn W. Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 14	
Saunders, J. C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-57	
Saunders, James W.	in Charlottesville, on the 12th inst. a lawyer and at the time of his death Clerk of the District Court of Appeals and President of the Farmer's Bank.	Southern Argus March 22, 1859	
Saunders, James W.	Chronicle (poem)	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 5	
Saunders, James, Lt.	of the U.S.N. in 24th year	American Beacon December 9, 1816	
Saunders, John L., Lt.	Lt. John L. Saunders, of the United States Navy to Martha B. Selden, youngest daughter of the late Miles Selden at Westover County, Charles City County.	American Beacon June 3, 1834	
Saunders, John Richard.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 13-15	
Saunders, John, Capt.	For Rent, the Brick House on the corner of Mason and Boush street, with every convenience attached thereto, now in the company of Captain John Saunders. Possession given the first of January. Enquire of David Pierce.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 20, 1820	
Saunders, Lucy W.	in Henderson, Kentucky, wife of Robert A. Saunders, formerly of this city.	Southern Argus November 11, 1853	
Saunders, Mary Hunter, Miss.	daughter of Robert Saunders; 18th year (obituary)	American Beacon September 8, 1823	
Saunders, Randolph P.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 10	
Saunders, Robert H.	Married yesterday, by the Rev. Mr. Jones, Capt. Robert H. Saunders, to Miss Sarah D. Mosely, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 3, 1820	
Saunders, S. B., Mrs.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 17	
Saunders, Stuart T.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 12	
Saunders, Stuart T.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 13	
Saunders, Stuart T.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 12	
Saunders, Stuart T.		Norfolk December 1958, vol. 20, no. 12, p. 19	
Saunders, Stuart T.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 16; The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 12	
Saunders, Stuart.	executive vice-president of the Norfolk & Western Railway	The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 16	
Saunier, Paul, Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 67	
Saunier, Paul, Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 24	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Sautejau, Francis.	Married on Saturday evening last by the Rev. Mr. Lucas, Mr. Francis Sautejau to Mrs. Ursula Romain, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 22, 1819	
Sautejau, Virginia.	see: Brette Paul J.		
Savage, Alexander.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-83	
Savage, Anthony.	McGroarty, William Buckner Anthony Savage	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 114-119; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, 170-173	
Savage, H. E.		Know Norfolk, Virginia July 1949, p. 56-57	
Savage, Keith.	to Anthony, Peggy, of Northampton County.	American Beacon January 27, 1853	
Savage, Mrs.	consort of P. Savage	American Beacon January 10, 1818	
Savage, Patrick.	at Philadelphia	American Beacon August 10, 1818	
Savage, Teackle.	order for payment to…signed by notary public Robert E. Taylor, Nov. 1, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Taylor, Robert E.
Savage, Thomas O.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-57	
Savage, Thomas.	Biographical sketch	Genesis of the United States by Alexander Brown	
Savage, Thomas.	Tablet to first white Eastern Shore settler unveiled at Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail June 1, 1931, vol. 3, no. 22 June 1, 1931, p. 12	
Savage, Toy Dixon, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 106	
Savage, William L.	…of Philadelphia; mentioned in the Last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Savier, Joseph.	in the 54th year of his age left 4 children.	American Beacon January 1, 1838	
Savilie, Robert L.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Savvides, Michael C.		Tidewater Virginian May 1984, p. 47-49	
Sawyer, Eddie.	Just say that I see me dreams coming true," said Eddie Sawyer, manager of the Philadelphia Phillies. The Phillies, frequent doormat for the National League, were in first place when the "Whiz Kids" refused to fold as the season wore on. Mr. Sawyer, who had managed the Phillies since 1948, had played outfield for the Norfolk Tars in 1934 and 1935 and had managed the Tars in 1941.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 26, 1960, 10 Years Ago-1950	
Sawyer, Harold W., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 63	
Sawyer, J. B.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch (?)	Norfolk Biographies-p.23
Sawyer, J. B., Rev.	Bio.	p. 23	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Sawyer, Lavineia.	youngest daughter of S. T. Sawyer, aged one year and nine months.	Southern Argus June 20, 1848	
Sawyer, Lou.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 55	
Sawyer, Lydia, Mrs.	in Elizabeth City on the 4th inst. aged 85 years 4 mos. 5 days	Southern Argus February 11, 1859	
Sawyer, Malachi.	of Camden County, North Carolina. Aged 50 years.	American Beacon April 22, 1824	
Sawyer, Margaret M.	See: Low, Rev. Samuel		
Sawyer, Mary.	daughter of Dr. Matt E. Sawyer of Edenton, aged about 13 years (death)	American Beacon September 18, 1823	
Sawyer, Penny.	See: Broughton, William		
Sawyer, William L.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 48	
Sawyer, William L.		The Commonwealth June 1961, volume 28, no. 6, p. 26	
Sawyer, Wilson.	at Ballston, New York. of Elizabeth City, North Carolina	American Beacon September 23, 1823	
Sayer, Margaret, Mrs.	daughter of the late Charles Sayer	American Beacon September 28, 1819	
Sayre, Philemon Clayton.	on the 19th inst., at the residence of his grandfather M. M. Todd, aged 8 months, son of William and Fanny Sayre, of Mobile, Alabama.	Southern Argus July 20, 1852	
Scales, Alfred Moore.		In 920 N; North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 105-106	
Scales, Alfred Moore.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 35	
Scales, James Robert.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 461-463	
Scammon, Howard.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 15	
Scarborough, Henry.		American Beacon March 22, 1819	
Scarborough, John Thomas.	Obit.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 5, 1923, p. 24	
Scarborough.	a child of Mr. Scarborough	American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Scarburgh, Charles.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 41	
Scarburgh, Mrs.	widow of Judge Scarburgh and daughter of Thomas R. Joynes of Accomack.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 5, 1885	
Scatling, Mary, Mrs.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 25, 1867	
Scattergood, F. H.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 22, 1935	
Scattergood, F. H.	Bio.	p. 28	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Schaefer, Edmund.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 585	
Schaeffer, Joseph.	near Pine Church in Shenandoah Co. on the 22d ult. In 57th year.	Southern Argus February 7, 1860	
Schaeffer, Michael.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19 no. 11, p. 31	
Schelborn, Barbara.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Schele De Vere, M., Prof.		The Norfolk Landmark July 28, 1894	
Schelling, Daniel.	native of Ulm, Germany, aged 55 years.	American Beacon December 24, 1825	
Schenck, A. Carl.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 61	
Schenck, C. F.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Schenck, Powhatan S., Dr.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 18	
Schenck, Powhatan S., Dr.	Norfolk Public Health, by …, Health Commissioner	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 6	
Schenck, Powhatan S., Dr.	Bio.	p. 119, 70	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Schenck, Powhatan Stanley.	obituary; honored	The Virginian-Pilot January 25, 1935; The Virginian-Pilot January 26, 1935; The Virginian-Pilot January 27, 1935; The Virginian-Pilot May 10, 1936	
Schenkman, Edgar.	Virginia's Commuting conductor.	The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 36	
Schisano, Pascal.	by the Rev. Mr. Delany to Decous, Marire Carppome (?) all of this Borough	American Beacon February 24, 1834	
Schisarro, Pascal.	on the 12th inst. Vice consul of France for this port in 82d year.	Southern Argus May 14, 1860	
Schlegel, Frank E., Sr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Schlegel, Marvin W.	Letters written 1947-1951 relating to the production of Conscripted City, by Marvin W. Schlegel		Filing Manuscripts Norfolk War History Commission
Schleger, Billy Joe.	saved from drowning	The Virginian-Pilot March 20, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot March 21, 1936	
Schmelz, George Anton.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 346-348	
Schmitt, Paul.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Schmitz, Leonard S.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Schmitz, Pierre.	French consul	The Virginian-Pilot May 5, 1940	
Schnabel, Paul.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 42	
Schneer, Top.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 62	
Schneider, R. G.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 14	
Schoech, William Alton, Vice Adm.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Schoenfield, Fred.	Theater owner.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 5	
Scholl, W. N.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 14	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Schonk, Robert M.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Schoolfield, Benjamin Burrand.	son of Dr. Joseph Schoolfield in his 33d year.	Southern Argus January 16, 1850	
Schoolfield, Bettie Branch.	on the 21st inst., daughter of E. C. and P. A. Schoolfield, aged 8 months and 17 days.	Southern Argus July 23, 1852	
Schoolfield, Joseph, Dr.	in Portsmouth	Southern Argus September 28, 1850	
Schoolfield, Joseph.	in Worcester County, Maryland	American Beacon February 9, 1816	
Schoolfield, Mary Fletcher, Mrs.	on the 23d of October, at the residence of her mother in Portsmouth, wife of Dr. William S. Riddick and daughter of the late Dr. William S. Riddick, aged 24 years.	Southern Argus October 25, 1853	
Schoolfield, Mary Josephine.	yesterday in Portsmouth daughter of Dr. J. M. and Mary B. Schoolfield aged 10 months	American Beacon July 11, 1843	
Schools, Earleyne, Miss.	Bio.	p. 87, 96, 106	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Schools, Earleyne.	gets singing contract; sings on Rudy Vallee show; makes movie	The Virginian-Pilot September 2, 1938; (?) November 20, 1938; The Virginian-Pilot April 11, 1938	Norfolk Biographies-p. 96
Schriner, C. Fred.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 12	
Schriver, Benjamin H.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 91 Portrait Included	
Schroetter, Hilda Noel.	Georgian Gem: George Mason's "Gunston Hall"	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no.1, p. 9-13	
Schuelmeyer, William C.	at Union Station, Richmond, Virginia Feb. 22, 1860 by the Rev. W. W. Bennett to Miss Emma J. Bingham both of Henrico County, Va.	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Schultz, William.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	
Schute, Johanna.	see: Sprately, Benjamin		
Schutte, Harry I., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Schuyler, Catharine.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 57-61	
Schuyler, Elizabeth.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 152-156	
Schuyler, Philip, Maj. Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 91	
Schuyler, Philip.		American Military Biography, p. 259-266	
Schuyler, Philip.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Schwab, C. William.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 67	
Schwab, Ralph D.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 12	
Schwan, Max.	Native of Germany, came to Norfolk in 1865, member of Chef Sholom Temple, original store on Church Street. Second Church Street location in 1906 moved to Granby Street which at that time was more of a residence section than a commercial one. In 1910 Max Schwan & Co. In 1926 moved.	The Virginian-Pilot March 3, 1930	
Schwarts, Amelia, Miss.	Daughter of an officer in Napoleon's army.	The Norfolk Landmark May 27, 1911 p. 7	
Schwartzkopf, Albert B.	Bio.	p. 45	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Schwartzkopf, Albert B.	named 1st citizen	(?) January 21, 1937; (?) December 17, 1936	Norfolk Biographies-p.45
Schwartzkopt, Charles.	of Norfolk, to Miss Loretta Antoine Voss, of Washington, in Washington, on the 7th inst., by the Rev. J. G. Butler.	Southern Argus November 15, 1850	
Schwartzschild, W. Harry, Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 67, p. 54	
Schwartzschild, W. Harry, Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 16; The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Sclater, John R.	of Hampton (Va.), in Mobile, on the 29th of April, to Miss Anna J. Warner, daughter of A. P. Warner, of Mobile, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. Mark S. Andrews.	Southern Argus May 11, 1859	
Sclater, Thomas R.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 616	
Scohy, James R.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 52	
Scott Family.	The Scott family of Orange county by Paul H. Scott	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 485-509	
Scott Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Herbert family (Alice G. Walter's chart)
Scott, Adella.	nurse-midwife	Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 74-75	
Scott, Barbara C., Mrs.	wife of Wilson B. Scott, at the residence near the Great Bridge, Norfolk County, on the 9th inst., aged 26 years.	American Beacon January 10, 1834	
Scott, Bobby.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978. p. 34	
Scott, Catherine, Mrs.	relict of Hugh Scott leaving three small children (meet at the drawbridge and join funeral procession to the burial ground on Church Street)	American Beacon December 16, 1820	
Scott, Catherine, Mrs.	on Friday at Great Bridge. Aged 33 years. Widow of Hugh Scott. Leaving 3 children, the youngest 2 months and the eldest only 8 years old.	Norfolk & Portsmouth December 18, 1820	
Scott, Dorothy C.	Winter Landscape, Virginia by Dorothy C. Scott. (Fourth Annual Exhibition of Virginia Artists) (1935 Richmond Academy of Arts)	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 3	
Scott, Edward Pegram, M.D.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 39	
Scott, Eugenia White.	daughter of Walter Coke and Rosemary Scott was born Sept. 14, 1914; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Eva Burroughs.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott was born June 15, 1884; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Eva Burroughs.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott died January 11, 1960; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Garrett.		Some Eminent Sons of Orange	
Scott, George A. G.	of Portsmouth, to Whiting, Miss Anna R., of this city, by the Rev. J. E. Edwards.	Southern Argus January 13, 1849	
Scott, George C.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 34-36	
Scott, George C.		Virginian Magazine January-February 1986, p. 50	
Scott, George V.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 13; The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 17	
Scott, Glenn.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 45	
Scott, H. Garnett.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 36	
Scott, Helen Lisle.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott was born Nov. 14, 1896; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Henrietta Coke.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott was born July 18, 1890; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Henrietta Coke.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan C. Scott died June 22, 1891; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Hobart L., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Scott, Hobart L., Sr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Scott, Hugh Reid.	Portrait included p. 68	In 920 P; Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 69	
Scott, Hugh.	native of Glasgow, Scotland one time resident of this Borough more recently of Great Bridge (join the funeral at the foot of the Drawbridge)	American Beacon October 2, 1820	
Scott, James E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-58	
Scott, Jane Brown.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott was born March 30, 1879		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Scott, Jane Brown.	to Morgan, John B. married June 5, 1900		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Scott, Joanna Crawford.	aged 6 years daughter of the late Hugh Scott funeral from the house of Mr. William Rogers	American Beacon November 30, 1820	
Scott, John Lafayette.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 94	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Scott, John.	murdered near Great Bridge	American Beacon February 8, 1817	
Scott, John.	1785-1861	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of death and birth.)	
Scott, John.	aged 54 years, yesterday.	The Norfolk Herald February 4, 1820	
Scott, John.	on the 18th inst., in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, in his 31st year.	Southern Argus January 26, 1855	
Scott, Joseph V., Capt.	on the 29th ult., of Petersburg, Va. by the Rev. J. S. Armistead, to Miss Virginia S. Jones, daughter of Powhatan Jones of Buckingham, at Charmont, Buckingham.	Southern Argus June 2, 1856	
Scott, Lewis Allaire.	see: Pedersen, Peter		
Scott, Lucy B.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott was born July 16, 1875		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Scott, Lucy B.	to Harry W. Keeling married Dec. 12, 1900		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Scott, Marcella.	see: McTavish, Charles Carroll		
Scott, Marie Litchfield.	see: Pedersen, Peter		
Scott, Marion du Pont.	The duPont family and their feuds	The Commonwealth February 1985, p. 36-42	
Scott, Mary Francis.	March 27, 1833 daughter of Isaac Scott		
Scott, R. O., Mrs.	see: Terrell, William H.	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Scott, Randolph.	Whatever became of him?	The Commonwealth February 1982, p. 52-53	
Scott, Randolph.	Movie actor born in Orange County, Va.	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 4, p. 11	
Scott, Raymond L.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 55	
Scott, Richard Brownrigg.	son of Walter and Mary Brown Scott was born September 4, 1850		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Scott, Richard Brownrigg.	to Susan Coke married Oct. 15, 1874		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Scott, Richard Brownrigg.	husband of Susan C. Scott died Feb. 1, 1916; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Richard M., Mrs.	in Richmond, wife of Richard M. Scott, delegate from the County of Fairfax, one of the unfortunate of the unfortunate victims of the fatal conflagration on the 26th.	The Norfolk Herald January 17, 1812	
Scott, Robert C.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 60	
Scott, Robert E.	Moore, R. Walton; Two Virginia citizens were considered for President Lincoln's cabinet, and one of them offered an appointment. Robert E. Scott of Fauquier County and James Barbour of Culpeper County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 1-7	
Scott, Robert G.	U.S. Consul, of Richmond, Va., on the 4th of April, at the U.S. Legation in Rio de Janeiro, to Miss Anna Kitridge Thompson, daughter of William Thompson, of West Trenton, Maine, by the Rev. Mr. Colby.	Southern Argus May 25, 1859	
Scott, Robert G., Capt.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 563-564	
Scott, Robert T.	on Wednesday the 8th inst. By the Rev. Mr. Boyd to Granbery, Elizabeth both of this city.	American Beacon January 10, 1834	
Scott, Robert Taylor.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 564-565	
Scott, Roberta Rosser.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott was born Feb. 21, 1888; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Roberta Rosser.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Scott died June 14, 1888; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Sam B.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 47	
Scott, Susan Coke.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott was born December 15, 1876; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Susan Coke.	daughter of William W. and Lucy P. Coke wife of Richard B. Scott died Oct. 6, 1950; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Susie Coke.	daughter of Richard B. and Susan Scott died June 1877; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Taylor, Mrs.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 205-206	
Scott, Thomas.	Married Last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Symes, Mr. Thomas Scott, to the amiable Miss Susan Butt, both of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 18, 1811	
Scott, Thomas.	Morton, W. S.; A list of tithables between Bush and Buffalo Rivers. Taken by Thomas Scott, 1755.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 50-54	
Scott, Thomas.	March 20, 1833		
Scott, W. Kelly.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Scott, W. Kelly.		Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 45	
Scott, W. Kelly.		Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 52	
Scott, Walter Coke Tazewell.	son of Walter Coke and Rosemary Scott was born July 20, 1919; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Walter Coke.	son of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott died January 25, 1952, husband of Rosemary White Scott; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Scott, Walter Coke.	to Rosemary White married Oct. 2, 1912		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Scott, Walter Coke.	son of Richard B. and Susan Coke Scott was born March 2, 1882		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Scott, Willard.	Today show weatherman at home in Delaplane, VA.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 40-44	
Scott, William Kelly.	Area cooperation man of the year, 1980	Tidewater Virginian February 1981, p. 16-20	
Scott, William Kerr.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 131-132	
Scott, William L. M. C.	Republican Nominee, Eighth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 19	
Scott, William T.	Company A, 61st. Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Captured at Gettysburg, July 4, and died in Fort Delaware, September, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Scott, William Townsend, Master.	age 3 years and 6 days at Great Bridge	American Beacon November 3, 1819	
Scott, William W., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p.129	
Scott, Winfield, Gen.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 171-187	
Scott, Winfield, Gen.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 211-230	
Scott, Winfield, Gen.	Gen. Winfield Scott and Lady arrived here yesterday from Richmond in the Steam Boat Powhatan.	American Beacon June 15, 1818	
Scott, Winfield, Gen.		Southern Argus April 25, 1850	
Scott, Winfield, Gen.	Maj. Gen. Winfield Scott, and suite, of the U. S. Army, arrived here last evening, in Thompson's Stage, from the South, and took lodgings at the Virginia and North Carolina Hotel. Kept by Mr. Bray B. Walters.	American Beacon January 12, 1833	
Scott, Winfield, Gen.	Visit to Norfolk	Southern Argus November 1, 1853 and Burton's History April 24, 1850 and February 19, 1858; American Beacon November 1, 1853	
Scott, Winifred, Gen.		William & Mary Alumni Gazette Magazine Summer 1985, p. 25	Shelved in Periodicals File
Scribner, Louie L.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Scribner, Louie L.	Advanced to Fellowship in the A.I.A.	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 9	
Scribner, Robert L.	"The Virginians." On the visit of William Makepeace Thackeray and his secretary, Eyre Crowe, to Richmond, 1853, where Thackeray lectured and Crowe made pen sketches.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn vol. 2, no. 2, p. 4-9	
Scribner, Robert L.	The Medical College of Virginia (Richmond, 1838-1952).	Virginia Cavalcade Winter vol. 2, no. 3, p. 43-7	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Scribner, Robert L.	The White House of the Confederacy built in 1818 in Richmond.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter vol. 2 , no. 3, p. 4-6	
Scruggs, James Thomas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 310-311	
Scuetetus, George.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-66	
Scully, Thomas G.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Scurlock, Arch C., Dr.	Commonwealth vol. 30, no. 1, p. 43 January 1963		
Seabrook, Cotesworth, Pinckney.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 350-360	
Seaburg, W. H.	of this city at Tiverton, Four Corners on the 15th inst. By the Rev. Nelson Clark to Miss Mattis M. Hicks only daughter of Oliver Hicks	Southern Argus September 20, 1859	
Seabury, F. W., Capt.	on 29th Jan. Aged 65 years Veteran of War of 1812	Southern Argus February 5, 1859	
Seabury, Francis W.	a native of Rhode Island and formerly a resident of N. C. Aged 64 years on 19th ult. (Providence, Cincinnati & N. C. papers.)	Southern Argus February 1, 1859	
Seabury, R. A., Mrs.	Died, Oct. 25.	The Public Ledger October 26, 1885 p. 4	
Seacrist, Barclay.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry Died at Point Lookout, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Seale, Robert W.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57	
Seaman, A. R.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Seaman, Elizabeth, Mrs.	relict Thomas Seaman, on January 7, 1848, in the 75th year of her age.	Southern Argus January 14, 1848	
Seaman, Isaac, Capt.	master of the schooner Ariadne laying at Newport Noose	American Beacon September 20, 1819	
Seaman, Peter G., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 13	
Seaman, Thomas.	at New York	American Beacon November 6, 1821	
Searls, George.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren, to Miss Anna Kavanaugh.	Southern Argus January 30, 1856	
Sears, Barnas.		Commonwealth October 1977, p. 56	
Sears, Carlton A., Jr., Dr.	sketch	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 14	
Sears, John Jr.	Incoming president of Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 8	
Sears, John R.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p.14	
Sears, John Raymond Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 83	
Sears, John, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 16; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 20	
Sears, John.	on developing Norfolk waterfront.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1978, p. 83	
Seawell, Leon T.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 28	
Seawell, Leon T.	elected President of the Norfolk Bar Association	The Virginian-Pilot December 13, 1938	
Seawell, Machen Boswell.	A letter of President John Tyler's sister.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 100-103	
Seawell, Maria Henry.	A letter of President John Tyler's sister.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 100-103	
Seawell, Molly Elliott.	note		Filing case Manuscripts Autographs
Seay, Burwell Warren, Judge.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 45	
Seay, Kathryn Hill, Mrs.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 72	
Sebrell, John N.	Bio.	p. 43, 100	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Sebrell, John N.	retires; named to ABC board; named 1st mason	The Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1939; The Virginian-Pilot January 11, 1939; The Virginian-Pilot January 28, 1937	
Sebrell, John.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 15	
Sebrell, Thomas B., III.		The Commonwealth March 1960, p. 34; The Commonwealth May 1962, p. 40; The Commonwealth January 1963, p. 31	
Sebrell, Thomas E., III.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 12	
Secor, M.	Album of M. Secor. Ca. 1845. Owner of Album married George MacCord. She was grandmother of Elizabeth MacCord and M. Secor Roper, Norfolk Artists.		Filing case Manuscripts
Seddon, Congressman James Alexander (port.).		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1960, vol. 10, no. 2, p. 18	
Seddon, James A.	Correspondence with Jefferson Davis concerning Seddon's resignation as Secretary of War for the Confederacy.	The Sentinel February 10, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Seddon, James A.	Letter to G. W. Trenholm, Secretary of the Treasury, Confederate States of America, dated July 31, 1864. Seddon was Secretary of War Dept. of the Confederate government.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters
Seddon, Thomas, Rev.	A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached at the Episcopal Chapel at Lydgate. 1789		Filing Case Pamphlets Seddon, Rev. T.
See, W. H. F., Lt., USA.	to Miss Charlotte Wickham, daughter of the late George Wickham of Richmond, at Shirly, the residence of Mr. Hill Carter, on the 23d inst., by the Rev. Dr. Wade.	Southern Argus April 2, 1859	
Seel, Roland N.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 70	
Segal, Steve.	Richmond's real-life cartoon character	The Commonwealth January 1983 p. 34-37	
Segerdell, Albert H.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Seibel, Fred.	Editorial cartoonist of the Richmond Times Dispatch	The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 7	
Seigel, Robert T.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Seikel, Jeanette.	see: Gaves, Herman		
Sejourne, John Baptiste.	after a short illness, aged 71 years. 17 years Chancellor of the Consulate of France in this place.	American Beacon April 15, 1823	
Selden, Carey.	For Rent and immediate possession given, a very convenient House in Bermuda-street, in which Mr. Carey Selden lately resided; it is in good repair, and to it is attached every necessary out-house and an excellent Garden. For terms apply to James Williamson.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 5, 1812	
Selden, John A., Jr.	at Sandy Point, Chowan County, North Carolina. to Miss Penelope Benbury, youngest daughter of Thomas Benbury, by the Rev. Samuel J. Johnston.	Southern Argus November 21, 1853	
Selden, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Selden, John.	on board the ship, Hope's Delight, at sea. On the first of October, in his passage from Oporto to New York. Son of Dr. William B. Selden of this borough.	American Beacon November 25, 1825	
Selden, John.	died, on board the brig Hope's Delight, at sea, on the 1st of October, in his passage from Oporto for New York, Mr. John Selden, son of Doct. William B. Selden, of this Borough.	American Beacon November 25, 1825	
Selden, Martha B.	See: Saunders, Lt. John L.		
Selden, Mary Ann, Miss.	eldest daughter of Dr. William B. Selden.	Southern Argus June 26, 1819	
Selden, Miles.	to Taylor, Lizzie R.	American Beacon May 12, 1853	
Selden, Samuel, Capt.	in his 54th year.	Southern Argus April 12, 1851	
Selden, Samuel.	For Sale, 100 Acres of land in the county of Elizabeth City, about 5 miles from the town of Hampton, belonging to the estate of the late Samuel Selden, Esq. deceased-For terms apply Thomas Armistead.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 20, 1811	
Selden, Virginia.	see: Gardner, William H.		
Selden, Warner Lewis.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 203-205	
Selden, William Boswell.		Virginia Military Institute Memorial by Charles D. Walker, p. 403-475	
Selden, William H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 275-276	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Selden, William, Dr.	Married on Monday the 22d ult. at Baltimore, by the Rev. Mr. Bond, Dr. Selden, of this Borough, to the amiable Miss Charlotte Colgate, of that city.	The Norfolk Herald December 7, 1802	
Selden, William, Dr.	Married on Monday the 22d ult. at Baltimore by the Rev. Mr. Bond, Dr. Selden of this Borough, to the amiable Miss Charlotte Colgate of that city.	The Norfolk Herald December 7, 1802	
Selden, William, Dr.	died on Wednesday afternoon, in the 77th year of his age.	Southern Argus July 21, 1819	
Selden, William, Dr.	Book which belonged to ...1795; See: Swedrian, F		Locked case
Selden, William, Dr.	One of students with E. A. Poe. 1826, Senior French and Latin class-University of Virginia.	Biography of Poe by Arthur Hobson Qwinn, p. 101	
Selden, William, Dr.	age 77 died in July 1849 born in 1772 (Miss Brown"s notes)		
Selden, William, Dr.			VF Norfolk. Biography Doctors
Seldner, S. W.	to Henrietta Unstadter daughter of Rabbi; Long article	Southern Argus March 1, 2, 1860	
Self, William Augustus.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 109	
Sellars, Oscar W.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Sellers, Cletus M.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 41	
Semmes, Raphael.	SEE: Bradford: Confederate portraits		
Semple, Eliza.	See: Pettis, Spencer		
Semple, Henry Churchill, Maj.	Sketch of Major Henry Churchill Semple	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 130-133	
Semple, James.	one of the Judges of the General Court of this Commonwealth, at his house in Surry, on Friday last.	The Norfolk Herald Monday April 29, 1811	
Semple, Martha.	see: Christian, John B.		
Semple.	Ann L., December 13, 1900; James, August 16, 1860; John R., son of James Semple October 26, 1848; Mary P. (Mrs.) August 9, 1855	Obituary notices in the Religious Herald with dates of publication	
Sendra, Jamie.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Seneca, J. L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-85	
Sener, James B., Hon.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Senseney, James Madison.	Portrait included	The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Serafine, Louis.	"Super Lou"	Metro Hampton Roads July 1973, p. 12	
Serpell, Alethea, Miss.	Bio	p. 118, 75	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Serpell, Alethea.	re-elected Regent of DAR Chapter	Tidewater Trail July 1931, vol. 1, no. 7, p. 2	
Serpell, Alethea.	Miss Alethea Serpell was one of two people honored by the Alpha Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, by being elected to honorary membership.	Tidewater Trail January 1934, vol. 4, no. 20, p. 1	
Serpell, Alethea.	Stephen Reid's picture of the landing of the Cavaliers at Cape Henry to purchased as a memorial to Miss Alethea Serpell.	Tidewater Trail October 1935, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 1-2	
Serpell, Alethea.	Great Bridge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution met on Constitution Day. It honored its late member and one-time regent, Miss Alethea Serpell, by the establishment of the Alethea Serpell Memorial Scholarship.	Tidewater Trail October 1935, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 4-5	
Serpell, Alethea.	Miss Serpell succumbs to brief illness, June 14, 1935.	Tidewater Trail July 1935, vol. 5, no. 8, p. 3-5	
Serpell, Alethea.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot June 14, 1935	
Serpell, Alethea.			see VF Norfolk, Virginia. Memorials Serpell, Alethea
Serpell, G. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-28	
Serpell, Goldsborough.	A director of the Cavalier Hotel Corp.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Serpell, Goldsborough.		Tidewater Trail June 1946, vol. 8, no. 23, p. 5	
Serrett, George.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Servant, Richard B.		American Beacon February 24, 1818	
Service, Michael J.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 28	
Settle, Henrietta, Miss.	see: Reid, the Hon. David S.		
Settle, J. W., Dr.	see: Settle, Mrs. Lucy Ann	Southern Argus March 7, 1860	
Settle, Lucy Ann, Mrs.	at the residence of her father Dr. P. B. Bowen on the 29th day of January wife of Dr. J. W. Settle of Culpepper County	Southern Argus March 7, 1860	
Settle, Mary B., Miss.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Settle, Mary Lee.		The Commonwealth January 1981, p. 45-51	
Settle, Mary Lee.		Virginia Country May/June 1984, p. 53-59	
Sevier, John.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 306-328	
Sevier, John.	Portrait included	Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 3-15	
Sevougian, Stephen G.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Sexton, Amanda Malvina, Miss.	see: Minter, John F.		
Sexton, Cordelia A.	see: Bea, Thomas		
Sexton, Henry Clay.	biographical sketch	Rowland Scrapbook II, p. 18	
Seymour, Ann Eliza.	age 18 months daughter of William and Eliza Seymour	American Beacon July 27, 1821	
Seymour, Edward K.	of Princess Ann and Mrs. Alphalina Barnes of Norfolk City on Dec. 29th 1858 by the Rev. Wm McGee	Southern Argus January 1, 1859	
Seymour, Edward.	of Princess Ann, to Mrs. Aphalina Barnes, of Norfolk County, on December 29, 1858, by the Rev. William McGee.	Southern Argus January 1, 1859	
Seymour, Margaret .	See: Capps, Wilson		
Seymour, Mary Julia.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 200-203	
Seymour, Mary, Mrs.	consort of Edward Seymour, of Princess Anne, aged 44 years, on the 4th inst.	American Beacon April 9, 1834	
Seymour, Mary, Mrs.	Mother of Mr. Thomas B. Seymour, merchant of this borough, departed this life on Tuesday night last.	American Beacon May 8, 1818	
Seymour, Mary, Mrs.	mother of Thomas B. Seymour	American Beacon May 8, 1818	
Seymour, Mary.	see: Rogers, Lewis E.		
Seymour, William D.	in Christ Church on March 8th by the Rev. E. M. Rodman to Miss Eugenia Whitehurst daughter of J. F. Whitehurst	Southern Argus March 10, 1860	
Shackelford, George Scott.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 147-149	
Shackelford, Sarah A.	See: Bailey, Benjamin F.		
Shackelford, Virginius S., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 12	
Shackford, F. C.	at the residence of the bride's uncle on the 17th of January by the Rev. Joseph H. Eanes to Miss Mollie A. Crowder all of Pittsylvania	Southern Argus February 3, 1860	
Shackford, Joseph Wesley.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 356-359	
Shackleford, O. L., Judge.	Bio.	p. 46	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Shackleford, Orren Lyne.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 737	
Shadford, George.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia, p. 56-70	
Shadwell, Lemuel Ray.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 312-313	
Shakespeare, Judith.	(Mrs. Thomas Guiney	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Shakespeare, William.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Shakespeare, William.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 35	
Shakespeare, William.	The arctic voyages of William Barents in probable relation to certain of Shakespeare's plays, by Sarah M. Mutt.	Studies in Philosophy, p. 241	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Shanahan, James.	aged 34 a native of Cambridge, Maryland for the last several years a resident of this Borough left a wife and 2 small children	American Beacon July 12, 1843	
Shands Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 196-205	
Shanholtz, Mack I., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 22	
Shank, David Edgar.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 36	
Shank, David Edgar.	Portrait included	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 314-315	
Shank, Phillip G.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Shanks, Clenton W.		Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 52	
Shanks, John.	in St. Patrick's Church, to Mrs. Maria Ferris, by the Rev. Mr. O'Keefe.	Southern Argus February 6, 1856	
Shannon, John S.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Shannon, David Allen, Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1971, vol. 38, no. 5, p. 10	
Shannon, Edgar B. Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 41	
Shannon, Edgar F. Jr., Pres.		The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 56	
Shannon, Edgar F., Jr., Pres.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 16; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 14; The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Shannon, Edgar F., Jr., Pres.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Shannon, Edward.	to Miss Amanda M. J. Hutchinson, on the 19th inst., by the Rev. Pennyfield Doll.	Southern Argus June 23, 1846	
Shannon, Henry Augustus, Capt.	40 Years Ago-1921; Capt. Henry Augustus Shannon, 66, who had become a member of the Portsmouth Police Department in July, 1880, died at his residence in the 400 block of Clifford Street. Capt. Shannon had served on the force until 1883 when he resigned. He returned, however, in 1886 and had served continuously until his retirement shortly before his death.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 1, 1961	
Shannon, John.	on board the U. S. Steamer Princeton, at Key West, Florida, on the 27th of January 1855, late Boatswains Mate USN. For a brief time a resident of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus February 20, 1855	
Sharer, Donald A., Commander.	Navy Commander back on course.	The Commonwealth July 1981, p. 20-26	
Sharp, A.	indenture of William Dickson, agent of the ship Fingal of Norfolk and Ellis & Allan, with bills of lading etc…dated May 22, 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts Ellis & Allan
Sharp, Catharine M., Mrs.	on the 23d inst., at the Gosport Navy Yard, consort of Dr. Solomon Sharp, USN.	Southern Argus January 28, 1851	
Sharp, Charles, Esq.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 676-677	
Sharp, Charles.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 565-566	
Sharp, Charles.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-84	
Sharp, Claudia, Miss.	see: Wilson, George		
Sharp, George.	to Harriet Williamson, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus May 13, 1848	
Sharp, Hummit.	of Richmond, on the 14th inst., in Hampton, to Miss Mary Rudd, of Hampton, by the Rev. I. M. Haines.	Southern Argus April 15, 1859	
Sharp, John H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-60	
Sharp, Walter D., Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 154	
Sharp, Walter Doyle, Capt.	Know May 1947, p. 125		
Sharp, Walter.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-59	
Sharp, William.	elected vice-president of the Common Council.	American Beacon November 8, 1821	
Sharp, William.	Obituary	The Norfolk Landmark October 9, 1910	
Sharp, William.	Clerk of Borough Court of Norfolk. On July 3, 1823, identified signatures of Thomas Ritson and Christopher McConnico.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Sharp, Wm., Col.	in the 46th year of his age	American Beacon September 9, 1823	
Sharpe, Joseph.	in Richmond on the 9th inst. at the residence of his son on 5th Street, Navy Hill in the 78th year of his age a native of the city of Norwich County of Norfolk, England	Southern Argus August 13, 1859	
Sharpe, Ken.	Norfolk toy collector	The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 49-52	
Sharpley, Joseph J.	to Mrs. Fanny Hyslop, on the 27th inst., by the Rev. Mr. McGee, all of this city.	Southern Argus October 29, 1852	
Sharrett, Allan C.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 14	
Shaughnessy, Charles S., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Shaver, H. D.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Shaw, Edward.	in Winton, North Carolina, on the 7th of May, (an Irishman by birth) has been a citizen of Hertford County for a number of years, he leaves a wife and son.	Southern Argus May 16, 1850	
Shaw, Emily Tuzzell, Miss.	See: Harrell, Joseph H.		
Shaw, Gladys.	And Shaw, Dorothy 2 sisters in theatrical world	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 13, 1923, p. 2	
Shaw, Henry Marchand.	Currituck County, N. C. Biographical sketch		see VF Biography. Collective Some Albemarle (N. C.) biographies
Shaw, Henry Marchand.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 117	
Shaw, John, Comm.	in Philadelphia. Aged 50	American Beacon September 23, 1823	
Shaw, T. Dorrah, Commander.	to de Bonniville, Ellen	American Beacon December 5, 1853	
Shay, Daniel.	The Depression of 1785 and Daniel Shay's Rebellion.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 5, p. 77-94	
Shea, Hamilton.		The Commonwealth September 1962, p. 36; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 16	
Sheaks, Barclay.	Making a living as an artist.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 20-24	
Shealy, William R. Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 19	
Shearin, Floyd L.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Sheats, Ned C.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Shedd, Charles E., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Shedd, Jerry.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 61	
Sheefey, Daniel.	SEE Daniel Sheffey, by Harry K. Smith, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1916, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 364-371	
Sheehan, Thomas A.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 29	
Sheehan, Thomas A.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Sheehan, Thomas J.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 12	
Sheehan, Timothy Francis.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 44	
Sheepshanks, Richard.	Hoyt, William D., Jr.; An autobiographical application for employment, 1788.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2 p. 402-405	
Sheeran, Robert.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Sheetz, Charles.	Good Samaritan of Woodstock.	The Commonwealth December 1981, p. 64	
Sheffey, Daniel.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 351-353	
Sheffey, E. Summers.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Sheffey, Hugh W.		Speakers, and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Sheffield, Chester H.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Sheffield, Edward R.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 42	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Sheffield, George W.	to Robertson, Helen L.	American Beacon December 30, 1853	
Sheffield, Karl S.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42	
Shelburn, James L.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 60	
Shelburne, Tilton E.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29 no. 9 p. 38	
Shelburne, William J.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 360-361	
Shelby, Isaac, Col.	Portrait included-p. 4	Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 3-15	
Shelby, Isaac, Col.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 139-140	
Shelden, Miriam Aldridge, Lt. Commander.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 86	
Sheldon, Luther.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 677	
Shell, George R. E., Maj. Gen.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 14	
Shell, George R. E., Maj. Gen.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 26	
Shell, George R. E., Maj. Gen.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Shellenberger, William H.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 37	
Shelley, James J.	of the Isle of Wight County, Va., in his 20th year, in Richmond.	Southern Argus June 9, 1849	
Shelton Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 124	
Shelton Family.	The Bowles, Anderson and Shelton families. By Wilson Gee	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 602-608	
Shelton, Beverly Watkins.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 171-172	
Shelton, Charles Oscar, Dr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 108-109	
Shelton, Charles T.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 198-199	
Shelton, Guy A.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol 6, no. 1, p. 64	
Shelton, Hezekiah.	in Hampton, on the 16th inst., in 35th year.	Southern Argus September 23, 1848	
Shelton, John.	in Suffolk, Virginia	American Beacon January 10, 1821	
Shelton, Sarah, Mrs.	consort of Captain Wm. Shelton (death)	American Beacon September 16, 1823	
Shelton, Thomas W.	Bio.	p. 71	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Shelton, Thomas W.	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot March 18, 1931; The Virginian-Pilot March 18, 1931	
Shenigo, Michael, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Shenk, Jacob Andrew.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 316-317	
Shenk, Jacob Andrew.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 3, p. 20-23, 51-2	
Shepard, Alan B.	Space Flight	Virginia Beach May 11, 1961, p. 1	
Shepard, Ann D.	wife of the Hon. William Shepard, and daughter of the late Josiah Collins, in Elizabeth City, on the 11th inst.	Southern Argus June 28, 1848	
Shepard, David E.		Commonwealth December 1963 v. 30, no. 12, p. 14	
Shepard, Lemuel C., Jr.		Commonwealth December, 1970 p. 16	
Shepard, Louise.	Lake named for…	Virginia Beach Sun May 11, 1961, p. 1	
Shepard, Samuel.	died on Thursday evening in the city of Richmond late auditor of Virginia; a native of Boston, where his mother and father still live; a resident of this state for the last 29 years in the public service	American Beacon September 26, 1815	
Shepard, Samuel.	A tory returns to Buckingham. Gives an account of his return from Europe to Virginia "and the consequences attending a want of caution in expressing himself in a public gathering at the time of his arrival.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 411-412	
Shepard, William B.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 44	
Shepard, William B.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 19	
Shepardson, David L.	Norfolk	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 32	
Shepherd Family.			See: vertical file biography O'Sheal family
Shepherd, Andrew.	see: Jett, Dora C.; Minor sketches of major folk.		
Shepherd, Catharine H., Miss.	in Philadelphia, on the 26th of December, 1848, in the 58th year of her age, a native of this city, lived here until three years ago, remains to be deposited in the new cemetery.	Southern Argus January 3, 1849	
Shepherd, Edmond.	in 30th year, funeral from the residence of Mrs. Harriet Webb, on Fen Church St.,	Southern Argus February 19, 1856	
Shepherd, Edward.	to Miss Delia A. Webb, daughter of Capt. Thomas T. Webb, at Tomoka, near Fort Norfolk, by the Rev. Mr. Cummins, both of this city.	Southern Argus November 3, 1844	
Shepherd, Fanny H., Mrs.	wife of Dr. Wm. Shepherd; at Fairfield, near Kempsville (obituary)	American Beacon December 9, 1813	
Shepherd, Frances.	see: Henop, P.		
Shepherd, Gordon Williamson.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 172-173	
Shepherd, Hannah, Mrs.	on Tuesday morning last in Princess Anne mother of Capt. Robert E. Steed a native of this Borough	American Beacon January 26, 1816	
Shepherd, John C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-73	
Shepherd, John W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 663	
Shepherd, Lemuel C., Dr.	died April 4, 1926.	Biography	Local History Scrapbook
Shepherd, Lemuel C., Maj. Gen.	Gets 3rd wound	Biography, p. 53, 57; The Virginian-Pilot October 31, 1918; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 28	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Shepherd, Lemuel C., Maj. Gen.	honored by VMI; promoted to Lt. Col.	The Virginian-Pilot March 16, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1935; The Virginian-Pilot February 10, 1935	Norfolk Biographies-p. 53
Shepherd, Lemuel C., Maj. Gen.	U.S.M.C.	Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 206	
Shepherd, Mary Frances.	see: Pender, Lieut William		
Shepherd, Samuel.	son of Dr. William and Frances Shepherd. 7 years.	American Beacon February 5, 1825	
Shepherd, Samuel.	Married to Miss Maria Davis, daughter of Augustine Davis.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 8, 1819	
Shepherd, Smith, Jr.	See: Shepherd, Smith, Sr.		
Shepherd, Smith, Sr.	Notice. All persons having claims against the estate of Smith Shepherd, Jr. deceased, are requested to bring them forward, and all those that are indebted, to make payment to the subscriber on or before the first day of March next, as he intends to close his administration of those estates. Lemuel Shepherd, Ex'r of Smith Shepherd, Jr. who was Ex'r of Smith Shepherd, Sr.	The Norfolk Herald December 30, 1802	
Shepherd, Thomas.	testee of a deed of trust given by Francis Benson to Bernard Magnien in sum of $700, dated Sept. 25, 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Benson, Francis
Shepherd, Walker Franklin.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 48-50	
Shepherd, William B.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 617	
Shepherd, William Henry.			Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Shepherd, William Henry.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp record IA-60	
Shepherd, William S.	of this city, Philadelphia, to Miss Diana V. McGuire, of Suffolk, Va. On the 26th inst., by the Rev. A. Cookman.	Southern Argus May 30, 1859	
Shepherd, William, Dr.	death	Norfolk Journal August 7, 1867	
Sheppard, Eleanor P., Mayor.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 13	
Sheppard, James S.	Jones, Elias; New revised history of Dorchester County, Maryland.		
Sheppard, John, Capt.	in Princess Anne	American Beacon November 8, 1822	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Sheppard, John.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment Killed in the Battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Sheridan, Philip H.	Rusling, James F.	Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days.	
Sheridan, Philip Henry, Gen.		DAR Magazine February 1921, p. 126-128	
Sherman, Gen.		Critical Sketches of Some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders by Theodore F. Dwight, p. 127-152	
Sherman, Michael.	Marriage notice, Virginia record, March 27, 1802	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 290	
Sherman, Roger.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Sherman, Welford A., Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 12; The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Sherman, William Tecumseh.	Young, John Russell; Men and memories		
Sherman, William Tecumseh.	Rusling, James F.	Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days.	
Sherrill, John Bascom.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 45	
Sherrill, Miles Osborne.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 81-82	
Sherwood, Burton T.	sketch	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 22	
Sherwood, Grace.	Picture of Witch Duck Point.	History of Norfolk Police, p. 113	
Sherwood, Grace.	(Pictures-Old residence on Old Donation Farm where Grace was tried-Witch Duck Point).	The Norfolk Landmark June 25, 1911, p. 21	
Sherwood, Grace.	"Virginia's Only Witch"	Norfolk News Index February 1, 1940, p. 14	
Sherwood, Grace.	sixth annual festival of Woman's Club of Princess Anne given at scence of ducking of Virginia's "water witch".	Tidewater Trail June 1931, vol. 3, no. 22, p. 1-3. 12	
Sherwood, Grace.	Poem by Lillian Webb Naylor.	Tidewater Trail January 1, 1930, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 6	
Sherwood, Grace.	A poem about Grace Sherwood, by Lillian Webb Naylor.	Tidewater Trail January 1930, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 6	
Sherwood, Grace.	Tidewater Virginia's own dear "witch."	Tidewater Trail February-March 1940, vol. 6, no. 15, p. 7	
Sherwood, Grace.	"Princess Anne's Double Witch"	The Virginian-Pilot November 13, 1949 pt. 1, p. 5	
Sherwood, Grace.	"Devil in Princess Anne"	The Virginian-Pilot July 23, 1959, p. 25	
Sherwood, Grace.		The Virginian-Pilot January 4, 1920, pt. 5, p. 2	
Sherwood, Grace.	by George Hobert Tucker	The Virginian-Pilot November 13, 1949	
Sherwood, Grace.	"A dunked witch cackled as hundreds were drenched" by George H. Tucker.	The Virginian-Pilot April 11, 1964, p. B-10	
Sherwood, Grace.	Squires, Days of Yesteryear, chap. 6, "Grace Sherwood, Our Virginia Witch."		
Sherwood, Grace.	Story of Grace Sherwood	The Virginian-Pilot January 1930, pt. 2, p. 3	
Sherwood, Henry.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 277	
Sherwood, John M.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Sherwood, Robert.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard.) Died in hospital	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Sherwood, William	Deed of land from Winnifred Proctor to William Sherwood. Acknowledged in court by Marting Gardner on June 6, 1683 James City County		Filing Case Manuscripts Proctor, W.
Shetler, Richard L.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 12	
Shettle, Daniel.	of Norfolk, Va., in Baltimore, on the 21st inst. To Miss Mary E. Stoddard, youngest daughter of Capt. John B. Stoddard, formerly of Boston, by the Rev. Mr. Heiner.	Southern Argus November 25, 1850	
Shettle, Louisa R., Mrs.	aged 67 years, wife of Mr. Henry E. Shettle, late residence in Norfolk County	Southern Argus September 28, 1852; Southern Argus September 29, 1852	
Shield, Bettie A.	see: Graham, W.		
Shield, Charles H.	See: Walke, Susan		
Shield, Charles H., Rev.	to Barton, Jane C. R.	American Beacon May 9, 1853	
Shield, Henry Howard, Maj.	Major Henry Howard Shield, of York County, to Miss Catharine B. Mallory, eldest daughter of Charles K. Mallory, Esquire, of this Port.	American Beacon October 22, 1819	
Shield, Mary Dale, Mrs.	consort of Charles H. Shield (from residence on Grany Street)	Southern Argus January 16, 1850	
Shield, Pat.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 39	
Shield, Roberta, Miss.	see: Murdaugh, the Rev. Edmund C.		
Shield, Samuel.	last week in York County, a representative in the State Legislature.	The Norfolk Herald February 22, 1803	
Shield, Sarah Anna.	see: Fox, William		
Shield, Sarah, Miss.	on the 8th of August, at Waynesborough, Augusta County, Va., youngest daughter of Charles H. Shield.	Southern Argus August 13, 1853	
Shield, William Cary.	At Point Pleasant in the County of York, only son of the late Samuel Shield, of the above county. Aged 18.	American Beacon April 23, 1824	
Shield, William H., Dr.	in Hampton, of York, on the 22d ult, by the Rev. Mr. Good, to Miss Susan A. Howard, of Hampton.	Southern Argus December 1, 1848	
Shields Hamilton, Esq.	Married on Christmas evening, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Hamilton Shields, Esq., one of the Editors of the American Beacon, to Miss Hariett Rogers, eldest daughter of Mr. Wm. Rogers, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 28, 1848	
Shields, Augustine Lavinia.	see: Revill, Thomas		
Shields, Charles M., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 802-803	
Shields, Hamilton, Capt.	U.S. 3d Artillery, at Troy, New York, to Miss Caroline Hart, of that city, on the 20th ult., by the Rev. Dr. Halley.	Southern Argus March 1, 1857	
Shields, Hamilton, Capt.	The House of Delegates on Monday, voted a sword to this meritorious young officer by an almost unanimous vote.	Southern Argus November 12, 1850	
Shields, J. E.	Editor of the Courier, to Miss Fanny Ridley, eldest daughter of John Ridley, by the Rev. T. B. Jones.	Southern Argus September 19, 1851	
Shields, James.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 245-24	
Shields, John.	on Sunday last, at his seat near Portsmouth, for many years a magistrate for the county of Norfolk.	The Norfolk Herald Wednesday January 20, 1813	
Shields, Leroy Hamilton, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 677-678	
Shields, Mary Frances, Mrs.	Bio.	p. 63	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Shields, Mary Francis.	100th birthday	The Virginian-Pilot May 29, 1931	
Shields, Pleasant C.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 45	
Shields, William C.	editor of the Evening Courier…has disposed of his interest…to his two sons, G. W. and J. E. Shields	American Beacon January 3, 1851	
Shields, William C.	Married Last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Cornelius, Mr. William C. Shields, of the Firm of Shields, Charlton & Co. Editors of the American Beacon, to Miss Elizabeth Finch, of this Borough	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 16, 1818	
Shields, William Samuel.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 119-121	
Shindler, Mary S. B. Dana.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 368-375	
Shipley, Robert L.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Shipp, John P. M., Capt.	at North Landing, at his residence at Mount Pleasant, in Norfolk Co., in the 51st year of his age.	American Beacon January 6, 1834	
Shipp, John, Sen.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820, for chaning the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing case Broadsides An act…
Shipp, Sarah, Miss.	see: Wilkins, Thomas B.		
Shippen, Peggy.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 158-168	
Shipwash, Jenina, Mrs.	aged 61 years.	American Beacon October 28, 1822	
Shirflet, Earl Jones.	Secretary of Education, 1972	Virginia Record October 1972, p. 15	
Shirkley, Walter J.	Va. and Va. County, V. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1952, p. 21, 46		
Shirley, Ambrose, Capt.	Married on Saturday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Captain Ambrose Shirley, (late of the United States Navy) to Miss Ann Tompkins, of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald May 3, 1803	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Shirley, David L.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Shirley, Henry Garnett.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 9	
Shirley, Martha.	see: Duncan, David		
Shivers, Sarah E.	See: Casey, William H.		
Shock, John.	Married at Chillicothe, on the 8th of July, John Shook, recently from Germany, to Miss Ann Wilson, late from Ireland; both of Ohio.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 2, 1811	
Shoemaker, Gordon M.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Shoemaker, James M., Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 156	
Shoemaker, Louis Pierce.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 277-278	
Shomo, Hollis.	Director of the Virginia Department of Agriculture. Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 14	
Shomo, Joseph.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 42	
Shomo, S. Hollis.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Shomo, Samuel Hollis.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 30	
Shomo, Tom.	Dean of students, Hampden-Sydney College; author of Staring Down the Head Waiter.	The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 10	
Shomon, Joseph J., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 15	
Shore Family.	Spotswood, Dandridge; Fragments historical and genealogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 118-123	
Shore, John, Dr.	Collector of this Port (Petersburg) at his seat in Nottoway Co. on Wed. last.	The Norfolk Herald November 4, 1811	
Shore, Martha Bickerton, Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 119	
Shore, Thomas.	Mentioned in documents concerned with suit of Thomas Ritson against Christopher McConico and George and Edward Terry. Lawsuit concerned dissolution of partnership formed by Thomas Ritson, Christopher McConnico, and Thomas Shore in 1782.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Shorey, Samuel O.	to Long, Louise A.	American Beacon December 16, 1853	
Shorey, Samuel O.	Engineer in U.S. Navy, in St. Paul's Church, to Miss Louise A. Long, by the Rev. William M. Jackson.	Southern Argus December 15, 1853	
Short, Burton P., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 30	
Short, Commodore E. T.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 71	
Short, James R.		Virginia Gazette August 20, 1980, p. 28	
Short, Laurence Anthony.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 83	
Short, Walter Thomas, Lt. Col., U.S.M.C.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 146	
Short, William.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Short, William.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Short, William.	Bizardel, Yvon and Rice, Howard C., Jr.; "Poor in Love Mr. Short."	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 21, p. 516-533	
Short, William.	Letters of Thomas Jefferson to William Short; Letters dated 1785-1788; Transcript of letters 1788-1790; Transcript of letters 1791-1792	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 336-342; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 145-146, 287-304; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 98-116	
Short, William.	Ward, Samuel; William Short. The picturesque career of the first man appointed to office by President Washington.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 132-140	
Shote, Mary Q., Miss.	see: Nottingham, L. J.		
Shouse, Jouett, Mrs.	Founder of Wolf Trap Farm receives honor from Great Britain	The Commonwealth August 1936	
Showalter, David Rollin.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 318-319	
Showalter, Fred L., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 61	
Showalter, J. Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 320-321	
Shreve, Carroll V.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 20	
Shreves, Melvin Lankford.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 106	
Shriver, Donald Woods.	Biographical sketch	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 11	
Shriver, Donald Woods.		Norfolk December 1956, vol. 18, no. 12, p. 6; Norfolk January 1957, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 4; Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 7; Norfolk December 1958, vol. 20, no. 12, p. 7	
Shriver, Donald Woods.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 48 Portrait Included	
Shu, Paul C.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Shue, Henry Grayson.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 24	
Shuflat, George.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Shuford, Able Alexander.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 22	
Shuford, Paul M.		The Commonwealth January 1960, p. 22; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 14	
Shuford, Robert Freeman.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Shuford, Robert Freeman.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 59	
Shulman, Le Roy.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 28	
Shultice, Robert W.	Bio.	p. 100	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Shultice, Robert W.	postmaster	The Virginian-Pilot January 5, 1939	
Shumate, Stuart.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 24	
Shumate, Stuart.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 15	
Shurrick, Edmund T., Lt. USN.	to Miss Elizabeth C. Ball, daughter of the late Dr. Elias Hall, in Charleston, by the Rev. Mr. Howard, all of that city.	Southern Argus January 19, 1850	
Shuster, Frances, Mrs.	Died yesterday in this city, relict of Jacob Shuster, deceased, member of the Methodist Church, funeral from the home on Voss Street near the Steam Mill.	Southern Argus February 3, 1850	
Shuster, Jacob.	Departed this life yesterday morning, Mr. Jacob Shuster, Sr. aged 70 years. He was a native of Pennsylvania, whence he removed to Norfolk, where he has resided for the last 42 years…	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 1, 1848	
Shuster, John.	Married in Norfolk County, on Saturday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Compton, Mr. John Shuster, of this Borough, to Miss Abigail Bertie.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 26, 1818	
Shutt, John.	of Fredericksburg suicide	American Beacon June 6, 1818	
Shutte, William.	1(no.3): 32-35 (Winter) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Sibert, Walter.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 737	
Sibley, Charles.	Honest artist as teach of truth.	The Commonwealth September 1983, p. 29-32	
Sicnolf, Albert J.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Sicnolf, Albert J.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 17	
Sidney, Algernon.	Robbins, Caroline; Algernon Sidney's Discourses Concerning Government: Textbook of revolution.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 4, p. 267-296	
Sidney, Philip, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Sidney, Robert, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Siegel, John B.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 16	
Siegel, John B., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Siegel, Robert T., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 129	
Sierer, Joseph H.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 153	
Sievers, Frederick William.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 171	
Siewert, Edward J.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 10	
Siggins, Harman W.	and Miss Laura A. Camp eldest dau. of John Camp, Esq. of this city in Petersburg Wed. evening 5th inst. by Rev. Jno. E. Edwards	Southern Argus January 8, 1859	
Sigman, J., Pvt.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Killed at Wilderness, May 6, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Sigman, J., Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Shot in the leg at the Battle of Spotsylvania, and died in the hospital.	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Sigmon, J. Herman.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 12	
Sigourney, Alicia, Mrs.	wife of Andrew Sigourney and daughter of the late Thomas Ferguom of Baltimore Residence on Bate Street	Southern Argus March 20, 1860	
Sigourney, Andrew.	in Baltimore, on the 18th inst., to Alice Ferguson, only daughter of Thomas Ferguson.	Southern Argus December 21, 1849	
Sikes, Abigail, Mrs.	on Saturday morning, in the 61st year of her age.	Southern Argus February 21, 1848	
Sikes, Slaughter.	to Mrs. Fanny Matthias, by the Rev. Reuben Jones.	Southern Argus October 18, 1851	
Sikes, William E.	to Miss Julia Carr , in the Cumberland Street M. E. Church, by the Rev. Mr. Michaels.	Southern Argus December 19, 1850	
Sikes, William.	to Miss Julia Carr, in Cumberland Street Methodist Episcopal Church, by the Rev. Mr. Michaels.	Southern Argus December 19, 1850	
Sikora, Vincent S., Rev.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Sikorovsky, Eugene F.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 14	
Sikorski, Pravia.	the prodigious talents of Pravia Sikorski	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 37	
Silver, Earl C.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 12	
Silver, William, Capt.	at Salem, Massachusetts on the 9th inst. aged 77 years. he commanded a packet for many years from Salem to this port.	American Beacon January 18, 1838	
Silverthorne, Merwin Hancock, Brig. Gen.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 64-65	
Silvette, David.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 171	
Silvette, Ellis M.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 171	
Silvette, Marcia	exhibit of paintings, drawings, and sculpture	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 19	
Silvette, Marcia.	Through the Looking Glass by Marcia Silvette	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 7	
Silvette, Marcia.	portrait of Mrs. George Hester by Marcia Silvette	The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 2	
Silvette, Marcia.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 13	
Silvey, Frank C., Mrs.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Simcoe, Augustus.	died January 1, 1894.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 11
Simcoe, John Graves.	Sir Henry Clinton's review of Simcoe's Journal. By Howard H. Pekcham	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 361-370	
Simington, Maria.	see: Dixon, Thomas Cary		
Simington, William.		American Beacon September 25, 1822	
Simkins, Harry A.		The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 12	
Simkins, Harry A.		The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 16	
Simkins, Harry A.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 16	
Simkins, Maggie.	in Northampton County, Virginia on Monday the 19th inst. nearly 4 years old infant daughter of John and Margaret Simkins	Southern Argus September 23, 1859	
Simmerman, Stephen Sanders.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 362-366	
Simmons, Albert.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Killed at Bristow Station	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Simmons, Ann.	see: Powell, Alexander		
Simmons, Daniel.	of Elizabeth City, North Carolina, to Mrs. Martha Skinner, of this city, by the Rev. Mr. Caldwell on the 1st inst.	Southern Argus February 2, 1849	
Simmons, Earnest Lenwood.	inf. son of James and Susanna E. Simmons Family from the res. of his father on Core Street.	Southern Argus July 9, 1857	
Simmons, Eliza.	see: Harrison, James		
Simmons, George.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-71	
Simmons, James S., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33; The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Simmons, Levin B.	at Gosport (death)	American Beacon September 15, 1823	
Simmons, Martha , Miss.	on the 7th inst., at Currituck Court House, aged 17 years, daughter of Benjamin T. Simmons.	Southern Argus August 11, 1849	
Simmons, Martha., Miss.	see: Upshur, Capt. C. L.		
Simmons, Mary Ann, Mrs.	see: Willet, John		
Simmons, Mary, Mrs.	in the 59th year of her age.	The Norfolk Herald April 8, 1812	
Simmons, Minnie L.	see: Donald, Thomas N.		
Simmons, P. S.		The Commonwealth June 1978, p. 34	
Simmons, Richard M., Sr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Simmons, Richard Morgan, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Simmons, Sarah W.	See: Lewelling, Abel		
Simmons, Theodore N.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 52	
Simmons, Thomas.	Company E (Virginia Rifles), 9th Virginia Regiment. Died in hospital in 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1875	
Simmons, W. A.	Funeral of…		See Vertical File Norfolk. Trees back of page: The old willow tree in St. Paul's Churchyard.
Simmons, William Bower.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 397-398	
Simmons, Willis.	of Norfolk County. 48 years old.	American Beacon September 5, 1825	
Simms, William Gilmore.	Visit to Norfolk. Lectured.	Southern Argus February 14, 1857; Southern Argus February 18, 1857	
Simms, William Gilmore.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell Pickett, p. 125-148	
Simms, William Gilmore.	Visit and lecture	Southern Argus February 16-24, 1857	
Simon, Edward D.		The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 17	
Simon, Nicholas.	For Sale, my Plantation, pleasantly situated on Tanner's Creek, distant from Norfolk only one mile and a half, containing fifty acres, more or less. Its contiguity to Norfolk and the high state of its culture and improvement, must render it a desirable purchase to those who wish to retire from business, or to possess a profitable little Farm. Nicholas Simon.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 20, 1811	
Simonds, William Edgar.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 278	
Simons, Admiral Manley H.	radio address relative to Norfolk Navy Yard	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 4	
Simons, Manley H., Rear Adm.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 9 Portrait Included	
Simons, Robert L.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Simonton, Jack W.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 15	
Simpkins, Edward P.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Simpson, Fannie.	see: Griffin, Capt. William		
Simpson, George.	to Miss Annie Belote, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus December 2, 1848	
Simpson, James.	magistrate-Surry, 18th inst.; 53 years of age	American Beacon December 9, 1823	
Simpson, John C., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 15	
Simpson, Joseph.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-61	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Simpson, Littleton W.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Simpson, Marjorie Tighman Emory.	wedding	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 8, 1937	
Simpson, Mary Virginia, Mrs.	wife of John E. Simpson, in the 20th year, left an infant of 2 weeks and a husband.	Southern Argus May 28, 1851	
Simpson, Master Paul.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk newspapers
Simpson, Master Paul.	see: Ships Carpenter		
Simpson, O'Wighton Delk.	Biographical sketch	Virginia Gazette March 31, 1972, p. 11	
Simpson, Richard L., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 111	
Simpson, Richard Lee.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 400-402	
Simpson, Robert Drewry, Jr.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 33	
Simpson, Robert H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 475-482	
Simpson, Robert L.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Simpson, W. M., Mr. and Mrs.	Bio. Page 50; William Marks Simpson, Jr. Bio. pages 54, 55, 57	p. 50	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Simpson, William Marks, Jr.	William Marks Simpson Jr. of 1109 West Graydon Avenue, was awarded the Prix de Rome, considered the highest honor that could be bestowed on an American sculptor. The prize carried with it a year's residence and studio at the American Academy at Rome and $500 for transportation. Mr. Simpson was the winner of the prize with his statue, "The Young St. Francis of Assissi," which he had completed in a downtown Norfolk building.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 5, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Simpson, William Marks, Jr.	awarded "Prix de Rome;" wins medal for sculpture; exhibition at Norfolk Museum; modeling demonstration; portrait of Horace; wins "Prix de Rome;" wedding.	The Virginian-Pilot May 6, 1930; The Virginian-Pilot December 2, 1934; The Virginian-Pilot December 4, 1934; The Virginian-Pilot -December 7, 1934; The Virginian-Pilot February 3, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot May 11, 1930; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 8, 1937	
Simpson, William Marks.	Bust "My Father"	The Virginian-Pilot April 17, 1921; The Virginian-Pilot April 22, 1917	
Simpson, William R.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Sims, Catherine Strateman, Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 21	
Sims, Edward Dramgoole.	SEE: Mabry, W. Alexander, ed.; The Diary of Edward Dromgoole Sims, June 17-August 2, 1834.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers. New Series 1954, vol. 3	
Sims, Frederick Wilmer.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 368-371	
Sims, John H.		The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 18	
Sims, Roff.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 21	
Sinclair, Arthur .	on the 8th inst., infant son of Dr. W. B. and Lucy Sinclair, aged on month.	Southern Argus June 11, 1850	
Sinclair, Arthur, Lt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 14	
Sinclair, C. B.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 416-424	
Sinclair, Charles Armistead.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 173	
Sinclair, Charlotte Ellen.	See: Broadus, Rev. John		
Sinclair, Fayette.	of Gloucester, to Miss Eliza Allen, of Hampton, on the 7th inst., in Hampton, by the Rev. John C. McCabe.	Southern Argus October 17, 1851	
Sinclair, John.		The Iron Worker Winter 1974, p. 2-11	
Sinclair, Margaret M. W.	see: Boyd, Pleasant F.		
Sinclair, Peter J.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 52	
Sinclair, Upton.	Democratic nominee for governor of California; family lived in Norfolk	(?) September 17, 1934; (?) September (?), 1934	Norfolk Biographies- p. 72
Singleton, Henry.	to Miss Mary Ann Reynolds, eldest daughter of Mr. B. Reynolds, Merchant of this place, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton.	American Beacon April 13, 1816	
Singleton, John.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment Wounded in the fort at Hanover Junction and died in this city in 1871.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Singleton, Sarah, Mrs.	wife of John Singleton	American Beacon May 9, 1820	
Singleton, Sarah.	see: Foster, Joseph		
Sington, Sarah, Miss.	aged about 80 years.	Southern Argus November 15, 1853	
Sipe, William Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 322-323	
Sirells, D. S.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Sisson, A. R.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Sister Virginia.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 38	
Sites, Bob.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 39	
Sitgraves, John, Hon.	on the 5th inst. Judge of the Court of the U.S. for the North Carolina district.	The Norfolk Herald March 18, 1802	
Sitterding, Frederick B. III.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 51	
Sivills, E. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-72	
Sivils, Howard B.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9 p. 37	
Skallerup, Walter T., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 12	
Skeketee, F. Bruce.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 17	
Skelton, John Gifford, M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 803	
Skelton, W. E., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Skidmore, Solomon.	of Pts. By the Rev. Mr. Hume to Poyner, Margaret Francis Park of this place.	American Beacon January 3, 1838	
Skilton, John E.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 12	
Skinner, Abraham.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry Died at Point Lookout, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Skinner, B. F.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Skinner, Denzil.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 36	
Skinner, Edmund B.	on the 1st inst., at his residence in Perquimans, North Carolina, in his 53d year.	Southern Argus August 7, 1849	
Skinner, Elizabeth B.	on the 6th inst., at the residence of her brother E. K. Skinner, in the 42d year of her age.	Southern Argus March 8, 1859	
Skinner, Elizabeth, Mrs.	relict of Dr. John Skinner	American Beacon April 12, 1825	
Skinner, Hannah, Mrs.	see: Williams, Hezekiah		
Skinner, Hellen M.	see: Hudgins, Robert N.		
Skinner, James R.	aged 35 years, leaving a wife and 3 children, a native of Chowan County, North Carolina, for the past four years a reporter for the American Beacon, (residence on Cumberland Street)	Southern Argus September 15, 1853	
Skinner, John A.		American Beacon February 1, 1825	
Skinner, John S.	Portrait included	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Skinner, Joseph Blount.	Perquimans county Biographical sketch		See: VF Biography. Collective Some Albemarle (N.C.) biographies
Skinner, L. Philip.	Portrait included.	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Skinner, Mariah, Mrs.	Edenton, North Carolina consort of Joseph B. Skinner	American Beacon September 28, 1822	
Skinner, Martha, Mrs.	see: Simmons, Daniel		
Skinner, Sarah, Mrs.	on the 18th inst., aged 68 years, funeral at the residence of her son, Captain James Skinner.	Southern Argus August 19, 1848	
Skinner, Sarah, Mrs.	in Perquimans County, North Carolina, at the residence of her son, James C. Skinner, in the 63d year.	Southern Argus January 25, 1851	
Skipwith Family.			See Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Skipwith, Elizabeth, Mrs.	in Williamsburg daughter of the late Col. William Byrd	American Beacon August 13, 1819	
Skipwith, Humberston, Esq.	Married Last evening, by the Rev. Bishop Moore, Humberston Skipwith Esq'r of Mecklenburg, County, (Va.) to Miss Sarah S. Nivison, second daughter of Colonel John Nivison of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 13, 1818	
Skipwith, Peyton, Jr.	Married. On the 20th inst., at Dungeness, on Cumberland Island, St. Mary's (G) Peyton Skipwith, Jr. Esq. son of Sir Peyton Skipwith Baronet of Virginia, to Miss Cornelia Lott Green, second daughter of the late Nathaniel Green, Major General in the armies of the U. S.	The Norfolk Herald May 22, 1802	
Skipwith, Peyton, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 1, p. 42	
Skipwith, William, Col.	on the 6th inst., in Powhatan County an officer of the Revolution in siege of Yorktown resided for a long time in the city of Williamsburg left a widow	American Beacon September 26, 1815	
Sklarevski, Alexander.	Masterful Russian pianist appears in Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail December 1987, vol. 2, no. 11 December 1987, p. 2	
Skully, Barnaby.	Aged 78 years. Native of Dublin Revolutionary soldier.	American Beacon April 11, 1875	
Slack, Allison.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-75	
Slack, Norman H.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 738	
Slarrow, Malcolm Gordon, Rear Adm.	Know p. 138 August 1944		
Slater, Bettie M., Miss.	See: Tyree, Charles H.		
Slater, S. C.., Mr.	and Miss Sallie H. Lacy dau. of Capt. John S. Lacy 29th Dec. by Rev. M. J. Langhorne President of Va. Conference of the "Methodist Protestant" Church all of New Kent Co.	Southern Argus January 14, 1859	
Slaughter, Anne Mercer.	Slaughter, Jane C.; Anne Mercer Slaughter. A sketch.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 30-44	
Slaughter, Daniel French, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 107; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 96; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 83	
Slaughter, Philip, Rev.	see: Jett, Dora, C.; Minor sketches of major folk.		
Slaughter, Philip.	1808-1890; Reverend Philip Slaughter-a sketch by Jane Chapman Slaughter	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 435-456	Biographical sketch of Philip Slaughter, 1808-1890, an Episcopal clergyman and historian of Virginia
Slaughter, Robert Madison.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 403-405	
Slaughter, Susie, Miss.	who had been engaged in social service work in Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, accepted the directorship of the Norfolk United Charities, succeeding Miss Helen P. Story.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 1, 1953 25 Years Ago-1928	
Slaughter, Virginia.	see: Pekinson, J. Powell		
Slaughter, W. O.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Slaven, Harry Bruce.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 324-325	
Slaymaker, A. Clarke.	receives Sanitarian Award.	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 17	
Sleet, John C., Dr.	Obituary.	The Virginian-Pilot September 20, 1952	
Slemp, Campbell.	In 920 T Vol.2; Tyler, Lyon G., ed.; Men of mark in Virginia. (pp 349-350)		
Sloan, Arthur W., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 43	
Sloan, Nancy A.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Sloan, Rodolphus A.	in Norfolk to Miss Martha Ann Harrison by the Rev. Mr. McGee	American Beacon February 9, 1852	
Sloane, James H.	native of Ireland formerly a teacher in this Borough	American Beacon July 26, 1821	
Sloane, William, Mrs.	First woman citizen of Norfolk selected as recipient of Cosmopolitan medal.	Tidewater Trail January 1933, vol. 4, no. 10, p. 2	
Sloane, William.	Bio.	p. 106	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Sloane, William.	obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot February 18, 1940; The Virginian-Pilot February 16, 1940	
Slocum, Child.			Filing case Manuscripts Slocum
Slocum, Joshua, Capt.			Filing case Manuscripts Slocum
Slocum, Mrs.	(Joshua's second wife)		Filing case Manuscripts Slocum
Slocum, Victor.			Filing case Manuscripts Slocum
Slocumb, Mary.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 304-331	
Sloss, James Henry E., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Slover, Samuel Leroy.		Men of the South, p. 738	
Slover, Samuel Leroy.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 29	
Slover, Samuel Leroy.		The Commonwealth October 1957, p. 2	
Small, Arthur W.	to Cox, Sarah C.	American Beacon June 18, 1853	
Small, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald August 2, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Small, Edwin B.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 12	
Small, John F.	to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Whitehurst, only daughter of the late Henry Whitehurst, by the Rev. Mr. Micheals.	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Small, John Humphrey.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 115-116	
Small, N. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-64	
Small, Sarah E.	See: Ferguson, William G.		
Small, Sydney F.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 27; The Commonwealth October 1964, vol. 31, no. 10, p. 51; The Commonwealth September 1965, vol. 31, no. 9, p. 52	
Small, Sydney F.	A director of the Cavalier Hotel Corp.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Small, Sydney.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 46	
Small, William R.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 133	
Small, William.	professor of Mathematics at William and Mary College	The Commonwealth April 1967, vol. 34, no. 4, p. 24	
Small, William.	Ganter, Herbert L.; William Small, Jefferson's beloved teacher.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 4, p. 505-511	
Small, William.		The Iron Worker Winter 1976, p. 8-12	
Smelly, Eliza P., Mrs.	see: Randolph, George W.		
Smelly, John.	in Savannah, Ga. Of the Isle of Wight on the 27th of September.	The Norfolk Herald November 3, 1820	
Smelt, Eliza McKendree.	at the residence of her father, Tatemsville, daughter of Miles M. and A. N. Smelt, aged 14 months.	Southern Argus May 31, 1848	
Smiley, James M.	on the 28th ult., in the Presbyterian Church, to Miss Martha E. Burges, by the Rev. Dr. Armstrong.	Southern Argus March 1, 1856	
Smiley, Susanna, Mrs.	wife of W. H. Smiley, in 24th year. (Danville, Richmond, Petersburg papers)	Southern Argus May 31, 1859	
Smiley, Walter F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-23	
Smith Family.	Bible records of Young and Smith families by Mrs. Randolph Maynard	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 41, 42	
Smith Family.	The Smiths of Smiths Neck, Isle of Wight Co. by Lloyd E. Warren	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 170-179	
Smith Family.	The fighting Smiths of Petersburg.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 9	
Smith Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family
Smith, Herbert Luther.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 172	
Smith, A. G., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 48	
Smith, A. Meade.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-94 1/2	
Smith, A. O., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Smith, Adam.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Smith, Addie Coke.	daughter of William W. and Lucy P. Coke wife of Lewis S. Smith died September 22, 1950; Information given by Miss Coke Morgan		
Smith, Adelaide.	see: Gauntt, Capt. Charles, USN		
Smith, Albert Sidney Johnson.	death	Norfolk Journal November 11, 1867	
Smith, Alexander, Capt.	of Currituck County, North Carolina by the Rev. Thomas V. Webb to Johnson, Mary Susan eldest daughter of the Rev. Benjik Johnson of Norfolk County.	American Beacon January 22, 1838	
Smith, Alfred Charles.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 696	
Smith, Alphonso.	Professor Smith visiting Europe	The Virginian-Pilot April 5, 1911, p. Editorial	
Smith, Alson H.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 16	
Smith, Andrew.	at Long Island, New York on the 30th of March aged 78 years formerly of this city	Southern Argus April 7, 1860	
Smith, Ann, Mrs.	Aged 28 years Consort of Robert S. Smith, master Painter of the Navy Yard, Gosport.	American Beacon April 15, 1824	
Smith, Ann, Mrs.	on Friday last, wife of Col. Larkin Smith	The Norfolk Herald December 24, 1812	
Smith, Ann, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal September 27, 1867	
Smith, Arthur.	1785-1853	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Smith, Benjamin.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 63-68	
Smith, Bernard J.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 121	
Smith, Capt.	Last will and testament.	Smith's History	Locked case
Smith, Capt. Robert R.	by the Rev. Jacob Keeling to Powell, Miss Sarah, 3d daughter of Ezekial Powell, all of Nansemond	American Beacon March 20, 1834	
Smith, Catharine Henrietta D., Mrs.	wife of Isaac Smith and 2d daughter of the late Robert Coxwell, residence on Main St.	Southern Argus February 3, 1851	
Smith, Chard Powers.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1 no. 1 p. 10	
Smith, Charles Alphonso.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 363-364	
Smith, Charles Alphonso.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 112	
Smith, Charles Alphonso.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 49	
Smith, Charles Fletcher.		Duval; Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 174	
Smith, Charles H., Col.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 15	
Smith, Charles H., Maj.	late paymaster of the army of the U.S., in the 64th year. (Christ Church)	Southern Argus August 23, 1849	
Smith, Charles Henry, Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Smith, Charles M.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	
Smith, Charles W.		The Four Arts August 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 19, Cover	
Smith, Charles W.		The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 16	
Smith, Claude Virgil.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 326-327	
Smith, Cynthia W., Miss.	See: Berkeley, William W.		
Smith, D. H.		Norfolk November 1956, vol. 18, no. 11, p. 4	
Smith, Daniel.	1748-1818	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Smith, David.	died on Saturday on the 23d inst. In the 28th year of his age son of Mr. John Smith of Wilmington a native of Philadelphia	American Beacon December 28, 1815	
Smith, David.	9 years of age son of Mrs. Samuel Smith	American Beacon June 16, 1821	
Smith, Don.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Smith, Douglas P.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 100	
Smith, Douglas P.		The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 18	
Smith, Douglas P.	Named director of activities-public speaking of Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 15	
Smith, Douglas P.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Smith, Duncan.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 172	
Smith, E. C., Jr.		Virginia Record June 1965, p. 24	
Smith, E. Hugh.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 174-175	
Smith, E. Kirby.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Smith, Edmund.	grandson of Major Lawrence Smith, who surveyed and laid out Yorktown.	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 36	
Smith, Edward A. III.		Virginia Record May 1966, p. 44	
Smith, Edward Chambers.	(Portrait included)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 11	
Smith, Egbert Watson.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 82-83	
Smith, Eliza J., Miss.	see: Rawlins, W. P.	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Smith, Elizabeth	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing Case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Smith, Elizabeth G.	see: Gordon, William H.		
Smith, Eller D.	in Christ Church, to Miss Martha Newcomb, only daughter of Capt. Elisha R. Newcomb, deceased, by the Rev. Dr. Minnegerode.	Southern Argus February 1, 1856	
Smith, Enoch.	Anderson, James Blythe (contributor) The blue lick.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 50-57	
Smith, Evelina S., Mrs.	in Fredericksburg, on the 10th inst., relict of Major Charles H. Smith, late of Norfolk, Va., in her 68th year.	Southern Argus April 26, 1859	
Smith, F. F.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Smith, Fanny, Mrs.	consort of George Smith	American Beacon March 13, 1821	
Smith, Frances, Mrs.	York County	American Beacon November 3, 1818	
Smith, Francis H., Gen.	VMI's new administration building named for…	The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 10	
Smith, Francis Henry.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 27	
Smith, Francis Henry.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 279-280	
Smith, Francis Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 292-293	
Smith, Francis Lee.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 566-569	
Smith, Francis Lee.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 372-374	
Smith, Francis M.	see: Webster, Capt. L. B.		
Smith, Francis Williamson.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 727-734	
Smith, Francis Williamson.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 484-493	
Smith, Francis.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 753-754	
Smith, Francis.	Wills of Nicholas and Francis Smith	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 17-20	
Smith, Frank J.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 13	
Smith, Frank M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-76	
Smith, Frank W.	of Texas	Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-87	
Smith, Fred O.	sudden death of Norfolk citizen.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 19, 1915	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Smith, Fred O.	in Boston, 22d year, Printer of this city, previous to his leaving Norfolk, he was employed in the Herald office, leaves a widowed mother.	Southern Argus October 1, 1852	
Smith, George A.	death	Norfolk Journal October 5, 1867	
Smith, George William, Gov.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 318-319	
Smith, George William, Gov.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 108, 110-112	
Smith, George William, Gov.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 26	
Smith, H. F.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 48	
Smith, H. Reese.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Smith, H. Reese.	Heads new Environmental Quality Division of Virginia Department of Highways	Virginia Record June 1971, p. 9	
Smith, Henry Louis.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 106-107	
Smith, Henry Marston.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 352-354	
Smith, Henry.	mentioned in notarized order for payment, dated Nov. 1, 1827		Filing Manuscripts Autographs Taylor, Robert E.
Smith, Herbert L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-63	
Smith, Herbert L. III.	biographical sketch.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 57	
Smith, Herbert L. III.	Founder of Oliver, Smith & Cooke, Architects	Virginia Record September-October 1982, p. 7	
Smith, Herbert McK., Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 12	
Smith, Herndon M.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Smith, Howard W., Rep.		The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 15	
Smith, Howard Worth.	Judge Smith looks back	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 28	
Smith, Howard Worth.	Editorial from the Lynchburg Daily Advance, commenting in Rep. Smith's remarks on the floor of the House of Representatives.	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 5	
Smith, Howard.	Howard Smith's finest hour. An editorial from the Lynchburg Daily Advance.	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 5	
Smith, Isaac M.	to Delany, Virginia	American Beacon October 4, 1853	
Smith, Isaac M.	to Miss Virginia Delany, of this city, in Baltimore, on the 26th ult., by the Rev. R. McCoigan	Southern Argus October 4, 1853	
Smith, J. H.	Pratt, D. C.	Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Smith, J. H.	of Philadelphia, at "Sherwood Forest" the residence of Ex. President Tyler in Charles City Co., the uncle of the bride, on the 10th inst.by Rev. John C. McCabe, Rector of Church of Ascension Baltimore. Miss Mattie Tyler, youngest daughter of the late William Tyler of Norfolk City.	Southern Argus May 14, 1860	
Smith, J. Henry, Mrs.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 230-236	
Smith, J. Lindley.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Smith, Jack C.		The Commonwealth March 1965, vol. 32, no. 3, p. 18	
Smith, James A.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Smith, James Douglas, Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 43	
Smith, James Duncan.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 172	
Smith, James Marsden.	on the 7th inst., aged 48 years, funeral from the residence of J. M. Smith, on Chapel Street.	Southern Argus March 9, 1859	
Smith, James Marsden.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-86	
Smith, James.	mentioned in notarized order for payment, dated Nov. 1, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Taylor, Robert E.
Smith, Jane.	A new voice from Virginia	The Commonwealth November 1949, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 16	
Smith, Jefferson S.		The Commonwealth December 1964, vol. 31, no. 12, p. 130	
Smith, John Augustine.	John Augustine Smith, President of William and Mary College by Mrs. Mary Smith Mutter	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 10-12	
Smith, John Blair.		Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 16-20	
Smith, John G.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 6, 1867	
Smith, John H. E.	of Franktown, on board the schooner "S.P. Townsend," lying at the Roanoke Dock.	Southern Argus March 8, 1859	
Smith, John Holmes, Gen.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 586	
Smith, John Redd.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 406-407	
Smith, John Tabb.	Married on Saturday last, at Hampton, by the Rev. George Halson, Mr. John Tabb Smith, to the amiable Mrs. Diana Wray.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 18, 1811	
Smith, John Tabb.	See: Eagle Tavern		
Smith, John W.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Smith, John W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-62	
Smith, John, Capt.	History of Virginia	Complete Index in Bulletin Virginia State Library vol. 5, no. 1	
Smith, John, Capt.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 280-283	
Smith, John, Capt.	Barbour, Philip L.; A note on the discovery of the original will of Capt. John Smith: with a verbatim transcription.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 25, p. 625-628	
Smith, John, Capt.	The general History of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles with the names of Adventurers, Planters and Governors from their first beginning. An: 1584 to this present 1626. London. Printed by I. D. and I. H. for Michael Sparkes, 1627.		Locked case
Smith, John, Capt.	The General History of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles with the names of the Adventures, Planters, and Governors from their first beginning An. 1584 to this present 1626. 1627 edition		
Smith, John, Capt.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Smith, John, Capt.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 33-35	
Smith, John, Capt.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 31-43	
Smith, John.	on Sunday evening in Philadelphia post Captain of the U.S. Navy and commander of the Franklin, 74	American Beacon August 12, 1815	
Smith, John.	1580-1631	The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 12-27	
Smith, John.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 13-29	
Smith, John.	Barbour, Phillip L.; Captain John Smith's route through Turkey and Russia.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 14, p. 358-369	
Smith, John.	Rozwenc, Edwin C.; Captain John Smith's image of America.	William & Mary College Quarterly series, 3, vol. 16, p. 27-36	
Smith, John.	Wm. Couper "Sculpter at Jamestown…Unveiling of statue of John Smith.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 23, 1908	
Smith, John.	at "Milton Mills," his late residence near Suffolk.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 15, 1824	
Smith, John.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment. Killed at Malvern Hill	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Smith, John.	1580-1631; Statue of Captain John Smith	The Virginian-Pilot October 24, 1908	
Smith, John.	Captain John Smith's memory is honored.	Tidewater Trail August 1931, vol. 3, no. 24, p. 3	
Smith, John.	The tomb of John Smith.	Tidewater Trail November 1945, vol. 8, no. 16, p. 6-7	
Smith, John.	"There is but one entrance……heaven & earth never agreed better..	Travels & Works of Capt. John Smith vol. 1, p. 48	
Smith, John.	", Heaven and earth never agreed better to frame a place for mans habitation…"	Travels & Works of Capt. John Smith vol. 1, p. 48	
Smith, John.	1580-1631 Portraits; Notes on the engraved portraits of Captain John Smith by Randolph G. Adams	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 27-28	
Smith, Joseph H.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Smith, Joseph W.	of Westmoreland County, yesterday evening. In the 23rd year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald September 16, 1802	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Smith, Joseph W.			
Smith, Josiah.	financial statement, dated 1746, location unknown		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Waller, Ben
Smith, Judge Herbert Grooms.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 25	
Smith, Julia, Miss.	See: Davis, R. B.		
Smith, Katherine Stirling.	daughter of Addie Coke and Lewis S. Smith was born Juned 16, 1892		Family Records Contributed by Miss Coke Morgan
Smith, Kenneth W.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
Smith, Larken, Col.	Customs collector of Norfolk and Portsmouth Oct. 14th-Sept. 28th 1813 (at death). (Dr. Reginald R. Henry has additional information)		
Smith, Larken.	For Rent, and possession given the 1st of Jan. Next that large and Commodious Dwelling House on Bute-Street, at present occupied by Col. Larken Smith. For terms apply to Capt. John Bramble, or to the subscriber Joshua Cidner.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 13, 1812	
Smith, Larken.	SEE: Dodson: Speakers and clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955.		
Smith, Lawrence N.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Smith, Lawrence.	McGroarty, William Buckner The Mouth of Massaponax.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 175-184	
Smith, Le Roy H.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. B following p. 30	
Smith, Lee M., Miss.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 14	
Smith, Leliana.	see: Flynn, John		
Smith, Lemuel F.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 175-176	
Smith, Lemuel Franklin.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 22	
Smith, Leonidas L., Rev.	to Miss Sarah Stewart, daughter of William P. Stewart, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Johns.	Southern Argus December 19, 1850	
Smith, Levin.	mentioned in notarized order for payment, dated Nov. 1, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Taylor, Robert E.
Smith, Lewis S.	See: Coke, Addie		
Smith, Lucy Caroline, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, daughter of Francis Armistead Esqr. of Matthews Co.; consort of Mr. Charles Smith. She was 24 years of age	American Beacon October 8, 1823	
Smith, M. Gardner.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 14	
Smith, Margaretta.	daughter of the late Francis and Anne Smith in 59th year	Southern Argus April 21, 1860	
Smith, Marla, Miss.	10 years, daughter of John Smith, near Suffolk (obituary)	American Beacon September 8, 1823	
Smith, Marrow Stuart, Mrs.	Progress of Art in the Public Schools	The Four Arts November 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 8	
Smith, Mary A.	See: Faucette, Rev. Thomas U		
Smith, Miss.	see: Davis, Capt. John P.		
Smith, Moreland H.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 22	
Smith, Mrs.		American Beacon August 29, 1821	
Smith, Nicholas.	Wills of Nicholas and Francis Smith	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 17-20	
Smith, P. T.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 13	
Smith, Paul C.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Smith, Persifer F.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 241-244	
Smith, Peter.	Letter, July 1904, recommending George Collett.		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Smith, Peyton Bull.	Smith-Holmes Duel, 1809 by Richard Xavier Evans; Prints letters giving accounts of the duel fought near Shepherdstown, Va., between Peyton Bull Smith and Joseph P. Holmes, which was one of three such encounters leading to the passage of the anti-dueling bill by the legislature of Va., 1810.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 413-423	
Smith, R. Blackwell, Dr.	The Commonwealth April 1969 p. 16		
Smith, R. Blackwell, Jr. Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Smith, R. Daniel Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 27	
Smith, R. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-88	
Smith, Ray H., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Smith, Rebecca.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 212-218	
Smith, Rex L.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Smith, Richard Maelin.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 107; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 96; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 84	
Smith, Richard Scott Blackburn.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 375-376	
Smith, Richard.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-29	
Smith, Robert H.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. F following p. 30; Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 9, p. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7 no. 9, Cover	
Smith, Robert L., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 16	
Smith, Robert S.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		
Smith, Robert S., Dr.	on 24th January at the residence of his mother relict of the late James Smith of King and Queen, in 28th year.	Southern Argus February 9, 1860	
Smith, Robert W.	Portrait included.	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 30-31	
Smith, Robert, Maj. Gen.	Warren, Mrs. J. E.; Major General Robert Smith's will.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 101	
Smith, Robert, Maj. Gen.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 40	
Smith, Robert.	inhabitant of Mathews County son of Sands Smith	American Beacon August 2, 1871	
Smith, Robert.	on the 29th inst., to Miss Sarah E. Moore, by the Rev. Thomas Bonoweh, both of Warwick County, Va.	Southern Argus January 7, 1856	
Smith, Roy.	head of Va. Appropriations Committee.	The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 4	
Smith, Samuel Stanhope.		Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 13-16	
Smith, Samuel, Dr.	at Princeton, New Jersey late President of the College of New Jersey	American Beacon September 15, 1819	
Smith, Samuel.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 191-196	
Smith, Samuel.	With pleasure we notify, that Mr. Samuel Smith, a long and respectable inhabitant of this Borough, will serve as representative to the next General Assembly, if he should be the choice of his fellow citizens.	The Norfolk Herald March 12, 1803	
Smith, Sarah A. C., Miss.	see: Runaldue, John A.		
Smith, Sarah Jane.	infant daughter of Mr. Fowler Smith.	American Beacon August 8, 1825	
Smith, Sarah, Miss.	see: Vaughan, Dr. William R.		
Smith, Sarah, Mrs.	of Washington Point	American Beacon November 5, 1822	
Smith, Silence, Mrs.	see: Norfolk Melody Club		
Smith, Stanley D., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 27	
Smith, Summerfield.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 542-550	
Smith, Susan, Mrs.	relict of Robert Smith in Princess Anne.	The Norfolk Herald December 11, 1812	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Smith, Susan, Mrs.	at the residence of Thomas J. Killry, near Suffolk, in her 64th year.	Southern Argus February 20, 1856	
Smith, Sydney Strother Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 96	
Smith, T. Eugene.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Smith, Taylor Garnett.		Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by Russell County by D. C. Pratt	
Smith, Thomas G.	on the 18th of February, in New Mexico, son of the late Major Charles and Mrs. Evalina S. Smith.	Southern Argus April 26, 1859	
Smith, Thomas Perrin.	of Philadelphia died on board the ship Jefferson on her passage for Bourdeaux to Baltimore.	The Norfolk Herald September 30, 1802	
Smith, Thomas Perrin.	Death	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 18, 1832	
Smith, Thomas Washington.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 569-570	
Smith, Thomas Wilson.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 569-570	
Smith, Thomas, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Smith, Thomas, Sir.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 23-27	
Smith, Thomas, Sir.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 12-14	
Smith, Thomas.	to Daly, Mary Jane	American Beacon December 15, 1853	
Smith, Thomas.	to Miss Mary Jane Daly, only daughter of Edward Daly, on the 12th inst.	Southern Argus December 14, 1853	
Smith, Vincent (Vinnie) A.		Tidewater Virginian May 1979, p. 44	
Smith, Virginia.	see: Plumer, Willis		
Smith, Virginius H.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 739	
Smith, W. B.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 14	
Smith, W. C.	of Richmond, to Miss Mary Cocke, of this city, at the house of Mr. Lewis, Salusbury, by the Rev. Reuben Jones.	Southern Argus January 2, 1851	
Smith, W. F.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Smith, W. Frank.		Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 56	
Smith, W. Roy.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 35	
Smith, W. Roy.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Smith, W. Tilford.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 146; The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 15; The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 12	
Smith, Walter Irvin.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 739	
Smith, William Andrew.	SEE: William Andrew Smith, D. D., by J. R. Spann, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1916, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 347-363	
Smith, William C.	to Miss Mary P. Cocke, of this city. of Richmond, at the house of Mr. Lewis Salusbury, by the Rev. Reuben Jones.	Southern Argus January 2, 1851	
Smith, William C.	witness to the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Smith, William F.	at Mr. R. O. James' Boarding House, Church Street, aged 20 years and 14 days.	Southern Argus November 13, 1848	
Smith, William H.	a native of Boston	American Beacon February 20, 1824	
Smith, William J.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Billisoly Blues). Died in hospital at Richmond, May 20, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Smith, William M., Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 570-571	
Smith, William Otway.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 586-587	
Smith, William Robert Lee, Rev.	23 Years Ago-1935; Rev. William Robert Lee Smith, 89, a Confederate veteran, for many years a leader in the Southern Baptist Convention and for 17 years a resident of Norfolk, died in a Norfolk hospital. Dr. Smith, a native of Resaca, Ga., had served in the Georgia command of Gen. Wheeler in the War Between the States. Later he was appointed chaplain general of the Confederate Veterans organization.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 12, 1960	
Smith, William Roy.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 107; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 96; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 84	
Smith, William Ruthven.	at the residence of G. F. Anderson, youngest son of the Rev. L. L. Smith, aged 3 years.	Southern Argus June 28, 1851	
Smith, William Sunderalin.	death	Norfolk Journal November 11, 1867	
Smith, William Waugh.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 375-378	
Smith, William, Gov.	(North and South Carolina, and Tennessee)	Historical Southern Families by Mrs. John Bennett Boddie	
Smith, William, Gov.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Carlotte, Mrs. Virginia A.	American Beacon January 1, 1838	
Smith, William, Gov.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Smith, William, Gov.	1796-1887	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Smith, William, Gov.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 208-212, 214-216	
Smith, William, Gov.	In 920 S; Smith, Margaret Vowell; Virginia 1492-1892…with a history of executives. (pp 360-362; 379-380)		
Smith, William, Gov.	Description of meeting called in Richmond concerning rejection of peace terms proposed by Union. Speeches by Gov. William Smith and Jefferson Davis.	The Sentinel February 10, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Smith, Yeaton.	in Philadelphia, on the 21st ult., in 34th year.	Southern Argus March 5, 1856	
Smith.	Mrs. Smith's daughter	American Beacon September 13, 1871	
Smithwick, Robert B.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Smoot, Alexander Lee.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 25	
Smoot, Margaret, Mrs.	in Washington City, on 12th inst. Consort of Capt. James Smoot U.S. Navy	American Beacon January 18, 1838	
Smoot, T. A., Dr.	Bio.	p. 13, 46	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Smoot, T. D.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-74	
Smoot, Thomas Arthur.	biography; obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 29, 1935; The Virginian-Pilot August 30, 1937	
Smoot, William Albert.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 408-411	
Smoot, William Breerwood.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 356-358	
Smyth, Ellison Adger, Jr.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 366-369	
Smyth, James C.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
Smyth, W. Frank Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 25	
Snapp, Herbert P.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 328-329	
Snavely, Tipton R.	The Sales and use tax…	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1955, vol. 32, no. 4	
Snead, Edwin Archer.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 362-385	
Snead, George Holman.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 386-387	
Snead, George Tabscott.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 388-389	
Snead, Harry Lamont.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 176	
Snead, Nash Perkins.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 370-373	
Snead, Norman.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 25	
Snead, Sam.		The Commonwealth June 1952, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 76	
Snead, Samuel Jackson.	Sam Snead back home.	The Commonwealth August 1978, vol. 45, no. 8, p. 22-27	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Snead, Samuel.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 54-61	
Snead, Sarah, Mrs.	see: Stewart, John		
Snead, William B.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 587	
Snell Family.	Long, Hallock P.; Snell families in Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 265-289	
Snell, Ann, Mrs.	on Friday	The Norfolk Herald December 6, 1803	
Snellings, Charles T.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 5	
Snider, K. B.		The Commonwealth December 1964, vol. 31, no. 12, p. 130	
Snidow, William Bane.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 177	
Sniffen, Harold S.		The Commonwealth December 1971, vol. 38, no. 12, p. 14	
Snoddy, John.	Anderson, James Blythe (contributor) The blue lick	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 50-57	
Snoden, Edmond.	Sheriff of Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Snodgrass, Eleanor Potts.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 12	
Snow, Ernest Ansel.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 58-59	
Snow, Gideon S., Master.		The Norfolk Herald December 31, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Snow, Jesse.	on the 12th inst., at Nag's Head, to Miss Penelope Perry, by the Rev. Abraham Twine.	Southern Argus May 27, 1859	
Snow, Mary Ann.	See: Bower, Capt. Matthias		
Snow, William.	death	Norfolk Journal November 8, 1867	
Snowden, Penelope, Mrs.	wife of _ Snowden, of Camden Co., North Carolina.	The Norfolk Herald May 10, 1811	
Snyder, Benjamin Pettit.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 281-282	
Snyder, Bertha.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 96	
Snyder, J. M., Dr.	of Georgetown, D. C. to Sophia C. Tayloe, daughter of William H. Tayloe, on the 12th inst., at Mt. Airy, Va. by the Rev. Dr. Coffin.	Southern Argus June 21, 1855	
Snyder, John C.	founder of Knox Presbyterian Ch.	The Virginian-Pilot September 9, 1935	
Snyder, Louis.	Bio.	p. 48	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Snyder, Louis.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot October 1, 1937, p. last	
Snyder, Simon.	late Governor of Pennsylvania	American Beacon November 26, 1819	
Snyder, Thelma G., Mrs.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 13	
Snyder, William.	in Portsmouth, to Miss Mary Ann Matthews, by the Rev. Vernon Eskridge.	Southern Argus March 29, 1851	
Soden, Frank.		The Commonwealth February 1962, p. 35; The Commonwealth September 1964, p. 56; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Sohan, Eliza, Mrs.	see: Bowden, Richard		
Somers, George.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society	
Somerville, Mary Harry, Mrs.	on the 18th Aug. at Edgewood, Culpepper County in the 50th year of her age wife of Dr. Walter Somerville and daughter of the late David Briggs	Southern Argus September 9, 1859	
Sontag, Madame.	Concerts	Southern Argus November 9, 1853	
Sontag.	Recital by…	American Beacon November 11, 1853	
Sorenson, Lloyd R.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 12	
Sorey, Edward N.	of this city in Danville, Virginia on 18th inst. of the Rev. Nelson Head to Miss Mary S. Crosby eld. daughter of John M. Cosby written by Mary S. Crosby and John M. Cosby	Southern Argus April 21, 1860	
Sorey, Williamson.	infant daughter of the late Wilson B. Sorey.	Southern Argus June 9, 1856	
Soter, Dorothy A., Miss.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Sothel, Seth.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 13-14	
Sotto, Luis.	See: Norfolk, Va. Consuls Sotto, Luis		
Souder, Max.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 28	
Sounalet, Peter.	clock, watchmaker and jeweler	American Beacon December 18, 1815	
Sounalet, Peter.	Watch maker and jeweler. Main Street, opposite Market Square.	American Beacon April 18, 1821	
Sounalet, Peter.	watchmaker and jeweler	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 1, 1812	
Souter, Robert.	receipt for chairs shipped from Baltimore, July 13, 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts Maryland and Steamboat Co.
Southall Family.	Southall, S. C.; Southall and Underwood	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 65-66	
Southall Family.	Concerning the Southalls of Charles City County… by James P. C. Southall	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 306-313, 397-403	
Southall, B. W.		The Commonwealth May 1965, vol. 32, no. 5, p. 50	
Southall, Bettie, Miss.	See: Young, I. J.		
Southall, Daniell.			See: vertical file Norfolk biography Allmand family
Southall, Evelyn H.	St. George's School, Norfolk, VA		See: Virginian-Pilot Landmark Sunday, February 8, 1914
Southall, Joseph Wells.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 376-377	
Southall, Robert Goode.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 412	
Southall, Valentine W.	SEE: Dodson: Speakers and clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955.		
Southard, Samuel Lewis, Hon.	see: Jett, Dora C.; Minor sketches of major folk.		
Souther, Mr.	on Mon. last, a Native of Mass.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1820	
Southgate Leigh Family.	Norfolk, Va. 2 CD's; 7 Pictures		Filing Case
Southgate, James Jr.		Southern Argus March 3, 1855	
Southgate, John M.	death	Norfolk Journal August 19, 1867	
Southgate, John.	see: Hotels National Hotel		
Southgate, Llewellyn.	Lecturer	Southern Argus April 6, 1857	
Southgate, Thomas M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-89	
Southgate, Thomas Muse, Capt.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 27, 1910, p. 3	
Southgate, Wright.	death	Southern Argus February 1, 1855	
Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 216-244	
Spacek, Cissy.		The Virginian-Pilot April 25, 1986, p. B1	
Spady, William, Capt.	to Miss Margaret Bell, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus March 7, 1856	
Spaight, Frances A.	see: Cowper, William W.		
Spaight, Richard Dobbs, Jr.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 80-81	
Spaight, Richard Dobbs, Sr.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 53-54	
Spalding, Don A.		The Commonwealth November 1965, vol. 32, no. 11, p. 20	
Spalding, Don A.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 13	
Spalding, Edward, Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 678	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Spalding, Henry C., Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Spalding, S. A.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Spanger, Larry.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 35	
Spangler, Calvin D.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 13	
Spangler, Francis M.	to Miss Mary Elizabeth Lovett, eldest daughter of George Lovett, of this city, on the 23d inst., by the Rev. Isaac Spangler.	Southern Argus December 29, 1852	
Spann, Nancy.	see: Guy, Elias		
Sparrow, Betty D., Mrs.	relict of Henry Sparrow, of Princess Anne County, in her 56th year, father of Col. Dale Woodhouse of Princess Anne, (Christian Church at Providence).	Southern Argus May 14, 1851	
Sparrow, Thomas.	Obit	The Virginian-Pilot December 5, 1937, pt., p. 10	
Spear, Ellis, Gen.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 282	
Spear, John, Capt.	of the ship Fair American, name corrected in the Herald of Oct. 27, 1803.	The Norfolk Herald October 22, 1803	
Spears, Ross.	Award-winning, Charlottesville-based independent film maker.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 21-24	
Spears, W. C., Capt. U.S.N.	Chief of staff of the Fifth Naval District Radio address	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 5	
Speck, William B.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 5, p. 18	
Spector, Gilbert B.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 13	
Speece, Conrad.		Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 27-30	
Speed, Henry Goodridge.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 482-484	
Speer, Keith Dempsey, Dr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 96; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 84	
Speidel, Richard E.		The Commonwealth February 1965 p. 50	
Speight, Benjamin F.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital, Petersburg, January, 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Speight, C. M.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 25	
Speight, R. H., Dr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 68-69	
Spelman, Henry.	"Colonial hell-raisers"	Notebook of Source Material and Manuscript by George H. Tucker	
Spence Family.	Whitley, Mrs. W. H.; Notes on the Spence family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 268-270	
Spence Family.	Evans, James D.; Notes on the Spence family.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 134-145	
Spence, Melvin W.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 33	
Spencer, Charles R.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 16	
Spencer, Charles R.	biographical sketch.	Iron Worker Winter 1967, p. 17	
Spencer, Frederick J., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Spencer, George A.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 14	
Spencer, George A.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 16	
Spencer, James Harrison.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 378-379	
Spencer, Nicholas.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 126	
Spencer, Nicholas.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 27	
Spencer, Nicholas.	1(no.1):40(summer) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Spencer, S. Bruce.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Spencer, S. Bruce.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Spencer, Samuel R., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 13	
Spencer, Samuel R., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 21; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 49	
Spencer, Warren F.	A French view of the Fall of Richmond… April 11, 1865.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography April 1965, p. 178	
Spencer.		April 7, 1985; April 14, 1985; April 21, 1985	
Spessard, Robert Woods.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 66	
Spiller, Theodore R.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 14	
Spilman, William B.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50; The Commonwealth September. 1966, p. 13	
Spilman, William B.		The Commonwealth September 1968 p. 18	
Spindle, Richard Buckner Jr.	Bio.	p. 86	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Spindle, Richard Buckner, Jr.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 51 Portrait Included	
Spindle, Richard Buckner.	appointed to Corporation Court	The Virginian-Pilot June 11, 1936	
Spindle, Richard, Judge.	Obituary. Editorial.	The Virginian-Pilot June 20, 1954	
Spitler, Joann.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 40	
Spitzer, Arthur A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-56	
Spivey, Jethro.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-58	
Spoermann, Walter.	Alleged German Spy Captured at Newport News	The Virginian-Pilot January 15, 1918	
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 282-285	
Spofford, James D.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 16	
Spong, William B.	Biographical sketch. Virginia's voices in the United States Senate by Guy Friddell. Picture.	Virginia Record December 1966, p. 7	
Spong, William B., Jr.	A collection of speeches, entitled "A Man for Today"		Vertical File Biography Spong, W. B.
Spong, William B., Jr., State Senator.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Spong, William Bleser, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 107; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 98; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 86	
Sportelli, Louis G.		The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 30	
Spotswood Family.	Cappon, Lester Jesse, ed.; Correspondence of Alexander Spotswood with John Spotswood of Edinburgh.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography April 1952, vol. 60, p. 211-240, Spotswood Family on p. 211-214, 218, 221, 228, 234, 239	
Spotswood, Alexander, Lt. Gov.	controversy between Lt. Gov. Alexander Spotswood and his council and the House of Burgesses on the appointment of judges on commission of oyer and terminer. Edited by Worthington Chauncey Wood.		
Spotswood, Alexander, Sir.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Minor	
Spotswood, Alexander.	The mountain safari that resulted in "The Knights of the Golden Horseshoe."	The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 35	
Spotswood, Alexander.	Portrait included	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Spotswood, Alexander.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 118-134	
Spotswood, Alexander.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 27-36	
Spotswood, Alexander.	Some eminent sons of Orange.		
Spotswood, Alexander.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 141-150	
Spotswood, Alexander.	Portrait included (p. 117)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 34-39	
Spotswood, Alexander.	Makes trip over the Blue Ridge; Mountains	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 19-25	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Spotswood, Alexander.		Barons of the Potomac and the Rappahannock by Daniel Moncure Conway	
Spotswood, Alexander.	Fragments historical and genealogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 227-242	
Spotswood, Dandridge.	Notes from the records of Petersburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 261-262	
Spotswood, Dandridge.	d. No. 27, 1939.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 137	
Spotswood, Dandridge.	McKenzie-Dunlop-Maitland. A valuable letter. Author.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 169-172	
Spotswood, Dandridge.	Fragments historical and genealogical. Author.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 118-123; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 182-188; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 236-245; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 227-242	
Spotswood, Dandridge.	Randolph. Author.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 185-188	
Spotswood, John A.	Spotswood, Dandridge; Fragments historical and genealogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 227-242	
Spotswood, Lady.	Portrait included (p. 125)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 34-39	
Spotswood, Robert.	Spotswood, Dandridge; Fragments historical and genealogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 227-242	
Spotswood.	Expedition to cross the Blue Ridge Mountains-"Knights of the Golden Horseshoe-1716	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3 Winter 1951 pp. 19-25	
Spotts, J. M.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 9-11	
Spotts, Samuel, Capt.	see: Mrs. Samuel Spotts		
Spotts, Samuel, Mrs.	Consort of Capt. Samuel Spotts, of the U.S. Army	American Beacon December 30, 1825	
Spoul, A. A.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Spraggins, William.	in Portsmouth, in the 22nd year, formerly of James City County but recently a resident of the former place, Baptist Church.	American Beacon February 7, 1834	
Sprague, Charles.		American Beacon September 23, 1820	
Sprague, Frank J.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 24	
Spratley, Benjamin.	Married in Portsmouth, on Thursday last, by the Rev. Mr. Lucas, Mr. Benjamin Spratley, to the amiable Miss Johanna Schute, second daughter of Mrs. Eliza Schute, all of the same place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 4, 1818	
Spratley, Claude V., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 10	
Spratley, Peter T.	in this city, of Surry County, Va., in his 63d year.	Southern Argus August 5, 1853	
Spratley, Philip Warren Jr.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 60	
Spratley, William S.	to Mary J. Delaney, 3d daughter of Edward Delaney, by the Rev. J. E. Edwards.	Southern Argus January 16, 1850	
Spratley, William S.	Gun Shop-Union St. Norfolk, Va.; Guns, Guns-EXL In presented to the public one of the largest gun and sporting establishments in the Union, and certainly the most extensive in the Southern country, where may always be found Guns, &c., freshly imported, I would state that I have just received by last steamer from England another lot of spender guns from the house of Chance & Son. Some in fine cases with every thing attached, and beautiful, lot of Ducking Guns, all of which were first opened in Norfolk after their shipment from England, so the public may rely bon direct importation instead of the ordinary quality guns with which this market is flooded, picked up in the northern markets, and of which there is great danger in using. They will be sold cheaper at retail than they can be purchased elsewhere at wholesale. Also Ely's Patent Wire Cartridge, for shooting Wild Fowl, & c., at a long distance. Call and see at Gun store, No. 14, sign of the Big Yellow Gun, Union Street. de 30 W. S. Spratley's	Southern Argus May 9, 1854	
Spratley, William S.	Gun Shop-Union St. Norfolk, VA; Just received from the manufacturer a large assortment of the above pistols. The peculiar excellence of these Revolvers are well known for safety, simplicity, durability, accuracy and celerity of fire, force of penetration and security against moisture. They possess important advantages over any other pistols. Also, Allen's six barrel Revolvers, Single Self-cocking, Rifle double barrel, with an endless variety of single barrel, with an endless variety of single barrel, Pecket Pistols, for sale at the lowest price by W. S. Spratley 14 Union Street, Sign Big Yellow Gun.	Southern Argus September 28, 1854; Southern Argus November 6, 1854; Southern Argus September 28, 1854	
Spratt, Solomon.	to Mason, Margaret	American Beacon January 21, 1853	
Spratt, Stewart, 1st Lt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Killed at the Battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Spriggs, Robert D.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Springer, Earle Emmett.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 740	
Springer, James R.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Springs, Ron.		The Commonwealth March 1981, p. 44-45	
Sprinkel, Francis M.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 17; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 45	
Sprinkel, Peter.	on the 25th of February, of Shenandoah County, aged 81 years, 6 months and 21 days.	Southern Argus March 14, 1859	
Sprinkle, Leslie.	Designs on modeling.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 123	
Sprinkle, Lloyd S.		The Commonwealth July 1954, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 53	
Sproul, A. A.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Sproul, W. W., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Spruill, Joseph E.		The Commonwealth March 1930, vol .27, no. 3, p. 37; The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 13	
Spruill, Joseph G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-90	
Spry, Daniel E., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 16	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	Through Centuries Three: Book Review	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 37	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	"Norfolk's New First Citizen Terribly Embarrassed"	Norfolk News Index December 21, 1939, p. 1	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	Bio.; Died April 20, 1948	The Virginian-Pilot April 21, 1948, p. 6, 132, 144, 145	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	Col. Edward Hott, 48th Executive of Virginia (also in article are pictures where Grace Sherwood was ducked, tried, imprisoned)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 20, 1928, p. 4	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 12 Portrait Included	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	"Coronation of King George"	The Norfolk Landmark June 19, 1911, p. last	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	Those Forgotten Years. A series of articles concerning Reconstruction.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 8, 1933	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	Norfolk at war	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943, p. 5-6, 8, 10-12	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	Norfolk and the Navy	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 5-66, 129-130, 144 F, 144I, 185, 196-197	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	Norfolk: A notable past, an International Future	Know Norfolk, Virginia October 1942, p. 5-6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16-17	
Squires, W. H. T., Dr.	opens Manteo fete; biography; author; biography; named first citizen	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 3, 1941; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 23, 1934; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 27, 1935; (?) November 23, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot December 17, 1939	Norfolk Biographies-Pp. 144, 145
Squires, W. H.T., Dr.	letters to relative to the designing, construction, and raising of the Merrimac-Virginia (before the war between the states), dated 1937		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Merrimac-Virginia
St. Clair, Arthur, Maj. Gen.	at his farm Laurel Hill, Samoset County, Penn. (?)	American Beacon September 14, 1818	
St. Clair, George Walker.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 14	
St. Clair, Huston, Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 14	
St. Clair, Mrs.	relict of Major General Arthur St. Clair near Greenburg, Pennsylvania	American Beacon October 3, 1818	
St. John, William M.		The Commonwealth December 1964 p. 18	
St. Memin.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 170	
Stacey, John M.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Stacey, Nancy Cofer.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 17	
Stacy, John R.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Stacy, Robert.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1 no. 4, p. 29-31	
Stafford, Dolly, Mrs.		American Beacon August 6, 1822	
Stafford, Henry Parker.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 35	
Stagg, Charles.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Stagg, Mary.	Historic residences in Williamsburg	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Stahl, Albert William.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 413-415	
Stakely, Charles Averette, Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 286-289	
Stakes, Isaac W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-55	
Stallings, Otho.		American Beacon February 5, 1825	
Stalworth, Lizzie, Miss.	See: Broughton, William E.		
Stanard, Eaton.	on the 18th of January, of Orange, at the residence of his relation John Woolfork sole sur. son of 22 children of William Stanard and Elizabeth Hill Carter of Roxbury, Spotsylvania Co. Aged 67 years.	Southern Argus February 2, 1860	
Stanard, Jaqueline Beverly.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 494	
Stanard, Mary Newton.	"John Marshall and his home" an address by Mary Newton Stanard. 1913		Vertical File Biography Marshall, John
Stanard, Robert.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Stanard, William Glover.	Tyler, Lyon G., A tribute to William G. Stanard.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 69	
Stanard, William Glover.	Letter from…to Mr. W. H. Sergeant, dated July 27, 1904, relative to Mr. Torrence and Mr. Crozier		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Stanard, William Glover.		Historical Society; Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 99	
Standish, Myles, Capt.		The Apprenticeship of Washington by George Hodges, p. 91-145	
Standley, William F.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Stanford, Richard, Hon.	At Georgetown-a representative in Congress from North Carolina. Aged about 17 years.	American Beacon April 15, 1816	
Stanger, Russell.	Reflections of the maestro.	New Norfolk November 1975, p. 31-33	
Stanislaus, Augustus.	King of Poland.	Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Stanley, Anne Pocahontas Bassett.		Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 17	
Stanley, Fred A., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 12	
Stanley, Fred A., Sr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 12	
Stanley, Thomas Bahnson.	former Governor and Mrs. Thomas B. Stanley present a gift of $200,000 to Ferrum Junior College library.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 10	
Stanley, Thomas Bahnson.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Stanley, Thomas Bahnson.	What Gubernatorial Candidates Think About Our Problems.	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, v. ?, no. 6, p. 20	
Stanley, Thomas Bahnson.		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1953, vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 2, p. 17; Virginia and the Virginia Record September 1950, vol. 4, no. 9, ?	
Stanley, Thomas Bahnson.	Biographical	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 38	
Stanley, William W.	Married in New-London (Conn.) Mr. William W. Stanley, to Miss Fanny Canada.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 20, 1812	
Stanly, Edward.		American Beacon April 16, 1853	
Stant, Barbara.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 53	
Stant, Frederick T. "Bingo."	Democratic nominee, Second Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 7	
Stanton, Robert M.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 16	
Stanton, Robert M.	From salesman to president.	New Norfolk March 1975, p. 25-27	
Stanworth, Charles Semmes.	Bio.	p. 33, 89	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Stanworth, Charles Semmes.	with Dewey in 1898; obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 28, 1923; The Virginian-Pilot February 4, 1937	
Staplefort, Raymond.	Jones, Elias	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland	
Staples, Waller R., Judge.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 47	
Stapleton, Earle.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 14	
Stapleton, Earle.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 32	
Star, Bert.	honored for heroism	The Virginian-Pilot March 5, 1936	
Stark, Dangerfield.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820, for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing case Broadsides An act..
Stark, Edwin.	Married on Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Mr. Edwin Stark, to Mrs. Vaughan, both of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1803	
Stark, Gen.		American Beacon May 22, 1822	
Stark, John, Brig. Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 451-453	
Stark, John.		American Military Biography, p. 266-274	
Stark, Robert Cunningham.	yesterday, infant son of Capt. W. E. Stark, U.S. Marines, aged 6 months and 27 days, funeral from Keelings National Hotel.	Southern Argus April 21, 1849	
Stark, Robert, Dr.	Dr. Robert Stark to Miss Matty Lindsay, second daughter of the late Major Lindsay.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 10, 1812	
Stark, William Allen.	7 years, son of Dr. Robert B. Stark (obituary)	American Beacon November 22, 1823	
Stark, William.	Married on Saturday evening last, by the Rev. Dr. French, William Stark, Esq. of the Town of Petersburg, to Mrs. Hannah Crosbie, of this borough.	April 5, 1819	
Starke, Ashton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 360-363	
Starke, Edward B.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 495	
Starke, Eliza G., Mrs.	in Richmond, on the 4th inst., in the 53d year, widow of the late Bowling Starke.	Southern Argus November 11, 1852	
Starke, Liza, Miss.	(Obituary)	The Virginian-Pilot November 3, 1938 V	
Starke, Lucien Douglas, Col.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 571-573	
Starke, Lucien Douglas, Col.	Bio.	p. 58, 59	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Starke, Lucien Douglas, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 678-679	
Starke, Lucien Douglas.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-78	
Starke, Lucien Douglas.	Editor of the Democratic Pioneer, in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, on the 8th inst., to Dr. G. C. Marchant, of Currituck County, North Carolina, by the Rev. L. R. Dods of New York.	Southern Argus January 13, 1853	
Starke, Lucien Douglas.	Married in Elizabeth City, N. C. on the 8th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Dods, of New York, L. D. Starke, Esquire, of Democratic Pioneer, to Miss E. F. Marchant, daughter of Dr. G. C. Marchant of Currituck County.	Southern Argus January 13, 1855	
Starke, Lucien Douglas.	obituary; sketch of; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot August 11, 1951; The Virginian-Pilot August 11, 1931; The Virginian-Pilot August 11, 1931	
Starkey, Chester E.		The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 17	
Starkey, Chester E.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 35	
Starkey, William H.	Lawyer and actor.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 17, 1948, p. 5	
Starkey, William H., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Starling, James H., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Starr, W. G., Rev.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-77	
Starr, William C.	Death	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 3, 1916	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Starr, William Gabriel.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 390-392	
Starro, Eliza C., Miss.	See: Allen, Walter J.		
Stathan, Charles W., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 587-588	
Statler Brothers.	Superstars who never left Staunton.	The Commonwealth July 1981, p. 34	
Statler Brothers.		The Commonwealth March 1975, p. 7	
Staton, Lycurgus Lafayette, Dr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 49	
Staton, Robert A.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 57	
Staylor, Claude J.		The Virginian-Pilot June 8, 1986, p. B-1	
Staylor, Claude.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1974, p. 93	
Staylor, George.	to Miss Virginia Creekmore, on the 29th ult., by the Rev. Reuben Jones.	Southern Argus December 4, 1849	
Staylor, Virginia, Mrs.	wife of George Staylor in 29t in 29th year, residence Bough and Church Street.	Southern Argus May 1, 1860	
Steadman, Thomas.	on his passage to the West Indies, he left a young wife	The Norfolk Herald March 24, 1803	
Stearnes, David.	Of the House of Fisk and Stearns of this Borough, a gentleman, who during a short residence in this place had secured the esteem of all who were acquainted with him. On Tuesday night.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 9, 1804	
Stearnes, Lewis Patrick.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 394-397	
Stearns, Florence Dickinson.		The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 13	
Stearns, Florence Dickinson.	Step Swiftly Life	The Four Arts November 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 13	
Stearns, Florence Dickinson.	Light Travels West (poem)	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 13	
Stearns, Florence Dickinson.	The Poetry Society and George Dillon	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 9	
Stearns, Florence Dickinson.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 10	
Stebbins, Charles H.		The Commonwealth May 1962, p. 40; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 19	
Stebbins, Charles H.		The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 25	
Stebbins, Charlie.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 88	
Stebbins, Joseph.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 380-384	
Stebbins, Joseph.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 623-625	
Stebick, Joseph L.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Stedman, Charles Manly.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 76	
Steed, Ann, Mrs.	see: Camp, John		
Steed, G. Hubert.	address by…, executive secretary Norfolk Council of Churches.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 3	
Steed, James M.	biographical sketch.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 22
Steed, John R.	Poll taken in the Borough of Norfolk April 24, 1826, for a delegate to represent the said borough in the next General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia. George Loyall vs. John R. Steed. Lists names of person voting.		Filing case Broadsides Norfolk, Virginia Politics & Government
Steed, William, Dr.	son of the late Robert E. Steed, of this city, on the 2d ult., in his 41st year, at Roundway Bayou. La.	Southern Argus November 8, 1849	
Steel, David.	in England, aged 40 years. Nautical bookseller and editor of what is generally called "Steele's Naval List."	The Norfolk Herald May 28, 1803	
Steel, Elizabeth.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 297-303	
Steel, Joseph D.	on the 18th of April by the Rev. James A. Duncan to Miss Ann Eliza Courtney	Southern Argus May 1, 1860	
Steel, Joseph D.	Deputy U. S. Marshal of Eastern District of Virginia, in 39th year, oldest son of George and Elizabeth Steel deceased, leaving an affectionate wife. Baltimore Sun	Southern Argus May 1, 1860	
Steele Family.	Houston Olive A.; Steele genealogy.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 127-133	
Steele, Grover E.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
Steele, L. B., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Steele, Mary Reed, Mrs.	40 Years Ago-1920; Mrs. Mary Reed Steele, 62, wife of Charles W. Steele, died at her home on Bay View Boulevard, Portsmouth, after a lingering illness. Mrs. Steele, a native of Delaware, was the daughter of Rev. J. T. Reed of the Virginia Methodist Conference. She had lived in Port Norfolk since 1896. She had been one of the founders of the old Port Norfolk and Point Methodist Church, which became Broad Street Methodist Church. She was the founder and first president of the Ladies Aid Society of the church and the founder and president for its first 15 years of the Women's Missionary Society there.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 20, 1960	
Steele, R. F. Burke.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 28	
Steele, T. R., Mrs.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol.1 , no. 1, p. 11	
Steele, W. T., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 31	
Steen, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-91	
Steffans, Reinhold A.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 740	
Steger, John Overton.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 23	
Stegg, Thomas.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Stein, John Oliver.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 12	
Steinbach, A. Alan, Dr.	Bio.	p. 3	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Steinbach, A. Alan.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 12, 1934	
Steinmetz, Cloyd S.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 14	
Steinmetz, F. C., Rev.	Bio.	p. 53	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Steinmetz, Francis C.	leaves Christ Episcopal Ch.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 31, 1927	
Steirly, Charles C.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 30; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 21	
Stelling, Charles J.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 55	
Stemmons, John M.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 14	
Stephan, Louis G.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 25	
Stephen, Elizabeth McCullough, Mrs.		The Norfolk Landmark July 17, 1894	
Stephens, A. E. S.	Va's. Lieutenant Gov.; Lt. Gov. A. E. S. Stephens	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1953, vol. 7, no. 1; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 9; Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no.1, p. 23	
Stephens, Alexander H.	Historical contradictions.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 6-12	
Stephens, Alexander H.	A letter from Alexander H. Stephens to Dr. George W. Bagby by W. Herman Bell	William & Mary Quarterly vol. 16, p. 359-361	
Stephens, Alexander H.	SEE: Bradford: Confederate portraits		
Stephens, Alexander H.		Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime by William P. Trent, p. 197-253	
Stephens, Allie Edward Stakes.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 84-87	
Stephens, Allie Edward Stakes.		Virginia & Virginia County vol. 7, no. 1, p. 36	
Stephens, Ford.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Stephens, George.	Picture, c. 1871-1877		Filing case Manuscripts Norfolk City Guard
Stephens, J. Carlyle .	The Adam Thorowgood family of Tidewater Virginia. ALSO: A chart showing the first members of three Princess Anne County Families, Woodhouse, Lovett and Thorowgood…		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 2

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Stephens, J. Carlyle, Mr.	Richard Whitehurst and Ellen, his wife, their family. Charts 1, 2, and 3.		Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 1; Genealogical research done by Mr. J. Carlyle Stephens. Gift of … to SMR
Stephens, J. Carlyle.	Woodhouse family of Virginia. Chart compiled by J. Carlyle Stephens. November 1, 1960		Map Case Pocket 6 Folder 3
Stephens, Roy M.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 10	
Stephens, Samuel.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 5-6	
Stephenson, H. Wayland Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Stephenson, Mary Ellen.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 4., p. 26	
Stephenson, Thomas, Lt.	lost at sea	American Beacon October 12, 1819	
Stephenson, W. W.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Steptoe, Edward, Col.	of the U. S. Army in Lynchburg on the 18th inst. By the Rev. W.H. Kinckle to Miss Mary Claytor	Southern Argus January 24, 1860	
Steptoe, James.		New London Today and Yesterday by Daisy I. Read, p. 52-57	
Sterling, Lord (Gen. William Alexander).		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Sterling, Margaret, Lady.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Sterling, William H., Jr.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 741	
Stern, Jo Lane.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 56-58	
Stern, Malcolm H.	New light on the Jewish settlement of Savannah.	American Jewish Historical Quarterly March 1963, vol. 52, no. 3	Vertical File Norfolk, Va. News in Norfolk
Sterrett, John D.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 102	
Sterrett, Robert.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 24	
Sterrett, S. Willson.		The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 29	
Sterry, Frederic.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 398-402	
Steuart, George H., Lt.	Know, August 1944, p. 153		
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus, Baron de.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 425-437 Portrait Included	
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus, Baron de.		American Military Biography, p. 606-615	
Stevens, Absalom.		American Beacon April 21, 1818	
Stevens, Charles E.	8th inst., at the residence in Little Water Street. A native of Portland, Maine, in 26th year.	No Source No Date	
Stevens, Edward, Gen.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Stevens, Emaline, Mrs.	see: Gunter, J. M.		
Stevens, George Walter.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 320-323	
Stevens, Henry Le Noble.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 245-248	
Stevens, John.		American Beacon September 18, 1819	
Stevens, M. W.	appears on receipt dated Nov. 16, 1831		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Wiatt, John R.
Stevens, Martha.	975.5366 E; Embrey, Alvin T.; History of Fredericksburg, Virginia.		
Stevens, Paul D.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Stevens, Paul.	Resident photographer at Yorktown's On the Hill.	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 7	
Stevens, R. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-32	
Stevens, Samuel A.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 679-680	
Stevens, Sarah Jane, Miss.	See: Ruffin, A. G.		
Stevens, W. C.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 16	
Stevens, Walter Le Conte.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 416-419	
Stevens, William Oliver.	Typed manuscript of The Man Who Killed Decatur. Dates approximately 1749-1851.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Stevenson, Adlai.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 12	
Stevenson, Andrew	Portrait included	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 17	
Stevenson, Andrew.		Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 2, p. 259-308	
Stevenson, Andrew.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Stevenson, Eliza S.	See: Borum, Samuel		
Stevenson, Ian, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 21-24	
Stevenson, John R.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18, p. 56	
Stevenson, William.	A native of Scotland, aged 81 years…	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 17, 1820	
Steward, Frances Ann, Mrs.	in the 84th year of her age. funeral from the residence of Mr. William Rogers	American Beacon February 25, 1823	
Steward, Powhatan M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 656	
Stewart Family.	Mrs. James R. Sanders P.O. Box 1246 Smithfield, N.C. 27577 (has information on North Carolina branch of this family)	April 1976	
Stewart, Alice E., Miss.	See: Boyd, Corad S.		
Stewart, Benjamin F.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 496	
Stewart, Bob.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 58-59	
Stewart, Celia, Mrs.	at the residence of H. A. E. Young, in Portsmouth, aged 93 years.	Southern Argus September 22, 1849	
Stewart, Charles.	Portrait included	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 42	
Stewart, E. A.	See: Force, William		
Stewart, Elbert.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 39	
Stewart, Elizabeth, Mrs.	wife of William H. Stewart, aged 41 years, residence on Number 3, East Bute Street.	Southern Argus January 25, 1856	
Stewart, Freeman H.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Stewart, George Taylor III.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
Stewart, James.	on Saturday evening. A native of Ireland, and an inhabitant of Baltimore, leaving a wife.	The Norfolk Herald Tuesday October 12, 1802	
Stewart, John.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Stewart, John.	to Mrs. Sarah Snead, in this city, on the 21st inst., by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus October 24, 1853	
Stewart, Nelly, Mrs.	see: Brown, Wm. B.		
Stewart, Plummer.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 25	
Stewart, Robert.	Of the firm of Stone and Stewart to Miss Sarah Porter of Philadelphia. Married by the Rev. Dr. Ducachet.	American Beacon January 3, 1834	
Stewart, Robert.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Stewart, Sarah, Miss.	see: Smith, the Rev. Leonidas L.		
Stewart, Victor W.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Stewart, William H., Col.	port. Makes address at the unveiling of a marker honoring Mahone's brigade.	The Norfolk Landmark April 29, 1911, p. 4	
Stewart, William H., Col.	Delivers address of the Crater; How starving men fought at wintery Hatchers' Run	The Norfolk Landmark April 29, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1911	
Stewart, William Henry, Col.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 573-574	
Stewart, William, Col.	Will admitted to probate.	The Virginian-Pilot March 3, 1912, p. 18	
Stezel, Jack.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Stickler, Harry M.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 334-335	
Stickley, Dan C.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Stickley, Dan C., Sr.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 14	
Stickley, James O.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 14	
Stickley, James O.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 330-331	
Stickley, Morgan Bowman.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 61	
Stickley, Robert L.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29 no. 9 p. 37	
Stickley, Robert M., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Stickney, Herman Osman.	died 9-13-36		
Stickney, Herman Osman.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot September 14, 1936	
Stickney, Herman Osman.	Bio.	p. 37	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Stiffler, James Robert.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 10	
Stiffler, James Robert.	Metro Feb., 1978 p. 20		
Stile.	two children of Shubal Stile.	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803	
Stiles, C. Edward R.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Stiles, George.	died in the 59th year of his age.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 21, 1819	
Stiles, Robert, Maj.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 35	
Stiles, Rosa S., Miss.	See: Massenburg, I. L.		
Still, Richard Lee, Lt., U. S. M. C.	Mother-in-law resides at 6301 Munroe Place, Larchmont, Norfolk.	The Virginian-Pilot September 7, 1953	
Stillman, James.	Last will and testament. Died March 25, 1918. This item (I think) is in ?? Packages 3 of ? Which came from City Hall. Laid loosely in cartons of letters or bonds etc.		
Stith, Griffin, Hon.	judge of the district	American Beacon July 14, 1817	
Stith, William.	A complete index to Stith's history of Virginia, by Morgan Poitiaux Robinson; Scarce $20.00	Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 5, no. 1	
Stoakes, Thomas.	to Miss Mary Fleming in Princess Anne County on 26th inst. (Dec. 1837) by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren	American Beacon January 1, 1838	
Stoakley, Frances.	author of play The Witch Crossed	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23	
Stobie, A. B.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31 no. 2 p. 55	
Stockdale, James Bond, Adm.	Highest ranking Vietnam prisoner of war, teaching at Hampden-Sydney.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 20-23	
Stockdell, Hugh, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 574-575	
Stoddard, Mary E., Miss.	see: Shettie, Daniel		
Stogdale, A. G.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 16	
Stogdale, A. G.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	
Stoite, Edward Anna.	death	Norfolk Journal October 1, 1867	
Stokes Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 187-189	
Stokes, Edward, Cpl.	Company H, 3rd Virginia Infantry (Portsmouth National Guard). Died in hospital	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Stokes, John E.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 12	
Stokes, Montfort.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 77-78	
Stokes, Thomas.	in Norfolk County, to Miss Alisha Medcalf, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus No Date	
Stollmeyer, John		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 63	
Stone, Abraham, Master.		The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Stone, Abraham, Master.	see: Ships Woodrop Sims		
Stone, Al.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 54	
Stone, Cornelia Branch.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 413-427	
Stone, David W.	in the city of Raleigh, on the 8th inst., former cashier of the Bank of Cape Fear.	Southern Argus August 15, 1848	
Stone, David.	in Wake Co., N.C. formerly Governor of N.C.	American Beacon October 22, 1818	
Stone, David.		North Carolina governors, 1585-1958, p. 62-63	
Stone, Eliza, Miss.	daughter of David Stone	American Beacon December 25, 1818	
Stone, G. W., Prof.	principal of the First Ward School, Norfolk, appointed professor of mathematics at the University of Maryland.	Southern Argus July 16, 1859	
Stone, James W.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Stone, James.	on the 9th inst., in Princess Anne, aged 36 years.	The Norfolk Herald January 15, 1819	
Stone, James.	Dec'd in Holland, Princess Anne County	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 20, 1819	
Stone, John, Capt.		American Beacon February 12, 1821	
Stone, Johnson.	at his residence in Princess Anne County, in the 43d year of his age, leaving a wife and a child.	The Norfolk Herald January 8, 1812	
Stone, Kathryn Haeseler, Mrs.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 98	
Stone, Kathryn Haeseler, Mrs.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 108	
Stone, Martha C., Mrs.	Relict Daniel Stone and mother of the Rev. G. S. Carraway St. Paul's Church	American Beacon July 2, 1852	
Stone, Nolan.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 496-497	
Stone, Ormond.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 364-368	
Stone, Robert King, M.D.	to Margaret F. Ritchie, daughter of Thomas Ritchie, on the 17th of April, by the Rev. Smith Pyne, Rector of Saint John's Church, all of Washington City.	Southern Argus April 21, 1849	
Stone, Robert King.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 298-302	
Stone, Simon, Col.	by the Rev. Mr. Hitselberger, to Miss Jane A. Dodd, daughter of John Dodd, of this city.	Southern Argus February 3, 1848	
Stone, Simon.	died August 7, 1868 Miss Brown's notes		
Stone, Simon.	see: Houses Lovett's Plantation		
Stone, William Francis.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 109; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 100; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 86	
Stone, William James Jr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 302-305	
Stone, William James, Sr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 294-298	
Stoneburner, Paul W.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Stoner, Winifred Sackville, Mrs.	(Wife of James Buchanan, M.D. U.S. Public Health Service.)	The Virginian-Pilot May 24, 1921	
Stopel, Herr and Stopel, Lovarny, Madame.	attached to the Swiss Bell Ringers. Performed at Mechanics Hall.	American Beacon January 7, 1852	
Storer, John, Capt.	on the 8th inst. on board the Sloop Fair American Master of the Sloop funeral from the County Wharf at 10 o'clock this morning	American Beacon November 10, 1815	
Storer, Seth, Capt.	in Richmond, Va. aged 66 years	American Beacon August 27, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Storers, Daniel.	Native of Maine on board ship	American Beacon October 4, 1822	
Stores, William K.	to Rogers, Margaret E.	American Beacon November 12, 1853	
Stores, William K.	to Miss Margaret E. Rogers, on the 10th inst., by the Rev. George D. Armstrong.	Southern Argus November 12, 1853	
Storey, John P., Gen.		Virginian Pilot January 7, 1917, p. 32	
Storke, Joseph M.	Grimes Battery. Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Killed at Sharpsburg, Md, September 17, 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Storm Family.			See Biography Vertical File
Storm, Mike.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 62	
Storrs, Joshua.	Mr. Joshua Storrs of Henrico County to Miss Mary, daughter of Judge James Sample of the City of Williamsburg. Married by the Rev. John D. Blair.	American Beacon October 12, 1819	
Storrs, Joshua.	Married on Thursday, the 30th September, by the Rev. John D. Blair, Mr. Joshua Storrs, of Henrico County, to Miss Mary Semple, daughter of Judge James Semple, of the city of Williamsburg.	American Beacon October 12, 1819	
Story, John Patten, Maj. Gen.		Know Norfolk, Virginia October 1942, p. 20	
Story, Joseph.	The Story-Marshall correspondence. By Charles Warren	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 21, p. 1-26	
Story, Oliver W.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia p. 91 Portrait Included	
Story, R. B.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Story, William Joseph.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 177-178	
Stott Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 189-190	
Stott, P. C.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Stout, Eliza Harding.	on the 14th inst., infant daughter of Thomas and Louisa Ann Stout.	Southern Argus September 16, 1851	
Stout, John.	to Miss Mary Francis Grice, daughter of the late Joseph Grice, in Portsmouth, on the 18th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Kimball.	Southern Argus January 23, 1849	
Stoutamire, Joseph Daniel, Jr.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 31	
Stoutamire, Joseph Daniel, Jr.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 55	
Stovall, Queena.	Virginia artist has performed on old way of life.	The Commonwealth May 1980, p. 30-37	
Stover, Ida Elizabeth.	Mother of President Eisenhower, born near Staunton, Virginia.		See: Vertical File. Biography Wilson, Woodrow Virginian-Pilot, Oct. 24, 1960
Stover, John L.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 135	
Stover, John N.	`	The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 15	
Stover, Seth, Master.		Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 25, 1811	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Stover, William, Master.		The Norfolk Herald July 21, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Stovers, Paul, Capt.	Native of Maine (?)	American Beacon October 7, 1822	
Stowe, Harriet Beecher.	Article on…and her novel "Old Town Folks" Providence Evening Press Nov. 27, 1869		Museum Case Shelf 5
Strachan, John.		Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Massachusetts) December 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Strachey, William.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Straghan, William, Capt.	of Halifax, N.S.	American Beacon June 10, 1820	
Strain, David L.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Strange, John Bowie.	of Norfolk, on the 18th inst., to Miss Agnes Gaines, in Petersburg.	Southern Argus December 27, 1849	
Strange, John Bowie.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 498-502	
Strange, Robert, Rev.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 72	
Strange-Boston, Donald Lachlan.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 12	
Stratton, Ann Elizabeth, Miss.	see: McLaurine, Lewis		
Stratton, Hubert Thornhill.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. no. 8, p. 7	
Stratton, Peter.	Some Buckingham county letters by William Shepard; Letters written in 1785 and 1802 of Robert Irving, Peter Stratton and James O'Molloy.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 406-410	
Straub, E. G.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died at Point Lookout in 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Straughan, Nile.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Strauss, Keven H.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 42	
Strauss, Lewis L.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 94	
Street, Martha.	See: Francis, William		
Streeter, John J.	on the 3d inst., in the 54th year, a native of Sussex County, England, for 15 years a resident of this city.	Southern Argus October 8, 1851	
Streeter, Kenneth C.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Stribling, Cornelius K.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Russel, Lieut. Cornelius K. Stribling, of the United States Navy, to Miss Helen M. Payne, daughter of the late Benjamin Payne, Esq. of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 1, 1850	
Stribling, Fannie C., Miss.	see: Foster, Richard F.		
Stribling, John M., USN.	to Miss Lizzie A. Booker daughter of Armistead Booker Esq. of Elizabeth City County, Virginia on 28th inst. by the Rev. T. G. Jones	Southern Argus July 1, 1859	
Strickler, Robert Edward Lee.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 332-333	
Strickler, V. T., Mrs.		The Four Arts June 1974, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Stringfellow, Frank, Rev.	The Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Episcopal clergyman, who was a famous scout of the Confederate Army in the War Between the States, died at his home, Lindsay, Va. He was the father of Mrs. Robert W. Shultice, of Norfolk.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 13, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Stringfellow, Frank.		Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce	
Stringfellow, Frank.	Some incidents in the life of Frank Stringfellow, famous Confederate soldier and scout by George F. Stringfellow	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 230-234	
Stromberg, A.	a native of Sweden	The Norfolk Herald September 30, 1802	
Strong, Caleb, Hon.	at Northampton, Mass, late Governor of Mass., on Sunday last, filled many public stations.	The Norfolk Herald November 17, 1819	
Strong, Nathaniel, Capt.		American Beacon March 9, 1822	
Strother Family.	Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert; The Strother family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 113-140, 182-199, 251-265; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 42-66, 196-197, 262-263	
Strother Family.	Strother family: note on Grant.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 196-197	
Strother, Benjamin.	Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert; Benjamin Strother (c. 1700-1765) and his wives.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 224-227	
Strother, David H.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Strother, James F.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Strother, Warren H.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Strother, William A.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 588-589	
Stroud, George H., Jr.		Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 32	
Stroud, William W.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Stroud, William.	Mentioned in legislative petition Norfolk county, December 8, 1777.		Filing case Manuscripts Hopkins, Jonathan
Strout, Tyler H.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 14	
Strudwick, Robert C.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 28	
Stryker, Henry, Dr.	Best known citizen of Williamsburg retires, Nov. 3, 1970.	Virginia Gazette December 4, 1970, p. 3-4	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Stuart, Archibald.	1795-1855	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Stuart, Archibald.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 22-23	
Stuart, Charles E.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Stuart, Charles, Lt., U.S.N.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Stuart, Christina, Lady.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Stuart, David, Dr.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38	
Stuart, George Washington.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 364-369	
Stuart, Gilbert.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 172	
Stuart, Gilbert.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Stuart, Harry Carter.	Portrait included.	Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Stuart, Harry Carter.		Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Stuart, Harry Carter.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 109	
Stuart, Helen Smith.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Stuart, Henry Carter.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 260-262	
Stuart, Henry Carter.		Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Stuart, Henry Frederic, Prince of Wales.	(Cape Henry and Henrico Co. named for him)	Tucker's Articles	
Stuart, J. E. B.		"Skylark" in Cooke: Wearing of the Gray-Reference to Skylark & Other Horses of Stuart, p. 24	
Stuart, J. E. B.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 268-286	
Stuart, J. E. B.		Southern Generals by William P. Snow	
Stuart, J. E. B.		Confederate Portraits by Bradford	
Stuart, J. E. B.		Critical Sketches of Some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders by Theodore F. Dwight, p. 155-162	
Stuart, J. E. B.		Frock Coats and Epaulets by Alf J. Mapp, p. 438-479	
Stuart, John White.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 178-179	
Stuart, John.	Alden, John Richard; John Stuart accuses William Bull.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 2, p. 315-320	
Stuart, Roberta Lomax, Mrs.	at Panorama, on 12th inst. in 31st year, wife of Col. Charles E. Stuart, of Alexandria Virginia, only daughter of the late Thomas Lunsford Lomax of King George Co.	Southern Argus May 19, 1860	
Stuart, W. Dabney.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Stuart, William Alexander.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 16	
Stuart, William Dabney.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 502-505	
Stubblefield, Thomas, Dr.	at his residence in Gloucester County on the 28th ult. aged 60 years	Southern Argus September 3, 1859	
Stubbs, Jerry.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 70-71	
Stubbs, Simon S.	death	Norfolk Journal November 11, 1867	
Stubbs, Virginia Waller.	daughter of S. S. Stubbs, aged 5 years, funeral from the residence of her father on Charlotte next above Granby.	Southern Argus February 5, 1856	
Stubbs, William S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-65	
Stumpp, Charles L.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 55	
Sturdevant, N. A.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 51	
Sturgis, William J., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol 7, no. 2	
Sturman Family.	Sturman family notes. by Mary Hope West and Juliet Fauntleroy	v. 16, William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 635-649; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 99-115	
Sturman, Elliott.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 84-88	
Sturman, W. T.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 84-88	
Sturtevant, Anna D.	see: Hallem, William A.		
Sturtevant, Charles Eugene.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 9, 1867	
Sturtevant, Isaac.	on Saturday evening last, by the Rev. David Watters, to the amiable Miss Sarah Dey, daughter of Lewis Dey, Esq., of Princess Anne County.	American Beacon May 21, 1816	
Sturtevant, Jesse.	Belfast, Maine	American Beacon September 28, 1818	
Stutz, Albert Elmo.	Obit.	The Virginian-Pilot December 13, 1937, p. last	
Stutz, Carl.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7, p. 16	
Stuvro, George W.	married on Wednesday evening last by the Rev. Mr. Hitzelberger…to Miss Jane A. E. Lappin, all of this city	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 19, 1848	
Styron, C. V.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment. Died from wound at second Manassas	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Styron, William.	Left Virginia, but stayed close to home.	The Commonwealth April 1983, p. 38-41	
Styron, William.		Virginia Gazette January 3, 1968, p. 10	
Sublett, William H.	near Austin City Texas of Powhatan Co. to Miss Ellen Ragsdale	Southern Argus January 5, 1860	
Sublettt, Frank L.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 336-337	
Suddoth, Francis M.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 505	
Sugaloff, Walter.		Tidewater Virginian September 1980, p. 17	
Sugg, Harold G.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33; The Commonwealth January 1958, vol. 25, no. 1, p. 18	
Sugg, Harold.		Norfolk January 1956, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 4, 6; Norfolk February 1957, vol. 19, no. 2, p. 8; Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 21, p. 30	
Suggs, George.	see: Carroway, Capt.		
Suggs, Ivey.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1974, p. 82	
Suggs, Patsey.	see: Carroway, Capt.		
Suiter, A. Frank.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Suling, Robert C.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Sulley, Mannelia, Mrs.	wife of Lieut. A. Sulley, USA on the 28th of March, 1851, in Monterey, California, in her 17th year.	Southern Argus May 10, 1851	
Sullins, W. Robert, Dublin, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 32	
Sullivan, Betsy.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 112-115	
Sullivan, Carl B.		The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 17	
Sullivan, Charles.		American Beacon October 8, 1821	
Sullivan, Frank.	Article by Frank Sullivan, detailing the beginning and the construction of the Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel capsulated.	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 16	
Sullivan, Frank.	Traffic, tunnels, tolls and tourists: the bay span today.		
Sullivan, Gilbert J.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 45	
Sullivan, John, Maj. Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 453-456 Portrait Facing p. 170	
Sullivan, John.		American Military Biography, p. 281-284	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Sullivan, Margaret.	"Peggy" Sullivan, Norfolk girl scores triumph in Broadway Debut.	Tidewater Trail June 1931, vol. 3, no. 22, p. 10	
Sullivan, Margaret.		Tidewater Virginia July 1977, p. 24-29	
Sullivan, Margaret.	named 1st Feminine Screen Star; birthday; biography; actress; TV debut; play; disappears	The Virginian-Pilot January 4, 1939 and (?) January 5, 1939; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 13, 1939; Sunday Magazine Section Richmond Times-Dispatch May 5, 1935; Magazine Section The Virginian-Pilot November 22, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot November 4, 1951; The Virginian-Pilot December 4, 1955; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 9, 1956	
Sullivan, Margaret.	found in rest home; biography; dies; 3 articles; article; article; left body to science	The Virginian-Pilot-November 25, 1956; The Virginian-Pilot June 9, 1956; The Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1960 and Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 2, 1960; The Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1960; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 2, 1960; (?) January 4, 1960 and Norfolk Biographies, p. 169; The Virginian-Pilot January 9, 1960	
Sullivan, Margaret.			Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography. pages 164-169
Sullivan, Mary Mildred Hammond.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 428-448	
Sullivan, Richard F.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Sullivan, W. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-79	
Sullivan, Webster P.	named Asst. Principal at Blair	The Virginian-Pilot March 24, 1939	
Sully Family.			Vertical File Norfolk, Va. Theatres
Sully, Chester.	for rent	American Beacon August 7, 1816	
Sully, Chester.	For Rent, and possession given on the 1st of June, that dwelling house now in the occupancy of Mr. Chester Sully, on Main-St. next to the Borough Tavern, westward. It is an agreeable and healthy situation, has a good garden and all necessary out houses. Enquire of the subscriber, No. 8, Wide Water-St. Robert Robinson	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 27, 1812	
Sully, Chester.	See: Schools Pope's Seminary		
Sully, L.	L. Sully, miniature painter, will be happy in receiving the commands of those who may wish to patronize him in the line of his profession, at Mr. Riffaud's No. 8, Dameron's Lane, where specimens of his painting may be seen.	The Norfolk Herald April 13, 1802	
Sully, M.	on the 7th inst. At Augusta, Ga. late of the Charleston, and formerly of the Virginia theatre.	The Norfolk Herald April 22, 1812	
Sully, Mathew.			Vertical file Norfolk, Va. Theatres
Sully, Robert M., Maj.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 656	
Sully, Robert Matthew.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 173	
Sully, Robert Matthew.		William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 343-352	
Sully, Thomas.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 173	
Sully, Thomas.			Vertical file Norfolk, Va. Theatres
Sumers, Amanda, Miss.	Funeral from the res. of her father E. T. Summers Cor. Cumberland & Charlotte Sts.	Southern Argus February 25, 1859	
Summers, Charles.	to Miss Nancy B. Lewis, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus May 30, 1859	
Summers, Edwin T. W.	Crimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died in hospital at Richmond of wound received at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Summers, George W., Judge (port.).		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1960, vol. 10, no. 2, p. 14	
Summers, John C., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 754	
Summers, Lewis Preston.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 404-407	
Summers, Malachi M., Master.	2nd son of William Summers age 19 months	American Beacon November 14, 1816	
Summerson, George E.		The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 10	
Sumner, Charles.	The beating of Sumner.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 227-233	
Sumner, Jethro, Col.	see: Geary, Captain Thomas		
Sumner, Mary.	see: Geary, Captain Thomas		
Sumner, Raiford E., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 49	
Sumner, Thomas C.	Married on Thursday the 28th ult. by the Rev. Mr. Keeling, Thomas C. Sumner, Thomas C. Sumner, Esq. to the amiable, accomplished and much admired Miss Susannah T. S. Claiborne, both of Nansemond County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 10, 1812	
Sunday, Billy.	Revival in Norfolk	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 4, 1920	
Sunderland, Byron, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 305-306	
Surrat, John H.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal April 6, 1867	
Surratt, John H.	John H. Surratt's own story of his flight and capture	The Virginian-Pilot January 11, 1903	
Susong, Jacob O.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 754	
Suter, Henderson, Rev.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 575-577	
Sutherland, Francis A., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 50	
Sutherland, Marvin M.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 28; The Commonwealth August 1960, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 25	
Sutherland, Marvin M.		Virginia Record April 1962, vol. 84, no. 4, p. 26	
Sutherland, W. Dellie.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p.804	
Sutherland, Wellford Ross, Jr.		Virginia Record September 1965, p. 11	
Sutherlin, W. T., Maj.	Home on Main St. Danville	DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 699	
Sutherlin, William T. , Maj.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p.551-553	
Sutliff, Henry, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Sutton, Frank T. III.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 16	
Sutton, Judith Ann, Miss.	See: Brewer, Richard L.		
Sutton, Leonard T.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 35	
Sutton, Sam.	One of America's leading war bond salesmen by Frank Sullivan	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 184	
Sutton, Trible Dix.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 100; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 88	
Suzzara-Verdi, Tullio De, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 333-334	
Swain, David Lowry.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 79-80	
Swain, Master.	aged 14 years, a native of Baltimore; at Charleston on board the Brig "Rachel and Sally"	American Beacon February 5, 1823	
Swaine, William.	Crimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Killed at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Swallow, George L.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Swan, Ronald.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 16	
Swank, Ward.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 338-339	
Swanks, David D.	son of John Swanks aged 19 years	American Beacon April 21, 1875	
Swann, Catherine, Mrs.	aged 63 years, on the 5th inst., funeral from the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. Lewis Salusbury, on Fen Church.	Southern Argus September 7, 1849	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Swann, C. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-67	
Swanson, Alan A.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 15	
Swanson, Claude Augustus.		Virginia, Bourbanism to Byrd, 1870-1875 by Allen W. Moger	
Swanson, Claude Augustus.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 3-6	
Swanson, John C.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 15	
Swart, John F., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Swartz, W. C.	editorial concerning him.	The Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1936, p. 6	
Swartz, William Grant.	obituary; editorial	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 1, 1936; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 1, 1936	
Swartz, William Grant.	Bio.	p. 88	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Swartz, William Perry, Jr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 340-341	
Swedrian, F.	Practical observations on venereal complaints. Edinburgh: printed for Bell and Bradfute (1787). Once the property of W. B. Selden, 1795		Locked case
Sweeney, Joel Walker.	"Father of American Minstrelsy" and inventor of the banjo.	Iron Worker Autumn 1969, p. 2-12	
Sweeney, Joel Walker.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1	
Sweeney, Robert D.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 17	
Sweeny, William Montgomery.	A Virginian pre-nuptial agreement of 1678. Author.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 141	
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.	Dr. Swem's peerless gifts to Virginia history	The Commonwealth July 1957, p. 11	
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.	Letter from…to Mr. George H. Tucker.		Filing Case 2nd tier
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.	letter from…to Mr. Hughes, March 21, 1928, concerning copies of Smith, Stith and Beverley histories of Virginia located in the Norfolk Public Library		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 14	
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.	Four letters to George H. Tucker, one concerned with rare books on Virginia, one with pamphlets on Virginia, etc.		Filing case Manuscripts letters collective
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.	Library at the College of William and Mary.	The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 36	
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.	Bibliography of Virginia	State Library Bulletin 1915 and 1917	
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.	Proposed history of William and Mary College. A letter by E. G. Swem addressed to the descendants and friends of alumni of the College of William and Mary	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 447-448	
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.	Biographical sketch	Virginia Gazette January 4, 1963, p. 2A	
Swem, Earl Gregg, Dr.	letter from…to George H. Tucker, dated March 26, 1957		Filing Case Autographs
Swepson, Thomas.	on the 19th inst. at his residence in Nansemond Co.	The Norfolk Herald October 25, 1819	
Swift, John Cox.	1 year and 17 days, son of Capt. Thomas R. Swift and Ann P. of Gosport (obituary)	American Beacon October 4, 1823	
Swift, Mrs.	1(no.3):41(Winter) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Swift, R., Lt.	Married Last evening, in Portsmouth, Lieut. R. Swift, of the U. S. Marine Corps, to the accomplished Miss Anne Cox, daughter of Capt. John Cox.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 27, 1812	
Swift, Thomas R., Capt.	We are authorized to announce that Captain Thomas R. Swift is a candidate to represent the County of Norfolk in the next General Assembly of Virginia.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 12, 1820	
Swift, Thomas R., Capt.	see: Cooke, Mordecai		
Swindells, James H., Dr.	of Portsmouth, Va., to Miss Ellen P. Brotherton, of Groveport, in Groveport, Franklin County, Ohio, on March 28th, by the Rev. Joseph S. Brown.	Southern Argus April 24, 1848	
Swindells, James H., Dr.	organist, Christ Church	American Beacon December 19, 1817	
Swindells, James H., Dr.	Mr. James H. Swindells to Miss Eliza Benefield, all of this borough. Married by the Rev. Mr. Paxton.	American Beacon September 20, 1819	
Swindells, James H., Dr.	Married Last evening by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. James H. Swindells, to Miss Eliza Benfield, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 20, 1819	
Swindler, William F., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Swink, Candace Weber.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Swink, D. A.	picture	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 30, 1936	
Swisher, Harold M., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 59	
Swisher, Harold.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Switzer, G. Fred.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Switzer, John Robert.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 344-345	
Switzer, Walter C.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 342-343	
Sydnor, C. Raine.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 23	
Sydnor, Eugene B., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1963, p. 12; The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 14; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 94	
Sydnor, Fortunatus.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 289-290	
Sydnor, Richard Downing Boardman.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 506-508	
Sydnor, Thomas L., D.D.S.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 617	
Sydnor, W. O.		1Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 4, p. 9-11	
Syer, Charles IV.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Syer, Charles IV.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol.29, no. 8, p. 42	
Sykes, Bill.	130 original political cartoons by Sykes now in library at Virginia Commonwealth University.	The Commonwealth June 1981, p. 7	
Sykes, Bill.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 52	
Sykes, Caleb F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-54	
Sykes, Elizabeth E.	Mrs. Elizabeth E. Sykes, 102, died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Frances Derry, of Elm Place, Berkley. Mrs. Sykes, the daughter of the late William and Mrs. Betsy Hewitt and the widow of Henry Sykes, had been born in 1818 at Great Bridge in lower Norfolk County. She had resided in Berkley 28 years.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 26, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Sykes, Henry.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died at United States Ford, March, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Sykes, Jane, Mrs.	in her 28th year.	Southern Argus April 17, 1851	
Sykes, John C.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital, September, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Sykes, John J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-68	
Sykes, Luther Bonsall.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys), Killed in battle July 4, 1863, at Gettysburg.	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 109	
Sykes, Nathaniel M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-69	
Sykes, William O., Cpl.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Mortally wounded August 19 in front of Petersburg, and died August 25, 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Sykes, Z.	to Mrs. Elizabeth W. Clegg, by the Rev. Mr. Gwaltney.	Southern Argus February 29, 1856	
Sylver, John.	by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren to Mrs. Mary Dray.	Southern Argus May 13, 1848	
Sylvester, Margaret.	see: Lindsay, Edmund C.		
Sylvester, Richard, Dr.	death	Southern Argus January 24, 1856	
Sylvester, Tony.	Anchorman at WAVY-TV.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 57-59	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Symes, James M.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 12	
Symington, Maria A..	see: Merritt, Henry B.		
Symmes, Robert Seymour, Rev.		Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 20, 1825	
Szymanski, Roy.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 21; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 47	
Tabb, Eliza, Mrs.	…at her residence at Seaford, Mathews County, on the 2nd inst., relict of Maj. Thomas Tabb	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 10, 1824	
Tabb, Helen.	Mentioned in documents concerning suit of Thomas Ritson against Christopher McConnico and George and Edward Terry, c. 1800.		
Tabb, Henry.	Married. Thursday evening, in Portsmouth by the Rev. George Young, Mr. Henry Tabb, of the house of ? , Tabb and Co. of Suffolk, to the amiable Miss Ann Moodey, of Portsmouth.	The Norfolk Herald July 17, 1802	
Tabb, Hester E., Mrs.	consort of Dr. Henry W. Tabb, aged 22 years, in the County of Mathews, on the 4th inst.	American Beacon February 18, 1823	
Tabb, John Newstead.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p.179	
Tabb, John.	This gentleman, formerly of Norfolk, died on the 26th ult. at White Marsh, his residence in Gloucester Co. Virginia. His age was 76 years. Mr. Tabb became a resident of Norfolk in 1807, and for twenty years was an active and prosperous merchant, and was greatly esteemed for his generosity, intelligence and public spirit. He was, says the Herald, a zealous and untiring friend of Norfolk and went shoulder with his public spirited contemporaries in the popular scheme of forming a connection between our port and the Valley of the Roanoke through the Dismal Swamp Canal, which at that day it was supposed would by the avenue through which Norfolk would have the means of regaining her last commercial position. He invested largely in the purchase of property at the west end of Maine street and improved it highly and he retained a large space of marsh property on Town Point, upon which he built a row of capacions and substantial warehouses which would do credit any of our larger commercial cities. The memories of such men as John Tabb should be held in special honor by every friend of Norfolk.	Southern Argus May 4, 1860	
Tabb, John.	Mentioned in documents concerning suit of Thomas Ritson against Christopher McConnico and George and Edward Terry, c. 1800.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Tabb, M. L.	in the 63d year.	Southern Argus May 3, 1859	
Tabb, Maria Mason.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 13	
Tabb, Mary Eliza.	at Auburn Mathews County, Virginia on Aug. 1, 1859 eldest daughter of Dr. H. W. Tabb	Southern Argus August 13, 1859	
Tabb, Miss.	See: Holt, Samuel		
Tabb, Philip Edward.	of Waverley Gloucester Co., Va. 31st of Jan. at res. of Dr. J. S. Wellford Fredericksburg, Va. Age 32 years	Southern Argus February 5, 1859	
Tabb, R. B., Dr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-80	
Tabb, Rebecca, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, on the 10th inst., aged 39 years, left a husband, 2 children, a mother, a sister and a brother.	Southern Argus November 12, 1853	
Tabb, Thomas Clark, Judge.	1st Judge to preside over the Court. Portrait presented by Mrs. Lucy D. Okeson, daughter of Judge Tabb.	The Norfolk Herald July 4, 1911	
Tabb, Thomas Jefferson, Dr.	formerly of Portsmouth, at South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina, at 4 o'clock, on Wednesday, son of Maurice L. Tabb.	Southern Argus April 13, 1855	
Tabb, Thomas T.	on board ship of Mathews County	American Beacon September 16, 1819	
Tabb, Thomas.	died on Saturday, in the 22nd year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald July 22, 1802	
Tabb, W. H.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 508	
Tabor, Sharon, R. N.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 21	
Tadlock, William C.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 755	
Taff, Peter.	Hiden, M. W.; Peter Taff of Richmond County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 101-110	
Taft, Peter.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-75	
Taft, William Howard, Pres.	visited Norfolk	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 18, & 19, 1909	
Tait, Charles.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Tait, Charles.	1768-1835	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Tait, Lea C.		The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 16	
Tait, Robert.	Bio.	p. 42	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Tait, Robert.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot (?), 1937	
Tait, Sarah, Mrs.	Death of Mrs. Sarah Tait	The Norfolk Landmark April 12, 1911	
Talalas, Harold H.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol.29 no. 9 p. 37	
Talbert, Robert L.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 755	
Talbot, Charles Moile.	Letters of Charles Moile Talbot; Letters of a revolutionary war soldier to his parents.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 315-318	
Talbot, Isaac.	On Wednesday evening past, by the Rev'd Robert S. Symes, Mr. Isaac Talbot, to the amiable, intelligent and much esteemed Miss Sarah Colley, daughter of Captain William Colley, both of this Borough.	American Beacon November 24, 1815	
Talbot, John D., Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Killed at Wilderness, May 6, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Talbot, Kader.	American Beacon February 24, 1818		
Talbot, Mary.	To Rent, Two Dwelling Houses, On Talbot Row, vacant…Also, one on Talbot Street, in the occupancy of Mr. Thomas Ritson…For particulars enquire of Mary Talbot	The Norfolk Herald February 11, 1802	
Talbot, Matthew.	granted land which included the Peaks of Otter	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Talbot, Sarah W., Miss.	see: Cooke, Capt. G. B.		
Talbot, Silas.	Know, August 1944, p. 13		
Talbot, William Henry, Mr.	Letters concerning European trip, 1849.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Talbott, Benjamin W.	The remains of Mr. Benjamin W. Talbott (late of the firm of Allyn and Talbott) having been deposited in a handsome urn here yesterday afternoon interred with civic and military honors, in the family vault at Lindsay's Gardens near Fort Barbour. The procession, which was very large and respectable, moved from the residence of Mr. Joseph T. Allyn, on Catherine Street, about 3 o'clock, to the Methodist Meeting House, where an eloquent, pathetic and truly appropriate discourse was delivered by the Rev. Dr. French, to one of the most numerous and respectable audience ever assembled in this place. From the Meeting House procession moved to Lindsay's Gardens, where the Urn was committed to the vault. Article. Fire. Mr. Talbott lost his life in the fire-about 23 years old-a native of Baltimore County, Maryland-where his mother and sister now reside.	American Beacon February 1, 1823; American Beacon February 3, 1823	
Talbott, Frank B., III.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Talbott, Philip M.		The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 17	
Talbott, Thomas J.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 617-618	
Talcott, Andrew, Capt.		Virginia Magazine of History & Biography 1952, vol. 60, p. 458-487	
Talcott, Charles Gratiot.	death	Norfolk Journal September 19, 1867	
Taliaferro Family.	Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert; The Taliafarro family.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 12-28; Tyler's Quarterly v. 21, p. 183-191	
Taliaferro Family.	McGroarty, William Buckner The Taliaferro family.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 179-182	
Taliaferro Family.	McGroarty, William Buckner; Crymes-Taliaferro-Dedman.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 163-165	
Taliaferro Family.	Elizabeth Hay Taliaferro b y William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 269-271	
Taliaferro Family.	Chart		3d fl.
Taliaferro, E. C. S., Dr.	Bio.	p. 56	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Taliaferro, E. C. S., Dr.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot July 29, 1932	
Taliaferro, Fannie Booth.	death	Norfolk Journal November 19, 1867	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Taliaferro, Mary Nelson.	See: M'Andlish, William		
Taliaferro, Richard.	By virtue of the last will and testament of Richard Taliaferro, the younger, will be sold on the premises, to the highest bidder, on Friday, the 15th of March, if fair, otherwise the next fair day, that beautiful farm, lately occupied by Mrs. Rebecca Taliaferro, widow of Col. Richard Taliaferro, deceased, situated in the county of James City about four miles from the city of Williamsburg, upon the road leading to James Town and Barret's Ferry, and containing about one thousand acres of land,...Richard Cocke, Exc'r	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 11, 1811	
Taliaferro, Robert.	McGroarty, William Buckner The Mouth of Massaponax.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 175-184	
Taliaferro, Sarah.	Reynolds, Charles W.; Sarah Taliaferro married Anthony Thornton--but who was Sarah Taliaferro?	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 127-129	
Taliaferro, Warner T., Maj.	Auction House.	Norfolk Journal December 12, 1872	
Taliaferro, William B.	to Lyons, Sally Nevison	American Beacon February 24, 1853	
Taliaferro, William P., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1963, p. 12; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 14; The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 14; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14	
Talley, A. W.	in Petersburg on April 27th in 50th year	Southern Argus April 30, 1860	
Talley, Charles R.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Talley, James Alexander.	on the 25th ult., son of George R. and Elizabeth Talley, aged 2 years and 6 months.	Southern Argus August 5, 1851	
Talley, John Sr.	on 22nd inst. at his residence in Hanover County in 72nd year Married on 4th of July and died on 22nd of Feb.	Southern Argus February 27, 1860	
Talley, Shirley K.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Talley, Susan Archer.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 309-327	
Talley, Thomas.	Married last evening by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. Thomas Talley to Miss Eliza Francis Archer, youngest daughter of the late Edward Archer, Esq. of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 4, 1819	
Talley, William Johnson.	infant son of George R. and Elizabeth Talley, aged 2 months and 5 days.	Southern Argus June 30, 1851	
Tallmadge, Theodore W.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 306-312	
Tamburino, Rick.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 43	
Tamburino, Rick.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 100-102	
Tandy Family.	Hiden, Mrs. P. W.; Tandy family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 113-125	
Taney, Roger B.	Auchampaugh, Philip C. (editor); A great justice on state and federal power, being the thoughts of Chief Justice Taney on Federal Conscription Act.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 72-87	
Tankard, James William, Dr.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 408-409	
Tanner, Allen C.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 54	
Tanner, James, Corp.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		
Tanner, James.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 312-315	
Tanner, Lorenzo.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 756	
Tannor, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 680--681	
Tansey, J. B.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Tappero, Max J.	Breeds and trains the spotted Appaloosa	The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 24	
Tappey, William H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 656-657	
Tarbell, Capt.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32	
Tarbell, Eliza, Mrs.	relict of Capt. Joseph Tarbell daughter of Commander John Cassin	American Beacon October 4, 1821	
Tarbutton, Lloyd Tilghman.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1977, p. 55	
Tarbutton, Lloyd Tilghman.		Tidewater Virginian December 1981, p. 61-66	
Tarleton, Banastre.	Portrait included	Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 11	
Tarleton, Banastre.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Tarral, Sarah Virginia.	daughter of N. N. and Ann Tarral, aged 8 year.	Southern Argus October 15, 1850	
Tarrall, Elmer, Capt.	34th Special Services WWII 24 pictures 10 papers 1 book 1 dog tag 1 belt buckle		Filing Case
Tarrall, Henry A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-76	
Tarrall, Henry A.	WWI, Co. E 56th Engineers; 4 pictures 2 books 8 papers 2 dog tags		Filing Case
Tarrall, Henry A.	Sergeant, Company C, 6th Virginia Infantry, CSA		Vertical File
Tarrall, Melvin O., Sgt.	WWII, 14th Air Force; 7 pictures 2 dog tags 23 papers 3 rank insignias		Filing Case
Tarrant, Leonard.		American Beacon March 18, 1833	
Tasker, Clinton W., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Tate, Boyce D.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 46	
Tate, Carroll N.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Tate, Harvey.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Tate, Robert.	native of Ireland	American Beacon April 21, 1825	
Tatem Family.	Norfolk & Norfolk Co. Va. 20 pictures 26 papers		Filing Case
Tatem, Abigail, Mrs.	consort of Major Tatem, St. Bride's Parish	American Beacon February 3, 1824	
Tatem, Alice Rebecca.	on the 15th inst., at St. Bride's, Norfolk County, Va., youngest daughter of Stephen B. and Elizabeth Tatem. Aged 8 years.	Southern Argus June 19, 1855	
Tatem, Catherine.	see: Barclay, Capt. Robert		
Tatem, E. P.	at the Chowan Female Collegiate Institute of Murfreesboro, North Carolina, on the 9th of June, in the 18th year, daughter of S. B. Tatem.	Southern Argus June 18, 1855	
Tatem, Edwin R.	in Norfolk County to Miss Margaret C. Pitts daughter of Gen. Major S. Pitts both of Northampton County by the Rev. Mr. Weed	American Beacon February 9, 1852	
Tatem, Elizabeth.	in Warrenton, N. C. on 12th inst. of Norfolk County, Virginia in 37th year	Southern Argus August 16, 1859	
Tatem, F. W.	to Plummer, Harriet	American Beacon November 11, 1853	
Tatem, F. W.	to Miss Harriet Plummer, daughter of William Plummer, on the 7th inst., of Warrenton, North Carolina.	Southern Argus November 11, 1853	
Tatem, James.	at his residence in Norfolk County.	Southern Argus August 19, 1859	
Tatem, Joe.	this morning, of the Island of Antigua.	The Norfolk Herald December 14, 1812	
Tatem, Lydia C.	see: Drummond, Charles H.		
Tatem, Martha Elizabeth.	See: Campbell, James B.		
Tatem, N. C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-30	
Tatem, Nathaniel, Dr.	to Rebecca Frances Cornick, by N. N. Tatem, all of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus September 2, 1848	
Tatem, Sarah, Mrs.	relict of Capt. Solomon Tatem. 68 years old.	American Beacon September 23, 1825	
Tatem, Stephen B., Mr.	of Norfolk County to Miss Elizabeth Ann Poole of Portsmouth married, Thursday last	The Norfolk Herald February 4, 1833, p. 3	
Tatem, William, Dr.	The residence of the late Dr. William Tatem; immediately on the Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River about 3 miles from the Markets of Norfolk and Portsmouth and five miles by river.	Southern Argus March 12, 1855	
Tatem, William, Dr.	late residence in Norfolk County.	Southern Argus October 7, 1853	
Tatham, William.	(1752-1819); Early Cartographer of Virginia and Atlantic Coast.	Virginia Geographer Fall-Winter 1985, vol. XVII	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tatham, William.	Letters of William Tatham; Elizabeth Gregory McPherson, ed.; Letters written to Jefferson, Madison and Wilson Cary Nicholas, during the period 1789-1815, by William Tatham, "the father of the U. S. topographical and coast surveys."	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 362-398	
Tatrum, A. S.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Tatum, Isham.		Sketches of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 101-106	
Tatum, Lucien Brooking.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 804-805	
Taussig, J. K., Rear Adm.	Bio.	p. 83	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Taussig, Joseph K., Adm.	born in Dresden, Germany on August 30, 1877 married on October 18, 1911, Lulie Augusta Johnson of Norfolk, Virginia	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 121, 145	
Taussig, Joseph K., Rear Adm., U.S.N.	welcomed as Commandant of the Fifth Naval District	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Taussig, Joseph Knefler.	Commandant of 5th Naval District	The Virginian-Pilot April 9, 1938	
Taussig, Joseph Knefler.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 13 Portrait Included	
Taveau, Augustin Louis.	Some unpublished letters of John R. Thompson and Augustin Louis Taveau. By David K. Jackson; Prints some of the correspondence of John R. Thompson, editor of the Southern Literary Messenger (1847-1960) and the poet Augustin Louis Tavern.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 206-221	
Tavennar, George.	Descendants of…		Vertical File: Genealogy. Families Tavenner
Tavenner, Robert T.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 16	
Tayloe Family.			See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Tayloe, David Thomas.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 123	
Tayloe, Lomax.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 515-516	
Tayloe, Sophia C.	see: Snyder, Dr. J. M.		
Taylor Family.	Kemper, Charles E.; The Gascoyne family and its kindred.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 28-33	
Taylor Family.	Kemper, C. E.; Taylor-Gascoyne-Vesey connection.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 61-62	
Taylor Family.	Taylor family of King William County, Virginia by Ida Johnson Lee	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 48-56	
Taylor Family.		William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, 485-489	
Taylor, Alexander, Capt.	on Monday last, in Petersburg.	The Norfolk Herald April 3, 1820	
Taylor, Ann F., Mrs.	Consort of F. S. Taylor	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 19, 1811	
Taylor, Ann.	Plaintiff in case concerning the estate of Thomas Ritson. Mentioned in legal testimony taken Jan. 14, 1840.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Taylor, Archibald, Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 100	
Taylor, Archibald.	appears on order for payment for tuition fees, dated Oct. 5, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Fay, John William
Taylor, Archibald.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		
Taylor, Archibald.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert E.
Taylor, B. B., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, p. 112; The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 17	
Taylor, Bayard.	Young, Russell; Men and memories		
Taylor, Bertha Fanning, Mrs.	Resigns as hostess of Woman's Club.	The Virginian-Pilot July 22, 1959 pt. 6, p. 3	
Taylor, Bertha Fanning.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1979, p. 59-60	
Taylor, Bertha Fanning.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1975, p. 54-55	
Taylor, Charles A.	steps down as chairman of the Life Insurance Company of Virginia's board of directors	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 16	
Taylor, Charles A.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 37; The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 144; The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 12; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 15; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 16	
Taylor, Charles Elisha Jr.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 45-46	
Taylor, Cornelia Wickham.	Widow, Walter M. Taylor and daughter of Jonathan Cowdery in her 88th year. Died	The Norfolk Landmark September 20, 1899	
Taylor, Creed.		George Wesley; Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 28-29	
Taylor, Cuyler M.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31 no. 2 p. 56	
Taylor, Elizabeth.	see: Love, John		
Taylor, Elkanah East.	Possessions (poem)	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 3, p. 2	
Taylor, Elkanah East.		Tidewater Trail June 1928, vol. 2, no. 17, p. 7	
Taylor, Elkanah East.	Nansemond poet wins recognition.	Tidewater Trail January 1969, vol. 2, no. 24, p. 2	
Taylor, Francis Stubbs.	A country seat for sale. That handsome seat, near Fort Norfolk, lately occupied by Mr. Francis S. Taylor, is offered for sale. The tract contains upwards of eighteen acres, is most admirably situated, and highly improved. James Thorbrun, Martin Fisk, James Maurice Trustees	Norfolk a& Portsmouth Herald April 17, 1811	
Taylor, Francis Stubbs.	married on Thursday evening last to Miss Ann Fox Lindsay by the Rev. John Ireland	Norfolk Weekly Journal and Country Intelligencer October 11, 1797	
Taylor, Frederick S.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 681	
Taylor, George B.	at Bermuda Hundred	American Beacon October 29, 1822	
Taylor, George Keith.	Virginia federalist and humanitarian by Edward A. Wyatt	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 1-18	
Taylor, George W.	of Charles City Co. died at the res. of Robert Taylor in the County of Henrico on the 29th of Jan. in the 40th year of his age	Southern Argus February 7, 1859	
Taylor, George W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 682	
Taylor, Gregory Craig.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Taylor, Harriet E.	See: Carney, William T.		
Taylor, Harry B.	teacher in Anking	The Virginian-Pilot December 10, 1941	
Taylor, Harry B., Dr.	Bio.	p. 137	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Taylor, Hartwell F.	Commonwealth September, 1964 p.18; Commonwealth October, 1964 p.14		
Taylor, Helen W., Dr.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 16	
Taylor, Henry Lindsey.	13 years old son of Francis Taylor	American Beacon June 5, 1819	
Taylor, Henry M.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7	
Taylor, Herbert J.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 180	
Taylor, J. A.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 20-21	
Taylor, J. Carroll.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 16	
Taylor, J. Carroll.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Taylor, James H.	eldest son of Tazewell Taylor, aged 5 years.	Southern Argus November 30, 1850	
Taylor, James M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-73	
Taylor, James, Dr.		The Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1819	
Taylor, James, Dr.			VF Norfolk. Biography Doctors

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Taylor, James, Jr.	Auction. By James Taylor Jr. on Thursday June 10, at 12 o'clock, on the premises, a valuable lot, on Catherine Street, opposite the bank, adjoining the house building of Dr. Selden, and Capt. Barron's lot. Terms will be made known on the day of the sale.	The Norfolk Herald June 5, 1802	
Taylor, Jeannette.	Know August 1944, p. 7		
Taylor, John C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-31	
Taylor, John C.	died January 31, 1852.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 22
Taylor, John C.	in the 41st year of his age	American Beacon February 2, 1852	
Taylor, John C.	fire cos. at funeral	American Beacon February 3, 1852	
Taylor, John D.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 97	
Taylor, John E.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 8	
Taylor, John K.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Taylor, John S.	Biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964 p. 98	
Taylor, John S., Lt. USN.	to Miss Virginia Williamson, daughter of the late Thomas Williamson, of this city, by the Rev. Mr. Cummins.	Southern Argus June 6, 1850	
Taylor, John W.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol 7, no. 2, p. 43	
Taylor, John, Col.	of Caroline County	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 30, 1824	
Taylor, John.	A house in Catherine Street adjoining that of Mr. John Taylor.	American Beacon November 23, 1815	
Taylor, John.	SEE: Letters of John Taylor, of Caroline County, Virginia.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1908, vol. 2, no. 3-4, p. 253-353	
Taylor, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-94	
Taylor, John.	John Taylor of Caroline, prophet of succession.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers vol. 2, no. 3-4, p. 214-252	
Taylor, Josephine Cooke, Mrs.	Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot April 16, 1954	
Taylor, Keith Taylor.	1769-1815; George Keith Taylor by Edward A. Wyatt	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 1-18	
Taylor, L. E.	See: Curtis, C.		
Taylor, Lindsay, Master.	on Saturday last, in the 13th year of his age, son of Francis S. Taylor, and grandson of the late Col. Lindsay, Collector of this place, leaving his father and a brother and several sisters.	The Norfolk Herald June 7, 1819	
Taylor, Lizzie R.	see: Selden, Miles		
Taylor, Margaret Lyon.	see: Lyon, Margaret		Filing Case Manuscripts Lyon, Sarah E.
Taylor, Margaret.	beneficiary of the Last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Taylor, Maria.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44	
Taylor, Marshal B., Dr.	The "Red Fox" of Wise County	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 39	
Taylor, Martha, Mrs.	in the 89th year at the residence of James Taylor in Norfolk Co.; relict of James Taylor	American Beacon October 10, 1823	
Taylor, Mary E.	see: Kennedy, Captain Edmund P.		
Taylor, McKinney V.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Taylor, Miles F.	to Miss Helen Palmer, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. D. P. Wills.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Taylor, Mrs.	sister of John Paul Jones	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 7	
Taylor, Norman E.	appointed Archdeacon	The Virginian-Pilot September 9, 1937	
Taylor, Peter.	in Norfolk Co. 87 years, soldier of the American Revolution.	American Beacon June 2, 1823	
Taylor, Peter.	Charlottesville author.	The Commonwealth December 1984, p. 60	
Taylor, R. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-82	
Taylor, R. L.	Teacher No. 11 Cumberland Street	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 26, 1804	
Taylor, Richard C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-71	
Taylor, Richard C., Maj.	Died yesterday.	The Virginian-Pilot December 13, 1917 p. 9, col. 2	
Taylor, Richard H. C.		The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 36	
Taylor, Richard.		March 23, 1833	
Taylor, Robert B.	General Robert B. Taylor, an eminent lawyer, died at his residence on Catherine Street.	Miss Brown's Notes April 1834	
Taylor, Robert B.	As it appears not to be generally known, we are authorized to state, that Gen. Robert B. Taylor declines being considered a candidate to represent the County of Norfolk, at the next election of members of the General Assembly.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1827	
Taylor, Robert B.	Robert B. Taylor, Esq. is appointed by the Executive of this State, Lieut. Colonel of Cavalry in the Virginia Militia. A more judicious appointment could not be made, as that gentleman may be said to possess in the highest degree every talent requisite for an able military commander.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 27, 1812	
Taylor, Robert B.	The subscriber intends to practice as an attorney in the Chancery District Court held at Williamsburg. Robert B. Taylor	The Norfolk Herald July 13, 1802	
Taylor, Robert B.	letter dated April 25, 1831, to Gov. of Virginia accepting judgeship. Second letter resigning military commission. Biographical sketch of Taylor included. Photostatic copy.		Filing case Manuscripts letters
Taylor, Robert B.	sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Taylor, Robert B.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32	
Taylor, Robert B.	Ed. Page Tributes April 15, 1834 long obituary copied.	American Beacon April 14, 1834	
Taylor, Robert Barraud, Gen.	tribute to memory.	American Beacon May 5, 1834	
Taylor, Robert Barraud, Gen.	died in the 63 year of his age at his residence on Catherine Street on (this) Sunday morning.	American Beacon April 14, 1834	
Taylor, Robert Barraud, Gen.	Mentioned in various papers concerning Thomas Ritson.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Taylor, Robert Barraud, Gen.	Portrait.	The Norfolk Landmark June 10, 1911	
Taylor, Robert Barraud.	SEE: Robert Barraud Taylor, by W. E. Elliott, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1910, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 145-169	
Taylor, Robert E.	late husband of Virginia Taylor; mentioned in the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Taylor, Robert E.	Biographical sketch.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Taylor, Robert B.
Taylor, Robert E.	letter from E.W.L. Leavenworth to Robert E. Taylor, dated June 10, 1840, relative to decision on the estate of Thomas Ritson; also copy of legal testimony taken January 14, 1840, pertaining to heirs of Thomas Ritson. Also concerned in several other documents.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Taylor, Robert E.	order for payment to Teackle Savage, signed by notary public, Robert E. Taylor, Nov. 1, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Taylor, Robert, Gen.	letter from Gen. Taylor to the Secretary of War concerning the battle at Craney Island.	Universal Gazette July 16, 1813	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Taylor, Robert, Maj.	At one time captain of Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles)	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Taylor, Robert.	1763-1845	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Taylor, Robert.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 30	
Taylor, Rudolph S.		Virginia Record May 1964, p. 10	
Taylor, Sallie, Mrs.	in the Eye Cove, Scott County, Va. on the 21st of February, consort of James N. Taylor, aged 85 years.	Southern Argus March 8, 1859	
Taylor, Samuel S.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Taylor, Sarah	see: Green, John S.		
Taylor, Sarah Lindsay.	see: Carmichael, Doctor Edward H.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Taylor, Sarah, Mrs.	relict of James Taylor.	Southern Argus June 19, 1855	
Taylor, Susan Preston, Mrs.	relict of the Hon. William Taylor, sister of Gov. McDowell and Mrs. Senator Benton, her death will be severely felt by her grandchildren, whose father Col. Weeler is far away.	Southern Argus April 27, 1849	
Taylor, Susan, Mrs.	see: Wetman, James		
Taylor, Susan, Mrs.	see: Hargrove, Robert		
Taylor, Thomas S.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 508-512	
Taylor, Virginia.	widow of Robert E. Taylor; beneficiary of the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton Co., Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Taylor, W. E.	letters from…to his son, dated Aug. 23, 1864; other letters signed Will and William dated Aug. 23, 1864		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Taylor, W. Warren.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Taylor, Walter H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-74	
Taylor, Walter H.	teacher in Shanghai	The Virginian-Pilot December 10, 1941	
Taylor, Walter H. 3rd.	Walter H. Taylor III, director of public works, played golf here with three of his classmates at Virginia Military Institute in the class of 1892. It was the first time the four had met in 38 years. Members of the foursome in addition to Mr. Taylor, were George B. Elliott, of Wilmington, N.C., president of the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad; Hundsdon Carey, of Richmond, retired capitalist, and Morehead, of Little Rock, Ark., a bank president.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 4, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Taylor, Walter H. III.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 46 Portrait Included	
Taylor, Walter H., Dr.	Bio.	p. 137	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Taylor, Walter Herron, Col.	Born Norfolk, Va.-June, 13, 1838; Died Norfolk, Va.-March 1, 1916		Vertical File: Norfolk. Biog. Taylor, Col. Walter Herron
Taylor, Walter Herron.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 385-387	
Taylor, Walter Herron.	b. May 30, 1869 d. February 16, 1920 son of Major R. C. Taylor educated Johns Hopkins University and University of Virginia (law). Began practice 1891 (Loyall & Taylor). Counsel for Virginia Railway & Power Company. City Attorney. Board of Visitors VMI son-Judge John Hume Taylor-daughter-Lydia; obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 16, 1920	
Taylor, Walter Herron.	declined to serve on Common Council in place of J. H. Nash, who resigned	Southern Argus September 4, 1851	
Taylor, Walton Robert Lawson, Dr.	obituary; editorial; brief biography; asst. in Va. Budget Office	The Virginian-Pilot March 23, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot March 25, 1941; Norfolk Police Magazine September-October 1932; The Virginian-Pilot October 14, 1942	
Taylor, Walton Robert Lawson.	Bio.	p. 127	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Taylor, Washington.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 577-578	
Taylor, Washington.	Bio.	p. 34	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Taylor, Washington.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-72	
Taylor, Washington.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 27, 1936	
Taylor, Washington.	died 12-25-36		
Taylor, William E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-81	
Taylor, William E.	to Miss Margaret A. Lyon	Richmond Enquirer March 12, 1831	
Taylor, William E.	Handwritten, campaigning for political office. Was to have been delivered April, 1960, but was not given. Taylor was elected, however.		Filing case Manuscripts
Taylor, William E.	husband of Margaret A. Taylor; beneficiary of the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Taylor, William E.	husband of Margaret A. Taylor; beneficiary of the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Taylor, William Eyre, Capt.		The Virginian-Pilot November 27, 1918	
Taylor, William H.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot December 2, 1938	
Taylor, William Henry, Dr.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 410-411	
Taylor, William V.	to Moore, Sarah F.	American Beacon August 18, 1853	
Taylor, William V.	to Miss Sarah F. Moore, 2d daughter of Henry Moore, on the 17th inst., at Christ Church, by the Rev. Mr. Jackson.	Southern Argus August 19, 1853	
Taylor, William Willard.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 412-415	
Taylor, William.	on the 13th, by the Rev. Mr. Howell to Nimmo, Francis	American Beacon February 21, 1834	
Taylor, William.	son of John Taylor nephew of Thomas B.	American Beacon May 5, 1818	
Taylor, Zachary.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 100	
Taylor, Zachary.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 11-89	
Taylor, Zachary.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. In Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 137-160	
Taylor, Zachary.		Some Ancient Sons of Orange	
Taylor, Zachary.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 542-546	
Taylor, Zachary.	Highlights in history.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 7-13	
Taylor, Zachary.	Probable birthplace of Zachary Taylor is the guest house at Montebello.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 26	
Taylor, Zachary.	Letter dated 8/18/1848 concerning Taylor-Van Buren campaign.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Taylor, Zachary.	Orange County, Virginia Biographical sketch		see VF Biography. Collective Presidents and their Wives
Taylor, Zachary.		Music for Piano and Voice; a Collection; 19th Century	
Tazewell Family.	"The following pages contain an account and history of the Tazewell family written by my grandfather and copied from his manuscripts." Feby 28th, 1894 L. W. Tazewell		Filing Case Manuscripts
Tazewell, Catherine, Mrs.	relict of the late Littleton Tazewell of the city of Williamsburg-at Boydton, Mecklenburg Co.-on the 9th inst.	American Beacon December 30, 1823	
Tazewell, Col.		Iron Worker Autumn 1952, vol. 16, no. 4, p. 1, 3	
Tazewell, John.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Tazewell, John.	Currency, two pounds, signed-John Tazewell (framed).		Museum Shelf 4
Tazewell, John.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Tazewell, L. W.	letter to Mayor Richard E. Lee concerning Tazewell's meeting with British Capt. J. E. Douglas.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts) July 18, 1807.	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Tazewell, L. W.	Tucker's Neck for sale. His estate in the County of Nansemond.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 24, 1810	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller, Jr., Esq.	Married in Portsmouth on Tuesday the 14th inst. by the Rev. John H. Winfield, to Sarah E. Harris, daughter of Bray B. Walters, Esq. of Norfolk.	American Beacon November 16, 1844	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller, Jr., Esq.	Thursday afternoon, at his residence on Main Street, in the 32d year of his age.	Southern Argus March 4, 1848	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.	1774-1860	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.	The subscriber having removed to this place, proposes practicing the law in the High Court of Chancery for the Williamsburg District, in the District Courts of Suffolk and Williamsburg, and in the courts of this Borough and County. Having lately qualified as a Notary Public for this District, he will also attend to any business of this fort which may be offered. His office is kept at No. 9 Main Street. Littleton W. Tazewell	The Norfolk Herald March 9, 1812	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tazewell, Littleton Waller.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 51	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 342-343	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 164, 166-171	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.	Married. Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Littleton Waller Tazewell, Esq. to Miss Nancy Nivison, daughter of Col. John Nivison, of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald July 17, 1802	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.		Southern Argus November 5, 1857, p. 2	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1973, p. 4-11	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.	and history of Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1955, pt. 3, p.2	
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.	Work completed by Dr. Norma Peterson Chairman, Social Studies Department Alamosa State College Alamosa, Colo. (1981)		
Tazewell, Littleton Waller.	and history of Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1955, pt. 3, p. 2	
Tazewell, Littleton.	died at Williamsburg on Friday last a tedious illness inhabitant of that City for several years its Representative in the State Legislature left a wife and one daughter	American Beacon November 21, 1815	
Tazewell, Littleton.	on Sunday May 6th at his residence, in his 86th year. Full page and editorial.	Southern Argus May 8, 1860	
Tazewell, Margaret Bayne.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 12-13	
Tazewell, Mary.	see: Waller, Dr. Matthew F.		
Tazewell, William L.	recipient of first annual Tidewater First Citizen of the Arts Award.	Tidewater Virginian November 1979, p. 51	
Tazewell.	Postscript. Election of Governor. The election for governor of this commonwealth, took place on Tuesday last, when we have the pleasure to announce, that our distinguished townsman Littleton Waller Tazewell Esq. was elected to that important trust. The gentlemen in nomination were Messrs. Tazewell, Watts, Daniel, and McDowell.	American Beacon January 10, 1834; American Beacon January 11, 1834	
Tazewell.	The address of Mr. Tazewell was truly the work of a master	American Beacon January 10, 1834; American Beacon January 17, 1834	
Tazewell.	Mr. Tazewell's Acceptance…	American Beacon January 20, 1834	
Tazewell.	Letter.	American Beacon January 27, 1834	
Tazewell.	A friend of the Whig writes from Washington: "The election of Tazewell has produced a sensation here beyond what you would readily believe. Exultation and dismay were upon alternate countenances, or groups. The Senate Chamber exhibited the broad lights and deep shades of a Rembrandt painting. Indeed, coming at the present conjunction, it is fatal to this Administration, and gives to the Deposit question the character of the Panama battle in the last Administration.	American Beacon January 17, 1834	
Teach, Edward.	Blackbeard's territory-Eastern Shore,.	The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 26-29	
Teach, Edward.	Virginia versus Blackbeard	Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 1, p. 1	
Teach, Edward.	Pursuit of a Pirate	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2	
Teackle Family.	Library of the Rev. Thomas Teackle by Anne Floyd Upshur	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 298-308	
Teackle, Thomas.	Library of the Rev. Thomas Teackle, by Anne Floyd Upshur and R. T. Whitelaw, contrib.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 298-308	
Teagle, Richard W.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 71	
Teal, W. Ward.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 14	
Teare, Robert.	on 26th ult. in 65th year of the town of Suffolk formerly of Douglass in the Isle of Mann	American Beacon January 1, 1817	
Tebault, Alfred G.	to Murray, Adelia	American Beacon October 21, 1853	
Tebault, Alfred G., Dr.	of London Bridge, Princess Anne County, to Miss Adelia Murray, of Portsmouth, by the Rev. Mr. Chisholm.	Southern Argus October 21, 1853	
Tebault, Benjamin F.	to Evans, Sarah Selina	American Beacon May 12, 1853	
Tebbs, Richard Henry.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 388-391	
Tebbs, William Willoughby.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 617-620	
Tebo, Eugenia.	See: Edwards, William F.		
Teel, W. Ward, Mayor.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 12	
Teich, William Max.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 53	
Telford, Robert.	death	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 16	
Temple, Benjamin B., M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 618-619	
Temple, John Harris.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 110; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 100	
Temple, Landon S.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Temple, T. Edward.		The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 33	
Temple, T. Edward.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 13	
Temple, T. Edward.	Secretary of Administration, 1972.	Virginia Record October 1972, p. 11	
Temple, Wade C., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Temple, William G., USN.	in Washington City, on the 7th inst., to Catlyn Totten, 2d daughter of Gen. Totten.	Southern Argus October 11, 1851	
Templeton, Robert R.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 181	
Teng, Ho-Ling.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 10	
Tenney, John B.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 19	
Tensley, Peter.	Mentioned in documents concerning suit of Thomas Ritson against Christopher McConnico and George and Edward Terry, c 1800.		
Terman, C. Richard, Dr.	Kepone crusader	The Commonwealth February 1981, p. 32-35	
Terral, Nicholas M.	in the 43d year, Funeral from Christ Church.	Southern Argus December 21, 1852	
Terrell, George T., Rev.	Bio.	p. 16	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Terrell, George Tyler.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 31, 1935	
Terrell, Mahone.	Picture-1888		Filing case Manuscripts Norfolk City Guard
Terrell, Marybeth, Mrs.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Terrell, William H.	of Warm Springs on (?) 6th ult. by the Rev. J. M. Rice to Mrs. R. C. Scott of Covington, Virginia	Southern Argus March 12, 1860	
Terrent, F. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-32	
Terretta, Paul.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Terrill, James Barbour.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 512-515	
Terry, Edward.	Mentioned in documents concerning suit brought by Thomas Ritson against Christopher McConnico and George and Edward Terry, c 1800.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Terry, George.	Concerned in law suit brought by Thomas Ritson against Christopher McConnico and George and Edward Terry, c. 1800.		Filing case Manuscripts Thomas
Terry, Mary Sue.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 50	
Terry, Miss Sue T.	See: Bailey, W. T.		
Terry, Thaddeus McGee.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 374-377	
Terzis, Julia K., Dr.	World famous surgeon at Eastern Virginia Medical School.	Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 76-84	
Tesh, Harry.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 43	
Tessieri, John E., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, p. 59; The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 14	
Tessin, M. Q.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tetrault, David J., Rev.	Minister to the deaf.	The Commonwealth June 1984, p. 21-22	
Thacker, Earnest L.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Thacker, J. Ernest, Dr.	Bio.	p. 9	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Thacker, J. Ernest.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 4, 1934	
Thacker, James Ernest, D.D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 97 Portrait Included	
Thacker, Mary Dixon.		The Norfolk Landmark March 19, 1911	
Thackeray, William Makepeace.	1811-1863; Hubbell, Jay B.; Thackeray and Virginia.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 3, no. 1, p. 76-86	
Thackeray, William Makepeace.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2, p. 4-9	
Thalhimer, Morton G.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 48	
Thalhimer, William B., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, p. 12; The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Thalman, Bob.		The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 32	
Thatcher, Thomas.	Morton, W. S.; Will of Thomas Thatcher. Will of Catherine Zwilling	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 234-236	
Thaw, Eveyln Nesbit.	When Evelyn danced in Virginia.	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 3	
Thayer, Charlotte C.	See: Blogg, Edward N. S.		
Thayer, Eugene D.		Tidewater Virginian June 1986, p. 23	
Thayer, Mary A.	see: Gwaltney, Almarine A.		
Thayer, Rufus Hildreth.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 315-316	
Theiler, Joseph C.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Theiler, Joseph C.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
Theus Family.	Leger, Lenud, Theus, Campbell families by F. Campbell Symonds	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 352-360	
Thibaut, Jacques.		The Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1921 pt. 5, p. 2, col. 4	
Thom, Jacob Parker.	on the 18th inst., in Eastville, Northampton County, Va., eldest child of Dr. William A. Thom and Anne P. Thom, aged 5 years and 2 months.	Southern Argus November 22, 1850	
Thom, William Alexander.	witness to the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Thomas, A. L., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Thomas, Alsen Franklin.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 378-382	
Thomas, Amelia, Miss.	in Woodville, Rappahannock, County, on the 13th inst., aged 75 years.	Southern Argus April 2, 1859	
Thomas, Ammi Amery, Capt.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 316-319	
Thomas, Benton D.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-83	
Thomas, C. R.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 69	
Thomas, Carl R.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 21	
Thomas, F. Edgar, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Thomas, George E.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 20	
Thomas, George H.		Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days by James F. Rusling	
Thomas, George Henry.		Critical Sketches of Some of the Federal and Confederate Commanders by Theodore Dwight, p. 165-244	
Thomas, Griffith Edwards, Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 19	
Thomas, H. Frank.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Thomas, Henry E.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Thomas, Henry Wirtz.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 55-56	
Thomas, Henry.	death	Norfolk Journal September 3, 1867	
Thomas, Indiana M., Miss.	See: Quintussnead, Dr.		
Thomas, J. W., Jr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-77	
Thomas, James E.	on the 20th inst., aged 23 years, late of this city, but formerly of Northampton County, Va.	Southern Argus October 27, 1852	
Thomas, Jane.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 250-262	
Thomas, Jean, Miss.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 12	
Thomas, John H.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	
Thomas, John H.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Thomas, John William.	Light House keeper of "Wolf Trap" Light when it was carried away by the ice in 1893.	From Saddle to City…1878 by Gregory Butts, p. 256	
Thomas, John, Capt.	on the 4th of August, in the 87th year of her age, left a wife and 7 children.	Southern Argus August 21, 1848	
Thomas, John.	appears on order for payment for tuition fees, dated Oct. 5, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Fay, John William
Thomas, Joseph G.	death	Norfolk Journal August 30, 1867	
Thomas, Laurence S., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Thomas, Laymon L. Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Thomas, Lewis M.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 516-518	
Thomas, Lord Culpepper, Baron of Thoresway.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 123-125	
Thomas, Lucy.	see: Brooke, Col. George Mercer		
Thomas, Margaret M., Miss.	see: Massie, Charles	Southern Argus April 4, 1860	
Thomas, Marvin S.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 18	
Thomas, Mr.		American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Thomas, Mr.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Thomas, Peter Swope.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 346-347	
Thomas, Philemon.	1763-1847	Clemens. Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Thomas, Ralph S.		The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 17	
Thomas, Reuben Smith.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 420-421	
Thomas, Saul.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Thomas, Thaddeus, Capt.	of New Haven	American Beacon September 14, 1825	
Thomas, Vint. H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 756-757	
Thomas, William AP.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 229-233	
Thomas, William E.	of Mathews County, in the 20th year of his age, his remains were taken to his native County.	Southern Argus March 31, 1848	
Thomas, William Griffith.	Commonwealth January, 1981 page 63		
Thomas, William H. B.	author of Gordonsville, Va. Historical Crossroads Town.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 60	
Thompson, A. R. Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 13	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Thompson, Alan Mims.		The Commonwealth July 1952. vol. 29, no. 7, p. 16	
Thompson, Alfred C.		The Commonwealth March 1960, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 31	
Thompson, Anna Kitridge, Miss.	see: Scott, Robert G.		
Thompson, Benjamin.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 117-125	
Thompson, Betty A.		The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 41, 43	
Thompson, Billy.	Classic beauties roll out of Billy Thompson's garage.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 64-68	
Thompson, C.	portrait painter	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger December 27, 1811	
Thompson, Cephas.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 174	
Thompson, Charles Willis.	The fiery epoch.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 1-15	
Thompson, Charles.	Secretary of the Congress from the Commonwealth to the close of the Revolution; For many years resident on a farm in Montgomery County…95 years	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald August 30, 1824	
Thompson, Donald D.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Thompson, Dorothy.	Eggleston, J. D.; Comments upon Miss Dorothy Thompson's address before the Union League Club.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 29-30	
Thompson, Edwin L.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 54	
Thompson, Eliza.	See: Burroughs, John J.		
Thompson, Frances Calvert.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 348-349	
Thompson, G. Richard.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Thompson, George S.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
Thompson, Harry M.		Know Norfolk, Virginia July 1945, p. 219; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 14	
Thompson, Isaac.	in Portsmouth aged 32 years	American Beacon May 8, 1820	
Thompson, Jacob.	Barbee, David Hankin (contributor) Historic letters.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 232-236	
Thompson, James McIlhany.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 102	
Thompson, Jane B.	see: Hozier, Robert		
Thompson, Janet, Mrs.	wife of John Thompson	The Norfolk Herald July 23, 1803	
Thompson, John Baker.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 98-108	
Thompson, John H.	on Thursday last, in Portsmouth, to Miss Elizabeth W. Creecy, daughter of Mr. Robert Creecy, all of that place, by the Rev. Thomas Hume.	Southern Argus January 27, 1848	
Thompson, John H.	Some unpublished letters of John R. Thompson and Augustin Louis Taveau. By David K. Jackson; Prints some of the correspondence of John R. Thompson, editor of the Southern Literary Messenger (1847-1860) and the poet Augustin Louis Taveau.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 206-221	
Thompson, John Strode Barbour.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 578-579	
Thompson, John W. Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Thompson, John, Jr.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Thompson, John.	We are authorized to announce John Thompson again offers his services to the citizens of Norfolk County to represent them in the next General Assembly of this Commonwealth.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1827	
Thompson, John.	Company D, 9th Virginia Infantry. Killed at Drewery's Bluff, May 16, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Thompson, Joseph A.	on 14th inst. 17th year residence of his father No. 9 Bute St.	Southern Argus April 16, 1860	
Thompson, Joseph Ford, M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 319-320	
Thompson, Joseph.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-78	
Thompson, Lawrence Russell.		Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 110; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 100; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 88	
Thompson, Lorin A., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 29	
Thompson, Loy D.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42 February 1960; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 16	
Thompson, Martha.	see: Pemberton, Capt. John C., USA		
Thompson, Mary B., Mrs.	Letter to Dr. Squires relative to Norfolk Public Library.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Thompson, Mary B., Mrs.	letter from…relative to the part which she and her husband, Capt. William Thompson, had in obtaining Mr. Carnegie's interest in a library for Norfolk		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Thompson, Mrs. Mary B.
Thompson, Mrs.		American Beacon September 10, 1821	
Thompson, Richard G.	1766-1837	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Thompson, Robert W.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Thompson, Tazewell.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-85	
Thompson, Thomas Perrin.	A director of the Cavalier Hotel Corporation	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Thompson, Thomas Perrin.	Mr. Frank Sullivan's chronology of clipping scrap-books of city Manager Thomas P. Thompson and Charles B. Borland. Numbered articles refer to the Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority. Other references give background history of the period.		VF Norfolk, Virginia; Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority; Sullivan, Frank (separate folder)
Thompson, Thomas Perrin.	Scrapbooks relative to the term of City Manager Thomas P. Thompson. 1933-1938 Vols. 1-27		Kirn 3rd floor
Thompson, Thomas Perrin.	Scrap Book. City Manager Thomas P. Thompson Oct. 11, 1933-Oct. 8, 1938. 28 v.		3d fl.
Thompson, Thomas Perrin.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1941, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 33; Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 21	
Thompson, Travis L.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Thompson, Virginia M.	see: Patterson, Henry		
Thompson, Wiley.	1781-1835	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Thompson, William B., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 26	
Thompson, William Baker.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 320-321	
Thompson, William Carrington.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 110; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 102; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 88	
Thompson, William.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 42	
Thompson, Willis, Capt.	of Isle of Wight on the 26th inst. (Dec. 1837) by the Rev. William J. Berriman to Rowell, Sally Ann, of Surry County 2d daughter of James Rowelle	American Beacon January 2, 1838	
Thompson.	Mr. Thompson's child	American Beacon September 13, 1871	
Thomson, Arthur C.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 14, 1934	
Thomson, Arthur C., Rev.	Bio.	p. 1, 48	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Thomson, James McIlhany.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 110; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 88	
Thomson, James N.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Thomson, James W.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 518-519	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Thomson, John.	John Thomson, author of "The letters of Curtius" and a Petersburg contemporary of George Keith Taylor. by Edward A. Wyatt	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 19-25	
Thomson, Roy H.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 47	
Thomson, William E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-84	
Thomson, William S.		In 920 P; Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 91	
Thomson, William.	on the 12th inst., at Staunton. For many years Deputy Collector of this Port, left children.	The Norfolk Herald October 26, 1812	
Thorbourn, Helen N., Miss.	see: Winder, Edward L.		
Thorburn, Ann, Mrs.	last evening	The Norfolk Herald September 11, 1802	
Thorburn, Isabella D.	see: McIntosh, Lieut. Charles F.		
Thorburn, James, Esq.	On Thursday last, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, James Thorburn, Esq. of this place, merchant, to Miss Martha King, eldest daughter of Miles King, Esq., mayor of this place.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 17, 1804	
Thorne, James R.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 42	
Thornhill, Albert Beauregard.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 58-59	
Thornton Family.	Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert Thornton family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 178-183	
Thornton Family.	A Unique cemetery by George H. King	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 187-191	
Thornton Family.	Some Thorntons, 1642-1826 by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 309-317	
Thornton, A. Leslie, Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 44	
Thornton, Ann, Mrs.	consort Richard Thornton	American Beacon January 24, 1823	
Thornton, Anthony.	Reynolds, Charles W.; Sarah Taliaferro married Anthony Thornton-but who was Sarah Taliaferro?	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 127-129	
Thornton, Anthony.	Wood, Trist; Sarah Taliaferro who married Anthony Thornton.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 192-193	
Thornton, Catherine Yates (Mrs. Robert Wellford).		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Minor	
Thornton, Daniel M.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 13	
Thornton, Daniel M.	first citizen	The Virginian-Pilot December 16, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot December 17, 1941; The Virginian-Pilot January 23, 1942	
Thornton, Daniel M.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 29	
Thornton, Daniel M., Jr.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 13	
Thornton, Daniel.	biography		Norfolk Scrapbook p. 137, 139
Thornton, David F.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 46	
Thornton, Francis, Lt.	at New Orleans on the 2d September of the Marine Corps.	The Norfolk Herald October 7, 1811	
Thornton, Mary.	See: Jenkins, Thornton		
Thornton, Philip, Dr.	Married on Saturday evening the 25th ult., in Richmond, by the Rev. John Buckingham, Doctor Philip Thornton, to Miss Caroline R. Homassel, all of that city.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 1, 1812	
Thornton, Rowland.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 229-233	
Thornton, Virginia M., Miss.	see: Roddey, Dr. Frederick William		
Thornton, Wade A.	of Port Royal, on the 15th inst., at Windsor, King George County, by the Rev. K. J. Stewart, to Miss Cecilia P. Washington, daughter of the late Gen. Henry Washington.	Southern Argus June 21, 1859	
Thornton, William J.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 30, no. 6, p. 69	
Thorogood, Adam.	Came in the "Charles" to Virginia 1621.	Tidewater Trail November 1937, vol. 5, no. 35, p. 4-5	
Thorogood, Elkaynor, Mrs.	At the residence of her son-in-law Edward Wilson (on the 13th).	American Beacon January 15, 1855	
Thoroughgood, Adam.	Coat of Arms	New England Historical & Genealogical Register April 1979, p. 85, 89	
Thoroughgood, Adam.	Tercenterary of Adam Thorogood, 1621-1921.	Tidewater Trail September 1941, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 3-5, 11	
Thoroughgood, Adam.		Tidewater Trail December 1941, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 8-9	
Thorowgood Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Poole family (Alice G. Walter's chart)
Thorowgood Family.	Chart by J. Carlyle Stephens. January 22, 1959		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 2
Thorowgood, Adam.	by George Holbert Tucker	The Virginian-Pilot November 26, 1950	
Thorowgood, Elizabeth, Mrs.	relict of John Thorowgood, of Princess Anne her funeral will be this morning from the residence of Joshua Moore, Cumberland Street.	American Beacon March 6, 1824	
Thorowgood, Elizabeth, Mrs.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 8, 1824		
Thorowgood, James, Mr.	died on Wednesday, 20th inst., of Princess Anne County, aged 24 years.	American Beacon May 22, 1818	
Thorowgood, James.	…in the 24th year of his age. Left a wife…	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 22, 1818	
Thorowgood, John.	Last week in Princess Anne County…in 65th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald March 12, 1803	
Thorowgood, John.	To be sold, on Wednesday the 23d instant, on the premises, the Personal Estate of John Thorowgood, deceased,…Executor	The Norfolk Herald March 12, 1803	
Thorp, Robert T.	Bio.	p. 93, 96	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Thorp, Robert T.	obituary; funeral	The Virginian-Pilot November 27, 1938; The Virginian-Pilot November 29, 1938	
Thrasher Family.	Allen, R. Guy and Sam	The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 37	
Thrift, Adeline, Miss.	see: Wyatt, Mathew T.		
Thrift, Sarah Virginia.	infant daughter of Stephen W. and R. L. Thrift, aged 11 months.	Southern Argus July 22, 1848	
Thrift, Stephen W.	on the 22d, aged 53 years, funeral from residence on corner of Fen Church and Marsh Streets.	Southern Argus April 23, 1859	
Throckmorton Family.	Throckmorton, C. Wickliffe; The Throgmortons and/or Throckmortons of Halifax and Henrico Counties, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 124-128	
Throckmorton, Robert James.	The smokestacks are here. Radio address of Mr. R. J. Throckmorton Chairman: Norfolk Industrial Commission	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 28	
Throckmorton, Robert James.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 82 Portrait Included	
Throughgood, Adam.	founder of the Anglican Church in Lynnhaven parish, Virginia	History of Eastern Shore Capital and Lynnhaven Parish by Louisa Venable Kyle, p. 5	
Thumb, Tom.	General Tom Thumb. The wonder man in miniature, 18 years old, 28 inches high and weighing only 15 pounds. Mechanics Hall.	American Beacon January 20, 1851	
Thurman, Alexander.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 589	
Thurman, Nelson Reese.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 110	
Thurston, Buckner .	1764-1845	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Thurston, Carl G.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32; The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 17	
Thurston, Edward.	financial statement, dated 1746, location unknown		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Waller, Ben
Tibbitt, Ann M., Mrs.	wife of Walter Tibbitt, in her 32d year member of the Methodist Episcopal Church left children.	American Beacon February 17, 1834	
Tice, Norman H.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Tidd, Julie.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1980, p. 29-31	
Tieche, C. Kyle.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 12	
Tievett, Samuel R., Dr.	Junior surgeon of the U. S. Ship "Peacock"	American Beacon November 6, 1822	
Tiffany, H. W., Dr.	Bio.	p. 14	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Tiffany, Henry W.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 27, 1934	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tighe, Harry J.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 697	
Tilghman, Tench.	death	Norfolk Journal October 3, 1867	
Tilghman, Tench.	A famous Marylander, who on horseback, carried the news of Lord Cornwallis' surrender to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia.	Tidewater Trail October 1927, vol. 2, no. 9, p. 1	
Tilghman, Tench.	Bishop, H. C.; The happiest ride in history.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 149-150	
Tillar, William Thomas.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 392-395	
Tiller, William L.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 18	
Tiller, William L.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Tillett, Charles W.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 88-89	
Tilley, Edward M.	Looking Backward 40 years ago. 1917; Edward M. Tilley, a leader in Norfolk County since shortly after the War Between the States, died at 83 after a lingering illness. Mr. Tilley was a veteran of the war but unlike most veterans in this area had been in the Northern army. He was a native of Bristol, R.I. and had been living in New York when the war started. He enlisted in the 16th Regiment, New York Volunteers, an infantry outfit. He came to Norfolk County in 1865 and lived in the county 52 years. He had served on the Norfolk County Board of Supervisors for 25 years and was also a member of the Washington Magisterial District school board, of which he was a chairman. He had been engaged in the lumber business and had built the Berkley light and power plant.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 21, 1957	
Tilyard, Philip.		William & Mary Quarterly series 2, vol. 7, p. 393-405	
Timberlake, Donald C.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Timberlake, E. W.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 93	
Timberlake, Godan.	aged 6 years, funeral from the residence of the late John D. Gordon.	Southern Argus March 24, 1859	
Timberlake, Joseph W., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Timberlake, Joseph.		American Beacon August 31, 1821	
Timberlake, Penelope, Mrs.	on Saturday last, in the 49th year of her age, consort of John Timberlake of Portsmouth.	The Norfolk Herald February 21, 1820	
Timberlake, R. B. B.	to Mary Anne Gordon, at St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. Mr. Jackson, all of this city.	Southern Argus October 22, 1852	
Timberlake, Robert.	Tribute of respect by the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues on the death of…	Southern Argus January 3, 1856	
Timberlake, Tim.	announcer for Richmond's WRVA traffic helicopter	The Commonwealth March 1975, p. 29-32	
Timrod, Henry.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell Pickett, p. 99-122	
Tindall James F.		The Commonwealth October 1962, p. 43; The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 16; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Tindall, Peggy.		American Beacon August 31, 1821	
Tindall, Robert.	The ethnological significance of Tindal's map of Virginia, 1608. by Maurice A. Mook	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 371-408.	
Tingey, Thomas, Capt., U. S. Navy.		Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland vol. 33, no. 1, p. 119-123	
Tinker, Lewis G.	at St. Mark's Church, Williamsburg, on the 14th inst., to Miss Marianne M. Marcus, 2d daughter of the Rev. Moses Marcus, by the Rev. Samuel M. Haskins. All of New York.	Southern Argus August 26, 1850	
Tinner, John.	Advertisement. John Tinner, born at Aniere, in Burgundy, arrived in America in the year 1791--He was enlisted in the service of the United States at Lynchburg in 1792. He is requested to inform his brother Peter Tinner, of Richmond, of his place of residence; who having received some information to his interest, will communicate it to his brother. He has not heard from her since 1792--and will beg thankful to any person knowing anything of the said John Tinner, to give him information thereof.	The Norfolk Herald March 29, 1803	
Tinner, Peter.	see: Tinner, John		
Tipling, Ann.	see: Croel, J.		
Tippett, Thomas.	Lt. in U.S.N. on board the U.S. frigate Constitution at Valparciso	American Beacon July 9, 1822	
Tipton, Ben F.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 10	
Tipton, M. L.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Tipton, N. Ray.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Tischler, Morris S.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29 no. 7 p. 12	
Tisdale, Riley.	Native of Conn.	American Beacon July 23, 1822	
Titcomb, Jonathan.	Newbury Port, Massachusetts	American Beacon October 12, 1818	
Titmus, E. Hutson, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 34	
Titus, John Henry.	visited Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot March 24, 1939	
Titus, Robert, Capt.	pilots the first supersonic jet fighter flight over the North Pole.	The Virginian Pilot August 7, 1959, pt. 1, p. 31	
Toan, Charles S.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47	
Todd Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Newton family
Todd, Angelina.	see: Dickson, Wm.		
Todd, Charles Burr.	2 letters, written Nov. 30 and Dec. 9, 1902, to Miss Elizabeth Roberts. The first is a proposal of marriage, the second in answer in an apparent refusal.		Filing case Manuscripts letters
Todd, Dan B.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 71	
Todd, David, Lt.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Todd, Everard Moore.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 422-423	
Todd, George M.		Pickett-Buchanan Record IA-79	
Todd, George M., Capt.	Death of	The Norfolk Landmark February 9, 1911	
Todd, Harriot, Mrs.	consort of Captain William Todd of Baltimore County, Maryland. in Mathews County at the seat of her Father the Rev. Armistead Smith in the 22nd year of her age.	The Norfolk Herald December 14, 1802	
Todd, Henry S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-33	
Todd, Hugh B., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Todd, Jack.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 63	
Todd, John R.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 681-682	
Todd, John T.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Todd, Mallory, Capt.			Vertical File Genealogy. Families Todd
Todd, Mallory, Mr.	Mr. Mallory Todd of Smithfield to Frances Blow Dick, of this borough, married by the Rev. Mr. Compton.	American Beacon & Commercial Diary July 11, 1818	
Todd, Mallory.	Married Last evening by the Rev. Mr. Compton, Mr. Mallory Todd, Smithfield, to the beautiful and accomplished Miss Frances Blow Dick, of this place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 10, 1818	
Todd, Mallory.	see: Dickson, Wm.		
Todd, Rear Adm.	Welcoming him on his new command, the Atlantic Squadron	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Todd, Robinson A.	of the Isle of Wight, on the 2d inst., to Miss Nannie Womble, of Richmond.	Southern Argus October 8, 1851	
Todd, Westwood A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-80	
Tolan, Robert.	of the Virginia Stage Company	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 65-66	
Tomlinson, Margaret J., Miss.	See: Porten, Wm. T.		
Tomkins, D. A.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 31	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tomkins, William R.	of Orange on the 25th inst. at the residence of Mr. Albert G. Chewning, in the County of Amherst, by Elder Coleman to Miss M. J. DuBret of Amherst	Southern Argus January 30, 1860	
Tomlins, James.	in Baltimore, on the 10th inst. Formerly a resident in this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald August 26, 1818	
Tomlinson, Jason.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 56	
Tomlinson, John.	at Old Point Comfort, on the 18th inst., aged 21 years.	Southern Argus November 24, 1848	
Tomlinson, Sidney Halstead.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 59	
Tompkins Family.	Tompkins family. by Joseph P. Gassam	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 225-230	
Tompkins, Ann.	see: Shirley, Captain Ambrose		
Tompkins, Christopher.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 416-417	
Tompkins, Frederic W.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Tompkins, James.	in Portsmouth in the 57th year.	Southern Argus June 12, 1856	
Tompkins, Martha E., Miss.	see: Mahoney, William		
Tompkins, Sally, Capt.	sketch and picture.	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 25	
Tompkins, Sally, Capt.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 127-130	
Tompkins, Sally, Capt.	Captain Sally is now living in Norfolk.	The Public Ledger October 28, 1901 p. 1	
Tompkins, Sally, Capt.	Civil War Nurse (Confederate)	Old Virginia Houses along the James by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 125; Richmond, Its People and Its Story by Stanard, p. 182-83	General Biography Folder T.
Tompkins, Sally, Capt.	Virginia Record March 1966, page 13		
Tompkins, Sally, Capt.	only woman to hold commission in Confederate Army	"Tidewater Landfalls"	Vertical File Va. Cities. Richmond History & Description
Tompkins, Stonewall.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 396-400	
Tompkins, William E.	son of John J. and Mary L. Tompkins, aged 5 years and 1 month.	Southern Argus July 15, 1851	
Tompkins, William R.	of Orange, on Wednesday 25th inst. at the residence of Albert G. Chewning in the County of Amherst by Elder R. L. Coleman to Miss M. J. Durrett, of Amherst.	Southern Argus Jan. 30, 1860	
Toms, Walter R.	infant son of A. C. and Mary E. Toms.	Southern Argus April 15, 1851	
Toms, Zach, Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 12	
Toms, Zach.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42 February 1960; The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 16	
Toner, Joseph M., M.D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 321-327	
Tonlson, Thomas.	(Colored)	American Beacon March 26, 1819	
Toole, Edward.	at Petersburg formerly a resident of this town	American Beacon April 1, 1823	
Toombs, Robert, Brig. Gen.	An address....(giving biographical information on Brig. Gen. Toombs) by Col. Charles C. Jones. 1886		Filing case Pamphlets Confederate States
Toombs, Robert.		Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime by William P. Trent, p. 197-253	
Toombs, Robert.	SEE: Bradford: Confederate portraits		
Toomer, Charles Orville.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal May 13, 1867	
Toone, T. R.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 741	
Topham, Frank.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-81	
Topliff, Henry Cowdery.	2d son of George W. and Mahala B. Topliff, aged 14 years and 7 days.	Southern Argus October 20, 1853	
Toppin, Smith, Sgt.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Killed at the battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Topping, Charles W.	on the 1st inst. to Miss Sarah E. Topping by the Rev. Tiberius G. Jones both of Elizabeth City Co.	Southern Argus July 2, 1859	
Topping, John P.	at Fox Hill to Wade, Sarah both of Elizabeth City County.	American Beacon May 5, 1834	
Topping, Sarah E., Miss.	See: Topping, Chas. W.		
Torrence, Clayton.	Edmund Randolph Williams, May 1, 1871-June 9, 1952 On his services to the Virginia Historical Society, 1898-1952	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography July 1952, vol. 60, p. 403-404	
Torrence, Frost.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 95	
Torres, Mannel.	At Hamilton Ville near Philadelphia	American Beacon July 20, 1822	
Tosh, James T., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 657	
Totten, Catlyn.	see: Temple, William G., USN		
Totten, Joseph G.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 237-238	
Totterdale, Fanny, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, on the 4th of July, aged 55 years, funeral from the residence of Mr. James Totterdale at the east end of London St.	Southern Argus July 6, 1849	
Totterdell, Elizabeth, Mrs.		American Beacon February 6, 1919	
Totty, Robert A.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 15	
Touatt, Patrick.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 55	
Towers, Thomas R.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Towles Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 311-323	
Towles Family.	Newman, William B.; Towles and Clark families.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 23-24	
Towles, John Turnbull.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 341-345	
Towles, William Eskridge.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 341-345	
Towne, Rosalie, Miss.	see: Wreckmuller, Charles A.		
Towner, Noble.	in the Burbadoes American Consul for that place	Southern Argus April 27, 1860	
Townsend, Bobby.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Townsend, E. D., Capt.	to Miss Ann Overing, daughter of the late Col. Wainwright, on the 9th inst., at St. Paul's Church, Washington City, by the Rev. Smith Pyne.	Southern Argus May 13, 1848	
Townsend, Jessie E., Mrs.	honored by the Virginia League of Women voters.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 20, p. 8	
Townsend, Mary.	see: Bagley, Isaac R.		
Townsend, Sally.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 802-803	
Towson, Nathan.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p 171-174	
Toy, Crawford, Rev.	A teacher for Japan-Rev. Crawford Toy, young minister and son of Mr. Toy, of the firm of King and Toy, Norfolk, occupied the pulpit of the Court Street Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Sunday...he was about to go to Japan as a missionary.	Southern Argus September 18, 1860	
Toy, Fannie Morton.	daughter of Thomas D. and Amelia A. Toy aged 1 years, 2 months and 11 days	Southern Argus July 12, 1859	
Toy, Jane, Mrs.	on the 16th inst., in Nashville, Tennessee, aged 76 years.	Southern Argus May 24, 1859	
Toy, Thomas D.	Died May 28, 1879	The Norfolk Landmark May 29, 1879	
Tracy, Frances, Mrs.	aged 72 years.	Southern Argus March 7, 1855	
Trader, Ella King Newsome.		The Women of the South in War Time by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 131-144	
Trader, John Calhoun.	at Old Point Comfort, only child of John and Mary E. Trader, aged 2 year and ten days.	Southern Argus September 26, 1848	
Trafton, John N.	at the seat of Mr. F. Butt in Norfolk County, late of Currituck County, North Carolina, in the 26th year.	Southern Argus March 11, 1856	
Trafton, Lucy F., Mrs.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 38	
Trainor, George E.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Trandel, Richard.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Trant, Reuben Frank.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 94 Portrait Included	
Tranter, Raymond E.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
Trapnell, Gordon R.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 18	
Travers, Marshall E.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 5, 1935	
Travers, Marshall E.	Bio.	p. 29	Scrapbook. Norfolk .Biography
Traves, Champion, Col.	see: James, Town		
Travis Family.			See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Travis, Champion.	Know, August 1944, p. 6		
Travis, Elizabeth, Mrs.	Consort of William Langhorn Travis in Williamsburg	American Beacon May 5, 1819	
Travis, General Robert Jesse.	Nicholson-Travis by Travis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 98	
Travis, John Livingston.	1868-; Nicolson-Travis by J. L. Travis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 98	
Travis, Samuel.	in Williamsburg son of Col. Champion Travis	American Beacon July 13, 1821	
Travis, William Darricott.	b. 1870 Nicholson-Travis by Travis	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 98	
Trayer, Jack.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Traylor, Benjamin C.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Traylor, Robert Lee.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 805	
Treadwell, Adam.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-95	
Treadwell, Bradley.	in Weston, Conn. aged 31 years.	American Beacon August 10, 1820	
Treadwell, Frances Pollock, Mrs.	died at Atlanta, residence of John Cox, near Edenton, North Carolina, on the 29th of October last, daughter of Dr. Robert Lennox and widow of Samuel Treadwell.	Southern Argus November 8, 1848	
Treadwell, Margaret F., Miss.	in Raleigh, on the 24th inst., daughter of the late Samuel Treadwell, of Edenton. in the 55th year of her age.	Southern Argus July 31, 1849	
Treakle, G. A.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 16	
Treakle, G. A.	Ex-Maylor of Chesapeake. Obituary	The Virginian-Pilot February 8, 1974, p. B-1	
Treat, L. R. Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Treat, L. R., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 56	
Treat, Lettloe, Mrs.	wife of Samuel Treat and eldest daughter of Capt. John L. Naylor, of the District of Columbia. Died in Portsmouth, on Sunday Evening.	The Norfolk Herald August 24, 1802	
Tredway, Thomas Booker.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles L. Walker, p. 519-520	
Trehy, James Vincent.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 742	
Tremain, Myron E.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Trench, John, Capt.	a native of Boston, aged about 35 years late Master of the schooner "Liberty" of Elizabeth City, funeral from the boarding house of Mr. R. Bourke on Main Street.	American Beacon February 28, 1823	
Trenholm, G. A.	Letter concerning currency and mode of payment of soldiers.	The Sentinel February 10, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Trenholm, G. W.	Secretary of Treasury, Confederate States of America. Letter from James A. Seddon, Secretary of the War Dept., dated 31 July, 1864.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Seddon, James A.
Trenholm, George A.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Trent, J. B., Mrs.			Vertical File Obituaries
Trepasso, Victor G.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Trevilian, John G., Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 579	
Trevillian, Charles B., Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 699-700	
Trevvett, R. L.		The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 46	
Trice, J. Norvell.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 16; The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 51	
Trice, Robert E.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 47	
Triechmann, Charles R., Lt.	U.S.N.R.	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 195	
Trigg Family.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p .757-759	
Trigg, Abram Byrd.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 759	
Trigg, Daniel, Hon.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 759-760	
Trigg, Daniel.	Pratt, D. C.	Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Trigg, Emma Gray.	Password for Time (poem)	The Four Arts September 193, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 7	
Trigg, Emma Gray.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 10	
Trimble, David.	1782-1842	Famous Virginians buy Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Trinder, John.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 15	
Trinkle, Elbert Lee.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 18	
Trinkle, Elbert Lee.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 97-100	
Triplett, Francis, Col.	Hord, A. H.; Colonel Francis Triplett of Fauquier County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 37-40	
Triplett, Miss.	See: Roberts, Edward		
Trogdon, Edward Daniel.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 11	
Trombly, Jan.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 76	
Trost, Carlisle A. H.		The Virginian-Pilot May 28, 1986, p. A-1	
Trotter, Amelia M., Miss.	see: Trower, Sterling		
Trotter, James F.	1802-1866	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Trotter, Joe.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Trottman, Ezekial.	in Camden County, North Carolina, leaves wife and two children.	American Beacon November 29, 1825	
Troubetzkoy, Dorothy Ulrich.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 8, p. 4	
Troubetzkoy, Pierre, Prince.	Bio.	p. 34	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Troubetzkoy, Pierre, Prince.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot August 26, 1936	
Troubetzkoy, Ulrich.	biographical sketch	Iron Worker Autumn 1966, vol. 30, no. 4, Opposite p. 1	
Trout, Erasmus Stribling.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 520-522	
Trower, John R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-86	
Trower, Sterling.	of Boydton, on the 3d inst., by the Rev. J. G. Claiborne, at the residence of the bride's mother, in Brunswick County, Va., to Miss Amelia M. Trotter.	Southern Argus March 17, 1859	
Troy, W. C.		In 920 P; Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 100-102	
True, Ransom B., Dr.	APVA historian dies; Obituary	Virginia Gazette May 11, 1985, p. 12A	
Truehart, Mary S., Miss.	see: Beall, Lt. Lloyd	Southern Argus March 1860	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Trugien, J. N. H., Dr.	on the 28th inst., at the First Presbyterian Church, in Portsmouth, by the Rev. Mr. Porter, to Miss Virginia C. Pendleton, daughter of H. Pendleton, all of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus December 30, 1852	
Truitt, Irving F.	photo		See: Official Encampment Program…August, 1923, p. 6; 369.1 V
Trumbull, John.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Trundle, Betsy Pender.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 12	
Truslow, James H.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 55	
Truxton, Isaac Walke.	city manager; named Port Collector; funeral	The Vigilant September-October 1932; The Virginian-Pilot March 1, 1938; The Virginian-Pilot June 29, 1939	
Truxton, Isaac Walke.	Bio.	p. 129	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Truxton, Mary, Mrs.	in Philadelphia, relict of the late Com. Truxton (death)	American Beacon September 18, 1823	
Truxton, T. Walke.	photo	Official Encampment Program. August 1923, p. 15	
Truxton, Thomas, Comm.	in Philadelphia	American Beacon May 11, 1822	
Truxton, Thomas, Comm.	arrived in town yesterday to take command of the U. S. frigate Chesapeake.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 4, 1802	
Truxton, Thomas.		American Military Biography, p. 427-431	
Truxton, Thomas.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 13	
Tryon, William.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 41-42	
Tschudi, Baynham Baylor.	in King William County, Va. On August 2d, son of R. B. and Lavinia Tschudi, aged 9 months and 14 days.	Southern Argus August 9, 1852	
Tschudi, John J.	in Philadelphia, on Wednesday the 12th inst., son of the late Rev. J. J. Tschudi of South Carolina, in the 19th year of his age.	Southern Argus April 18, 1848	
Tschudi, Lavinia Gains, Mrs.	death (Mrs. Richard Barrington Tschudi)	Norfolk Journal August 21, 1867	
Tschudi, Richard B.	of Norfolk, on the 16th inst., at Petersburg, by the Rev. Mr. Leavenworth, to Miss Susan Lavinia Gaines, daughter of Henry Gaines.	Southern Argus May 22, 1850	
Tuck, Weldon W.		The Commonwealth August 1971, vol. 38, no. 8 p. 10	
Tuck, Weldon W.	Republican Nominee, Fifth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 12	
Tuck, William A.	Official paper of retired Congressman and former Governor Tuck, given to College of William and Mary.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 12	
Tuck, William M., Rep.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 28	
Tuck, William Munford.	"Bill Tuck Remembers," by Guy Friddell	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 24-27	
Tuck, William Munford.	Wm. M. Tuck; Picture & Bio.	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 7, Cover; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4, no. 6, p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1950	
Tuck, William Munford.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 78-80	Vertical File Va. Poets
Tuck, William Munford.	biographical sketch	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 32	
Tuck, William Munford.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 34	
Tuck, William Munford.	See: Civil War Centennial Commission		(Vertical File)
Tucker Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 305-310	
Tucker, B.	Virginia appeals to Connecticut.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 87-88	
Tucker, B. D., Rev.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-96	
Tucker, Bevereley D., Rev.	Death; …died last night…"	The Virginian-Pilot January 18, 1930	
Tucker, Beverley D., Rev.	Bio.	p. 126	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Tucker, Beverley R.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 42	
Tucker, Beverly D.	tribute	The Virginian-Pilot May, 9, 1939; The Virginian-Pilot May 10, 1939	
Tucker, Beverly Dandridge, Rev.	In 920 E; Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, pp 579-581.		
Tucker, Beverly I., Rev.	Ode delivered on Virginia Day at the World's Fair, 1893.		
Tucker, Col.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Tucker, Cynthia, Miss.	see: Washington, Prof. Henry A.		
Tucker, George Holbert.	New book on Ghosts: Virginia Supernatural Tales	The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 18-	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Notebooks of source material and original manuscript for TIDEDWATER LANDFALLS and NORFOLK HIGHLIGHTS: envelopes and folders of "Tidewater Landfalls" clippings.		3rd floor Kirn
Tucker, George Holbert.	Manuscript for Tidewater Landfalls		Filing Case Manuscripts Tucker, George
Tucker, George Holbert.	Scrap Book (very large) given by Mr. Tucker July 13, 1963		Kirn 3rd Floor
Tucker, George Holbert.	St. Paul's Church	The Virginian-Pilot April 16, 23, 1950	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Christmas in Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot December 25, 1949	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Page, Richard Lucien	The Virginian-Pilot February 19, 1950	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Whittle House	The Virginian-Pilot February 5, 1950	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Elizabeth River Parish	The Virginian-Pilot March 19, 26, 1950	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Garcia and Castillano	The Virginian-Pilot November 12, 1950	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Adam Thorowgood	The Virginian-Pilot November 26, 1950	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Sherwood, Grace	The Virginian-Pilot November 13, 1949	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Music	The Virginian-Pilot November 27, 1949	
Tucker, George Holbert.		The Virginian-Pilot November 6, 1949	
Tucker, George Holbert.	Pooley vs Jordan	The Virginian-Pilot October 29, 1950	
Tucker, George.	original drawings, pasted-up copy of Tidewater Landfalls		filing case 4th drawer
Tucker, Harry St. George, Jr.		920 D; SEE: Dodson: Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Tucker, Harry St. George.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 424-427	
Tucker, Henry St. George, Bishop.	Bishop Henry St. George Tucker of Japan, who had been on furlough in the United States, was to sail from San Francisco February 11th to resume his work in the Orient. He had just recovered from a serious illness. Miss Louisa Myers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Barton Myers, was to sail with Bishop Tucker and his family to engage in missionary work in Bishop Tucker's diocese in Japan. 40 Years Ago	29-Jan-54	
Tucker, Henry St. George, Jr.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 129	
Tucker, Henry St. George.	1780-1848; Clemens. Famous Virginians. (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)		
Tucker, Henry St. George.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 329-331	
Tucker, Henry St. George.	Elected presiding Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church	The Virginian-Pilot October 18, 1937, p. 2	
Tucker, J. Randolph, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 12	
Tucker, James M.	son of James M. Tucker drowned at Smithfield	American Beacon September 14, 1822	
Tucker, James W.	at his residence in Henrico on the 14th inst. In his 94th year	Southern Argus July 23, 1859	
Tucker, John Edward.	grandfather of George Holbert Tucke. Chief workman for James H. Calrow, architect for the Academy of Music.	Information given by George H. Tucker April 1967	
Tucker, John R.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Tucker, John R.	Confederate Naval Officer Capt. Of the Powhatan	The Norfolk Virginian June 14, 1883	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tucker, John Randolph, Jr.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 418-420	
Tucker, John Randolph.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 18	
Tucker, John S.	Second annual reunion of Mahone's Old Brigade. Speech of welcome by his Honor John S. Tucker.	The Norfolk Landmark August 1, 1876	
Tucker, John S.	Brief biographical sketch. Mayor of Norfolk 1876-1880.		Filing Case
Tucker, Louisa.	see: Blanchard, Henry		
Tucker, Lucy J., Miss.	See: Farley, William B.		
Tucker, Margaret Eliza, Miss.	of this city, died at the residence of Dr. John N. Butt, in Woodville, Perquimans County, North Carolina, on the 3d inst., Methodist Episcopal Church.	Southern Argus September 8, 1848	
Tucker, Mercye Childress.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 350-351	
Tucker, Nathaniel Beverly.		Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 2, no. 1, p. 9-42	
Tucker, Nathaniel Beverly.	1784-1851; Nathaniel Beverly Tucker in Missouri by John Francis McDermott	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 504-507	
Tucker, R. H., Dr.	editorial after his death	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 4	
Tucker, Robert.	Plantation on which Fort Nelson was Built	Know August 1944, p. 9	
Tucker, Robert.	receipt relative to stock of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company, dated March 4, 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Cocke, John H.
Tucker, St. George.	letters, manuscripts and books from early members of the family given to the library of the College of William and Mary.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 9	
Tucker, St. George.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 219-227	
Tucker, St. George.	Review of St. George Tucker's new novel, "Hansford, or a Tale of Bacon's Rebellion."	Southern Argus April 2, 1857	
Tucker, St. George.	St. George Tucker versus Jedidiah Morse on the subject of Williamsburg. by Ralph H. Brown	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 487-491	
Tucker, Walter D.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Tufts, O.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-59	
Tull, John.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 55	
Tulloch, H. W.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 20	
Tulloch, Thomas Logan.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 327-333	
Tulloh, Charles A.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 12	
Tulloh, Charles A.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Tumbleson, Charles H.		10/20/1936	
Tun, Herman R.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August, 1923, p. 23	
Tune, Marquerite E.		The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 22	
Tunis, John.	to Miss Rebecca B. Waddy all of Norfolk Borough married Thursday last	The Norfolk Herald January 14, 1833 p. 3	
Tunis, John.	statement of delivery of goods, dated Aug. 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Tunis, John.	bill for, and receipt of payment, dated Nov. 10, 1827		
Tunnell, Hannah Nicholson.	The Hannah Nicholson Tunnell Monument will be unveiled in Old St. John's cemetery.	Tidewater Trail October 1947, vol. 8, no. 35, p. 8-9	
Tunnell, John.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 131-135	
Tunstall, B. Gray.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 52 Portrait Included	
Tunstall, Alex, Dr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-97	
Tunstall, Alexander.	father of Dr. R. B. Tunstall died July 27, 1868; Miss Brown's notes		
Tunstall, B. Gray.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 742	
Tunstall, Belle.	Group of invitation, etc. ca. 1890		Filing case Manuscripts
Tunstall, Caroline Heath.	(Mrs. Hugh Nelson Page Tunstall)		See Vertical File Norfolk-Colleges ODU Old Dominion U. Commencement, 1974
Tunstall, George B.	on Tuesday last, in the 20th year of his age. He has left a mother and sister.	The Norfolk Herald Thursday March 4, 1802	
Tunstall, Richard Baylor.	Asst. Surgeon of the USN, to Miss Virginia Waller, 2d daughter of Littleton Waller.	Southern Argus December 25, 1852	
Tunstall, Richard Baylor.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 384-386	
Tunstall, Richard Baylor.	40 Years Ago-1919; Richard Baylor Tunstall, 72, who had fought as a member of the VMI cadet corps in the Battle of New Market, died Oct. 11 in his home in the 500 block of Pembroke Ave., Norfolk. Mr. Tunstall was born in Norfolk July 1, 1848, and was educated at Norfolk Academy, the Rev. W. R. Galt's School, VMI and the University of Virginia. He practiced law in New York 12 years but in 1883 had returned to Norfolk where he formed a law partnership with Alfred Thaw. He was active in the affairs of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and at his death was senior warden of the vestry.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 12, 1959	
Tunstall, Robert B.	Article on John Marshall, in Am. Bar Association Journal, September, 1935.		See: Vertical File Biography: Marshall, John
Tunstall, Robert William.	Married Isabel McRoberts. Now professor of Greek and Latin at Ferne Institute Port Deposit, Maryland. He was formerly Principal of the Norfolk Academy.	The Public Ledger September 5, 1901	
Tunstall, Virginia Lyne.	Spruce in Snow (poem) by Virginia Lyne Tunstall	The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 13	
Tunstall, Virginia Lyne.	Ballad for Cape Henry Day (poem)	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 1	
Tunstall, Virginia W., Miss.	see: Marye, Robert B.		
Tunstall, Wyatt.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentleman, of Huntington, King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
Tunyogi, Andrew C., Dr.	The man from Transylvania.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 52-55	
Turille, Stuart J.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Turin, F. E.	Virginia Beach	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3 p. 8	
Turin, Virginia C.	Ocean View, Norfolk's own shore resort, by Virginia C. Turin.	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943, p. 95	
Turk, James Clinton.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 111; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 102; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 88	
Turk, Rudolph Samuel.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 388-391	
Turkal, Donal L.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Turnbull Family.	Some notes on the Burwell, Turnbull, Manlove, Farmer, Ferguson, and Gray families by Mary B. Larimer	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 304-310	
Turnbull, A. R., Mrs.	Bio.	p. 128	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Turnbull, A. R., Mrs.	cited for community work	The Virginian-Pilot March 2, 1941	
Turnbull, B. W.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Turner, Alice, Miss.	See: Hill, Dr. Owen B.		
Turner, D. J., Jr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-84	
Turner, E. S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-35	
Turner, E. Walker.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 12	
Turner, Edna.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 18	
Turner, George Gideon.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 181-182	
Turner, George T.	to Miss Henrietta P. Nottingham, only daughter of Robert Nottingham, on the 20th inst., at Johnson's Chapel, in Northampton County, Va., all of that County.	Southern Argus February 27, 1856	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Turner, Georgia A., Miss.	see: Williams, Thomas C.		
Turner, H. Barrow.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Turner, Halcott Mebane.		The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 40	
Turner, Harold R., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 63	
Turner, Harriot S. B.	SEE: Andrews: Scraps of paper.		
Turner, Henry E.	on the coast of Africa native of Newport R.I.	American Beacon January 17, 1821	
Turner, Henry L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-82	
Turner, Henry L., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 682	
Turner, James Camp.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 40-43	
Turner, James E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-83	
Turner, James M., Jr.		The Commonwealth January, 1983, p. 67	
Turner, James.	1766-1824	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Turner, James.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 59-60	
Turner, Lillian.	Composer of words and music of song, Virginia the mother of States.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Turner, Nancy Byrd.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 19	
Turner, Nancy Byrd.	Halloween	The Virginian-Pilot October 26, 1913	
Turner, Nat.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 160-161, p. 206-207	
Turner, Nat.	notebook of source material and manuscript by George H. Tucker		
Turner, Percy L.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Turner, R. E.	The Norfolk song I'm crazy 'bout Norfolk. Words and music by R. E. Turner, 1921 c.d.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Turner, R. E.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1923, p. 19	
Turner, Robert G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-98	
Turner, Roscoe William.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 126-127	
Turner, Samuel.	Chief clerk in the Secretary of the Senate's office, a long and most respected inhabitant of Georgetown.	American Beacon February 9, 1824	
Turner, Sparrel Tyler.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 428-429	
Turner, T. Preston.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59; The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 13	
Turner, Thomas, Capt.	in Williamsburg son of Col. Champion Travis	American Beacon July 10, 1802	
Turner, Thomas, Col.	Embrey, Judge Alvin T.; Colonel Thomas Turner	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 106-119	
Turner, W. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-61	
Turner, W. J.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 34	
Turner, William Dent.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 58	
Turner, Zephaniah, Jr.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Turpin, Roland Green.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 402-404	
Tusing, Joseph M.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 145; The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 17	
Tussing, Marjorie, Miss.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
Tuttle, Albert Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 430-431	
Tuttle, John L.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Tuttle, John L.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Tuttle, John P.	see: Tuttle, Mrs. Margaret		
Tuttle, Margaret, Mrs.	consort of John P. Tuttle, 2d daughter of Com. James Barron.	American Beacon December 19, 1825	
Tutwiler, Thomas.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Killed at Hacher's Run	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Twele, Edward R.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 120	
Twery, Elliott R.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Twiford, Obed.	Notice. The subscriber offers for sale the house and lot on which he now lives, being 45 feet in front, and about 200 feet in depth; the said house is in the suburbs of the town, situated on the Princess Anne Road, the next house to Mr. Hillery Lambert's Grocery...Obed Twiford	The Norfolk Herald June 3, 1802	
Twiford, Obediah.	on Wednesday last, an inspector of the Customs of this Port.	The Norfolk Herald Friday June 5, 1812	
Twiford, Sarah, Miss.	see: Williams, William		
Twiggs, David E.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 231-236	
Twiggs, Levi, Maj.		General Taylor and his Staff, p. 212-216	
Twohy, John, III.	elected President of Advertising Board	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1940, p. 14	
Twohy, Margaret Addington.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 6-7	
Tyacke, Ann S., Mrs.	consort of Samuel Tyacke, in the 42d year of her age.	Southern Argus July 3, 1848	
Tyczak, Stanley J.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Tyler Family.	Cedar Grave Farm, New Kent County, Virginia. Epitaphs from the tombstones.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 195	
Tyler Family.	A letter of President John Tyler's sister.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 100-103	
Tyler Family.	Three Tyler sisters.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 104-110, 192	
Tyler Family.	Hoppin, Charles Arthur; The origin and meaning of the surname of Tyler.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 195-201	
Tyler Family.	Letters from Tyler trunks, "Sherwood Forest," Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 151-171; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 8-31, 88-97, 141-163	
Tyler, Charles A.	on the 29th of January, at New Albany, formerly of this city, but for the last 30 years a resident of Indiana.	Southern Argus February 7, 1860	
Tyler, Charles.	Aged 49 years	American Beacon December 3, 1821	
Tyler, D. Gardiner.	War comes to Sherwood Forest	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 52	
Tyler, Henry, Capt.	in Portsmouth, to Mrs. Rosanna J. Hamby, by S. S. Barrett.	Southern Argus May 17, 1856	
Tyler, James Hoge, Gov.	Hiden, M. W.; The late Governor J. Hoge Tyler's family of Essex and Caroline counties.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 45-61	
Tyler, James Hoge, Gov.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-87	
Tyler, James Hoge, Gov.	"Gov. Tyler's Message"	The Evening Leader December 6, 1899	
Tyler, James Hoge, Gov.	Tyler, Mrs. P. W.; Family of Governor J. Hoge Tyler.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 126-128	
Tyler, James Hoge, Gov.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 60-61	
Tyler, James Hoge, III.	Biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 12	
Tyler, James W., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22; The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 12	
Tyler, John	The United States district court was presented April 26 with an oil portrait of Judge John Tyler, father of President Tyler and second judge of the court.	Tidewater Trail June 1927, vol. 1, no. 15, p. 2	
Tyler, John W.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 40	
Tyler, John, Hon.	On the 6th inst., at his seat in Charles City County, Judge of the Federal Court for the District of Virginia.	The Norfolk Herald January 15, 1813	
Tyler, John, Jr., Hon.	arrived in town yesterday en route for Washington and took his quarters at the Atlantic Hotel	The Norfolk Landmark September 14, 1879	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tyler, John, Judge.	Judge John Tyler and his horses.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 47-49	
Tyler, John, Judge.	Acrostic. (poem)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 250	
Tyler, John, Sr.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Tyler, John, Sr.	Savedge, Virginia E. (contributor); John Tyler, Sr., as King's attorney.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 240	
Tyler, John.	Arrived in our city on Tuesday evening, and took lodgings at Walters National Hotel.	Southern Argus January 6, 1859	
Tyler, John.	1790-1862	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Tyler, John.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 313-314, 336-337	
Tyler, John.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 539-542	
Tyler, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 103-108	
Tyler, John.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 140, 142-148, 150-153	
Tyler, John.	President without a party.	Iron Worker Spring 1977, p. 2-10	
Tyler, John.	Ex-President Tyler in the city.	Southern Argus April 4, 1857	
Tyler, John.	Personal-The Hon. John Tyler and lady arrived at Walters' National Hotel Thursday, in route for their summer residence near Old Point.	Southern Argus June 11, 1859	
Tyler, John.	Accomplishments of his administration.	Tidewater Trail February 1945, vol. 8, no. 9, p. 3-4	
Tyler, John.	John Tyler and the ladies of Brazoria.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 1-4	
Tyler, John.	Letters of Tyler and Buchanan.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 234-238	
Tyler, John.	John Tyler and the Texas question. (letter)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 235, 236, 237.	
Tyler, John.	The bank bill of 1841.; Rives, William C. (contributor)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 85-86	
Tyler, John.	Letters of John Tyler	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 73-80	
Tyler, John.	John Tyler's administration.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 194-197	
Tyler, John.	When ex-president Tyler and Mrs. Tyler visited Petersburg, Virginia, in 1854.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 132-139	
Tyler, John.	John Tyler lives again.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p.142-154	
Tyler, John.	Greenway, Virginia; Biographical sketch		see VF Biography. Collective Presidents and their Wives
Tyler, John.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 151-170	
Tyler, Letitie Christian.		The Commonwealth April 1983, p. 17	
Tyler, Lewis G.	at the seat of Col. Macon in New Kent County son of the late Chancellor Samuel Tyler of the Williamsburg DBT	American Beacon May 1, 1822	
Tyler, Lyon G.	saved William & Mary College from being closed in 1901.		
Tyler, Lyon G.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Tyler, Lyon G.	A painting of the former president of the College of William & Mary is being sent to the ship named for him.	Tidewater Trail January 1944, vol. 7, no. 29, p. 6	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Portrait.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, opposite p. 201	
Tyler, Lyon G.	In memoriam. Lyon Gardiner Tyler.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 201-202	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Resolutions and tributes.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 204-210	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Eggleston, J. D.; Address delivered at the presentation of Dr. Tyler's portrait at the Virginia Historical Society building in May, 1934.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 211-214	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Dr. Lyon G. Tyler--some facts in his career.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 215-217	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Record of his voice made 1930.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 217-218	
Tyler, Lyon G.	From recent letters of Dr. Tyler.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 1-2	
Tyler, Lyon G.	A tenacious character.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 14	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Lyon G. Tyler. Memorial of Virginia state library board.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 67-69	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Tyler, Sue Ruffin; Dr. Lyon G. Tyler	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 9-13	
Tyler, Lyon G.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 700-701	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Secession, insurrection of the negroes and northern incendiarism.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 1-16	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Hobeika, John E.; Lyon Gardiner Tyler--the sage of Lion's den.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 193-231	
Tyler, Lyon G.	1853-1935 by James Southall Wilson	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 319-323	
Tyler, Lyon G.	1853-1935; Tribute to Dr. Lyon G. Tyler and others by John Lloyd Newcomb	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 344-345	
Tyler, Lyon G.	William and Mary College as expressing the American principle of democracy.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 282-293	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Tribute to the memory of Dr. Lyon Gardiner Tyler by J. Gordon Bohannon	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 334-343	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Sturman, Young and Lee.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 84-88	
Tyler, Lyon G.	What untruths have been taught for history in the United States of America.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 1-2	
Tyler, Lyon G.	William and Mary College and its influence on the founding of the republic.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 324-333	
Tyler, Lyon G.	King George and Lincoln	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 230-233	
Tyler, Lyon G.	A chain of descent.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 163-178	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Belfield family.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 141-145	
Tyler, Lyon G.	The old Virginia line in the middle states during the American Revolution.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 1-42; 90-141, 198-203, 283-289	
Tyler, Lyon G.	The Goodrich family.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 66-70	
Tyler, Lyon G.	The south and secession.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 204-213	
Tyler, Lyon G.	A tribute to William G. Stanard.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 69	
Tyler, Lyon G.	The present emergency and Roosevelt.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 132-133	
Tyler, Lyon G.	An ode to Franklin D. Roosevelt.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 135-136	
Tyler, Lyon G.	William and Mary College.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 218-227	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Sectional ambition the cause of the war in 1861.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 227-230	
Tyler, Lyon G.	The original counties.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 76-85	
Tyler, Lyon G.	The old south. (An address delivered June 9, 1934, at Petersburg, Va.)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 131-143	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Jefferson Davis.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 203	
Tyler, Lyon G.	How Lincoln got rich.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 3-9	
Tyler, Lyon G.	Colonial brick buildings	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 69-70	
Tyler, Lyon G.	William and Mary College lectures.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 1-5	
Tyler, Mary.	see: Pitt, John		
Tyler, Mattie, Miss.	see: Smith, J. H.		
Tyler, N. Rochelle, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal January 30, 1867	
Tyler, Rebecca C.	See: Loyall, George		
Tyler, Rebecca C.	See: Loyall, George		
Tyler, Rebecca.	See: Loyall, George		
Tyler, Robert.	Auchampaugh, Philip G.; John W. Forney, Robert Tyler, and James Buchanan.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 71-90	
Tyler, S. Heth, Maj.	efforts to toll free entrance to Norfolk	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	
Tyler, Samuel.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles B. Walker, p. 522-523	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tyler, Samuel.	on Sunday last, at his residence in Williamsburg, Chancellor of the Williamsburg District, on Monday the 23d inst., in the 48th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald March 25, 1812	
Tyler, Stockton Heth.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 41 Portrait Included	
Tyler, Stockton Heth.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 743 and 751	
Tyler, Sue Ruffin.	Dr. Lyon G. Tyler	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 9-13	
Tyler, Sue Ruffin.	What lies before this nation?	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 143-144	
Tyler, Thompson.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Tyler, William F.	and Miss Caroline Augusta youngest dau. of late Wm. Rogers Thursday evening 6th inst. by Rev.'d Mr. O'Keson	Southern Argus January 8, 1859	
Tyler, William.	in Portsmouth, late of Charles City County, in 64th year.	Southern Argus January 17, 1856	
Tyndall, Eugene M.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 34	
Tynes Family.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 33-35	
Tynes, George Winnoski.	Negro, born in Virginia, lived and worked in Russia since 1931	The Virginian-Pilot December 16, 1974, p. A-4	
Tynes, Mary Elizabeth.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 33-35	
Tynes, Mollie.	Civil War Heroine	The Commonwealth April 1938, vol. 5, no. 4, p. 14; Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 1	
Tynes, Robert H., Dr.	to Miss Hulda Wilkinson Harrel, on the 31st ult., by the Rev. Jacob Spangler, all of Nansemond County.	Southern Argus February 7, 1855	
Tyree, Charles H.	of Lynchburg on the 12th inst. At Burnt Ordinay James City County, Virginia by the Rev. William Young to Miss Bettie M. Slater only daughter of Samuel T. Slater	Southern Argus April 20, 1860	
Tyree, Samuel.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 589-590	
Tyson, Joel W., II.	becomes assistant to the president with Morton G. Thalhimer Inc., Richmond realtors	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 17	
Tyson, Robert C.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 16	
Umstader, Michael.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 743	
Umstadter, Henrietta.	see: Seldner, S. W.	Southern Argus March 1, 1860	
Umstadter, Rabbi.	Lecture on matrimony by Rabbi Umstadter, on the occasion of the wedding of his daughter.	Southern Argus March 2, 1860	
Umstead, William Bradley.		In 920 N; North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 132-133	
Underhill, Anna Virginia.	infant daughter of Francis S. and Corenia Underhill, aged 9 months, residence of her father, on Bute Street.	Southern Argus July 10, 1852	
Underhill, Richard S., Dr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 16	
Underhill, Thomas, Capt.	on the 8th inst., in his 84th year.	Southern Argus April 18, 1855	
Underhill, William T.	in 25th year (residence no. 21 Bute)	Southern Argus April 21, 1860	
Underwood Family.	Underwood annals: official publication of the Underwood family organization. Glenn E. Underwood, pres. 763 Crescent Dr. S.W. Largo, Fla. 33540	Jan-75	VF Genealogy Periodicals
Underwood Family.	Southall, S. O. Southall and Underwood.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 65-66	
Underwood Family.	Edloe-Underwood-Bowler. by Minnie G. Cook	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 469-473	
Underwood, Malcolm S.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Underwood, W. S.	June 25, 1869. Letter reprinted from Richmond Evening State Journal. Concerns forthcoming election and speaks in favor of party which wishes to cooperate with federal government.		Filing case Broadsides
Unger, Allen N.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Unger, Maurice.		New Norfolk December 1970, p. 18	
Unruh, J. C., Rev.	Bio.	p. 8	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography.
Unruh, J. G.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Star September 20, 1934	
Updegraff, Louise S., Mrs.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Updike, C. O.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Upfold, Harold.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Uphur, Mary E., Mrs.	at Vaucluse, Northampton County, on July 2d, in the 64th year.	Southern Argus July 7, 1851	
Upshaw Family.	The Upshaw family of Essex by Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 64-104	
Upshaw, W. J.	to Wilcox, Virginia D.	American Beacon March 30, 1953	
Upshaw, William, Dr.	at New Orleans, on the 31st of August, late Surgeon of the 5th Reg. of the U. S. Infantry. A native of Virginia.	The Norfolk Herald October 7, 1811	
Upshur Family.	Upshur family in Virginia by John Upshur	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 418-425	
Upshur, Abel Parker.	SEE: Abel Parker Upshur, by R. E. M'Cabe.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1903, no. 3, p. 188-205	
Upshur, Abel Parker.	Letter of A. P. Upshur to J. C. Calhoun.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 554-557	
Upshur, C. L., Capt.	of Norfolk, on the 13th ult., to Miss Martha J. Simmons, daughter of Dennis Simmons, of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus January 5, 1856	
Upshur, Caleb B.	at Eastville, Va.; clerk of the court of Northampton	February 27, 1821	
Upshur, Emily L.	beneficiary of the last will and testament of John Eyre, dated Feb. 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Upshur, John D.	passed Midshipman, on the 6th inst., in St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C., by the Rev. Mr. Tillinghast, to Kate A. Williams, daughter of the last Capt. Williams, USA.		
Upshur, John N., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 805-806	
Upshur, John Nottingham.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 432-433	
Upshur, John, Dr.	aged 26 years, of Northampton, (Richmond Enquirer)	The Norfolk Herald May 29, 1818	
Upshur, Littleton.	last night, of Northampton Co.	The Norfolk Herald August 28, 1811	
Upshur, Lucy Beverly.	on the 21st inst., only daughter of George L. and Sarah A. P. Upshur, aged 1 year and 3 months.	Southern Argus October 23, 1850	
Upshur, Mary Paulina.	daughter of Capt. Caleb L. and Eliza Upshur, aged 14 years and 3 months, funeral from the residence of her father on Granby St.	Southern Argus August 21, 1850	
Upshur, Virginia.	see: Lloyd, Virginia Upshur		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
Upshur, William S.	died September 19, 1868; Miss Brown's notes		
Upson, Charles B., Jr.	new to Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot August 3, 1941	
Upson, Harry W.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Upson, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 3, p. 29	
Upton, Luther J., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 32	
Upton, Luther Jarvis.	Obituary.	The Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1954	
Urbach, Howard T.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Urban, R. G.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 12	
Uris, Leon.	Norfolk's most forgotten author.	Norfolk Ledger-Star January 20, 1971 Bonko's Column	
Uris, Leon.	"Leon Uris remembers Norfolk"	Scope August-September 1971, p. 24-27	
Urlion, ?, C.W.	letter from…to his sister, dated Dec. 15, 1864, Fort Delaware		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Urquhart, Charles Fox.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 523-525	
Urquhart, Kenneth M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Records V-62	
Usher, Martha, Mrs.	wife of Lt. Usher, of the Revenue service, and daughter of the late Capt. Bell of the army, aged 32 years, residence of her mother, Mrs. Bell on east Main Street.	Southern Argus October 13, 1852	
Utt, Elbert R.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 43	
Utz, Charles A.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 17	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Vaden, Robert Carrington.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 112-113	
Vail, Charlie L., Jr.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 6	
Vail, Judith Henrietta Maria Mackie Vail.	see: Whitehurst, John F.		
Vaillant, Capt.	of the French ship "Mars."	The Norfolk Herald July 1, 1802	
Valentine, C. Bruxton.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Valentine, Edward Virginius.	In Richmond; Edward V. Valentine, Virginia's great sculptor, had just celebrated his 91st birthday anniversary. His most widely known work was the recumbent statue of General Robert E. Lee.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 16, 1954	
Valentine, Edward Virginius.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 103	
Valentine, Edward Virginius.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 581-584	
Valentine, Edward Virginius.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 364-368	
Valentine, Eliza, Mrs.	aged 24 years consort of Jacob Valentine of Princess Anne County	American Beacon November 17, 1820	
Valentine, Granville G., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 63	
Valentine, Greg.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 69-70	
Valentine, Jacob.	in Princess Anne	American Beacon May 25, 1821	
Valentine, Jacob.	Married on Tuesday evening by the Rev. Mr. Syns, Jacob Valentine, Esq'r to the agreeable Miss Mary Hobday, both of Princess Anne County.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 24, 1812	
Valentine, Mann S. II.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 13	
Valentine, Robert Poore.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 421-422	
Valentine, Stuart.		The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 24	
Valentine, Herman.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 40	
Vallance, David.	native of Scotland, Merchant at Jerusalem, Southampton.	American Beacon December ? 1825	
Van Buren, Martin.	Martin Van Buren's Message December 2, 1839	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 29, 1819	
Van Buren, Martin.	"Van Buren and his administration."	Historic Eras by W. J. Scott, p. 89-94	
Van Buren, Martin.	Letter dated 8/8/48 concerning the Taylor-Van Buren Campaign.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Van Buren, William R., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Van de Vyver, Augustine, Rev.	picture and short biographical sketch	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 26	
Van Dillen, R. L.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 14	
Van Dyck, E. Calvin.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 20	
Van Horseigh, Rev.	Pator of St. Peter's Church.	Southern Argus November 15, 1849	
Van Lear, Hunter Y.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 50	
Van Lear, Sydney, Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Van Lew, Elizabeth.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Van Lew, Elizabeth.	"Miss Elizabeth VanLew, famous Richmond Yankee spy"; notebook of notes and source material by George H. Tucker		
Van Lew, Elizabeth.	"Crazy Bet"	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, p. 14	
Van Lew, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17	
Van Lindley, John.	(Portrait opposite p. 82)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 83-84	
Van Pelt, David.	master of the sch'n, Petersburg.	American Beacon September 12, 1825	
Van Setters, Jacques.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 25	
Van Vert, Petter.	in James City County Native of Mass.	American Beacon September 1, 1817	
Van Zandt, Mr.	late actor of the theatre yellow fever on shipboard	American Beacon October 14, 1816	
Van Zandt, Mrs.	late actress of the theatre yellow fever on board ship	American Beacon October 14, 1816	
VanAuken, Sheldon.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 37	
Vance, Joseph C., Dr.		Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Vance, Nancy.	The Nancy Vance pin. The story of the cherished award.	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 23	
Vance, Zebulon Baird.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 96-97	
Vanderberry, I. R.	Bio.	p. 64	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Vanderberry, I. R.	joined staff of State Budget Director	The Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1939	
Vanderbilt, W. K., Mrs.	see: Jett, Dora C.; Minor sketches of major folk.		
Vanderford, Kenneth J., Staff Sgt.	Father Lt. Comdr. Vanderford, Virginia Beach	The Virginian-Pilot September 7, 1953	
Vandergrift, Alexander A., Gen., U.S.M.C.	Know p. 97 August 1944		
Vanderslice, George Keesee.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 423-424	
Vandeventer, Braden.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Vandeventer, Braden.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 56 Portrait Included	
Vanholt, Elizabeth, Mrs.	see: Herbert, Maximilian, Esq		
Vanholt, Joseph.	yesterday, a native of Pennsylvania.	The Norfolk Herald November 22, 1819	
Vann, Elizabeth.	See: Brinkley, Jacob		
Vann, John.	at his residence near Winton, Hertford County, North Carolina, on the 11th of November, in his 82d year of his age, chairman of the County Court for the last 25 years.	Southern Argus November 30, 1850	
Vann, Robert L.	Freighter named for noted Negro.	Tidewater Trail December 1943, vol. 7, no. 28, p. 7	
Vardell, C. G., Rev.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 104	
Varner, Henry Branson.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 78-79	
Varner, John H.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Varner, John.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Varser, John P.	death	Norfolk Journal October 5, 1867	
Vashon, George.	See: Newton, Thomas		
Vassar, Raymond A.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Vaughan Family.	Amherst county chancery suits by Mrs. Leonora Higginbotham Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 318-324	
Vaughan, A. M.	Mr. A.M. Vaughan, an old and highly esteemed citizen, who had during his life, spent in this city, held important and responsible positions, died at 5 o'clock this morning at his residence, on 80 Bute Street, to which he had been long confined by illness. Mr. Vaughan was Postmaster of the city at the breaking out of the war, and has since that time been engaged in business here, enjoying the respect and esteem of his fellow citizens. He leaves a large family and an extended circle of friends and acquaintances to mourn his departure. His funeral will take place at 5 o'clock tomorrow afternoon from Christ P.E. Church. Death; Died. Vaughan… in the 69th year of his age	The Public Ledger August 10, 1887	
Vaughan, C. Porter.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Vaughan, D. C.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Vaughan, Edgar Hopson.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 625	
Vaughan, Emily C.	see: Rodgers, R. E.		
Vaughan, Frances.	see: Elliott, Jesse D.		
Vaughan, Henrietta.	see: Hendren, William T.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Vaughan, J. Thomas.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 56	
Vaughan, James M.	in this city, on Tuesday last, at the residence of William T. Hendren, youngest son of the late James M. Vaughan, of Elizabeth City County.	Southern Argus October 1, 1853	
Vaughan, James Thomas.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 60	
Vaughan, James.	to Miss Elizabeth Andrews, both of Nansemond County, by the Rev. William B. Wellons.	Southern Argus February 8, 1848	
Vaughan, John N.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-88	
Vaughan, Joseph, Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14	
Vaughan, Louisa Ann.	see: Jones, George Booker		
Vaughan, Mary R., Miss.	see: Lawrence, George		
Vaughan, Mrs.	see: Stark, Edwin		
Vaughan, R. Frank.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-63	
Vaughan, Sarah, Mrs.	Widow of William Vaughan, Alderman of this Borough, on Mon. last	The Norfolk Herald April 22, 1812	
Vaughan, Thomas N., Lt.	on the 1st inst. on board the brig Botanic, on his way from Savanna to Balt., of the U. S. Army.	The Norfolk Herald July 8, 1811	
Vaughan, William A.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 49	
Vaughan, William R., Dr.	to Miss Sarah Smith, 2d daughter of William S. Smith, in Elizabeth City County, on the 19th inst., by the Rev. John R. Garlick.	Southern Argus December 21, 1850	
Vaughan, William T.	death.	Southern Argus October 1, 1853	
Vaughan, William.	in Gloucester County by the Rev. Mr. Coal to Cluverius, Ann F., daughter of Major B. W. Cluverius, all of that County.	American Beacon March 3, 1834	
Vaughan, William.	On Friday the 15th instant, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, will be sold, the Personal Estate of William Vaughan, Esq. dec'd at his late dwelling-house in Catherine Street,...	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 6, 1811	
Vaughan, William.	last night, for many years an active and vigilant magistrate of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald November 13, 1811	
Vaughan, William.			Vertical File Biography. Vaughan family
Vaughan, William.	See: Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors Vaughan, William		
Vaught, Rocky.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 41	
Veale, Eliza.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert B.
Veale, George.	Will be sold, on Thursday the 19th December, on a credit of six months, at the Plantation of George Veale, dec. who resided near Portsmouth, all the estate of said deceased,... Edward Browne	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 25, 1811	
Veale, Rebecca, Mrs.	at her residence near Great Bridge aged 57 years.	American Beacon August 10, 1825	
Veitte, Vance.	failed to swim to Old Point.	The Norfolk Landmark June 22, 1912	
Vellines, John A.	on the 17th inst., to Miss Martha Loving, by the Rev. D. P. Wills.	Southern Argus January 21, 1856	
Vellines, Louise.	See: Ripley, Thomas D.		
Vellines, M. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-87	
Vellines, Wilson W.	House of Delegates expects to run again	The Virginian-Pilot March 13, 1972	
Velz, Richard A., Lt. Commander.	Know p. 144 G August 1944		
Velz, Richard A., Lt. Commander.		The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 34	
Velz, Richard A., Lt. Commander.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 16	
Venable, A. B.	re-elected President of Bank of Virginia; Also List of Directors	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 11, 1875	
Venable, Edward Carrington.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 584-585	
Venable, William W.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29 no. 7 p. 15	
Verein, Turner.		Southern Argus May 13, 1856	
Verkuil, Paul.	New W&M President.	Virginia Gazette December 22, 1984 p. 1 and 3	
Vermillion Family.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Virginia 6 Pictures 1 Scrapbook 5 pages research		Filing Case
Vermillion, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-86	
Vermillion, Richard.	Boat Building	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1845	
Vernamonti, Pasquale J.	biographical sketch.	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 79	
Vernon, Ida.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Vernon, Melvin C., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 49	
Verry, James.	aged 12 years	The Norfolk Herald December 15, 1803	
Verry, W. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-64	
Vesey Family.	Kemper, Charles E.; The Gascoyne family and its kindred.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 28-33	
Vesey Family.	Taylor-Gascoigne-Vesey machine connection.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 61-62	
Vest, Eliza Waller.	see: Jones, Edward S.		
Vest, Eliza, Mrs.	death (Mrs. W. W. Vest)	Norfolk Journal October 1, 1867	
Via, James B.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Via, T. T., "Pete."		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Vickers, William.		American Beacon September 5, 1822	
Vickery, Ann W., Mrs.	consort of Capt. Jacob Vickery residence Catharine Street.	American Beacon January 9, 1838	
Vickery, Jacob, Capt.	Married last evening, Capt. Jacob Vickery, to Miss Ann Peters, both of this borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 8, 1811	
Vickery, Jacob, Capt.	replaces Mr. William Loyall as Inspector of Customs.	Southern Argus November 25, 1851	
Vickery, Jacob, Capt.		American Beacon February 23, 1849 Mentioned as Captain NLAB; Film 1579; American Beacon January 30, 1921, p. 4, p. 1 col. 1 organization NLAB; City Directory 1886	
Vickery, Jacob, Capt.	Moved to Baltimore. Died there in 1887. Buried in Norfolk Nov. 5, 1887, leaving a wife, an adopted daughter and one grandchild.	The Norfolk Landmark Film #1897; The Virginian-Pilot Film #2008; The Virginian-Pilot Film #2051; The Public Ledger Obituary	
Vickery, Janis Drysdale.	in the 28th year, at the residence of her father on Catharine Street.	Southern Argus June 5, 1851	
Vickery, Samuel.		American Beacon October 10, 1825	
Vickland, Florence, Miss.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 59	
Victoria, Virginia.	Donated a 90 million gallon capacity reservoir and a recreation area by N&W Railway.	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 42	
Viele, E. L.	Brigadier General. Proclamation from Office of Military Governor of Norfolk, June 28, 1862.		Filing case Broadsides
Viele-Griffin, Francis.	Born in Norfolk in 1864. Father was a Union general. Born in the Selden House at corner of Freemason & Botetourt Streets. Became renowned French poet; See Norfolk, Va.-Biography-Author's Section 4 (at end of Norfolk, Va.-Biography section in Vertical File)	The Virginian-Pilot December 20, 1925	
Viett, George F.	Rejected by enlistment officers	The Virginian-Pilot April 18, 1917, p. 3	
Viett, George Frederick.	A plea for Brambleton; "If Youth But Knew" (Poem)	Norfolk December 15, 1911, Editorial Page; The Norfolk Landmark January 9, 1911 Editorial Page	
Viett, George.	Knights Celestial: What Breed of Superman Are These?; Fable of the Horns and Hoofs; Mr. Viett Asks War Dept to curb Fire Danger	The Virginian-Pilot July 9, 1917; The Virginian-Pilot July 22, 1917; The Virginian-Pilot November 10, 1918	
Vill, William A.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Villeneuve, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald April 15, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Villeneuve, Capt.		The Norfolk Herald March 24, 1803	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Villiers, Thomas Clarendon.	at Athens, N.Y. in the 29th year of his age, a native of London, distinguished himself as acting manager of the Theatre in Charleston. Left a wife.	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803	
Vincent, Ann, Mrs.	see: Feret, Alexander		
Vincent, Gordon Linwood.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 426-428	
Vincent, John.	native of N. C.	American Beacon October 29, 1825	
Vincent, Julia A.	see: Johnston, Thomas L.		
Vincent, Mal.	"Who's afraid of Mal Vincent?"	Metro Hampton Roads August 1974, p. 32-35, 84-91	
Vincent, T. L.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29 no. 1 p. 47	
Vines, Robert P.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 52	
Violette, Ashton E.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 44	
Virnelson, Mary Frances.	see: Rudd, Benjamin F.		
Voight, Lewis T.	Portraits and miniatures	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1845	
Von Schilling, L. Marshall.	see: Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls von Schilling, L. Marshall		
Von Schilling, Stanwurt.	Bio.	p. 34, 35	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Vons, Mary Thornton.	See: Dashiell, The Rev. Julius M.		
Voris, Richard.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Vosbeck, R. Randall.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Vosbeck, Randy.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 12	
Vosbeck, William F., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 48	
Voss, Albert.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment. Killed at second Manassas	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Voss, Loretta Antoine, Miss.	see: Schwarzkopt, Charles		
Waddel, James, Rev.	Blind Presbyterian preacher who spoke so vividly and passionately.	Virginia Record April-May 1968, p. 44-45	
Waddell Family.	929.2 H; Campbell, Leslie Lyle; The Houston family in Virginia pp 48-53		
Waddell, Alfred Moore.	(Portrait included)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 110	
Waddell, Charles K.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 13	
Waddell, J. C.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Waddell, Joseph Addison.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 94	
Waddell, Joseph Addison.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 430-434	
Waddey, Edward.	Married on Monday evening, Mr. Edward S. Waddey, Merchant, to the amiable and agreeable Miss Sally Bowdoin, both of this town.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 30, 1812	
Waddey, Edward.		American Beacon December 31, 1818	
Waddey, Everett.		The Commonwealth October 1957, p. 30	
Waddey, Margaret, Mrs.	on the 12th ult., at Baltimore, consort of Edward S. Waddey of Norfolk Borough.	The Norfolk Herald October 5, 1812	
Waddey, William H.	at the residence of John Tunis, aged 31 years.	Southern Argus April 30, 1849	
Waddill, Edward, Jr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 585-586	
Waddill, J. W.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Waddill, Samuel Pearman.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 392-395	
Waddy, Daniel.	aged 31 years, on Monday last, merchant.	The Norfolk Herald May 27, 1812	
Waddy, Rebecca B., Miss.	See: Tunis, John		
Wade, Bod.	multi-faceted artist.	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 29	
Wade, Brevet, Lt. Col.	U.S. Artillery, died at Fort Constitution, Pts. New Hampshire, on the 12th inst.	Southern Argus February 20, 1850	
Wade, Jacob S., Capt.	of Newport, Rhode Island, in New York, to Miss Melvena S. Florentene, 2d daughter of Abram Florentene, of New York, by the Rev. Charles J. Hopkins.	Southern Argus February 21, 1848	
Wade, John C.	Some neglected aspects of the American Civil War: recollections of John C. Wade. By Robert Douthat Meade; Gives his recollections of the Civil War as told by John Wade of Yorktown in an interview.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 16, p. 408-413	
Wade, Sarah.	see: Topping, John P.		
Wade, William.	formerly of Norfolk, Virginia in New York City by the Rev. Mr. Wainwright to Miss Jane E. Willoughby daughter of Joseph Willoughby of the above city	American Beacon January 13, 1852	
Wadsworth, A. S., Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 140, 142	
Wadsworth, Alexander H.	death of Commodore Alexander Wadsworth, in his 61st year, captain of the port, a native of Maine. (As a midshipman Wadsworth had been aboard the Chesapeake in 1807 under Commodore Barron, who died only a few days later).		
Wadsworth, George L.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 20	
Wadsworth, John Cyrenus.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 61	
Wadsworth, Peleg.		American Military Biography, p. 305-311	
Waff, Edward P.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 13	
Wagenheim, Michael B.	Bio.	p. 52	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wagenheim, Michael B.	elected to School Board; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot August 17, 1932	Norfolk Biographies-p. 52
Waggaman Family.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 334-341	
Wagner, Elizabeth.	see: Hitselberger, Charles F.		
Wagner, P. Rowland, Rev.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 5, 1934	
Wagner, P. Rowland, Rev.	Bio.	p. 3	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wahlberger, Joel F.	article by	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1943 p. 80-81	
Wahrman, Ben.	Editor's Corner.	Norfolk January 1956, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 4; Norfolk March 1956, vol. 18, no. 3, p. 5; Norfolk June 1956, vol. 18, no. 6, p. 4; Norfolk July-November 1956, vol. 18, no. 7-11, p. 4; Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 4	
Wainger, Steve.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 211	
Wainwright, Arthur D.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 120	
Wainwright, Richard, Lt.	at Washington, on the 1st inst. to Miss Sally Franklin Bache, daughter of the late Richard Bache, of Philadelphia. by the Rev. S. Payne.	Southern Argus March 9, 1849	
Wainwright, Robert M.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 14	
Waite, Abel, Capt.	Married to Mrs. Margaret Hall	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 7, 1819	
Waite, Capt.	see: Washington Point		
Wake, Orville W., Dr.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 15	
Wakefield, Blair P.		The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 16	
Wakefield, George, Capt.	yesterday	The Norfolk Herald December 13, 1811	
Wakeham, Helmut R. R., Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 18	
Wakeham, Wythe B.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wakes, Elizabeth, Mrs.	aged 48 years resident of Norfolk County	American Beacon October 18, 1822	
Waldo, Peter.		Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 1, p. 17	
Waldrop, John.	diary of…; Contributions to a History of the Richmond Howitzer Battalion (Pamphlet no. 3)	Richmond, Virginia.: Carlton McCarthy, 1884, 64 p.	Filing Case Pamphlets Richmond Howitzer Battalion
Waldrop, W. W.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 47	
Waldschmidt, Donald W.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 14	
Wales, John Edgar.	Bio.	p. 109	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wales, John Edgar.	Obituary.	The Virginian-Pilot November 17, 1939	
Wales, Lawrence B., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Wales, Prince of.	SEE: Edward VII, Prince of Wales		
Walke Family.	Down on Lynnhaven by Mrs. Philip Alexander Bruce.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 14-May 3, 1924	See: Local History Scrapbook
Walke Family.	Princess Anne Co. Virginia; 13 Pictures 1 Document		Filing Case
Walke Family.	Chart from Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, v. 5 (Photostatic copy)		Map Case drawer named "genealogical charts"
Walke Family.	Genealogy chart		Map case Pocket 6 Folder 4
Walke, Anne Nivison Tazewell Bradford, Mrs.	Mrs. Anne Nivison Tazewell Bradford Walke, 68, widow of Richard Walke, for many years one of the most distinguished members of the Norfolk bar, died unexpectedly at her home, 420 W. Bute St. Mrs. Walke was a native of Norfolk, having been born in the city on Sept. 29, 1849, and lived her all her life.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch 3 May, 1957	
Walke, Anne, Mrs.	in Princess Anne, aged 59 years, wife of the late Anthony Walke, funeral from the residence of her son, James R. Walke, near Kempsville.	Southern Argus October 31, 1853	
Walke, Anthoney, Jr.	Last evening, Anthoney Walke, Jr., Esq.; of Princess Anne County to the beautiful Miss Nancy Livingston, eldest daughter of Captain John Livingston, of this borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 28, 1811	
Walke, Anthony H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-93	
Walke, Anthony, Mrs.	consort of Anthony Walke, Jun. Her funeral will take this day at 10 o'clock from her father's house on Bermuda Street.	The Norfolk Herald November 15, 1803	
Walke, Anthony, Rev.	See: Fairfields (His farm)		
Walke, Anthony.	Princess Anne	American Beacon September 15, 1820	
Walke, Anthony.	Married on Sunday, Anthony Walke, Jun. Esq. of Princess Anne County, to the amiable Miss Ritson of this borough.	The Norfolk Herald January 4, 1803	
Walke, Anthony.	Husband of Jane Ritson Walke. Mentioned in testimony concerning estate of Thomas Ritson, Jan. 10, 1840.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Walke, Calvert.	in the 31st year, funeral from Christ Church.	Southern Argus October 29, 1853	
Walke, David.	On the same evening, in Princess Anne County, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, David Walke, Esq. to Miss Elizabeth Boush, daughter of William Boush, Esq., of said county.	American Beacon October 22, 1819	
Walke, Edwin.	Married on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. A. Walke, Edwin Walke, Esq. to the truly amiable and accomplished Miss Sally Massenburg.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald December 28, 1812	
Walke, Edwin.	on the 27th inst., at his residence in Norfolk County, in the 62d year.	Southern Argus July 29, 1852	
Walke, Elizabeth, Mrs.	wife of William Walke	Southern Argus June 11, 1850	
Walke, F. A., M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 682-683	
Walke, Frank A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-89	
Walke, Frank Anthony, Mrs.	40 Years Ago-1920; Judge William Henry Sargeant of Norfolk Corporation Court appointed Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke as a member of the Norfolk's jail commission. Mrs. Walke was the first woman to be appointed to public office in Norfolk and one of the first in the state. Other members of the jail commission were W. H. Venable and Charles R. Granby.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 22, 1960	
Walke, Frank Anthony, Mrs.	Bio.	p. 112	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Walke, Frank Anthony, Mrs.	honored by Garden Clubs	The Virginian-Pilot April 12, 1940	
Walke, Isaac Talbot.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 676-678	
Walke, Jane.	Daughter of Thomas Ritson. Mentioned in legal testimony concerning estate of Thomas Ritson, Jan. 10, 1840.		Filing case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Walke, Lewis .		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 72	
Walke, Lewis, Rev.	The death of this gentleman and Christian minister is announced this morning. The sad event took place in Maryland. His remains reached Richmond last evening, and the funeral will take place in that city this morning at 11 o'clock from the residence of Major T. A. Brander, Fourth and Franklin streets. Rev. Mr. Walke was born in Norfolk and was at the time of his death 67 years of age. He had charge of a parish in this city during the prevalence of yellow fever, and remained at his post throughout the epidemic. From here he took charge of a church in Powhatan county, and from thence he removed to Cecil County, Maryland, where he has had charge of St. Steven's Church for about eight years past. He leaves a widow and a large family, consisting of three sons and nine daughters, surviving him. Of his children, three, Mr. Lewis Walke, Mrs. F. M. Whittle, and Mrs. T. A. Brander, reside in Richmond, and two Misses Julia and Mary Walke, live in Norfolk. A correspondent of the Baltimore Sun says: "Mr. Walke was greatly beloved by his congregation and by the community generally in which he lived, and was regarded as one of the ablest clergymen in the diocese."	The Norfolk Virginian March 18, 1887	
Walke, Lewis.	Christ Episcopal Church, Norfolk, VA. Obituary	The Norfolk Virginian March 19, 1887	
Walke, Mary Diana, Mrs.	Age 41 years; Wife of Richard Walke; Res. On East Main St.	Southern Argus February 4, 1859	
Walke, Richard.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-91	
Walke, Susan.	Married on Saturday evening last, at the seat of Anthony Walke, Esq. in Princess Anne County, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. Charles H. Shield, Merchant, of the firm of Shield and Reardon, of this Borough, to Miss Susan Walke, daughter of the late Rev. Anthony Walke, of Princess Anne County.	Miss Brown's Notes; Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 22, 1819	
Walke, W. Talbot.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-92	
Walke, William.	Having been appointed Special Agent for the Mutual Assurance Society of Richmond against Fire on Buildings in the State of Virginia, I render my services to those who desire to insure in that office. William Walke.	American Beacon October 29, 1819	
Walke, William.	Norfolk's oldest citizen, aged 96; died July 8, 1882	The Norfolk Virginian.	
Walke, William.	Whereas no further indulgence can be given to those that are indebted to the estate of William and Mary Walke, deceased, for Negro hire for the year 1801, therefore without delay I am in hopes they will come forward and take up their bonds and notes from Cornlius Calvert, Sr.	The Norfolk Herald April 6, 1802	
Walke, William.	Negroes runaway from the estates of William and Mary Walke, deceased-Wench Rofe, with her child Amy, is hired to Mr. John Lownds; alfo wench Kate is hired to Mrs. Sufanna Rogers; liked wife a negro fellow called Israel; if the within named slaves don't return in a short time, they will be treated as the law directs, and forewarn all persons from hiring or harboring said slaves; and the constables of the counties of Norfolk and Princess Ann and this Borough, are requested to take them up and bring them to Cornelius Calvert, fen.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Walke, William.	Run away a young Negro fellow called Israel, belonging to the estate of William and Mary Walke, deceased; he is sometimes in Norfolk, and sometimes near the brick church in Princess-Ann. Any constable shall be paid for taking him up and bringing him to us. Cornelius Calvert, fen.	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
Walke, William.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 586-589	
Walke, William.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 683	
Walker Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 25-43	
Walker, Ann, Mrs.	wife of William Walker in 24th year of her age	American Beacon October 30, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Walker, Arthur L.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 52	
Walker, B. H., Dr.	Diaries and accounts		Filing Case Manuscripts Diary Walker, Dr. B.H.
Walker, Barbara T., Mrs.		The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 18	
Walker, Barbara Tucker, R. N.	VNA's new assistant executive secretary.	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 19	
Walker, Carroll.	A new history of old Norfolk	Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 75-78	
Walker, Carroll.	gift-Norfolk City Guard Minutes		Filing case Manuscripts Norfolk City Guard
Walker, Chichester.	in Portsmouth, soldier of the War of 1812.	Southern Argus March 29, 1859	
Walker, Cullen Carrington.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Walker, Cyrus Harding.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 106-107	
Walker, David M., Lt. Commander.	Tidewater's astronaut	Tidewater Virginian April, 1978, p. 71-76	
Walker, David, Hon.	in Washington Representative in Congress from Kentucky	American Beacon March 6, 1820	
Walker, Dugald Stewart.		The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 15	
Walker, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of Henry B. Walker aged 25 years	American Beacon September 23, 1825	
Walker, Esther, Mrs.	widow of Thomas R. Walker Cumberland St. Methodist	Southern Argus April 28, 1860	
Walker, Esther, Mrs.	widow of the late Thomas R. Walker, aged 84 years.	Southern Argus May 5, 1860	
Walker, Forest F.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Walker, Fred W.		The Commonwealth March 1978, p. 26	
Walker, Fred W.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42; The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 57	
Walker, Fred W.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 14	
Walker, Freeman.	1780-1827	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Walker, George E.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 20 October 1961; The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 18	
Walker, George William.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment, (Jackson Greys). Captured and died in prison	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Walker, George William.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 434-435	
Walker, George.	Married on Saturday evening, Mr. George Walker, to Miss Patsey Barns.	The Norfolk Herald November 8, 1803	
Walker, Gilbert Carleton.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 387-390	
Walker, Gilbert Carleton.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 241-242	
Walker, Gov.	The elegant Frame Dwelling with large garden, No. 9 Granby St., lately occupied by Gov. Walker.	Norfolk Journal December 1, 1869	
Walker, Henderson.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 21--22	
Walker, Henry N.	of Wilmington, North Carolina, (formerly of Norfolk) on the 7th inst., to Miss Anna S. Montague, of Richmond, by the Rev. H. Dunning.	Southern Argus March 11, 1850	
Walker, Ida Trail.	on the 22d inst., infant daughter of Henry N. and Anna S. Walker, aged 2 months.	Southern Argus August 25, 1851	
Walker, J. J.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29; The Commonwealth May 1964, vol. 31, no. 5, p. 20	
Walker, James Alexander.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 57	
Walker, James H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-90	
Walker, John W.	1783-1823	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Walker, John.	1744-1809	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Walker, Lewis M. III.		The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 16	
Walker, Louisa, Mrs.	wife of James Walker, Jr., on the 30th ult.	Southern Argus December 23, 1853	
Walker, Maggie.		The Commonwealth March 1981, p. 32-34	
Walker, Maria, Mrs.	on Sunday last, consort of John Walker.	The Norfolk Herald March 24, 1819	
Walker, Mary S., Miss.	see: Owens, Benjamin		
Walker, Mary.	Mary Walker, daughter of Robert Munford.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 279-281	
Walker, Mary.	See: Barney, Charles G.		
Walker, Moffett R., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Walker, Platt D.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 15	
Walker, R. H., Dr.	author of some written additions to the diary of his father, Dr. B.H. Walker		Filing Case Manuscripts Diary Walker, Dr. B.H.
Walker, Richard P.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15, 12, 14	
Walker, Rowland H., Dr.	25 Years Ago-1935; Dr. Rowland H. Walker, 67, for 40 years a resident of Norfolk where he had been a leader in dentistry, church life and civic enterprises, died of a heart attack in his office in the Medical Arts Building. Dr. Walker, a native of King and Queen County, had served on the state Board of Dental Examiners, was a pas president of the Virginia Dental Assn., was a charter member of the Norfolk Kiwanis Club, had served on the boards of the Bonney Home for Girls and the Seamen's Bethel and had been chairman of the official board of First Presbyterian Church.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 19, 1960, 25 Years Ago-1935	
Walker, Rudolph H., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 16	
Walker, Samuel Hamilton.	In 920 P; Peterson, Charles J.; The military heroes of the War of 1812. (The military heroes of the war with Mexico, p. 209-210)		
Walker, Samuel Hamilton.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 179-195	
Walker, Stanley Clay.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 102; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 88	
Walker, T. D.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-67	
Walker, Thomas, Dr.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 10	
Walker, Wilbur.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 51	
Walker, William T., M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 590	
Wall, Albert G., USN.	commissioned 1818	American Beacon September 24, 1825	
Wall, Furman G. Jr.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 16	
Wall, H. Ewing, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Wall, H. Ewing.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 18	
Wall, Mrs.		American Beacon September 13, 1821	
Wall, Thomas G., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 73	
Wall, Virginia L., Miss.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Wall, William B.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Wallace, Benjamin.	in Williamsburg, on the 20th inst. In the 62nd year of his age. Formerly one of the Delegates to the General Assembly.	The Norfolk Herald October 20, 1820	
Wallace, Caleb.		Discourse on the Lives and Characters of the Presidents and Trustees of Hampden-Sydney College by Hugh Blair Grigsby, p. 14-16	
Wallace, E. C., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12	
Wallace, George E.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Wallace, Gustavus Brown.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Wallace, Gustavus Michael.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 436-437	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wallace, John G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-91	
Wallace, Judge A. W.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Wallace, Mike.	Stage mother for the state.	The Commonwealth February 1982, p. 36-39	
Wallace, Sherman.	Portrait included.	Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Wallace, Thomas Edmond.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 52-53	
Wallace, Wesley H.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 405-407	
Wallace, William Curtis, Capt.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment. Mortally wounded August 19 in front of Petersburg, and died August 25, 1864, in a federal field hospital.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Wallace, William.	of Elizabeth City County, to Mrs. Frances Dudley, of this city, on the 25th inst., by Elder Robert Gordon.	Southern Argus June 27, 1850	
Waller, Ben.	financial statement, dated 1746, location unknown		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Waller, Ben
Waller, Benjamin, Judge.	Genealogical notes.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1940, vol. 6, no. 15, p. 9	
Waller, Charles C., Maj.	of Williamsburg, to Nannie C. Catlett, youngest daughter of John W. C. Catlett, of Gloucester, on February 22nd, by the Rev. James Baytop.	Southern Argus March 9, 1849	
Waller, Elizabeth, Mrs.	1st day of June 1850, wife of William Waller, of Williamsburg and daughter of ex President Tyler, in her 27th year.	Southern Argus June 6, 1850	
Waller, Gardner.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 10, 1921	
Waller, L.W.T., Col.	Commanding officer: Marine Barracks, Portsmouth.	The Norfolk Landmark March 6, 1911, p. 5; The Norfolk Landmark March 12, 1911	
Waller, L.W.T., Gen.	Forty Years Ago-1914; The situation in Mexico, where Dictator Huerta had declined to make acceptable apologies after offering insults to the United States, had grown worse and there was fear of war. Congress had granted the request of President Woodrow Wilson to be allowed to take all necessary steps in the matter. The armed forces of the United States had taken charge of the city of Vera Cruz and Secretary of the Navy Josephus Daniels had ordered General L.W.T. Waller, a native of this section, to proceed from Mare Island, California, to Vera Cruz. General Waller was to have command of all Marines operating in the Mexican campaign. To the strains of "Auld Lang Syne," played by the band of the Marine Station here, 316 Marines and 15 Marine officers left on the steamer, Pennsylvania, over the N. Y. P. & N. line on the first leg of their trip to Vera Cruz, which Mexican city was in American hands because of insulting conduct toward the United States of the so-called Huerta government of Mexico. In command was Judge C. B. Taylor of the Naval Court at the Norfolk Navy Yard in Portsmouth. Women wept as the detachment moved away.	24-Apr-54	
Waller, Littleton T., USN.	to Miss Elizabeth C. Robertson, youngest daughter of Robert Robertson, in the Presbyterian Church.	Southern Argus April 19, 1848	
Waller, Maj. Gen.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 175	
Waller, Matthew P., Dr.	of Williamsburg, to Mary Tazewell, daughter of the Hon. Littleton W. Tazewell, of this city, yesterday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Cumins.	Southern Argus February 25, 1848	
Waller, Nannie.	Obituary.	Norfolk Journal March 14, 1867	
Waller, Virginia, Miss.	see: Tunstall, Richard B.		
Waller, William M., Jr.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 526-527	
Waller, William, Capt.	of Amherst.	Southern Argus July 12, 1849	
Wallet, Josephine Felicite Gray, Mrs.	Died in the city of New Orleans, on the 20th of December last, Mrs. Josephine Felicite Gray, a native of Paris (France) wife of Mr. Henry Wallet, formerly of this place. Her remains have been brought to town. The funeral will take place this day at 11 o'clock from his residence (Newton's Buildings) on Market Square at which his friends and acquaintances and those of her parents, and the public generally are respectfully invited to attend.	American Beacon January 29, 1841	
Wallington, Mary Ann.	see: Hardy, Thomas J.		
Wallner, Waldener.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 25	
Walser, Zeb Vance.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 64-65	
Walsh, William Mason Jr.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 33	
Walsh, William.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment. Killed at Malvern Hill	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Walter, Thomas U., Jr.	Architect widely known in South, died in Newport News.	Tidewater Trail March 1931, vol. 3, no. 19, p. 13	
Walter, Thomas U., Sr.	Lists buildings designed by the architect, including those in Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail March 1931, vol. 3, no. 19, p. 13	
Walter, Thomas Ustick.	great-grandson and great-granddaughter; Samuel R. Morris, Jr.-Hampton Telephone: 587-9520; Mrs. W. A. Bucking 1055 Little Bay Ave. Telephone: JU8-1451		
Walters Family.	Pictures; 12 pictures		Filing Case
Walters, "Jeff," Judge.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 20	
Walters, Carl, Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 41	
Walters, Charles.	only son of Charles W. and Ellen Walters, in Suffolk.	Southern Argus February 25, 1848	
Walters, Hoyle S.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 17	
Walters, Ida Hardy.	on the 27th inst., infant daughter of William A. and Susanna S. Walters.	Southern Argus May 29, 1849	
Walters, James B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-94	
Walters, James, Capt.	in New Orleans, on the 29th ult., of the Merchant marine, eldest son of B. B. Walters, of this city.	Southern Argus December 9, 1852	
Walters, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-92	
Walters, John.	Private, Norfolk Light Artillery Blues Civil War diary, 1862-1865		Filing Case Manuscripts, Diaries
Walters, Mary C.	Scrapbook. 19th Century. Obituaries, weddings, and miscellaneous clippings. Indexed in S. M. R.		Shelved S.M.R. behind desk
Walters, Mary C.	See: Good-bye Quick Step (dedicated to her)		
Walters, Virginius.	death	Norfolk Journal October 23, 1867	
Walthall, Byron.	on the 28th, aged 22 years, funeral at Christ Church.	Southern Argus March 29, 1848	
Walthall, John Henry.	relatives in Norfolk; former Maury boy	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 14, 1940; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 12, 1940	
Walthall, John Henry.	Bio.	p. 131	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Walthall, Virginia T.	See: Baird, Dr. John N.		
Walton, Bessye B.	Bio.	p. 46	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Walton, Bessye B.	author of "Adventures of Lappy Cushion Tail"; elected President of Norfolk Art Corner; new book published; Norfolk Biographies	The Virginian-Pilot July 26, 1936 and The Virginian-Pilot November 10, 1935; (?) September 22, 1937, p. 46	
Walton, Clarence.		Norfolk June 1956, vol. 18, no. 6, p. 8; Norfolk July 1956 vol. 19, no. 7, p. 6	
Walton, John M.	death	Norfolk Journal November 16, 1867	
Walton, John T.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Walton, Joseph A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-93	
Walton, Richard O, Jr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-99	
Walton, Roland.	MHR Apr. 1974 p. 88		
Walton, William A.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 14	
Walton, William Edwin.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 54-55	
Walton, William G.		The Commonwealth April 1979, p. 37	
Wampler, Bernard C.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 12	
Wampler, Charles P., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wampler, Charles W., Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 111; The Commonwealth January 1963, p. 46; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 102	
Wampler, Dallas W.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 16	
Wampler, Fred Cline .	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 352-353	
Wampler, W. D.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 132	
Wampler, William C. M.C.	Republican Nominee, Ninth Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968 p. 20	
Wamsley, J. H. Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth August 1967 p. 12	
Wamsley, J. H. Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 16	
Wamsley, Jacob H.		The Commonwealth August 1965 p. 16	
Wamsley, James S.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 97	
Wamsley, James S.	My son, the native Richmonder	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 14	
Wamsley, Jim.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 89	
Wamsley, Wilfred D.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 52-55	
Wanger, Louis.	of Switzerland, on the 10th inst., to Mrs. Elia Morrison.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Waranch, Stanley.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 14	
Waranch, Stanley.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29 no. 8 p. 17	
Warburg, Eugene.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 174	
Warburton, Edmond Ware.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 438-442	
Ward Family.	Doremus, Mrs. E. W.; The Ward family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 51-60, 241-251	
Ward Family.	Some wards of Nottoway Parish, Amelia county, and their descendants by Jean Agnow	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 91-95	
Ward Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Poole family (Alice G. Walter's chart)
Ward, Ann, Mrs.	relict of William Ward of this Borough in 57th year.	American Beacon June 30, 1834	
Ward, Barbara.	Spirit of '76…Why not Now? An address by…Junel, 1963		Vertical File Prelude to Independence
Ward, Clifton P.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 10	
Ward, Don.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 29	
Ward, Hallet S.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 121	
Ward, Hillary.	to Miss Olivia Bruce, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus January 30, 1855	
Ward, J. W.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Ward, James, Dr.	in Hampton	American Beacon January 8, 1821	
Ward, Jesse.	aged 33 years	American Beacon March 29, 1821	
Ward, John Fletcher, Rev.	Bio.	p. 85	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Ward, John Fletcher.	ordained	The Virginian-Pilot September 13, 1938	
Ward, Joseph Guthrie, Lt. Col.	U.S.M.C.	Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 144-G	
Ward, Judge George W., Jr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 760-761	
Ward, Julius.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Wounded July 4, 1863 at Gettysburg, and died from affects of wound in hospital at Staunton	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Ward, L. E., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 25	
Ward, Monnie.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Ward, Peter C.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 23	
Ward, Peter C.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 25	
Ward, R. D.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	
Ward, Thomas B., Dr.	See: Bell, Alexander T.		
Ward, Viola, Mrs.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Ward, Walter A., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Ward, William S.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51	
Ward, William.	Isle of Wight.	American Beacon February 10, 1824	
Ward, William.	to Mrs. Mary Ackiss, Thursday, in this city, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus November 8, 1851	
Warden, K.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-70	
Warden, William W.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal April 4, 1867	
Wardlaw, James.	at the residence of David W. Glass on the 10th inst., in the 28th year, residence on Market Square.	Southern Argus October 11, 1849	
Wardle, Constance.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12	
Ware, Kathryn, Mrs.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 4, p. 25	
Ware, Lucy B.	see: Lewis, Edward P. C.		
Ware, William.		Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Massachusetts) December 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Wareing, John.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1977, p. 44	
Warfield, C. G., Capt.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 200	
Warfield, Catharine Anne.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 114-148	
Warfield, David.	letter dated May 15, 1905.		Filing case Manuscripts Autographs
Waring, Francis.	in this city, in the 50th year, Consul of her Britannic majesty for the state of Virginia.	Southern Argus July 24, 1851	
Warlick, Junius B.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Warner, Anna J., Miss.	see: Sclater, John R.		
Warner, Augustine, Jr., Col.		Tidewater Trail May-June-July 1939, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 9	
Warner, Brainard H.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 341-342	
Warner, Harold C.	Architect. Biographical sketch	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 15	
Warner, Harry H.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 16	
Warner, John.	Stressing his Washington savvy.	Richmond Times-Dispatch September 30, 1984, sec. C	
Warner, John.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 41-46	
Warner, John.	Warner's map of the Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers by Lawrence Martin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 82-83	
Warner, Seth.		American Military Biography, p. 284-292	
Warner, William.	Beyond Beautiful Swimmers.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1981, p. 47+	
Warren, Charles Ransom.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 182-183	
Warren, Christopher.	see William F. Brown		
Warren, Dean Percy H.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Warren, Edward R.	of Richmond, on the 3d inst. To Harrison, Emmeline, daughter of the late James Harrison, in and of Charles City County.	American Beacon June 7, 1834	
Warren, George Mervin, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 102; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 89	
Warren, J. T.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 45	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Warren, Jacomine Nicholson, Mrs.	see: Holstead, Esq., Richard		
Warren, James B.	For Rent, and possession given the 1st day of Jan. next, that commodious House and Lot on Martin's Lane, near the Exchange, at present occupied by Mr. James B. Warren.--There is a large Garden attached to the Lot, and the whole well enclosed. For terms apply to Bernard Magnien, Portsmouth, or to the subscriber. William Rice.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 13, 1812	
Warren, James E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-88	
Warren, James E.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 16	
Warren, John Borlase, Sir.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3 p. 32	
Warren, Joseph.		American Military Biography p. 293-305	
Warren, Leland.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Warren, Leland.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 47	
Warren, Lydia.	See: Milhado, David		
Warren, Mary M., Mrs.	on the 30th of November, at her residence on Freemason Street, in her 76th year, funeral from Christ Church.	Southern Argus December 2, 1852	
Warren, Mercy Otis.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 74-106	
Warren, Mercy Otis.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 801	
Warren, Mercy Otis.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Warren, Nahun.	at the navy yard in Pensacola master of the yard in the 59th year of his age	American Beacon July 3, 1843	
Warren, R. L.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 46	
Warren, Robert.	Married, on Wednesday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Holsheim, Mr. Robert Warren, of this place, to Mrs. Anne Ramsey, of Kemps.	The Norfolk Herald January 8, 1803	
Warren, T. S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-89	
Warren, Thomas N., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 57	
Warren, Thomas.		American Beacon November 28, 1820	
Warren, Thomas.	on Friday.	Norfolk & Public Herald November 27, 1820	
Warren, Vincent D., Father.	Paster of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Norfolk. Kidnapped in 1926 by Ku Klux Klan. Observes 50th anniversary of his ordination.	Material sent to George H. Tucker by Father Mathews, Baltimore, Maryland	Filing Case Manuscripts Warren
Warren, Vincent D., Father.	Bio.	p. 15, 31	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Warrington, Commodore.	death	Southern Argus October 14, 1851	
Warrington, Leonard.	of Gloucester County, Va.	Southern Argus March 24, 1859	
Warrington, Lewis, Capt.		American Beacon January 14, 18, 1817	
Warters, Gilford.	on the 15th inst., in New Bern, North Carolina, a native of that place, left a wife and three children.	Southern Argus April 23, 1849	
Wartzell, Skip.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 27	
Warwick Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 235-241	
Warwick, Barksdale.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D, Walker, p. 527-530	
Warwick, Pierre C.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 18	
Washburn, Albert Henry.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 33-34	
Washington Family.	Betty Washington's trunk, 200 years old, is found, it contains 2000 original papers of George Washington's family and contemporaries.	Tidewater Trail February 1929, vol. 2, no. 25, p. 14	
Washington Family.	The Washingtons of Westmoreland County, Virginia.	Tidewater Trail February 1941, vol. 6, no. 22, p. 4-5	
Washington Family.	Some corrections.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 291	
Washington Family.	Hoppin, Charles Arthur; A correction upon the 1604 Washington deed discovered in 1933	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 207-209	
Washington Family.	Pope, T.; New light on George Washington's ancestors.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 34-37	
Washington Family.	The Washingtons of Sulgrave by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 514-522	
Washington Family.	The Sulgrave Washingtons once again by T. Pape; The Washingtons and Sulgrave manor by T. Pape	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 343-348; William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 479-484	
Washington Family.	Sulgrave Manor and the Washingtons by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 19, p. 214-225	
Washington Family.	The Virginia Washingtons and the Manor of Newton Bromswold by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 409-410; William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 23, p 336-340	
Washington Family.	Appleby Grammar school and its Washington pupils by T. Pape	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 498-501	
Washington Family.	Oxford and the Washingtons	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 206-208	
Washington Family.			See Vertical File Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Washington Family.	"Yorkshire as the Home of the Washingtons." (also includes ancestry of George Washington)		Filing Case Pamphlets Washington, George
Washington, Augustine, Capt.		Barons of the Potomac and the Rappahannock by Daniel Moncure Conway	
Washington, Augustine, Capt.	Hoppin, Charles Arthur; The heretofore unpublished parts of the inventory of the personal property of Captain Augustine Washington, 1743.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 215-218	
Washington, Augustine.		Iron Worker Summer 1961, vol. 25 no. 3 p. 1	
Washington, Booker T.	Booker T. Washington National Monument.	The Commonwealth August 1981, p. 15	
Washington, Booker T.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 38-41	
Washington, Booker T.	"black statesman" portrait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds, p 104-156	
Washington, Bushrod.	1762-1829	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only dates and places of birth and death.)	
Washington, Cecilia P., Miss.	see: Thornton, Wade A.		
Washington, Emily.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 41	
Washington, Father.	at Sacred Heart.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 21, 1921	
Washington, George.	see: Jett, Dora C.; Minor sketches of major folk.		
Washington, George.	Vestryman, Truro parish	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5	
Washington, George.	Reports frequent interviews with George Mason	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Washington, George.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Washington, George.	Statue of in the Rotunda at the Capitol	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Washington, George.	George Washington's scheme for bringing trade of the Ohio River Valley to the ports on Chesapeake Bay.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Washington, George.	writes letter of introduction for Noah Webster	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 39	
Washington, George.	Lack of income	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 42-43	
Washington, George.	"A letter from Gen. Washington to Richard Henry Lee, with commentaries"	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, 1920, p. 30-35	
Washington, George.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Washington, George.	…birthday	American Beacon February 22, 1834	
Washington, George.	Houdon's statue in Richmond Capitol building.	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 80	
Washington, George.	Historic documents revealing his many legacies, on display in office of the Fairfax clerk of court.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 36	
Washington, George.	Events commemorating his birthday.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 10	
Washington, George.	The story behind Houdon's statue.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 38	
Washington, George.	Birthplace in Westmoreland Co. Va.	The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 8	
Washington, George.	Letter from…gift to the Library of the University of Virginia.	The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 10	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Washington, George.	Copy of Washington's Library given to University of Virginia Library.	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 10	
Washington, George.	Surveyor's commission granted by William and Mary College, July 20, 1749; Commission destroyed by fire February 8, 1859	History of Virginia by Howe, p. 237; William & Mary College Quarterly, vol. 19, p. 49	
Washington, George.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 104 and 134	
Washington, George.		American Military Biography, p. 314-337	
Washington, George.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 1-18	
Washington, George.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 155-172, p. 251-268	
Washington, George.	1732-1799	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Washington, George.		Virginia "Peerage," Sketches of Virginians by Robert T. Craighill vol. 1, p. 1-84	
Washington, George.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 111-123	
Washington, George.		Black Sheep and Heroes of The American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 370-374	
Washington, George.		Gentlemen of Virginia by Marshall W. Fishwick, p. 85-105	
Washington, George.		The Apprenticeship of Washington by George Hodges, p. 7-37	
Washington, George.		Historic Americans by Theodore Parker, p. 75-146	
Washington, George.		Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime by William F. Trent, p. 3-45	
Washington, George.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Washington, George.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, p. 487-515 Portrait Facing p. 7, Farewell Address on p. 516-526	
Washington, George.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 518-524	
Washington, George.	Whiteley, Emily Stone; General Washington and Colonel Hamilton	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 11, p. 3, p. 397-408	
Washington, George.	Smelser, Marshall; George Washington declines the part El Libertador.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 11, p. 42-51	
Washington, George.	Pres. U.S., 1732-1799; Bryan, William A.; George Washington: symbolic guardian of the republic, 1850-1861.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 7, p. 58-63	
Washington, George.	U. S. President; Boller, Paul F., Jr.; George Washington and Religious Liberty.	William & Mary Quarterly, series 3, vol.17, p. 486-506	
Washington, George.	"Royal Gift"-beginning of new American industry; raising mules.	Iron Worker Winter 1977, p. 2-7	
Washington, George.	Copy of Houdon's status of George Washington given to the government of Great Britain.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 30, 1921	
Washington, George.	giving complete description of the Washington Centennial celebration. Bishop Potter's address. Prayer of Dr. Storrs. Mr. Depew's ordination. Whittier's poem. The great procession, the military parade as seen by President Harrison. The Centennial Ball. The inauguration of 1789. Washington's administration.	New York Times May 1, 1889, p. 9-12	Vertical File. Biography. Washington, George
Washington, George.	An answer to George Washington's Expense Account	SAR Magazine Winter 1972, p. 6-8	
Washington, George.	Washington's life held youth's most valuable heritage.	Tidewater Trail February 1928, vol. 2, no. 13, p. 3	
Washington, George.	old newspaper describes burial of Washington.	Tidewater Trail September 1927, vol. 2, no. 8, p. 1	
Washington, George.	Incident in which Washington was forbidden by his mother to join the English navy.	Tidewater Trail March 1942, vol. 7, no. 11, p. 6	
Washington, George.	A Charles Wilson Peale portrait of Washington offered to the state of Virginia.	Tidewater Trail June 1942, vol. 7, no. 14, p. 8	
Washington, George.	The death of General Washington, December, 1799.	Tidewater Trail December 1941, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 3-4	
Washington, George.	Tributes to Washington in England.	Tidewater Trail September 1945, vol. 8, no. 14, p. 8	
Washington, George.	How the size and character of Washington's birthplace were ascertained by the Wakefield National Memorial Association.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 145-162	
Washington, George.	George Washington on the turf.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 240	
Washington, George.	Historic contradictions.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 6-12	
Washington, George.	Some bombast.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 69	
Washington, George.	Hoppin, Charles Arthur; The seven old houses on the Wakefield estate.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 85-93	
Washington, George.	The three homes of Washington's boyhood.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 149-152	
Washington, George.	Smith, F. DuMont; A criticism of the account of George Washington, published by the George Washington bi-centennial commission as written by Albert Bushnell Hart.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 82-89	
Washington, George.	Albright, Horace M. and Hoppin, C. A. Where George Washington was born.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 16-24	
Washington, George.	Hoppin, C. A.; George Washington's birthplace.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 270-273	
Washington, George.	Pope, T.; New light on George Washington's ancestors.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 34-37	
Washington, George.	president U. S., 1732-1799; Presentation of bronze bust of George Washington by Wyndham R. Meredith	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 260-264	
Washington, George.	president United States 1732-1799; George Washington's birthplace by C. A. Hoppin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 256-258	
Washington, George.	Notes from Caroline County Records. By Lee, Ida J., Contrib.; Prints a deed (July 20, 1802) and a will (Oct. 1, 1720) concerning the deposition of a piece of land in Virginia owned by George Washington.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 46-47	
Washington, George.	president U. S., 1732-1799; Washington's boyhood home… by G. H. S. King	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 17, p. 265-281	
Washington, George.	Letters of George Washington to Lord Dunmore. Prints four letters written by Washington in 1772-74 to Lord Dunmore, gov. of Va., which throw light on the relations between the two men.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, v. 20, p. 161-166	
Washington, George.	president U. S., 1732-1799; A letter and a portrait from Arlington by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 45-53	
Washington, George.	1732-1799; A letter from George Washington to Andrew Burnaby, 1761. by Henry Field, Contrib.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 22, p. 221-223	
Washington, George.	president United States, 1732-1799; The birthplace of George Washington by Dr. Charles O. Paullin	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 14, p. 1-8	
Washington, George.	Surveyor-	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-1961, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 5	
Washington, George.	The Houdon Statue of George Washington	Virginia Highway Bulletin May 1961, p. 12	
Washington, George.	First and only visit of George Washington to Norfolk.	The Virginian-Pilot February 21, 1932	
Washington, George.	"White Chariot"	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1	
Washington, George.	Silver dollar across the Rappahannock	Life of… by Weems, p. 24; Cherry Tree Earlier Page); Virginia: A Guide to the Old Dominion	
Washington, George.	Autograph; Washington's autograph in Clark's pamphlet. opposite page 156; The Soul of George Washington by Joseph Buffington		
Washington, George.	Coat of arms in color.; Burkes-Landed gentry.		
Washington, George.	description of celebration of Washington's birthday, etc.; Columbian Centinel and Massachusetts Federalist March 14, 1804; Package marked: Newspapers dated before the civil war		Map case Pocket 7 folder 3
Washington, George.	Did George Washington throw a stone across the Rappahannock? See: Tebbell: George Washington's America		
Washington, George.	Permission granted to Wm. Dickerson, dated September 16, 1780, signed G. Washington (framed). Presented to the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues (by) Col. William Lamb, Norfolk, Virginia.		Museum Case Shelf 5
Washington, George.	Pope's Creek (now Wakefield), Virginia Biographical sketch		see VF Biography. Collective Presidents and their Wives
Washington, George.	United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission.		Museum Case Shelf 2
Washington, George.	hours; B Custis: Recollections and Memories of…Haworth: George Washington-Country Gentlemen; Harrison: George Washington; Ford: The True George Washington		
Washington, George.	The New England Patriot: being a candid comparison of the principles and conduct of the Washington and Jefferson administrations.		Filing Case Pamphlets Washington
Washington, George.	See: Let Washington Rest (music & songs)		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Washington, George.	The George Washington Atlas U.S.G.W. Bicentennial Commission Washington, D.C. 1932		Museum Case Shelf 2
Washington, Henry A., Prof.	of William and Mary College, to Miss Cynthia B. Tucker, daughter of the late Judge Beverly Tucker, of Williamsburg, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Johns.	Southern Argus July 12, 1852	
Washington, J. E. McPherson.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 44-48	
Washington, James H.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 57	
Washington, John Augustine.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 57-61	
Washington, John Augustine.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 46	
Washington, John, Col.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 63-64	
Washington, Martha.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 105	
Washington, Martha.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 506	
Washington, Martha.	portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Washington, Martha.	Died at Mount Vernon…	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 29, 1802	
Washington, Martha.		Tidewater Trail July 1951, vol. 3, no. 23, p. 15	
Washington, Martha.	Spotswood, Dandridge; Fragments historical and genealogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 227-242	
Washington, Martha.	DAR Magazine November, 1970 p. 800		
Washington, Martha.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, p. 7-25	
Washington, Martha.	Reception of Mrs. Washington in Williamsburg in 1777 by Miss Annie Gait	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 43	
Washington, Mary .	"The Mother of the Hero"	DAR Magazine February 1969, p. 84-91	
Washington, Mary Ball, Mrs.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Washington, Mary.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet, vol. 1, p. 25-35	
Washington, Mary.	Mary Washington's will.	Tidewater Trail February 1932, vol. 3, no. 30, p. 3	
Washington, Mary.	The will of Mary Washington.	Tidewater Trail January 1946, vol. 8, no. 18, p. 9	
Washington, Mary.	Washington's mother a striking figure at Fredericksburg's ball honoring Washington after the surrender of Cornwallis.	Tidewater Trail November 1931, vol. 3, no. 27, p. 3	
Washington, Mary.		Tidewater Trail March 1941, vol. 6, no. 23, p. 8	
Washington, Mary.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Washington, Mary.	Hoppin, Charles Arthur; The erroneous published age of Washington's mother.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 152-156	
Washington, Robert Everett.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 1	
Washington, Samuel C.	death	Norfolk Journal November 11, 1867	
Washington, Sarah Taylor.	Hoppin, C. A. Contributor.; Copy of family record taken from Bible belonging to Sarah (Taylor) Washington, wife of William Augustine Washington, the last occupant of the bathhouse of George Washington.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 244-252	
Washington, William A., Lt. Col.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Washington, William D.	(Va's first Artist)	The Commonwealth March 1952, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 34	
Washington, William.		American Military Biography, p. 312-314	
Washington.	a child of Mr. Washington	American Beacon October 8, 1821	
Wasserman, Jack B.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29 no. 8 p. 41	
Wasson, Val J.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 46	
Wastson, David L.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 40	
Wastson, David.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 570-578	
Watchmaker.	Greenwood, Charles F.; Lumsden, Thomas F. watchmaker 57 Main Street Norfolk Directory 1806-07		(V. F. Norfolk Biography)
Waterfield, Samuel.	see: Ships Rising Folly (schooner)		
Waterfield, Shelton C.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Waters, John Hardy, III.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Waters, Kirvin, Lt.	in Portland on the 26th ult. age 18 Lt. in the U.S.N.	American Beacon October 11, 1815	
Waters, Leonard R.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1978, p. 20	
Waters, Monsignor T. E.	Bio.	p. 1, 115, 76	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Waters, Thomas E.	funeral; obituary; biography	The Virginian-Pilot July 6, 1937; The Virginian-Pilot July 2, 1937; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 7, 1934	
Watkins, Ana D., Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 630-631	
Watkins, Asa Dickinson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 396-398	
Watkins, Charles.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 806-807	
Watkins, Elizabeth, Mrs.	native of Hampton	American Beacon October 9, 1820	
Watkins, Eric L.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
Watkins, Eva.	see: Young, Jonathan		
Watkins, George F.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 590-591	
Watkins, George, Capt.	Married on Tuesday evening, at Hampton, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Capt. Geo. Watkins, to the amiable and much esteemed Miss Mary Hopkins, all of that place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 7, 1812	
Watkins, Lois D., Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 16; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 12	
Watkins, Lois.		The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 36	
Watkins, Paul F.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 12	
Watkins, Richard H., Dr.	of Appomattox to Miss Annie Dillard Daughter of General John Dillard of Henry County, Virginia	Southern Argus April 30, 1860	
Watkins, T. D.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Watkins, Thomas, Capt.	Morton, W. S.; Payroll of Captain Thomas Watkins' troop of dragoons, in General Snyder's brigade.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 168	
Watkins, Tucker C.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
Watkins, Virginia, Miss.	see: Wilkinson, Joseph		
Watkins, W. Lafayette.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 657-658	
Watkins, William E.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles F. Walker, p. 530	
Watkins, William R., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 100	
Watkins, William T.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 30	
Watkins, William T., Col.		The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 21	
Watkins, William W.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 21	
Watkinson, James S.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 48	
Watlington Family.	Mr. Oscar B. Watlington 1301 Salisbury Drive Midlothian, Va., 23113 Has information available. (1971)		
Watlington, James E., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Watlington, Nathaniel, Jr.	aged 38 years	American Beacon January 21, 1823	
Watson, Allen C.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Watson, Benjamin.	of Petersburg, to Miss Sarah F. Gardner, youngest daughter of William Gardner, of Richmond, in Richmond, on the 16th inst., by the Rev. J. L. Burrows.	Southern Argus March 22, 1859	
Watson, Edward T. H., Master.	son of Edward Watson, aged 15 years.	Southern Argus April 2, 1850	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Watson, Georgie D.	See: Ferguson, William Boyd		
Watson, J. Carter.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Watson, J. Marvin, Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42; The Commonwealth February 1966, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 16	
Watson, Jane, Mrs.	aged about 65 years, at the residence of Mr. John Banks, consort of the late Capt. William L. Watson.	Southern Argus February 5, 1855	
Watson, Janie E.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal February 18, 1867	
Watson, John.	Morocco Dresser aged 53 years, a native of Ireland but for the last 30 years a resident of this County, left a wife and 2 small children. his relative James Smiley.	American Beacon May 3, 1834	
Watson, Josiah, Lt.	on Wednesday. Attached to the U. S. Brig. Nautilus, a native of New York. (Tucker's Deaths)	The Norfolk Herald Friday May 31, 1811	
Watson, LaVerne.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 52	
Watson, Margaret.	See: Burton, Jeremiah		
Watson, Oscar M., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 13	
Watson, R. Y., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Watson, Susannah.	11 years old	American Beacon June 11	
Watson, Thomas E., Dr.	to Patridge, Sarah Frances	American Beacon July 14, 1853	
Watson, Thomas Eugene, Maj. Gen.		Know Norfolk, Virginia May 1947, p. 168	
Watson, Thomas Leonard.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 408-412	
Watson, W. A., Mrs.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 16	
Watson, W. H., Lt. Col.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 245-248	
Watson, William Henry.	Lt. U.S.N. (obituary)	American Beacon October 2, 1823	
Watt, J. S., Rev.	Bio.	p. 19	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Watt, J. Sutherland.	biography; war experiences; rode in steeplechase	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 28, 1935; The Virginian-Pilot December 23, 1937; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 24, 1935	
Watt, William J., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 30	
Watters, David, 1st Lt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Killed at Malvern Hill	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Watters, James Hatton.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-100	
Watters, James Hatton.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 683-684	
Watters, Priscilla.	see: Jones, W. A.		
Watts Family.	Southern Watts, colonial and revolutionary soldiers.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 32-38	
Watts, Ann, Mrs.	at the residence of her son-in-law M. T. Murden consort of J. M. Watts deceased in 61st year	Southern Argus August 12, 1859	
Watts, Edward.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 32	
Watts, James W., Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 591	
Watts, Legh R.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 589-590	
Watts, Legh Richmond, Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 684	
Watts, Newton Clark.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 400-402	
Watts, Pitt Marvin.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 183-184	
Watts, Robert G.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 56	
Watts, Sarah, Mrs.	funeral at Mr. John Nebucker's near Town Bridge	American Beacon March 23, 1819	
Watts, Thomas.	at his late dwelling in Portsmouth, he has left a wife and 5 small children.	The Norfolk Herald January 13, 1812	
Watts, Virginia L., Miss.	see: White, Nathaniel E.		
Watts, Vivian.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 76	
Wauchipe, George, Vice Adm.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Way, Joseph Howell.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 70-71	
Way, Luther B.	named in Who's Who	The Virginian-Pilot May 29, 1940	
Wayatt, Francis C.	of Norfolk City, in Gloucester County, to Miss Virginia J. Leigh, of Gloucester, by the Rev. William Starr, on the 5th inst.	Southern Argus November 9, 1850	
Wayland, John Walter, Dr.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952 vol. 6, no. 1, p. 36	
Wayne, Anthony.		American Military Biography, p. 337-347	
Wayne, Anthony.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Wayne, Anthony.		Louis; Black Sheep and Heroes of the American Revolution by Louis Des Cognets, p. 174-180	
Wayne, Anthony.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 251	
Weakley, Robert.	1764-1845	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Weatherford, J. A.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
Weaver, Henry R.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 744	
Weaver, Hershey Hartman.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 354-355	
Weaver, Marion Rolston.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 356-357	
Weaver, Richard C., Col.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
Weaver, Robert S.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 52	
Weaver, Russell M.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Weaver, Russell Mauzy.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 358-359	
Weaver, Warren E., Dr.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 14	
Webb Family.	Genealogy	Tidewater Trail March 1942, vol. 7, no. 11, p. 11	
Webb Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 277-279	
Webb, Ambler W.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 12; The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 12	
Webb, Ann B.	see: Cooke, John		
Webb, Catherine, Mrs.	consort of George Webb of Portsmouth	American Beacon May 8, 1820	
Webb, Charles A.	(Portrait included)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 94-95	
Webb, Delia A., Miss.	see: Shepherd, Edward		
Webb, Edwin Yates.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 73	
Webb, George F.	on the 17th, aged 24 years, residence of his mother, Mrs. Harriet Webb, on Fen Church.	Southern Argus April 18, 1856	
Webb, George G.	on the 17th inst., aged 24 years.	Southern Argus April 24, 1856	
Webb, George.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Webb, Guy E., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 42; The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 16	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Webb, James.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 16	
Webb, John C., Dr.	of Norfolk County	American Beacon January 4, 1823	
Webb, John C., Dr.	We are authorized to announce Doctor John C. Webb as a candidate to represent the County of Norfolk in the next General Assembly of this Commonwealth	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 14, 1819	
Webb, John Cobourn.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 112	
Webb, John S.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 444-448	
Webb, John.	In Edenton on the 2d inst. John Webb, Esq. Postmaster at Melody Hill, Bertie County, to Mrs. Sarah Wills of the former place.	American Beacon February 24	
Webb, John.	aged 62	American Beacon October 1, 1818	
Webb, John.	(In conformity with the will of John Webb) I offer for sale the House and lot with the out houses thereon, where the deceased formerly lived, on the west side of Church Street near William Plume and Company's Rope walk. Joel Cornick	American Beacon September 15, 1819	
Webb, Lewis Rose.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 15, 1867	
Webb, Lewis Warrington, Sr.			See Vertical File Norfolk-Colleges ODU Old Dominion U. Commencement, 1974
Webb, Lewis.	Webb family.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 277-279	
Webb, Love Nicholson, Miss.	daughter of William B. Webb, aged 19 years.	Southern Argus March 24, 1855	
Webb, Martha A.	see: Sanger, William P. S.		
Webb, Robert H.	in Suffolk, on the 22nd of January to Prestis, Margaret Susan, oldest daughter of Joseph Prestis, Esq.	American Beacon February 5, 1834	
Webb, Robert W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-69	
Webb, Robert, Jr.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 7	
Webb, Sarah H.	see: Cocke, S. B.		
Webb, Thomas V., Dr.	Funeral at Great Bridge. (Aged 73 years)	Norfolk Journal December 4, 1869	
Webb, Thomas.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died in 1864 at Churchland, Virginia.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Webb, Thomas.	to Miss Mary Elizabeth Godwin daughter of the late Thomas C. Godwin, by the Rev. Thomas Hume, in Portsmouth.	Southern Argus January 10, 1848	
Webb, William Benning.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 342-346	
Webb, William Stanford, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 43	
Webb, William.		American Beacon February 3, 1821	
Webber, H. Ray.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 112	
Webber, John S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-96	
Webber, Roy L.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 3, p. 46	
Webel, Richard K.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 59	
Weber, Donald W.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 18	
Weber, Urs Victor.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Webster, Noah.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Webster, Daniel.	Highlights in history.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 7-13	
Webster, Euphemia Couper, Mrs.	Teacher; Lectures on the Subnormal child	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 13, 1910	
Webster, Frank Pierce, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 591	
Webster, J. N.	see: Webster, N. B.		
Webster, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38	
Webster, L. B., Capt.	U.S.A., at St. Augustine, E. Florida on the 21st of Dec. to Smith, Francis M. daughter of the Hon. Joseph M. Smith		
Webster, N. B.	Married last Thursday by T. Hume, Bishop of the Baptist Church, Portsmouth, N. B. Webster, Esq. Professor of Languages in the Virginia Library, Smithfield, Scientific and Military Academy, to Miss Isabella, daughter of Mr. John Hobday. All of that place.	American Beacon 1845 (No Specific Date Given)	
Webster, N. B.	Prof. N. B. Webster, accompanied by his son Dr. J. N. Webster, left last evening for New York. After a brief stay in that city Prof. Webster will go to Philadelphia, in which place he will for a time reside to avail himself, of the libraries there in pursuing a study in which he is engaged.	The Norfolk Landmark April 6, 1888	
Webster, N. B.		The Norfolk Virginian May 3, 1869	
Webster, N. B.	Reciprocal sympathy and succor-New England and the south.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 187-188	
Webster, Nelson, Lt.	of the U. S. Navy. In Charlestown, Mass.	American Beacon September 1, 1825	
Webster, Noah.	Portrait included	New Revised History of Dorchester County, Maryland by Elias Jones	
Webster, Noah.	Entertained by President and Mrs. George Washington	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38	
Webster, Noah.	comments on Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 40	
Webster, Prof.	To be executed.	Southern Argus August 30, 1850	
Webster, R. T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-94	
Webster, Robert E.		The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 42	
Weddon, Charles S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-95	
Weed, Fred E.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 48	
Weedon, George.		Minor Sketches of Major Folk by Dora C. Jett	
Weedon, George.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Weedon, George.	ca. 1743-1793 General George Weedon by George H. S. King	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 237-252	
Weeks, J. B.	in Jail.	The Norfolk Virginian November 12, 1869	
Weeks, Joseph.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Weeks, R. Kenneth.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Weeks, Ross L., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, p. 45; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 122	
Weems, George Macduff.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 22	
Weems, Mason Locke.	Three unpublished letters of Parson Weems. by Bryan, W. A., ed.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 272-277	
Weems, Midshipman Rolla.	native of George-Towne (D. C.) (obituary)	American Beacon October 22, 1803	
Weems, Parson.	His curious anecdote.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 45	
Weems, Parson.	of Dumfries. Died May 23 in Beaufort, S. C.	American Beacon July 8, 1825	
Weems, Rev.	The Rev. Mr. Weems is to deliver a Patriotic Oration this day at 11 o'clock at the Episcopal Church, in commemoration of the anniversary of the illustrious Washington.	The Norfolk Herald February 22, 1803	
Weems, Sam P.	Blue Ridge Parkway Superintendent.	The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 4	
Weems, Sam P.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 36	
Wegener, A. Pelzer, Dr.	Brief biography of this Chancellor Professor Emeritus of the College of William and Mary.	Virginia Gazette February 4, 1972, p. 15	
Wegner, W. M.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 175	
Wehrli, Robert L.		The Commonwealth December 1960, vol. 27, no. 12, p. 68	
Weiford, Douglas A.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 13	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Weil, Henry.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 96	
Weilman, Sidney J.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 16	
Weinstock, E. B.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 48	
Weir, Andrew, USN.	to Mary R. Allen, daughter of Capt. Ethan Allen, of Norfolk County, on the 21st inst., by the Rev. Mr. Hamner.	Southern Argus January 24, 1848	
Weisz, Eugen.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 175	
Welborn, J. York.		The Commonwealth September 1960, vol. 27, no. 9, p. 30	
Welby, Amelia B.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 386-406	
Welch, James.	to Miss Margaret Ann Woodley, on the 23d inst., at the Cumberland St. Baptist Church, by the Rev. Reuben Jones.	Southern Argus October 25, 1851	
Weldon, Glenn.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no .11, p. 13	
Well, George.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 6	
Well, John.	on the 14th inst., to Miss Theresa Geniles, by the Rev. Mr. Minnegerode.	Southern Argus April 16, 1856	
Well, Zeno.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 76	
Weller, Joseph L., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1971, vol. 38, no. 5, p. 12	
Weller, Michael Ignatius.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 346-348	
Welles, Harriet.	wife of Rear Adm. Roger Welles, commandant of the Naval Base, has a story in Scribner's for June.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 1, p. 2	
Welles, Roger, Rear Adm.	**25 Years Ago-1932**; Rear Adm. Roger Welles, USN, retired, 69, who from 1923 to 1925 was commandant of the Fifth Naval District and the Hampton Roads Operating Base, Norfolk, died at his home in New York.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 2, 1957	
Wellford, Armistead L., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 807	
Wellford, Beverley R., Jr., Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 808-809	
Wellford, Beverley Randolph.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 38	
Wellford, John S., Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 591-593	
Wellford, John S., Dr.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 809-810	
Wellman, Thomas.	One of the managers of the New Theatre.	The Norfolk Herald March 5, 1803	
Wellons, William B., Rev.	in New Bern, North Carolina, on the 12th inst., of the Eastern Christian Conference, by the Rev. William H. Boykin, to Sarah L. Balt?	Southern Argus April 17, 1850	
Wells, Clarence M.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 22	
Wells, Henry H.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 385-386	
Wells, Henry H.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 241	
Wells, Katy Ann, Miss.	See: Badger, Law		
Wells, Maj.		American Beacon August 14, 1817	
Wells, Otto.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 744	
Wells, Otto.	Bio.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter, 1940, p. 16, 113, 130	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wells, Otto.	obituary; editorial; funeral; obituary; editorial	The Virginian-Pilot April 14, 1940; The Virginian-Pilot April 14, 1940; The Virginian-Pilot April 16, 1940; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 13, 1940; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 14, 1940	
Wells, Samuel, Rev.	58, in Murfreesborough (obituary)	American Beacon August 26, 1823	
Welsh, Edward C., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 30	
Welsh, Robert, Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Welton, Richard F. III.		The Commonwealth July 19632, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 12; The Commonwealth July 1963, vol. 30, no. 7, p. 12	
Wendt, W. W.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Wenger, Clement David.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 360-361	
Wenger, Elizabeth Hill.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 11	
Wentworth, Francis Deering.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 94-100	
Wentworth, Frederick.	infant son of J. J. Moore, aged 7 months, residence on Cumberland Street.	Southern Argus April 16, 1871	
Wentworth, Irvin.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 52	
Werner, John B.		The Commonwealth October 1962, p. 44; The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Wertenbaker, T. J.	completes city history	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 19, 1920; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 21, 1930	
Wertenbaker, Thomas Grady.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 154-157	
Wertenbaker.	Writing New History of Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot February 12, 1928	
Werth, Mary Maury.	Biography	Tidewater Trail December 1928, vol. 2, no. 23; Tidewater Trail December 1928, vol. 2, p. 7	
Wescott, A. J.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 51	
Wescott, G. Wise.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Wessells, John H.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Wessells, John H., Jr.	becomes executive assistant to vice president and general manager of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 16	
Wesson, John.	near Surry Court House; on Thursday the 24th of February after a short illness.	The Norfolk Herald, March 6, 1802	
West Family.	King, George Harrison Sanford Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentleman, of Huntington, King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
West Family.	Letters, legal documents, etc.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Wilson family
West Thomas, Sir (Lord De La Warr).		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 47-49	
West, A. A. "Bud."		Tidewater Trail February 1979, p. 52	
West, Agnes Douglas, Miss.	Bio.	p. 35	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
West, Agnes Douglas.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot August 26, 1936	
West, Benjamin	portrait painted by…Severn Eyre subject, mentioned in the Last Will and Testament of John Eyre, dated Feb 21, 1855, Northampton County, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Eyre, John
West, Edgar Junius.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 414-417	
West, Elizabeth S., Mrs.	on Friday last, relict of John West of West-Point, aged 70 years.	The Norfolk Herald May 11, 1812	
West, Frances, Mrs.		American Beacon October 1, 1822	
West, Francis, Capt.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 89	
West, Francis, Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 19	
West, George.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 693	
West, Howell.	native of Rhode Island	American Beacon July 12, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

West, Jesse Felix.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 398-402	
West, John T.	(Portrait included)	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 1, p. 403-408	
West, John T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-98	
West, John W.	at the Navy Yard, Sailing Master, USN.	Southern Argus November 25, 1852	
West, John, Capt.	denial of death	American Beacon April 17, 1818	
West, John, Capt.	see: Rose, Rob't.		
West, John, Capt.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 92	
West, John, Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 20	
West, John, Capt.	West's Corner for Rent. That well known and very eligible stand for the Grocery Business, at the corner of Main and Church-streets, formerly occupied by Captain John West, is for Rent.-Possession to be given on the 1st day of January, 1820. For further particulars apply to Ann West, Executrix of John West, dec'd.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 22, 1819	
West, John.	Mr. John West respectfully offers as a candidate for Common Councilman in the place of Mr. Blanchard, resigned.	The Norfolk Herald January 26, 1802	
West, Joshua, Jr.	of the packet ship Antelope	American Beacon October 12, 1819	
West, Junius Edgar.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 100-101	
West, Junius Edgar.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 72	
West, Junius Edgar.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 745-752	
West, L. McC.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-96	
West, Margaret .	Died this morning, Mrs. Margaret West, Formerly an actress of the Virginia Company of comedians, and late proprietor of the Norfolk Theatre.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 6, 1810	
West, Margaret Ann.	see: Jakeman, Joe		
West, Parkie, Miss.	Letters to Miss West, during period of the War between the states.		Filing case Letters
West, Peter J.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 15	
West, Robert.	in Smithfield, Virginia	American Beacon June 15, 1820	
West, Robert.		American Beacon October 1, 1822	
West, Sarah K.	Includes her will dated Aug. 17, 1920		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Wilson Family
West, Thomas Wade.		William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 9, p. 10-28	
West, Thomas.	Portrait included (p. 37)	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 15-16	
West, William A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-97	
West, William F.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 56	
West, William.	William West, taylor and habit-maker, respectfully informs his friends and the public, that the has opened a shop No. 114, Main Street, near the Market,….	The Norfolk Herald January 6, 1803	
Westerland, William Norman.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 745	
Westerman, E. C.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Western, Letty.	See: Collins, John		
Westheimer, Moses S.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 21, 1938	
Weston, Cary.	Mentioned in papers concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, Oct. 22, 1827.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Weston, James Augustus.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 56-57	
Westwood, Indiana W., Miss.	see: Williams, William H.		
Westwood, Judith, Mrs.	in Hampton consort of the Rev. John S. Westwood	American Beacon October 27, 1818	
Westwood, Zedec.	to Mrs. Mary Hathaway, on the 13th inst., by the Rev. J. E. Edwards.	Southern Argus September 15, 1849	
Wetherburn, John.	in Baltimore, President of the Mechanics' Bank of Baltimore.	The Norfolk Herald April 29, 1811	
Wethman, James.	of Philadelphia, on the 5th inst., to Mrs. Susan Taylor, by the Rev. Robert Gordon, of this city.	Southern Argus June 7, 1848	
Wetmore, Samuel, Jr.	of New York, to Sarah T. Boerun, daughter of the late Capt. William Boerum, USN. on Wednesday, the 13th, at the residence of Col. DeRussey, Old Point Comfort, Va., by the Rev. M. L. Chevers.	Southern Argus July 14, 1848	
Wetsel, Arnold W.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 364-365	
Wetsel, David M., Sr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 362-363	
Wev, Bosquet N., Adm.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 32	
Weyl, Max.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 348-349	
Weymouth, Daniel, Circuit Judge.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 51	
Weymouth, John.	Grimes Battery, Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues. Died in hospital at Richmond, of wound received at Malver's Hill, July 1, 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Weymouth, William Walker, Capt.		American Beacon September 25, 1817	
Whalen, Thomas M.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 134	
Whaley, Emily.	designs Jamestown motifs on drapery fabric and wall paper	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 25	
Wharton, Charles L.	YMCA General Secretary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 8, 1936	
Wharton, Charles L.	Bio.	p. 35	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wharton, Franklin, Col.	at New York	American Beacon September 9, 1818	
Wharton, Gabriel Colvin.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 418-422	
Wharton, Lyman Brown, Rev.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 701-702	
Wharton, Lyman Brown.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 404-406	
Wharton, W. J., Mr.	of Culpepper Co. to Miss Maria Louisa Mason of Sussex at Laurel Grove, Sussex Co., Va. At res. Of Wm Atkinson, Esq. Wed. the 16th inst by Rev. Mr. Arnold	Southern Argus 4 March 1859	
Whatcoat, Richard.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 204-219	
Wheadon, James W.	at his residence in Surry, a representative in the House of Delegates, from the County of Surry.	Southern Argus April 11, 1851	
Whealton, John H.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Wheat, Benoni.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 593	
Wheat, James C., Jr.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 33	
Wheat, James C., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 44	
Wheat, James C., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 18	
Wheat, Lewis, Dr.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 593-594	
Wheatley, C. Stuart.	Danville	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 31	
Wheeler, Ephraim.	son of John Wheeler in Murfreesborough, N. C.	American Beacon January 20, 1825	
Wheeler, Ephraim.	Of the firm of John & E Wheeler on 9th inst.	American Beacon January 20, 1825	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wheeler, Guy C.	Estimable: as a husband and parent he had no superior, kind, liberal and indulgent to all under his roof; as a friend and neighbor, he was generous and social-possessing an unfailing fund of cheerfulness and agreeable repartee. But to his family, alas: who can estimate his loss-it is a calamity indeed.	American Beacon August 2, 1832	
Wheeler, Guy C., Capt.	see: Ships Lady of the Lake		
Wheeler, Guy E.	at New Orleans, on the 16th, aged 12 years, only son of James H. and Parmelia Wheeler.	Southern Argus April 19, 1859	
Wheeler, J. Hubert.		Virginia Record vol. 84, no. 1, p. 112	
Wheeler, James Haggerty.	death	September 21, 1867	
Wheeler, Joel.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Wheeler, Kenneth M.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 62	
Wheeler, Luke.	Luke Wheeler, Esq., was yesterday elected Mayor of this Borough.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 25, 1805	
Wheeler, Luke.	died Saturday morning last	The Norfolk Heral August 13, 1827, p. 3	
Wheeler, Susan.	See: Decatur, Stephen		
Wheelock, Frederick P., U.S.N.	Past Midshipman, on board U. S. brig Porpoise, off St. George de Elmine, west coast of Africa last, his remains were deposited in the government burial ground at that place with military honors.	Southern Argus July 3, 1848	
Wheelwright, Joseph Christopher.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 531-534	
Whelan, Richard V., Rev.	picture and short biographical sketch	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 25	
Whichard, Rogers D., Dr.	Collection English Documents 1		Filing Case 4 Documents/w info cards
Whichard, Rogers D., Dr.	Collection English Documents 2		Filing Case 4 Documents/w info cards
Whichard, Rogers D., Dr.	Collection Documents 3; 4 Documents/w info cards		
Whichard, Rogers D., Dr.	Collection Norfolk Related Papers		Filing Case 2 Documents
Whiddit, William Wall.	Superintendent Bureau of Music and official organist, Jamestown Exposition.		Map Pocket 4 Folder 4
Whitaker, Alexander.	Porter, Harry Culverwell; Alexander Whitaker: Cambridge apostle to Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 14, p. 317-343	
Whitaker, Pernell.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 58	
Whitaker, William W.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 13	
White, A. L.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-40	
White, Alice.	see: Wickings, James E.		
White, Alpheus A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-101	
White, Bernard Franklin, Mrs.	Mathews men who served in the War between the States. By…Norfolk, Virginia. Teagle, 1961.		Vertical File Virginia Counties Mathews County
White, Charles, Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Killed in the night on Charles City road	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
White, Daniel H., Dr.	The general in OR #9	Tidewater Virginian June 1981, p. 39-46	
White, Daniel.		American Beacon March 19, 1819	
White, David Meade.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 14	
White, David R.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 21	
White, Delany H. (Mrs. James).	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 30, 1867	
White, E. B.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 408-410	
White, E. P.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-39	
White, E. V.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-100	
White, Earl W.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 746	
White, Edward B., Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 17	
White, Edward L.			See Vertical File Norfolk-Colleges ODU Old Dominion U. Commencement, 1974
White, Elijah Veirs.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 412-414	
White, Elizabeth Lloyd.	wins A.A.U.W. award	Richmond Times-Dispatch March (?), 1940	Norfolk Biographies-p. 111
White, Frank E.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 11, 1957	see: Norfolk, Va. Theatres Norfolk Opera House
White, George Isaac.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 53-54	
White, George.	formerly of New Jersey, in Princess Anne County, on the 20th ult., to Miss Mary F. Keeling, daughter of Nathaniel Keeling, deceased, by the Rev. H. H. Banks.	Southern Argus July 14, 1851	
White, Herbert N.	Bio.	p. 32	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
White, Herbert N.	named athletic director	The Virginian-Pilot August 21, 1936	
White, Isaiah H., M.D.	In 975.5 B v.2; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and Virginians p. 810		
White, J. A., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149 December 1962; The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 113	
White, J. Stuart.		The Commonwealth September 1960, vol. 27, no. 9, p. 34	
White, J. T.		The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 12	
White, J. Warren, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
White, James Lowery.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 450-451	
White, James, Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville, May 4, 1863		
White, James.		American Beacon October 10, 1821	
White, John D.	son of the late John N White of this city. His funeral will take place from Christ Church after the arrival of the Petersburg cars.	Southern Argus January 4, 1860	
White, John M.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 22	
White, John R.	at Lake Drummond Hotel, by John Richardson, to Miss Imogene Wilson, eldest daughter of Samuel Wilson, of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus November 24, 1848	
White, John Robins.	in the 29th year of his age in Norfolk County	American Beacon November 2, 1820	
White, John.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 2-3	
White, John.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of the Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 21-22	
White, John.	John White, adventurer	Iron Worker Spring 1963, p. 1	
White, John.	death	Norfolk Journal November 26, 1867	
White, John.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment Died in hospital in Petersburg, in 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
White, John.	Morgan, Edmund S.; John White and the Sarsparilla. Artist colonial period.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 3, vol. 14, p. 414-417	
White, Joseph, Mrs.	see: Murphy, Michael		
White, Joshua Warren, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 115; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 102; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 89	
White, Judge B. D.	Died April 15, 1946		
White, Julie.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 66	
White, Luther W., III.	President of National Association of Schools & Colleges of U. S.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 34	
White, Luther W., III.	named Dec. 30, 1966 to become President of Randolph Macon College.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 34	
White, Nathaniel E.	to Miss Virginia A. Watts, on the 18th inst., by the Rev. George M. Bain, all of Portsmouth.	Southern Argus September 19, 1851	
White, Pressley B., Sr.	Obit.	December 2, 1937, p. last	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

White, Pressley Byrnes.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 115; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 105; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 89	
White, Richard.	in Gloucester County, on the 30th of December, in his 75th year, Revolutionary soldier.	American Beacon January 4, 1834	
White, Rosemary.	See: Scott, Walker Coke		
White, Ryland C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-99	
White, Sallie Seneca (Mrs. L. O. White), Mrs.		The Norfolk Landmark July 17, 1894	
White, Sarah E.	See: Franklin, Thomas W.		
White, Sarah W., Mrs.	relict of Elisha C. White, in her 62d year.	Southern Argus January 17, 1849	
White, Stafford M., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
White, Stanford.	Architect planned the reconstruction of the Rotunda at University of Virginia. Designed Cabell, Cocke and Rouse Halls. Killed June 25, 1906.	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 33	
White, T. W.	Jackson, David K.; Some unpublished letters of T. W. White to Lucian Minor.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 224-243; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 32-49	
White, Theo Ballou.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, Outside Cover	
White, Theo Ballou.	"Virginia" Farm" (picture)	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 8	
White, Theo Ballou.	exhibit of his work; exhibit at Smithsonian; won prizes for design	The Virginian-Pilot March 3, 1935; The Virginian-Pilot December 17, 1933; The Virginian-Pilot August 9, 1938	
White, Theo. Ballou.	Bio.	p. 67	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
White, Thomas J.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 36	
White, Thomas.		Norfolk Journal August 14, 1867	
White, Timothy.	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment. Died in hospital in 1864 at Gordonsville.	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
White, W. C.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 14	
White, W. H.	listed as "collector" on Campostella Bridge ticket for Consolidated Turnpike Co.		Filing case Businesses Consolidated Turnpike Co.
White, W. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-104	
White, W. L.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 17	
White, W. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 15-16	
White, W. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
White, W. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 16	
White, W. S., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 16	
White, Walter Scott.	death	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 20, 1950	
White, Warren T.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
White, Wendell A.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 71	
White, William C., Capt., USN.	on Aug. 2nd in Buchanan at the residence of the bride's Uncle, Mr. Jordan Anthony to Miss Ann E. Hammer all of the above mentioned place	Southern Argus August 12, 1859	
White, William Chester.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 435-436	
White, William Earl.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 17	
White, William H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record-IV-99	
White, William H.	Feb. 9th in Portsmouth by the Rev. Geo. M. Bain; Miss Sarah Vernon Eskridge dau. of the late Rev. Vernon Eskridge	Southern Argus February 14, 1859	
White, William H., Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
White, William H., Mr.	William H. White, former prominent Norfolk attorney and for 13 years president of the Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad, died in Richmond. Mr. White was born in Norfolk County April 16, 1841. He had served as the commonwealth's attorney both for Norfolk County and Norfolk City and was appointed by President Grover Cleveland as United States attorney at Norfolk. A confederate veteran, he had fought as a VMI cadet at New Market.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 5, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
White, William Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 423-424	
White, William O.	Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald July 6, 1867	
White, William P.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 18	
White, William S.	diary of…Contributions to a History of the Richmond Howitzer Battalion (Pamphlet no. 3)	Richmond, Virginia.: Carlton McCarthy, 1884, 64 pp.	Filing Case Pamphlets Richmond Howitzer Battalion
White, William Thomas.	on the 20th inst., aged 3 months, infant son of John and Alice Jane White.	Southern Argus June 23, 1851	
White, William V.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 23	
White, William.	On Tuesday Inhabitant Tanner's Creek. An upright Magistrate of this county.	The Norfolk Herald February 27, 1802	
White, William.	at his residence in the County of Isle of Wight, near Barber's Cross Roads, son of Rober White, of Isle of Wight, left 3 sisters and 3 brothers.	Southern Argus February 9, 1849	
White, Winnifred, Miss.	at the residence of Mr. Hugh Pannell (obituary)	American Beacon October 6, 1823	
Whiteacre, Sarah, Mrs.	at Washington Point	American Beacon May 9, 1821	
Whited, Elbert Patten.		Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt	
Whitehead, Alexander, Dr.	obituary	American Beacon November 22, 1823	
Whitehead, Alexander, Dr.			VF Norfolk. Biography Doctors
Whitehead, Eliza Frances S.	see: Bell, John H.		
Whitehead, Henry Cowles.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 61 Portrait Included	
Whitehead, Henry Cowles.	accepts position as conductor of the Norfolk Symphony Orchestra 1934-35	The Four Arts August 1934, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 19	
Whitehead, Herman.	on the 11th inst., youngest son of John B. and Emily A. Whitehead, aged 17 months, residence No. 30 Catharine Street.	Southern Argus January 12, 1859	
Whitehead, Hugh Grigsby.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 25 Portrait Included	
Whitehead, James, Rev.	Diary-1804 Letters		Locked case, bottom shelf
Whitehead, James, Rev.	Died at Baltimore. Minister of Christ's Church in Baltimore. Formerly minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Norfolk.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger September 5, 1808	
Whitehead, John B.	letter to…from Hugh Blair Grigsby at the time of Mr. Whitehead's marriage, dated October, 1843		Filing Case Letters Grigsby, Hugh Blair
Whitehead, John Boswell, Dr.	Bio.	p. 136	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Whitehead, John Hurt, III.	Photographer of Rural Virginia and The Watermen of the Chesapeake Bay.	The Commonwealth November 1979, p. 16-20	
Whitehead, John.	I sailed on Saturday the 6th inst. From Currituck Inlet, bound home to Willoughby Point; and after being out one hour, was taken in the severe gale of wind from S. W. and compelled to scud 11 hours-fortunately fell in with the Earl pilot boat, belonging to St. Mary's, lying under close reefed sail off the Capes of Virginia, who with considerable difficulty received us on board, and treated us well, and continued lying too upward of 18 hours, greatest part of said time under water. After the gale, got on board Capt. Thos. Butler, from New York who treated us remarkably kind, and brought us to Norfolk. My boat drifted off before wind and sea. She is small and open, carried two masts but lost her foremast before I left her; her timbers are cedar and mulberry, planked with cypress; her cable made fast to a ringbolt through her stern. Whoever takes up said boat and will bring her to me, or secures her so that I get her again, shall receive a generous reward for their trouble.	The Norfolk Herald March 23, 1802	
Whitehead, Rebecca, Miss.	See: Giles, William		
Whitehead, Robert C., Dr.	Bio.	p. 60	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Whitehead, Robert Camden.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot January 28, 1955; The Virginian-Pilot January 29, 1935	
Whitehead, Robert.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 27	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Whitehead, Swepson.	financial statement, undated		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Whitehead, Thomas, Col.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 819-811	
Whitehead, Virginia.	see: Jones, Capt. James H.		
Whitehorn, Pattie.	see: Champion, James S.		
Whitehouse, Charles, Dr.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1980, p. 56-58	
Whitehurst, Benjamin S., Col.	at his residence Little Creek, on the 27th inst., aged 44 years.	Southern Argus March 29, 1856	
Whitehurst, Charles.	Marine officer to banker.	Tidewater Virginian April 1981, p. 19-21	
Whitehurst, Daniel.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820 for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing case Broadsides An act...
Whitehurst, Dennis.	see: Plantation Whitehurst		
Whitehurst, Eldridge H.		The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 17	
Whitehurst, Eliza, Mrs.	see: Davis, Abel		
Whitehurst, Elizabeth, Mrs.	in Princess Anne, consort of Tulley Whitehurst, in the 29th year, on the 13th inst.	Southern Argus April 18, 1850	
Whitehurst, Elizabeth.	see: Ogg, John		
Whitehurst, Elzy.	in the Cumberland Street Methodist Church, on the 3d inst., to Miss Sarah Jane Bonney.	Southern Argus June 8, 1855	
Whitehurst, Eugenia, Miss.	see: Seymour, William D>	Southern Argus March 10, 1860	
Whitehurst, F. M., Judge.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-103	
Whitehurst, Frances, Miss.	aged 41 years	American Beacon April 14, 1825	
Whitehurst, Francis.	son of David and Emily F. Whitehurst, aged 2 years and 2 weeks, in Princess Anne County, Va., on the 29th of December.	Southern Argus January 22, 1855	
Whitehurst, Francis.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 594-595	
Whitehurst, G. William, Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 38-40	
Whitehurst, G. William, Dr.	Republican Nominee, Second Congressional District	Virginia Record October 1968, p. 6	
Whitehurst, George T., Mr.	of Kempsville in Princess Anne County on 21st inst. by the Rev. H. H. Banks to Miss Virginia Holmes of Portsmouth	Southern Argus July 28, 1859	
Whitehurst, J. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-38	
Whitehurst, James Henry.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-102	
Whitehurst, John D.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 12	
Whitehurst, John F.	(Married) on Thursday evening last, by the Rev. A. Simmons, Mr. John F. Whitehurst, of Princess Anne County, Va. To Miss Judith Henrietta Maria Mackie Vail, of Mackie's Island, Currituck Island, N.C.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 28, 1829	
Whitehurst, Joshua.	of Princess Anne; Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 28, 1812	
Whitehurst, Magnolia James.	at Little Creek, Princess Anne County on the 5th inst., daughter of Col. Benjamin S. and Virginia A. Whitehurst, aged 1 year.	Southern Argus August 11, 1852	
Whitehurst, Margaret.	of Princess Anne; Obituary	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 18, 1812	
Whitehurst, Miles S.	in Pasquotank County, Va., on the 6th inst., by the Rev. Seth Morgan to Miss Rebecca Casey, all of that county.	Southern Argus January 14, 1859	
Whitehurst, Nehemiah.	on the 7th inst., in Princess Anne County, aged 59 years.	Southern Argus June 12, 1850	
Whitehurst, Richard.	Richard Whitehurst and Ellen, his wife, their family. Charts 1, 2, and 3.	Genealogical Research Done by Mr. J. Carlyle Stephens. Gift of Mr. Stephens to SMR	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 1
Whitehurst, S. T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-98	
Whitehurst, Sarah A.	See: Capps, Enoch		
Whitehurst, Sarah Elizabeth, Miss.	see: Small, John F.		
Whitehurst, Susan Ann.	see: Lovett, Reuben		
Whitehurst, William E.	of Princess Anne, on the 16th inst., to Miss Catharine M. Smith Godfrey, 2d daughter of William Godrey of Norfolk County, by the Rev. Dr. D. S. Doggett.	Southern Argus December 20, 23, 1852	
Whitehurst, William.	on the 28th of July, at his residence in the County of Princess Anne, in the 57 year of his age, leaving a widow and 9 children, for many years a magistrate of the County.	Southern Argus August 14, 1848	
Whitehurst, Willoughby .	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in December, 1862	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Whiteman, Chris H.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 31	
Whiteman, Chris H.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 54	
Whiteman, Harold B., Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 21-25	
Whiteman, Lee R.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 18	
Whitener, Le Roy Robinson.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 25	
Whitfield, George H.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Whitfield, J. G., Rev.	at the residence of the Misses Coffield, by the Rev. G. A. F. Whitaker, to Miss Martha C. Coffield, of North Carolina, on the 29th ult.	Southern Argus February 1, 1856	
Whitfield, Susan E., Miss.	see: Wrench, William F.		
Whitham, Wayne A.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Whitham, Wayne A.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 16	
Whitham, Wayne.	Secretary of Transportation and Public Safety, 1972.	Virginia Record October 1972, p. 17	
Whithead, John Boswell.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 594	
Whithead, John Boswell.	receives Edison medal	(?) December 20, 1941	Norfolk Biographies-p. 136
Whithead, L. L.		The Commonwealth vol. 29, no. 6, p. 84	
Whiting Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 259-262	
Whiting, Anna R., Miss.	see: Scott, George A. G.		
Whiting, Henry C.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 689	
Whiting, James B., Dr.	in Louisville, Kentucky, on the 6th of June, asst. Surgeon of U.S.N., in his 28th year, funeral from Christ Church.	Southern Argus June 14, 1855	
Whiting, Kennon.	Married on Thursday evening the 23d inst. by the Rev. Samuel Low,, Mr. Kennon Whiting, of Elizabeth City county, to Miss Ann W., daughter of Mr. Johnson Mallory, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 27, 1820	
Whiting, Mary L.	wife of Lt. William B. Whiting, USN, on the 6th of November, near New Orleans, on her passage to that city.	Southern Argus December 12, 1850	
Whiting, Thomas.		Know Norfolk, Virginia August 1944, p. 6	
Whiting, W. L.	to Miss Mary S. Ironmonger, both of Elizabeth City County, in Hampton, by the Rev. R. Armsted.	Southern Argus December 21, 1850	
Whitley, Tyler.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Whitlock, Charles.	in Richmond, on the 24th inst.	The Norfolk Herald August 28, 1820	
Whitlock, David.	Will of David Whitlock.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 173-174	
Whitlock, Edward S.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 35	
Whitlock, James.	Morton, W. S.; Will of James Whitlock, of Hanover County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 231-233	T
Whitlock, Sarah, Mrs.	relict of George Whitlock, of Baltimore, in Baltimore, on Friday morning last, in her 69th year.	Southern Argus December 4, 1860	
Whitman, Emily.	dau. of Emily and Prof. F. Whitman on the 11th inst. Aged 3 years & 9 mos.	Southern Argus February 14, 1859	
Whitman, Walt.	Young, John Russell; Men and memories		
Whitmer, T. E., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Whitmore, Charles E., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 15	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Whitmore, Dave.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 55	
Whitney, Douglas R.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 19	
Whitney, Frank B.	Bio.	p. 157	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Whitney, Frank B.	meteorologist for Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot October 9, 1942	
Whitsett, William Thornton.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 75	
Whitsitt, William Heth.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 452-454	
Whitt, James A.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Whittaker, Rebecca.		American Beacon December 23, 1825	
Whitted, J. W., Prof.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29 no. 9 p. 38	
Whittenmore, John W., Dr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 55	
Whittet, R. McLean, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, p. 56; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Whittle Family.	Papers related to the Whittle family from 1773 to 1870.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters
Whittle, Conway.	Fire yesterday in the large and valuable brick dwelling of Conway Whittle, situated between Washington and Freemason Streets.	Southern Argus May 17, 1856	
Whittle, Conway.	Son of James Whittle and legatee of 1801 will. Also mentioned in document concerning sale of slaves in 1817.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Whittle, Conway.			See: vertical file Norfolk biography Allmand family
Whittle, Conway.	appears on order for payment for tuition fees, dated Oct. 5, 1827		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Fay, John William
Whittle, Fortescue.	Son of James Whittle. Mentioned in will of James Whittle and also administrator of estate of Conway Whittle in paper concerning 1817 sale of slaves.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Whittle, Francis M., Rev.	of Kanawha County, Va., to Miss Emily C. Fairfax, daughter of W. C. Fairfax, Esq., in Washington City, D. C., on the 15th inst., by the Rev. C. M. Butter, D.D.	Southern Argus May 18, 1848	
Whittle, Francis.	Mentioned in will of James Whittle		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Whittle, Grace L.	see: Sams, Horace H.		
Whittle, Hans.	son of James Whittle		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Whittle, James.	Will of James Whittle, dated 1801. This James Whittle also has a son named James, mentioned extensively in will.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Whittle, John S., Dr.	past Assistant Surgeon, arrival of the U.S. shop Lexington of New York from Rio de Janeiro, brings the intelligence of the death, 8th of April last.	Southern Argus May 29, 1850	
Whittle, John.	Son of James Whittle		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Whittle, Justice Kennon C.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 15	
Whittle, Kennon Caithness, Judge.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol .5, no. 5, p.16	
Whittle, Lt.	referred to in letters from William (Taylor) dated Aug. 23, 1864		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Taylor, W. E.
Whittle, Mary.	Untimely death of Mary Whittle, consort of James M. Whittle, at their residence in this county, on Sunday morning the 6th, baring an only child, a few months old. Mrs. Whittle was the youngest daughter of Mrs. C. Coles of this county. (Danville Reporter Sept. 12)	American Beacon September 19, 1835	
Whittle, Mary.	see: Sams, Rev. Julius		
Whittle, Stafford Gorman.		Men of Mark in Virginia vol. 3, p. 437-439	
Whittle, Stafford.	Son of James Whittle		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Whittle, William Conway.	Death Jan. 5, 1920; Biographical sketch	The Virginian-Pilot January 6, 1920	
Whittle, William Conway.		The Virginian-Pilot January 19, 1920, p. 5, col. 2-3	
Whittle, William Conway.	The remarkable narrative of Captain William C. Whittle: "The Cruise of the Shenandoah."	The Norfolk Landmark January 29, 1911, Article by Philip Alexander Bruce	
Whittle, William Conway.		American Beacon July 10, 1817	
Whittle, William Conway.	died June 26, 1881; obit	Norfolk Public Ledger June 27, 1881 and June 28, 1881 6-28; The Norfolk Virginian June 28, 1881	
Whittle, William Conway.	Son of James Whittle. Mentioned in will of James Whittle and also administrator of estate of Conway Whittle in paper concerning 1817 sale of slaves.		Filing case Manuscripts Whittle family
Whittle, William Conway.	papers		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6
Whittle, William Conway.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 30-33	Filing case Manuscripts
Whittle, William Conway.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-65	
Whittle, Wright Southgate.	Copy of address delivered at the laying of the cornerstone, of the Masonic Temple, Norfolk, Virginia, April 18, 1871.		
Whittlet, James M.	Death of Mary Whittle consort of…	American Beacon September 19, 1835	
Whitton, William.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 121-124	
Whitworth, John S.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-100	
Wholf, Jacob.	Bible.	DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 692-693	
Who's Who from Norfolk.	Bio.	p. 110	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Whyburn, Gordon Thomas, Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 20	
Whyte, James P., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 20	
Wiatt, Americus, Capt.	at the residence of Thomas P. Montague, on the 19th inst., to Miss Lucy Lee Montague, by the Rev. A. J. Huntington, both of Gloucester.	Southern Argus February 22, 1850	
Wiatt, Ann B.	of Mathews County, Va. in the 10th year.	Southern Argus July 14, 1852	
Wiatt, Edward L. R., Col.	of Jamestown, formerly of Fredericksburg, at Algerine Camp, Tuolumne County, California, on the 24th of February, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. S. S. Harmon, to Miss Sarah E. Leonard, formerly of Charleston, Virginia.	Southern Argus April 11, 1859	
Wiatt, John R.	receipt dated Nov. 16, 1831		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Wiatt, Thomas, Sr.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 242-244	
Wickens, Ezadora.	daughter of J. E. and Alice Wickens, aged 2 years.	Southern Argus June 10, 1848	
Wicker, Joel J.	to Miss Hannah Frances Pritchard, on the 7th inst., by the Rev. Reuben Jones, all of Norfolk.	Southern Argus November 10, 1851	
Wickham, Charlotte, Miss.	see: See, Lieut, W. H. F., USA		
Wickham, Elizabeth P. Ashby, Mrs.	on the 14th inst. at "Woodside" the residence of her husband in the county of Henrico wife of Littleton W. T. Wickham and daughter of Thomas Ashby of Charleston, S.C.	Southern Argus July 16, 1859	
Wickham, Ella.	see: Leigh, Lt. William, USN		
Wickham, Henry Thomas.	(Portrait included)	Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 103-105	
Wickings, James E.	at Lake Drummond Hotel, by Wilson Lurry Esq. to White, Alice, youngest daughter of John White deceased, of Princess Anne County.	American Beacon May 2, 1834	
Wickstead, John J.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 18	
Wickstead, John J., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Widdecombe, John.	on Thursday.	The Norfolk Herald December 31, 1803	
Widgeon, John S.	Married on Wednesday the 22d inst. By the Rev. Mr. Mitchell, Mr. John S. Widgeon, to Miss Ann E. Brushwood, all of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 24, 1820	
Wieseman, Frederick L., Lt. Gen.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 20	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wigginton, William.	in the County of Stafford, on the 4th inst., in the 84th year of his age.	Southern Argus March 16, 1859	
Wightman, William.	Gosport	American Beacon September 24, 1825	
Wikeman, Mathew.	on Monday last, a native of England, and for many years a resident of this country. Left a wife and 2 children.	The Norfolk Herald December 29, 1819	
Wilbern Family.	The Wilbern house by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 20, p. 497	
Wilbern, Justina G.	at the residence of her father in Hampton, on the 19th inst., eldest daughter of T. D. and Sarah A. Wilbern, in 6th year.	Southern Argus November 15, 1852	
Wilbern, William G.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-107	
Wilbourne, Charles P.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Wilburn, H. S., Ensign.	Know, August 1944, p. 153		
Wilburn, L. Oakey, Rev.	Bio.	p. 26	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wilburn, L. Oakey.	biography	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 18, 1935	
Wilburn, Nathaniel.	Married in this Borough on Monday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Cornelius, Mr. Nathaniel Wilburn, to Miss Fanny Fiveash.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald June 3, 1818	
Wilcox, Donald S.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 16	
Wilcox, Edward V.	interviewed; 102nd birthday; to attend banquet	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 4, 1938; The Virginian-Pilot December 27, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot December 31, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot March 14, 1937	
Wilcox, Edward W.	Bio.	p. 37, 38	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wilcox, Edward, Dr.	see: Wilcox, Mrs. Mary Winfree	Southern Argus March 26, 1860	
Wilcox, Elais Bunn.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot October 29, 1942	
Wilcox, George Luther.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p 184-185	
Wilcox, Harris R.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 42	
Wilcox, Mary Winfree, Mrs.	on 22nd inst. at the residence of her husband in Charles City County wife of Dr. Edward Wilcox aged 25 years	Southern Argus March 26, 1860	
Wilcox, Virginia D.	see: Upshaw, W. J.		
Wild, Alfred F.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 44	
Wilder, Harold E.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 35	
Wilder, John R.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 42	
Wilder, Lizzie Brockover, Mrs.	see: Jordan, John Parker		
Wildman, Walter W.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 6	
Wiles, Samuel, Dr.	Married on Thursday evening in Norfolk County, by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Doctor Samuel Wiles, to Miss Eliza, second daughter of William Nash, Esq.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 15, 1819	
Wiley, Payton.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Wiley, Virginia Moore, Miss.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 44	
Wilhoit, Hazel, Miss.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Wilkerson, Janette, Mrs.	consort of Captain N. Wilkerson, at Pinner's Point near Portsmouth, in her 49th year, on the 16th inst.	Southern Argus October 17, 1849	
Wilkerson, Jeffries.	at his home Armistead's Rope Walke, after a short illness of pleurisy, aged 45 years, member of the Baptist Church.	Southern Argus May 2, 1848	
Wilkerson, Joseph, Sgt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died in Norfolk in 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Wilkerson, Woodrow W.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 46	
Wilkerson, Woodrow W., Dr.	State Superintendent of Public instruction. Picture.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 21	
Wilkes, Charles.	Commander-in-chief South Sea surveying and exploring expedition; Also see books under this name in General Reference	American Beacon August 20, 21, 1838	
Wilkie, Renger R.	death	Norfolk Journal August 3, 1867	
Wilkins, Annette.	Woman in top management	Tidewater Virginian June 1979, p. 24-25	
Wilkins, Beriah.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 353-354	
Wilkins, Cecil.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Wilkins, Cecil.		Norfolk April 1938, vol. 20, no. 4 April 1938 p. 23	
Wilkins, Gordon A.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 20	
Wilkins, Guy.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 4, 7	
Wilkins, Harry D.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 135	
Wilkins, Harry D.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 66	
Wilkins, J. E.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 185-186	
Wilkins, James R.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Wilkins, James R.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 16	
Wilkins, John J.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 37	
Wilkins, John.	mentioned on sheet on which are written various business transactions, dated 1828-1829, involving several Norfolk citizens.		Filing Case Manuscripts Taylor, Robert E.
Wilkins, Lillian L., Mrs.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 18	
Wilkins, Lillian L., Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1962. vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149; The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 50; The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Wilkins, Nathaniel E.	to Miss Emma Frances James, on the 30th of October, by the Rev. Reuben Jones, all of this city.	Southern Argus November 1, 1851	
Wilkins, Ralph E.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Wilkins, Thomas B.	to Miss Sarah E. Shipp, on the 17th inst., at the Cumberland Street Methodist Episcopal Church, by the Rev. J. B. Day.	Southern Argus March 21, 1859	
Wilkins, Walter	Race car driver.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1977, p. 40, 43	
Wilkins, Walter J.		Know Norfolk, Virginia July 1945, p. 216	
Wilkins, William S.	on the 2d inst., at his residence near Eastville, Va., left a wife and 2 small children.	Southern Argus November 20, 1848	
Wilkinson Family.			Vertical File Va. Houses: Glynholly
Wilkinson, Augustin.	youngest son of Jno. G. and Elizabeth Wilkinson in 22nd year of his age funeral residence 155 West Bute	Southern Argus July 2, 1859	
Wilkinson, Daniel H., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 29	
Wilkinson, Eliza.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 1, p. 222-236	
Wilkinson, George B.	at Pensacola. Yellow fever.	American Beacon November 19, 1825	
Wilkinson, Howard P.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 16	
Wilkinson, J. Harvie, III.	Judgment Day.	The Commonwealth June 1984, p. 44-48	
Wilkinson, J. Harvis, Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 14	
Wilkinson, J. Harvis, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 49; The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 36; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 42; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 50	
Wilkinson, J. Howie, Jr.	a banker looks at pay as you go.	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 36	
Wilkinson, James Anderson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 426-429	
Wilkinson, James.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 97-106	
Wilkinson, James.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-102	
Wilkinson, John N.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Wilkinson, John N., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 51	
Wilkinson, Joseph.	to Miss Virginia Watkins, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus August 31, 1850	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wilkinson, Martha.	see: Everett's Bridge		
Wilkinson, Nathaniel P., Capt.	at his residence at Pinner's Point, on the 23d inst., (friend of the District School System.)	Southern Argus March 24, 1848	
Wilkinson, Nonie H.		Tidewater Trail April 1945, vol. 8, no. 11, p. 14	
Wilkinson, Paulina.	See: Creecy, David R.		
Wilkinson, Sarah.	see: Denson, Mathew		
Wilkinson, William.	By virtue of a deed in trust executed to me by Thomas Porter, of the county of Nansemond, to secure the payment of a certain sum therein mentioned, to John Wilkinson, of the said county, will be sold, for cash on Thursday the 28th of Feb. on the premises in the said county, on Nansemond River, a valuable plantation, formerly belonging to Col. William Wilkinson, near Shacklehill, containing about 325 acres, more or less. Joshua Whitfield, Trustee	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 13, 1811	
Wilkinson, Willis.	at Richmond, on Sunday the 26th ult., late merchant of Suffolk.	The Norfolk Herald July 9, 1803	
Wilkinson, Willis.	see: Everett's Bridge		
Wilks, Benjamin.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Will, Erwin H.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 12	
Will, Erwin H.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 22; The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 95	
Will, Erwin H. Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Willard, Garry Aaron.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 50	
Willard, Garry Aaron.		The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 18	
Willard, J. A.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 48	
Willard, Joseph Edward.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 65	
Willard, Martin S.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 74	
Willcox, Donald S.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 26	
Willcox, Edmund.	Morton, W. S.; The wills of Edmund Willcox, Bennett Goode, and Lawrence Butler. Chancery court papers-Buckingham County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 268-273	
Willcox, Gen. Orlando B.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 349-353	
Willcox, J. Westmore.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 534-535	
Willcox, Louise Collier.	Death notice.	Tidewater Trail January 1930, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 11	
Willcox, T. H., Judge.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1973, p. 6	
Willcox, Thomas H.	Bio.	p. 42	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Willcox, Thomas H.	named Comm. of Accounts	The Virginian-Pilot September 16, 1937	
Willcox, Thomas Hamlin.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 440-441	
Willcox, Thomas Hamlin.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 684-685	
Willet, John.	to Mrs. Mary Ann Simmons, in this city, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren.	Southern Argus September 3, 1853	
Willett Family.	Tidewater Virginia		Filing Case 8 pictures 20 papers
Willett, H. I.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Willett, Henrietta, Mrs.	a native of Wilmington, Delaware at Ferry Point, Norfolk County wife of Allen W. Willett and a member of the Pres. Ch. of Portsmouth remains to Wilmington	Southern Argus July 19, 1859	
Willey, C. R.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 14; The Commonwealth July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7	
Willey, Edward Eugene.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 115; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 105; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 89	
Willia, John, Mrs.		The Norfolk Herald November 12, 1803	
Willia, Martha, Mrs.	on the 5th inst., consort of John Willia.	The Norfolk Herald August 9, 1820	
William G. Driver.	Died May 21, 1879	The Norfolk Landmark May 22, 1879	
William(on) Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Hoskins family. (Alice G. Walter's chart)
William, John, Mrs.	consort of John William.	The Norfolk Herald November 12, 1803	
Williams, Ambrose.		American Beacon October 10, 1821	
Williams, Anna, Miss.	See: Alexander, John F.		
Williams, Bessie C.	see: Reid, George C.		
Williams, Betsy Plunkett.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 15	
Williams, Bettie B., Miss.	See: Doughty, Joseph H.		
Williams, C. Carlyle.		The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 39	
Williams, Carrington, Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Williams, Carrington.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 89	
Williams, Charles Urquhart.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 430-433	
Williams, D. A.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Killed in battle July 30, 1864, at the Crater.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Williams, D. V. P.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 50	
Williams, Daniel L.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 50	
Williams, Debbie.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 28-29	
Williams, Don W.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Williams, E. Otto N.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Williams, Edmund Randolph.	1871-1952; Torrence, Clayton; Edmund Randolph Williams May 1, 1871-June 9, 1852.	Virginia Magazine of History & Biography July 1952, vol. 60, p. 403-404	
Williams, Edward P.		Know Norfolk, Virginia July 1949, p. 17	
Williams, Edward Victor.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 434-438	
Williams, Edward, St.	in Portsmouth, in his 57th year.	Southern Argus November 21, 1853	
Williams, Enion G.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4 p. 32	
Williams, Fannie T., Miss.	See: Eppse, Peter F.		
Williams, Fanny, Miss.	see: Parker, Capt. Joseph		
Williams, Frances, Mrs.	aged 56 years	American Beacon October 20, 1820	
Williams, Francis B.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 45	
Williams, Franklin.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 58-59	
Williams, Franklin.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 186-187	
Williams, Fred L.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 58	
Williams, Frederick, Dr.	Votes for a Common Councilman, there being a vacancy caused by the death of Doctor Frederick Williams. Seth Foster, Mayor	September 8, 1795	
Williams, George Dallas.	Fredericksburg	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 31	
Williams, George Dallas.	(Obituary)	The Virginian-Pilot November 5, 1938	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Williams, Godwin.	of Norfolk, to Miss Mary R. Hullings, daughter of D. W. Hullings, Esq., married on the 15th inst., in St. Mary's Church, Lewiston, Pennsylvania, by the Rev. Mr. Heister.	Southern Argus August 24, 1848	
Williams, Gordon.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Williams, H. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-103	
Williams, Harold J., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Williams, Harold J., Jr.		The Commonwealth February 1964, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 56	
Williams, Harry H.		Commonwealth April 1965, p. 55	
Williams, Harvey.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14	
Williams, Hazael Joseph.	Portrait included	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 456-458	
Williams, Hezekiah.	to Mrs. Hannah Skinner, on the 17th inst., by the Rev. Henry B. Cowles.	Southern Argus January 22, 1848	
Williams, J. Paul.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 47	
Williams, James T.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 591-592	
Williams, James, Maj.		American Beacon July 30, 1818	
Williams, James.	of Petersburg, at the residence of James H. Ransome, by the Rev. J. E. Edwards, to Miss Mary F. Ransome.	Southern Argus June 25, 1850	
Williams, James.	to Miss Elizabeth Harrison, by the Rev. Jeremiah Hendren, all of this city.	Southern Argus October 6, 1818	
Williams, James.	Sheriff of Norfolk County. Legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Williams, Jerry.	Video producer	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 25-27	
Williams, Jesse, Jr.		Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 9	
Williams, John Bell, Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 15	
Williams, John Edward.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 440-442	
Williams, John G.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 28	
Williams, John Green.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 595-596	
Williams, John N.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-105	
Williams, John R.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 109	
Williams, John Skelton.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 198-203	
Williams, John W.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Williams, John W., Col.	elected President of Virginia Art Alliance	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 14	
Williams, John Willes.	Company C, 16th Virginia Regiment. Killed in front of Petersburg in 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Williams, John William.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 59-60	
Williams, John, Capt.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 592	
Williams, John, Jr.	witness to the last will and testament of John Willoughby of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Williams, John.	1731-1799	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Williams, John.	on Wednesday last near this Borough. for many years a Pilot and Harbor Master of this Port.	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1819	
Williams, John.	died June 14, 1875 Clerk of the Court of Norfolk Obituary sketch in editorial	The Norfolk Landmark June 15, 1875	
Williams, Joseph J., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1960, vol. 27, no. 11, p. 54	
Williams, Joseph, Mrs.	at Murfreesboro, North Carolina, late of the Norfolk Theatre.	The Norfolk Herald January 17, 1821	
Williams, Joseph.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital December, 1861.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Williams, Lacy Leonard.	Lacy Leonard Williams, 47, formerly a well known funeral director of Norfolk, died at the residence of his brother, George A. Williams, 100 Washington St., Portsmouth, after several years of ill health.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 8, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Williams, Lewis B.		Some Eminent Sons of Orange	
Williams, Lewis B.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles B. Walker, p. 535-536	
Williams, Lewis C		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 11	
Williams, Lewis M.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 56	
Williams, Lloyd Haynes.	1905-1959; Author of "Pirates of Colonial Virginia"; "Born in Norfolk on November 25, 1905. He was graduated from Maury High…"	The Virginia Gazette July 31, 1959	
Williams, Lloyd S.	Bio.	p. 84	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Williams, Lloyd S.	reported to have said "Retreat, Hell"	The Virginian-Pilot March 22, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot March 24, 1936	
Williams, Lydia, Mrs.	on the 28th of December, in Princess Anne County, in her 53 years, relict of William Williams, (Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church) left a large family of Children.	Southern Argus January 5, 1852	
Williams, M. D.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital January, 1863	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Williams, Mary Ann.	see: Portlock, Williams Jr.		
Williams, Mittie, Miss.	see: Boswell, M. F. S.		
Williams, Murat W.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 9	
Williams, Nancy, Miss.	See: Groves, Mr. John		
Williams, O. S.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Williams, Otho V.		American Military Biography, p. 347-349	
Williams, Patrick Henry.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 115	
Williams, Rev. Walter W.	Rector of St. James Church Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va.-Alice Bradley youngest dau. of Joseph H. Bradley on 24th inst. at Trinity Church, Washington by the Rev. Dr. Cummins, assisted by Rev. Dr. Butler	Southern Argus February 28, 1859	
Williams, Richard H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-37	
Williams, Richard.	of the Virginia Orchestra Group.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 65-66+	
Williams, Robert C.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 20	
Williams, Robert W.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 23	
Williams, Robert, Mrs.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 107	
Williams, Robert.		Sketches of the Pioneers of Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia by M. H. Moore, p. 47-51	
Williams, Ross L.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Williams, Roy E.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Williams, Roy H., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 56	
Williams, Seth.	at late residence in the country near Lindsay's Garden	American Beacon January 29, 1821	
Williams, Stanley, Dr.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 74	
Williams, Theoderick Armistead.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-106	
Williams, Theoderick Armistead.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 597-598	
Williams, Thomas C.	of Portsmouth, on the 11th inst., by the J. B. Dey, to Miss Georgia A. Turner.	Southern Argus January 13, 1859	
Williams, Thomas, Capt.		American Beacon February 28, 1817	
Williams, W. B.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-66	
Williams, W. Guy, Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 53	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Williams, William Leigh.	Bio.	p. 67	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Williams, William Leigh.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot April 27, 1936; The Virginian-Pilot April 28, 1936	
Williams, William V.	Company C, 16th Virginia Regiment. Killed in battle at Malvern Hill.	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Williams, William.	at his residence in Princess Anne, on the 1st inst., in the 79th year. Baptist Church	Southern Argus December 16, 1851	
Williams, William.	on the 25th inst., to Miss Sarah Twiford, of Norfolk County, by the Rev. H. J. Chandler.	Southern Argus December 27, 1849	
Williams, William.	of Ransom's Bridge in Nash Co., North Carolina on the ? Of June at the residence of Mr. B. D. Rice by H. G. Williams to Miss Sallie P. Wright daughter of Thomas W. Wright	Southern Argus July 18, 1859	
Williams, William.	In 920 E; Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, pp 596-597.		
Williams, Y. O..B.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 97	
Williams, Yarbrough B., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 40	
Williamson Family.	Thomas 38 USN b. Md.; Caroline A. 43 Va.; Francis Dalton 78 Va.; Chas H. 23+ Va.; James 19 student Va.	Portsmouth Microfilm, 1850 Census	
Williamson, Arch	yesterday.	The Norfolk Herald March 10, 1803	
Williamson, Charles H., Dr.	of U. S. Navy, at St. Paul's Church, by the Rev. William M. Jackson, to Miss Emily Edelin, daughter of Major Edlin of the U. S. Marine Corps.	Southern Argus May 4, 1855	
Williamson, Dr.	removal of the bodies of the Philadelphians.	Southern Argus January 15, 1859	
Williamson, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of John Williamson of T. C. (obituary)	American Beacon December 16, 1823	
Williamson, Emeline, Mrs.			Vertical File Obituaries
Williamson, Emily, Mrs.	in Portsmouth, on the 28th inst., at the residence of Thomas Williamson, Surgeon, USN, wife of Charles Williamson, passed Asst. Surgeon of USN, and daughter of Major James Eddine, of the USM Corps. aged 24.	Southern Argus January 30, 1856	
Williamson, Ernest.	pioneer in underwater photography	The Virginian-Pilot June 22, 1913, p. 21	
Williamson, Georgiana, Miss.	see: Russell, Thomas	Southern Argus February 25, 1860	
Williamson, Harriet, Mrs.	see: Sharp, George		
Williamson, John T.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-105	
Williamson, Linn B.	at the res. of his mother in Caswell Co., N. C. 2d inst. In 21st year of his age	Southern Argus February 16, 1859	
Williamson, Lizzie.	see: Harrison, Dr. Randolph		
Williamson, Louiza, Mrs.	at the VMI on Jan. 25th Wife of Major Thomas H. Williamson & dau. of Col. Wm. Garrett formerly of Norfolk, Va.	Southern Argus February 5, 1859	
Williamson, Love T., Mrs.	consort of James Williamson in the 34 years, at the residence of her husband on Church St.	American Beacon February 1, 1834	
Williamson, Mary Elizabeth.	see: Wysham, William K.		
Williamson, Mary Susan.	infant daughter of Wilson and Ann Williamson aged 11 months and six days	American Beacon July 11, 1813	
Williamson, Mary, Mrs.	amiable consort of Capt. William Williamson of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald March 29, 1803	
Williamson, Mervyn W., Dr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 59	
Williamson, Peter B.			Vertical File Obituaries
Williamson, Prudence.	see: Dashield , George		
Williamson, Robert.	to Miss Sarah Henderson, in Nansemond County, on the 27th inst., by the Rev. Isaac V. Luke.	Southern Argus June 29, 1849	
Williamson, T. V., Capt.	photo	Official Encampment Program…August 1973, p. 30	
Williamson, Thomas, Dr.	in Portsmouth, in 68th year of his age.	Southern Argus January 13, 1859	
Williamson, Thomas.	Born December 1821, died February 1872. Information from Mrs. Robert Baylor Tunstall		
Williamson, Virginia, Miss.	see: Taylor, Lt. John S., USN		
Williar, Frank A.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 48	
Willing, Anne.		Old Time Belles and Cavaliers by Edith Tunis Sale, p. 169-177	
Willing, Mary Shippen.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44-47	
Willis, Benjamin J.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 10	
Willis, Francis.	1725-1829	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Willis, Gordon C.		The Commonwealth January 1963, p. 44; The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 43	
Willis, Holman, Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Willis, Holman.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 187-188	
Willis, J. McKenny, Jr.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 39	
Willis, James.	Company C, 16th Virginia Regiment Died in hospital in 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Willis, John N., Jr.	Cpl. Medical Co., 19th Reg. 24th Div.; Mother, Mrs. Zannie Jane Willis, 237 27th Street, Newport News, Virginia.	The Virginian-Pilot August 27, 1953	
Willis, John, Jr.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 10	
Willis, Margaret H., Mrs.	on July 25th, 1849, only child and last of 25 children of Peter Y. Hellen, an old resident of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus July 27, 1849	
Willis, N. P.	tribute on editorial page.	American Beacon October 10, 1834	
Willis, Rose Johnson, Miss.	Bio.	p. 151	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Willis, Rose Johnson.	biography	The Virginian-Pilot November 3, 1940	
Willis, Rose Johnson.	1893-1981; Founder of Norfolk Little Theater in 1926. Director from 1926-1951.		Scrapbooks on 3rd floor. 1st Aisle, Cardboard box
Willis, Rose, Miss.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 24, 1921	
Willis, W. Earl.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 53	
Willis, W. L., Sr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 18	
Willis, W. Taylor, Rev.	Bio.	p. 28	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Willis, William Taylor, D.D.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 97 Portrait Included	
Willis, William.	Married on Sunday night last, by the Rev. Mr. Paxton, Mr. William Willis, Merchant of the Town of Halifax, N. C. to Miss Catharine Ogbourn, of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald March 25, 1818	
Willis, William.	Emorey, Alvin T.; History of Fredericksburg, Virginia.		
Willison, Frank J.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 18	
Williston, John.	USN, on the 27th ult., in Portsmouth, to Butt, Lavinia, 2d daughter of the late James B. Butt of Portsmouth.	American Beacon March 18, 1834	
Williams, William H.	of Portsmouth, to Miss Indiana W. Westwood, daughter of the late John Westwood, at the residence of Mr. Edward King, near Hampton.	Southern Argus January 29, 1848	
Willlock, Thomas.	in Philadelphia formerly a merchant of this Borough in the 76th year.	American Beacon June 19, 1834	
Willock, Mary Louisa, Miss.	daughter of Thomas Willock	American Beacon September 24, 1818	
Willock, Mary Louisa, Miss.	last evening, eldest daughter of Thomas Willock of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald September 23, 1818	
Willock, Thomas, Jr.	in the 21st year of his age, 2d son of Thomas Willock.	The Norfolk Herald March 13, 1811	
Willoughby Family.		Tidewater Trail June 1943, vol. 7, no. 24, p. 9	
Willoughby Family.	The Willoughbys of Willoughby Spit served colonies well, but left with loyalists	The Virginian-Pilot February 24, 1957, p. 2-C	
Willoughby, Allis.	daughter of John and Sarah Willoughby of Norfolk County; beneficiary of her father's last will and testament, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Willoughby, Ann.	daughter of John Willoughby, Jr., and beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Willoughby, Ann.	daughter of John Willoughby; beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Aug. 2, 1776, Norfolk County		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Willoughby, Elizabeth.	daughter of John Willoughby, Jr., and beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Willoughby, Elizabeth.	daughter of John and Sarah Willoughby; beneficiary of the last will and testament of her father, dated Aug. 2, 1776, Norfolk County		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Willoughby, George Abyvon.	son of John and Sarah Willoughby of Norfolk County; beneficiary of his father's last will and testament, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Willoughby, James.	to Miss Content Ingraham, by the Rev. Mr. Holstead, all of this Borough.	American Beacon April 12, 1816	
Willoughby, Jane E., Miss.	See: Wade, William		
Willoughby, John L.	son of John Willoughby, Jr. and beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Willoughby, John L., Dr.	on Thursday last at Portsmouth	The Norfolk Herald October 11, 1811	
Willoughby, John, Jr.	last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Willoughby, John.	last will and testament of…of Norfolk County, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts
Willoughby, John.	son of John Willoughby of Norfolk County; beneficiary and executor of his last will and testament, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Willoughby, John.	records of taxes collected of Norfolk citizens, each of the three dated 1826		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Willoughby, John.	See: Anderson, Lieut.		
Willoughby, Lucy.	on Monday the 14th day of January will be rented for one year, at Public Auction, at the Borough Tavern The Manor Plantation Willoughby Point The fishery (well known) will be set up separate from the plantation. Lucy Willoughby Norfolk, December 28, 1795	American Gazette and Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald January 1, 1796	
Willoughby, Lucy.	Advertisement; On Monday, the 4th day of January next will be rented for one year at public auction at the borough tavern the Manor Plantation, Willoughby Point. The fishery (well known) will be set up separate from the Plantation. Lucy Willoughby	January 1, 1796	
Willoughby, Lucy.	daughter of John Willoughby, Jr., and beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Willoughby, Margaret.	daughter of John Willoughby, Jr., and beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John Jr.
Willoughby, Margaret.	daughter of John and Sarah Willoughby of Norfolk County; beneficiary of her father's last will and testament, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Willoughby, Margaret.	see: Ivy, Wm. N.		
Willoughby, Martha.	daughter of John Willoughby, Jr., and beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Willoughby, Mary.	daughter of John and Sarah Willoughby of Norfolk County; beneficiary of her father's last will and testament, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Willoughby, Merrian.	daughter of John and Sarah Willoughby of Norfolk County; beneficiary of her father's last will and testament, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Willoughby, Sarah.	daughter of John and Sarah Willoughby of Norfolk County; beneficiary of her father's last will and testament, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Willoughby, Sarah.	wife of John Willoughby of Norfolk County; beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Aug. 2, 1776		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John
Willoughby, Thomas.		Tidewater Trail February 1943, vol. 7, no. 20, p. 5, 9	
Willoughby, Thomas.	son of John Willoughby, Jr., and beneficiary of his last will and testament, dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County, Sept. 19, 1791.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Willoughby, William.	Norfolk's Willoughby restoration	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 34	
Wills, D. P., Rev.	The Revival-Cumberland Street Methodist Episcopal Church, the Rev. D. P. Wills the zealous and faithful preacher in charge.	Southern Argus April 14, 1856	
Wills, James A.	on the 14th inst., to Miss Elizabeth Arm Jones, daughter of Mr. Calvin Jones, by the Rev. Mr. Doggett.	Southern Argus September 15, 1853	
Wills, John G.	in Isle of Wight County	American Beacon December 12, 1820	
Wills, Josiah.	infant son of Josiah and Margaret Wills, on the 14th inst.	Southern Argus December 16, 1848	
Wills, Robert.	shipmaster	American Beacon December 11, 1822	
Wills, Sarah, Mrs.	See: Webb, John		
Wills, William London.	2d son of Henry Wills of Edenton, North Carolina.	American Beacon February 28, 1824	
Willson, Charles.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Willson, John L.	Mentioned in testimony concerning the estate of Thomas Ritson, Jan. 10, 1840.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Wilshire, William M., Jr.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 14	
Wilson, A. G.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Wilson, Albert A.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 353	
Wilson, Albert R.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 34-35	
Wilson, Alexina C., Miss.	see: Niemeyer, H. Woodis		
Wilson, Ann, Mrs.	at her late residence at Washington Point, in the 47th year, on the 21st inst.	Southern Argus May 21, 1851	
Wilson, Ann.	see: Shook, John		
Wilson, Augusta Evans.		Literary Hearthstones of Dixie by LaSalle Corbell Pickett, p. 283-305	
Wilson, Benjamin F.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p 366-367	
Wilson, C. W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record V-68	
Wilson, Cary R.	Letters, papers to 1912.		Filing Case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Wilson, Charles Everett.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 634	
Wilson, Charles P.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 56	
Wilson, Charles W., Capt.		The Virginian-Pilot January 8, 1912	
Wilson, Charles W., Capt.	Invoices (7) to Capt. C. W. Wilson from C. F. Greenwood & Bro., a firm in Norfolk, Va.		Filing Case Businesses Greenwood C. F. & Bro.
Wilson, Charlotte.	see: Langhorne, William		
Wilson, Courtenay Bowdoin.	Decree granting name change from Wilson to Barraud. March 31, 1870.		Filing Case Broadsides
Wilson, Coyt T., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Wilson, Daniel Cary Barraud.	Petition to change his and wife's surname to Barraud.	March 31, 1870	Filing Case Broadsides
Wilson, David N.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 20	
Wilson, Donald G.			
Wilson, Edward.	in Portsmouth delegate to Virginia Legislature from North Carolina.	American Beacon July 30, 1821	
Wilson, Edward.	We are authorized to say that Mr. Edward Wilson offers his services to his fellow citizens of Norfolk County as their Delegate in the next General Assembly.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald April 14, 1819	
Wilson, Edward.	see: Houses Woodstock Plantation		
Wilson, Elizabeth J.	see: Lindsey, Daniel McD.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wilson, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of Willis Wilson of Camden County, North Carolina	American Beacon January 10, 1823	
Wilson, Elizabeth, Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal December 10, 1866	
Wilson, Elizabeth.	3rd daughter of John Wilson Surry County aged 18 years	American Beacon October 26, 1822	
Wilson, Elizabeth.	see: Page, Capt. Hugh N., USN		
Wilson, Eugenia.	photo	Richmond Times-Dispatch March 2, 1941	
Wilson, F. Guy, Jr.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 33	
Wilson, Family.	letters and papers relative to sale of bonds, properties and other items; dates range from 1859-1892.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Wilson, Frances.	see: Harmanson, M. T.		
Wilson, Frank.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Wilson, George A.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 87-88	
Wilson, George R.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 685	
Wilson, George W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-104	
Wilson, George, Mr.	Married. At the Retreat, Maryland, on Sunday, the 8th instant, Mr. George Wilson, of this borough, merchant, to the amiable and accomplished Miss Mary Bond Biscoe.	The Norfolk Herald March 20, 1802	
Wilson, George.		January 25, 1821	
Wilson, George.	yesterday, aged 64 years.	The Norfolk Herald January 24, 1821	
Wilson, George.	to Miss Claudia Sharp, eldest daughter of William W. Sharp, of this city, by the Rev. Mr. Cummins.	Southern Argus June 9, 1848	
Wilson, Harvey L.	**40 Years Ago-1917**; Harvey L. Wilson, editor and half owner of the Ledger-Dispatch, died unexpectedly at his home, 1010 Graydon Ave., Norfolk. Mr. Wilson, 5, was a native of Boynton, and first located in Norfolk in the 1880's. He had entered the newspaper business 26 years before this death as a special writer for the Richmond Times-Dispatch. He had become editor of the Newport News Times-Herald in 1902 and in 1905 returned to Norfolk to begin his affiliation with the Ledger-Dispatch.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 6, 1957	
Wilson, Imogene, Miss.	see: White, John R.		
Wilson, James C., Rev.	Married last week, by the Right Rev. Bishop Bracken, the Rev. James C. Wilson, of this place, to the amiable Miss Mary Coleman, eldest daughter of William Coleman, Esq. of Williamsburg.	Norfolk & Portsmouth August 7, 1812	
Wilson, James D.	of Surry County, in his 36th year, on the 29th ult., at Alum Springs, Rockbridge County.	Southern Argus August 5, 1821	
Wilson, James F.	in Drummond Town, Virginia; a native of Louisiana	American Beacon October 9, 1821	
Wilson, James R.	Married last evening by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. James R. Wilson, of the firm of George & J.R. Wilson, merchants of this town, to Miss Margaret daughter of Colonel Stephen Wright.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald October 2, 1818	
Wilson, James Southall.	1880-; James Southall Wilson.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 39, no. 4, p. 529-530	
Wilson, James.	on Saturday last, at the residence in Norfolk County, in the 79th year of his age.	The Norfolk Herald November 24, 1820	
Wilson, Jesse B.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 357	
Wilson, John		American Beacon October 20, 1825	
Wilson, John D.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 55	
Wilson, John D.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Wilson, John E., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 10	
Wilson, John J.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1 , no. 3, p. 11-15	
Wilson, John, Col.	Mentioned in legislative petition Norfolk County, December 8, 1777.		Filing Case Manuscripts Hopkins, Jonathan
Wilson, John.	a resident of Boston aged 46 years, late a seaman on board the Frigate Congress.	American Beacon February 4, 1824	
Wilson, Joseph.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Wilson, Joseph.	48 years of age, funeral from No. 47 E. Main Street.	Southern Argus June 26, 1856	
Wilson, Joseph.	at the residence of Hon. Francis Mallory, to Miss Octavia Wilson, by the Rev. T. G. Jones, all of this city.	Southern Argus September 10, 1852	
Wilson, Kandis D.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Wilson, Leroy M.	of this city, on the 7th inst., at Boydton, to Miss Juliet T. Chambers, of Boydton.	Southern Argus May 17, 1856	
Wilson, Louisa.	school grade reports dated 1881-87 letters written during 1800's.		Filing Case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Wilson, Lucy, Dr.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 41	
Wilson, Margaret F.	See: Cornick, Dr. M. L.		
Wilson, Marjorie, Mrs.		American Beacon February 15, 1819	
Wilson, Martha Ann.	see: Jordan, Charles		
Wilson, Martha.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 2, p. 37-67	
Wilson, Mary Ann, Mrs.	consort of James R. Wilson of Smithfield (Isle of Wight) daughter of William Wilson of Portsmouth	American Beacon September 6, 1817	
Wilson, Mary Ann.	see: Barron, James		
Wilson, Mary B.	see: Gardner, Henry J. Esq.		
Wilson, Mary, Mrs.	see: Hartshorne, Wm.		
Wilson, Mary.	see: M'Phail, John		
Wilson, Miles G., Mrs.	death	Norfolk Journal September 4, 1867	
Wilson, Mira R., Mrs.	wife of Samuel Wilson, of Portsmouth, at the residence of her father Dr. D. C. Barraud, aged 28 years.	Southern Argus August 19, 1850	
Wilson, Nathaniel Claiborne.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 536-539	
Wilson, Neal.	of Norfolk County (North West River Bridge) Va. In the 20th year of his age, on the 19th inst. at the residence of Joshua Corprew, in Halifax, North Carolina.	American Beacon April 26, 1834	
Wilson, Octavia, Miss.	see: Wilson, Joseph		
Wilson, P. B.	signed grade report of Charlie Wilson, December, 1881.		Filing Case Manuscripts letters Wilsons family
Wilson, Richard I., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 14	
Wilson, Richard T. III.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 62	
Wilson, Richard W.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 31	
Wilson, Robert A.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 12; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14	
Wilson, Sallie A. F.	See: Hodges, James Gregory		
Wilson, Sally, Miss.	on Monday	The Norfolk Herald July 28, 1803	
Wilson, Samuel M., Mrs.	(portrait included)	Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 108	
Wilson, Samuel V., Gen.	Soldier retires his uniform, not his sense of duty.	The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 35-40	
Wilson, St. Julian, Lt.	Company C, 61st Virginia Infantry. Mortally wounded in the battle of the Crater, July 30, and died in hospital July 31, 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April, 1875	
Wilson, Stephen.	a native of Charleston, South Carolina	American Beacon May 25, 1822	
Wilson, Thomas L.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 20	
Wilson, Thomas.	1765-1826	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Wilson, Victor Peters.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 115	
Wilson, Virginia.	little daughter of James Wilson of Surry County	American Beacon October 26, 1822	
Wilson, W. Richard, Jr.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 20	
Wilson, Walter O.		The Commonwealth September 1964, vol. 31, p. 18	
Wilson, William A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-106	
Wilson, William Bishop.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 444-446	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wilson, William H.	For rent, lease, or sale. A farm pleasantly situated on the east side of the southern branch of the Elizabeth River, immediately opposite to Cedar Grove and the Navy Yard…	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Wilson, William.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812.		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Wilson, William.	testee of a deed of trust given by Francis Benson to Bernard Magnien in sum of $700, dated Sept. 25, 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Benson, Francis
Wilson, Woodrow.	Birthplace	The Commonwealth April 1979, p. 10-14, 17-20	
Wilson, Woodrow.		The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 25-26	
Wilson, Woodrow.	Dedication and opening of new Woodrow Wilson Memorial Bridge.	The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 8	
Wilson, Woodrow.	"peace seer" portrait included	Virginians Out Front by Pocahontas W. Edmunds p. 2-52	
Wilson, Woodrow.		Iron Worker Winter 1956-1957 p. 1	
Wilson, Woodrow.	Rehabilitation Center at Fisherville; As Gov. to speak at Pewter Platter Club in Norfolk Apr. 29, 1911; Wilson Education Center	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 13, 1911; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 7	
Wilson, Woodrow.	Staunton, Virginia Biographical sketch		see: VF Biography. Collective Presidents and their Wives.
Wilson, Woodrow.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 2, p. 287-309	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Dimock, Marshall E.; Wilson the domestic reformer	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 32, no. 4, p. 546-565	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Graves, John Temple, II; Wilson and the South today.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 6, p. 3, p. 382-388	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Johnson, Gerald W.; Since Wilson.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 8, no. 3, p. 321-336	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Hansen, Alvin H.; Woodrow Wilson as an economic reformer.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 32, no. 4, p. 566-577	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Dickinson, Thomas H.; Bernard Shaw and Woodrow Wilson	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 7, no. 1, p. 1-17	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Daniels, Jonathan; The long shadow of Woodrow Wilson	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 32, no. 4, p. 481-493	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Link, Arthur S.; A portrait of Wilson.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 32, no. 4, p. 524-540	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Seymour, Charles; The Paris education of Woodrow Wilson.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 32, no. 4, p. 578-593	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; De Madariaga, Salvador; Wilson and the dream of reason.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 32, no. 4, p. 594-597	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Carleton, William G.; A new look a Woodrow Wilson.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 38, no. 4, p. 545-566	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Seymour, Charles; Woodrow Wilson and self-determination in the Tyrol.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 38, no. 4, p. 567-587	
Wilson, Woodrow.	Carleton, William G.; The ungenerous approach to Woodrow Wilson.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 44, no. 2, p. 161-181	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Dabney, Virginius; The human side of Woodrow Wilson.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 32, no. 4, p. 508-523	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Laukhuff, Perry; The price of Woodrow Wilson's illness.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 32, no. 4, p. 598-610	
Wilson, Woodrow.	1856-1924; Johnson, Gerald W.; Wilson and man.	The Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 32, no. 4, p. 494-507	
Wilson.	Letters and Papers		Filing Case 2nd tier
Wilstach, Paul.	Numerous errors in Wilstach's "Tidewater Virginia" challenge criticism. By J. Luther Kibler	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 11, p. 152-156	
Wilt, Ernest D.		The Commonwealth February 1960, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 28	
Wily, John F.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p 19-20	
Wimbish, Melinda.	see: Henderson, Dr. A. E.		
Wimbish, R. Alan.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 45	
Wimer, Lloyd E.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Wimpfen, Sheldon P.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 45	
Winberg, Charles H.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 51	
Winbourne, E. J.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record III-36	
Winchester, James.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812 by Charles J. Peterson, p. 81-86	
Winder, Edward L.	at the residence of Capt. Dornin, passed Midshipman, U.S. Navy to Miss Helen M. Thorbourn, of this city.	Southern Argus October 20, 1848	
Windholtz, L. H.	commended	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1st Quarter 1940, p. 20	
Windholtz, L. H.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 17 Portrait Included	
Windle, Mary J.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 495-498	
Windsor, C. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-95	
Windsor, Duchess of.	**Forty Years Ago-1915**; Mrs. Floyd Hughes entertained at a dinner preceding the dance at the Norfolk Country Club. Her guests included the Missse Wallis Warfield, of Baltimore, Md., and Virginia Hughes, and Branham Cooke, Allen Emerson and Alfred Randolph, of Baltimore. Miss Wallis Warfield became the Duchess of Windsor	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 24, 1915	
Wine, John Eugene, Dr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 368-369	
Wine, Wiley.	Virginia artist.	Virginia Country December 1983, p. 27-29	
Wine, William Edward.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 370-371	
Winfield, Faye.	actress	The Virginian-Pilot May 22, 1955, pt. 3, p. 5	
Winfield, Kate D., Miss.	See: Yost, Major S. M.		
Winfree, Martha, Mrs.	on the 24th inst., in Richmond, wife of John M. Winfree, aged 25 years.	Southern Argus May 28, 1859	
Winfree, Peyton B., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 16; Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 32	
Winfree, Rosalia.	see: Maurice, Charles S.		
Winfree, W. Wilbur.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 110	
Winfrey, Garnett B.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 17	
Winfrey, Garnett B.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 27	
Winfrey, John C., Dr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Wing, Frank Stanworth.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot June 28, 1932	
Wing, Frank.	Bio.	p. 59	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wing, Gancelo Stansfield.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 442-445	
Wing, Warren W.	to Miss Eliza Lugg, daughter of the late Peter Lugg, by the Rev. J. P. S. Anderson.	Southern Argus April 2, 1851	
Wing, Warren W.	elected to Common Council	Southern Argus September 4, 1851	
Wingfield, Edward Maria.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 28-29	
Wingfield, Edward Maria.	The first man elected to office in the new world.	Tidewater Trail November 1932, vol. 4, no. 8, p. 1	
Wingfield, H. W., Capt.	Diary, May 1, 1862. Sept. 17, 1864 Capt. Wingfield was with the 58th Virginia Reg. 4th Brigade, Early's Division, Ewell's Corps.	Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 16, nos. 2-3, p. 9-47	
Wingfield, John W.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 761-762	
Wingfield, R. C. M.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-97	
Wingfield, Samuel Griffin.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 592-593	
Wingfield, Walter.	Son of Charles L. Wingfield	April 1, 1833	
Wingo, Charles Evans.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 812	
Wingo, R. R., Jr.		Virginia Record April 1962, vol. 84, no. 4, p. 26	
Wingo, William Bruce.		The Commonwealth May 1974, p. 54	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Winn, Susan, Mrs.	at Spring field, Hanover Co., at the residence of her husband Mr. William R. Winn. In 35th year.	Southern Argus January 21, 1860	
Winn, Wendall L.		The Commonwealth April 1960, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 28	
Winograd, Harry J.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Winslett, L. Stoner.		The Commonwealth January 1983 p. 55	
Winslow, Jordan.	yesterday	American Beacon April 19, 1820	
Winslow, Thurman B.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 50	
Winslow, Warren.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 90-91	
Winstead, Clifford.	Crab men of Irvington.	The Commonwealth June 1981, p. 64	
Winston Family.		Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabell, p. 220-229	
Winston Family.	Wood, Trist; Early Winston	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 99-102	
Winston, Anthony, Judge.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 36-39	
Winston, Charles Henry.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 459-461	
Winston, F. D.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 67	
Winston, George Tayloe.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 75-76	
Winston, J. H. C.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 593	
Winston, James Blair.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 446-447	
Winston, James Edward.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 259-263	
Winston, Joseph.	1746-1815	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Winston, Philip F.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 812-813	
Winston, Robert Watson.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 20	
Winston, William Littleton.		Virginia Record January 1964, p. 105	
Winston, William Littleton.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 115	
Winston, William.	King, George Harrison Sanford; Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 218-224	
Winter, Alice Ames.	Club Litany	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 7, p. 7	
Winter, Elizabeth, Mrs.	consort of James Winter native of England	American Beacon January 22, 1822	
Winterbottom, Adam.		American Beacon February, 9, 1818	
Winterbottom, Edmund B.	shoemaker	American Beacon September 16, 1819	
Winterbottom, Edmund.	Estate of…	American Beacon November 2, 1819	
Winterbottom, William Grason.	Jones, Eliza; New revised history of Dorchester County, Maryland.		
Wirt, William.	by the steam boat Columbia …news of the death in Richmond…; Obituary	American Beacon February 21, 1834; American Beacon February 22, 1834 ed. and obit. copied from the National Intelligencer; American Beacon February 22, 1834	
Wirt, William.	Taylor, William Robert; William Wirt and the Legend of the Old South.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 14, p. 477-493	
Wirt, William.	announces move to Richmond	Public Ledger August 8, 1806	
Wirt, William.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Wirt, William.	1772-1834; William Wirt and the familiar essay in Virginia. By Jay B. Hubbell	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 23, p. 136-152	
Wirt, William.	and history of Norfolk	The Virginian-Pilot 3 April 3, 1955 pt. 5, p. 2	
Wirwille, James W.	Commonwealth Nov. 1965, page 20		
Wise, Felicity	Biographical sketch; Pseudonym for Hammes, Doris Dickson	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer April 1972, p. 7	
Wise, George D.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 599	
Wise, George Douglas.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 21	
Wise, George Douglas.	letter from…of Craney Island, to his brother Tully Robinson Wise of Northampton County, dated July 19, 1813		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Wise, George.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951 vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Wise, George.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 598-599	
Wise, Henry A., Gen.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 20	
Wise, Henry A., Gov.	Buys the Moseley farm on Broad Creek.	Southern Argus December 13, 1859	
Wise, Henry A., Gov.	Governor Henry A. Wise (picture) with biographical sketch.		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4; Miscellaneous folder, pictures, photostats, etc.
Wise, Henry Alexander.	to Lyons, Mary E.	American Beacon November 7, 1853	
Wise, Henry Alexander.	SEE: 973.71 Wint	Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Wise, Henry Alexander.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 367-368	
Wise, Henry Alexander.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 224-228, 230	
Wise, Henry Alexander.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 4	
Wise, John S., Lt.		Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce	
Wise, John Sargeant.	died May 12, 1913	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 13, 1913	
Wise, John Sargeant.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 5	
Wise, John.		Virginia Cavalcade 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 39-43 1951	
Wise, John.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Wise, Julian S.	Founder of the Rescue Squad.	Virginia Record July 1968, p. 22-23	
Wise, Mary E.	see: Garnett, Dr. Alex V., USN		
Wise, Nicholas.	his land on Elizabeth River made town for Lower Norfolk County in 1680	Hening's Statute vol. 2, p. 471	
Wise, Richard.	Letters of Richard Wise, a student at William and Mary College, 1860.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 18, p. 196-197	
Wise, Spencer, Sgt.	in Washington City, on the 14th inst., at the residence of Dr. Garnett, infant son of Hon. Henry A. Wise, of Virginia.	Southern Argus June 20, 1851	
Wise, Stephen.	Company I, 61st Virginia Infantry (Bilisoly Blues). Died in hospital in Staunton in 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Wise, Thomas O.	died in Norfolk March, 1894.		Rowland Scrapbook II p.19
Wistar, Caspar, Dr.	of Philadelphia	American Beacon January 29, 1818	
Withers, Eugene.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 447-448	
Withers, Helen Pender.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 8-10	
Withers, M. L., M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 763	
Withers, Robert E., Col.		Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers by Philip Alexander Bruce	
Withers, Robert Enoch, Dr.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 54	
Withers, Robert Enoch.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 416-420	
Withers, Salmon M.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 763-764	
Witherspoon, Charles D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 658-659	
Witherspoon, John	Bible.	DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 694, 706	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Witherspoon, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Withington, John.	in New York on the 27th ult., formerly deacon of the New Baptist Church in this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald May 3, 1822	
Withrow, Archibald King.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 448-451	
Witt, Dale F., Mrs.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 33	
Witt, George D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 593-594	
Witt, Nancy, Dr.	New approach to mental illness.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 36-40	
Witt, Nancy.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 24	
Witt, Samuel B., Judge.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 813	
Witt, Walter F.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 14	
Witt, Walter F.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 22	
Wittig, R. B., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 111	
Wofford, James.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 59	
Wofford, Josephus.	at Berwick Bay, St. Mary's Parish, La. On the 24th ult., in the 40th year, leaving a widow (2d daughter of B. Mulhollan, of this city) and six children.	Southern Argus August 20, 1852	
Wohorton, Robert.	Married on Tuesday Evening, by the Rev. Mr. Whitehead, Mr. Robert Wohorton, to the amiable Mrs. Ann Bemot, of this Borough.	The Norfolk Herald April 26, 1803	
Wolcott, Edward W.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 24	
Wolcott, Fred W.		The Commonwealth April 1964 vol. 31, p. 18	
Wolcott, James M.	heads electoral board	The Virginian-Pilot January 15, 1943	
Wolf, Simon.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 357-360	
Wolfe, Grady G.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 18	
Wolfe, Tom.	At the architect's door	The Commonwealth February 1982, p. 75-78	
Wolfe, Tom.		The Commonwealth January 1980, p. 16-21	
Wolfenden, John J.	(Portrait included)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 112	
Wollaston, John.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society Virginia Historical Society, p. 175	
Wollett, Donald H.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Woltz, Robert K.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Woltz, Robert K.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 16	
Womack, Forrest S.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149	
Womack, Thomas B.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 24	
Womack, W. G.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 46	
Womble, Nannie, Miss.	see: Todd, Robinson A.		
Womble, W. L.	Vol. 20, no. 9 Sept. 1958 p. 4 Norfolk		
Wood Family.	John Wood of Elizabeth City County by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 13, p. 265-268	
Wood, Anne D.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 72	
Wood, Annie Cogswell, Miss.	Bio.	p. 110	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wood, Annie Cogswell.	Lectures Established in 1914 by Miss Wood.	Norfolk Ledger Dispatch October 15, 1921	
Wood, Annie Cogswell.	obituary; funeral; tribute Founder of Irene Leache Memorial.	The Virginian-Pilot February 9, 1940; (?) March 24, 1940; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 16, 1940; The Virginian-Pilot February 16, 1940	Norfolk Biographies-p 110
Wood, Charles Dorsey, Capt.		The Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921 sec. 5, p. 1, col. 6	
Wood, David, Rev.	Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Suffolk, by the Rev. Thomas Crowder, Elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church to Riddick, Juliana, daughter of Miles Riddick Esq. of the same place. Also at the same time Riddick, Maria T. to William H. McGuire of Suffolk	American Beacon January 28, 1834	
Wood, Doc Robertson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 4, p. 450-452	
Wood, Eleanor T.		The Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921 sec. 5, p. 1, col. 6	
Wood, Emerson D.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 26	
Wood, Enoch.	of Baltimore, Maryland in Portsmouth, on 10th inst. Left a widow and two children.	Southern Argus May 11, 1860	
Wood, Frank.	died March 23, 1905.		Rowland Scrapbook II p. 34
Wood, Henrietta Cecelia.	eldest daughter of the late Capt. Charles D. Wood	Southern Argus July 2, 1859	
Wood, Henry Clinton.		Officers of the Senate of Virginia by George Wesley Rogers, p. 98	
Wood, Iantha T., Miss.	see: Woodend, Dr. Williams		
Wood, Ivan D.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 53	
Wood, J. B., Maj.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 60-61	
Wood, J. D.	**25 Years Ago-1932**; A group of younger businessmen in Norfolk was urging Capt. J. D. Wood, a former member of the Norfolk City Council, to be a candidate in the approaching election.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 23, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Wood, James D.	Obituary	Norfolk Journal April 22, 1867	
Wood, James W. (Jay).	Following the call of the wild.	The Commonwealth October 1984, p. 42	
Wood, James.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 298-299	
Wood, James.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 90-91	
Wood, Jean.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 90-91	
Wood, John	Company D, 61st Virginia Regiment Killed at the battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Wood, John W., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 42	
Wood, John.	a native of Scotland	American Beacon May 22, 1822	
Wood, John.	at his residence near the town of Hertford, North Carolina, aged 77 years, on the 24th ult.	Southern Argus February 1, 1848	
Wood, Joseph D., Capt.	Little known facts about Norfolk people by Joseph Bobbitt Jr.	Know Norfolk, Virginia vol. 1, no. 3, p. 13	
Wood, Joseph D., Capt.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 747	
Wood, Joseph Downing.		Know Norfolk, Virginia Last Quarter 1940, p. 13	
Wood, Joseph Downing.	President of Wood Towing Co.	Know Norfolk, Virginia 1939-1940	
Wood, Joseph Downing.		Community Builders of Norfolk Virginia, p. 42 Portrait Included	
Wood, Joseph Downing.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 42 Portrait Included	
Wood, Keeling.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment, (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital March, 1864.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Wood, Mary Virginia, Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Wood, O. G., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51	
Wood, Robert.	to Miss Emily J. Fatherly, on the 29th inst., by the Rev. Reuben Jones, both of this city.	Southern Argus July 31, 1852	
Wood, Roy J.		The Commonwealth November 1963, vol. 30, no. 11, p. 58	
Wood, Russell Allen, Jr.		Norfolk May 1958, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 7	
Wood, Stephen Thomas.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 595	
Wood, Thomas, Rev.	in Elizabeth City, North Carolina	American Beacon August 6, 1822	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wood, Timothy Ward.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 462-465	
Wood, William E.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 72	
Wood, William T.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 59	
Woodall, Robert N.	Roanoke	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 31	
Woodall, Robert N.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 62	
Woodard, F. A.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 71	
Woodard, J. T.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital April, 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Woodbridge, Dudley M., Dr.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 16	
Woodbridge, Dudley W., Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Woodbury, Levi, Hon.	in Portsmouth, aged 62 years. at his residence in Portsmouth.	Southern Argus September 10, 1851	
Woodend, James, Master.	see: Ships Maria (brig)		
Woodend, Jane, Mrs.	eldest daughter of the late Capt. Charles D. Wood	Norfolk Journal January 30, 1867	
Woodend, William, Dr.	formerly of Portsmouth, on the 27th inst., in Huntington, L. I., by the Rev. Thomas M'Canley, to Miss Iantha T. Wood, 2d daughter of Edwin Wood.	Southern Argus May 3, 1859	
Woodford, Gen.	see: Jett, Dora C.; Minor sketches of major folk.		
Woodford, I. C.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 746	
Woodford, William.	Portrait included.	History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Woodford, William.	The Woodford, Howe and Lee letters.	Richmond College Historical Papers vol.1, no. 1, p. 96-163	
Woodhouse Family.	of Virginia	Chart compiled by J. Carlyle Stephens, November 1, 1960	Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Woodhouse Family.	see: McPherson		
Woodhouse Family.	This chart shows the first members of three Princess Anne County families, Woodhouse, Lovett and Thorowgood and intermarriages among their descendants. J. Carlyle Stephens, September 23, 1959.		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 2
Woodhouse, Edward.	to Elizabeth F. Jones, daughter of Col. John B. Jones, by the Rev. William Reid, all of Currituck County, North Carolina.	Southern Argus November 21, 1850	
Woodhouse, Eliza A.	See: Brown, Charles H.		
Woodhouse, George H. H.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp IA-108	
Woodhouse, H. C.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-109	
Woodhouse, Henry F.	on the 8th inst., to Miss Georgiana M. Chandler, 4th daughter of John A. Chandler, deceased, by the Rev. Leonidas L. Rosser.	Southern Argus May 12, 1849	
Woodhouse, Henry H.	at the residence of his father Smith H. Woodhouse, in Princess Anne, aged 16 years.	Southern Argus July 15, 1850	
Woodhouse, J. P.	copy of index to copy of minute book #10 1773-1782. Presented to the Norfolk Public Library June 20, 1938 by Great Bridge Chapter D.A.R. comp.		Pocket 3 Folder 4
Woodhouse, James M.	aged 39 years, funeral from the residence of his mother on Bermuda Street.	Southern Argus March 22, 1855	
Woodhouse, John W., Pvt.	Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment (Woodis Rifles). Died in the hospital, 1863.	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Woodhouse, John.	Mentioned in act dated Jan. 8, 1820, for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing case Broadsides An act...
Woodhouse, John.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-110	
Woodhouse, Jonathan, Maj.	in his 75th year	American Beacon November 6, 1823	
Woodhouse, Jonathan.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p .747 and 752	
Woodhouse, Samuel.	of Princess Anne to June B. Woodside of this Borough by the Rev. Mr. Symes.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald February 15, 1811	
Woodhouse, Susan, Mrs.	consort of William Woodhouse, of Princess Anne.	Southern Argus August 13, 1853	
Woodhouse, William.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-102	
Woodis, Henry.	appears on receipts for the period following the appointment of Joseph Magagnos as collector and attorney for Mary Ann Nabon, Feb. 24, 1824.		Filing Case Manuscripts Nabon, Mary Ann
Woodis, Henry.	testee of an indenture of a deed of trust given by Francis Benson to Bernard Magnien in sum of $700, dated Sept. 25, 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Benson, Francis
Woodis, Hunter.	an appropriate monument to the memory of….	Southern Argus July 10, 1858; Southern Argus July 13, 1858	
Woodis, Hunter.		Southern Argus June 20, 1855	
Woodis, Hunter.	See: Yellow fever		
Woodis, Riflemen.		Southern Argus February 28, 1860	
Woodland, Charles H.	of Maryland, at Lake Drummond, Camden County, North Carolina, on the 10th inst., to Mary Jane Maurice, only daughter of the late William Maurice, of this city, by J. T. Richardson, Esq.	Southern Argus April 12, 1851	
Woodland, Ella A.	Daughter Charles and Mary J. Woodland Six months.	American Beacon July 14, 1852	
Woodley, Andrew B., Dr.	Married, on Wednesday evening, by the Rev. D. M. Woodson, Dr. Andrew B. Woodley, of Smithfield, to Miss Ann L. Collins, second daughter of Mr. John Collins, of Portsmouth	American Beacon February 8, 1828	
Woodley, Charles F.	in Kingston, North Carolina, in 16th year, on the 5th inst., Nephew of Dr. Thomas Woodley, deceased, late of Isle of Wight County, Va.	Southern Argus September 20, 1852	
Woodley, James K., Jr.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 19	
Woodley, Joseph R.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-111	
Woodley, Margaret Ann, Miss.	see: Welch, James		
Woodley, William P.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Woodlief, Ann.	see: Jeffery, Dr. Richard		
Woodlief, Donald E.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 18; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 17	
Woodlief, Peter, Maj.	see: Jeffery, Dr. Richard		
Woodman, Benjamin.	aged 22 years. Killed in a fall on board the ship Henry Clay on her passage from London to Hampton Roads, on the 28th of Aug. He belonged to Charleston, S. C.	The Norfolk Herald September 15, 1819	
Woodrington, John.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 41	
Woods, D. W.	to Margaret James Milken in Lewistown.	Southern Argus January 19, 1849	
Woods, Howard Thorpe.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 363	
Woods, James P.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 203-205	
Woods, John Edward.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 112	
Woods, John Fulton.	new police chief	The Virginian-Pilot November 30, 1938	
Woods, John Fulton.		In 920 C; Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 47 Portrait Included	
Woods, Lauren Albert.		The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 14	
Woods, Micajah.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 421-424	
Woods, Thomas E.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 360-363	
Woodside, June B.	See: Woodhouse, Samuel		
Woodson, Charles W.		Virginia and the Virginia Record September 1954, vol. 76, no. 9, Cover; Virginia and the Virginia Record September 1954, vol. 76, no. 9, p. 4	
Woodson, Harry E.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 58	
Woodson, Jack.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 30-37	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Woodson, Julian Belmont.		Duval; Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 101-102	
Woodson, P. L.	to Miss Roberta A. Callie, daughter of W. Callie, by the Rev. Leo. Rosser.	Southern Argus April 7, 1855	
Woodson, T. H.	formerly of Cumberland County, Va. Recently of Marshall County, New York, on the 24th inst., at the residence of Mrs. Marie Shephard, to Miss Elizabeth A. Hopkins, of this place.	Southern Argus September 26, 1850	
Woodward, Ebenezer, Capt.	see: Ships Fair American		
Woodward, Edward, Dr.	native of Delaware County, Pennsylvania	American Beacon January 26-27, 1818	
Woodward, Fletcher D., Dr.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 125	
Woodward, George W.	Barbee, David Rankin (contributor) Letters on the issues of 1850-1865	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 90-103	
Woodward, George W.	Auchampaugh, Philip G.; The union and the states by a Jeffersonian jurist.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 177-181	
Woodward, Harry.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42	
Woodward, J. B.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8 p. 43	
Woodward, J. B., Jr.		The Commonwealth May 1960, vol. 27, no. 5, p. 39	
Woodward, James A.	of Elizabeth City, North Carolina, to Miss Elizabeth M. Fisk, at the residence of her uncle, at Hickory Grounds, by the Rev. Dr. Webb.	Southern Argus July 22, 1851	
Woodward, James.	receipt for payment for carpentry services for period beginning Jan. 25, 1820 and ending Jan. 3, 1831		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs
Woodward, John B., Jr.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 34	
Woodward, Price B.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 98	
Woodward, Prince B., Dr.		The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 39	
Woodward, R. L., Jr.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 7	
Woodward, Robert B.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 50	
Woodward, Sandy.	Norfolk Cookery Book	Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 34-35	
Woodward, Sarah.	see: Chandler, John S.		
Woodward, William Ryland.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 363-364	
Woodworth, Ann W.	death	Norfolk Journal January 28, 1867	
Woodworth, Lucretia.	see: Wright, Francis		
Woody, E. W.		The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 18	
Woody, W. Hubert.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 42	
Wool, Gen.	Gen. Wool in Norfolk.	Newspaper Clipping 1862	Map Case, pocket 7 folder, 3 pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Wool, John E.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 125-173	
Wool, John E.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p. 189-194	
Wool, Theodore Jackson.	Bio.	p. 162	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Wool, Theodore Jackson.	obituary	The Virginian-Pilot March 5, 1943	Norfolk Biographies-p. 162
Woolard, Paul P.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 34	
Woolbridge, Gertrude, Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Wooldridge, Oscar B.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 42	
Wooldridge, Oscar B.	appointed to School Board	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 23, 1942	
Woolfolk, John, Col.	on 22d inst at his res. in Orange Co. a distinguished politician	Southern Argus January 28, 1859	
Woolford, Elizabeth, Mrs.	relict of Dr. Arthur Woolford	American Beacon January 4, 1823	
Woolford, Lena Nigby.	scrapbook		
Woolhopter, Philip D.	a native of Canada	American Beacon March 5, 1818	
Woolridge, Oscar B.	Bio.	p. 159	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Woolridge, Paige.	Commonwealth Nov. 1965, page 20		
Woosley, Michael.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 51	
Wooster, David, Maj. Gen.		Military Journal of the American Revolution by James Thacher, Portrait Facing p. 79	
Wooten, Leon M.	paint mural	The Virginian-Pilot January 11, 1942	
Wooten, Thomas Christian.	(Portrait included)	Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 122	
Wootten, Ann, Mrs.	in the 75th year of her age, yesterday.	The Norfolk Herald April 17, 1812	
Wootton, Ralph T., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 37	
Worcester, Henry P.	died 9 October 1882, age 43		
Worden, William H.	Company A, 61st Virginia Regiment (Jackson Greys). Died in hospital February, 1862.	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Workman Family.			see VF Genealogy. Families. Poole family (Alice G. Walter's chart)
Worley, Ozzie G.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no.3 , p. 44	
Wormeley Family.	Warren, Mrs. J. E.; Wormeley Excursus.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 56-61	
Wormeley Family.			See: Vertical file Genealogy Genealogical charts compiled by Dr. Reginald B. Henry
Wormeley Family.	Spotswood, Dandridge; Fragments historical and genealogical	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 118-123	
Wormeley, Maria Carter, Mrs.	See: Caldwell, James H.		
Wornom, Charles A.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 16	
Wornom, Charlie.	pharmacist	Tidewater Virginian May 1980, p. 15	
Wornom, Marchant D.		The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 18	
Wornom, Marchant D.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 10; The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 44; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 12	
Worrall, C. P.	Married on Thursday the 10th inst. In Danville, Halifax County, Va. Mr. C. P. Worrell, of Danville, to the amiable Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. James Callaham, of the former place.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 30, 1818	
Worrell, Edward W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-101	
Worrell, Rebecca Margaret, Mrs.	wife of R. A. Worrell, in the 38th year, leaving a husband and 7 small children.	Southern Argus June 16, 1856	
Worrell, Rebecca Margaret, Mrs.	infant daughter of R. A. and Rebecca Worrell, aged 5 months and 3 days.	Southern Argus July 13, 1850	
Worsham, J. Rives, Sr.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 57	
Worsham, J. Rives.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 43, Portrait Included	
Worsham, J. Rives.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 10	
Worsham, Patrick Henry.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 539-540	
Worth, A. S.	Worth, A. S., Midshipman of the U.S.N., to Miss Margaret S. Young, oldest daughter of H. A. F. Young, Esq. of the U. S. N. by the Rev. Mr. Wingfield.	American Beacon January 3, 1834	
Worth, Barzillar G.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 108	
Worth, Jonathan.		North Carolina Governors, 1585-1958, p. 98-99	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Worth, Joseph Barzillai.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 466-469	
Worth, William Anderson.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 470-471	
Worth, William J.		General Taylor and His staff, p. 90-124	
Worth, William J.		The Military Heroes of the War of 1812. The Military Heroes of the War with Mexico by Charles J. Peterson, p 177-188	
Wortham, William Dey.	infant son of Fannie and Charles E. Wortham, aged 16 months, residence on Washington Street.	Southern Argus March 18, 1859	
Worthington, A. S.			Vertical File Obituaries
Worthington, Herbert Livingston.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-113	
Worthington, Herbert Livingston.			Vertical File Obituaries
Worthington, Jane T.		Women of the South by Mary Forrest, p. 499-501	
Worthington, R. H., Dr.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-112	
Worthington, Sarah Ann, Miss.	see: King, Edward, Esq.		
Worthington, T. W.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 60	
Worthington, Thomas.	1773-1827	Famous Virginians by Clemens (Gives only date and place of birth and death.)	
Wotten, John D.	in Portsmouth, yesterday, at the residence of his mother, on Court Street, in the 25th year of his age.	Southern Argus April 12, 1855	
Wragg, Joseph, Lt.	aged 36 years	American Beacon April 19, 1825	
Wranek, William H., Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1961, vol. 28, no. 4, p. 26	
Wray, Diana, Mrs.	see: Smith, John Tabb		
Wray, John M.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 14	
Wray, John M. Jr.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Wreckmuller, Charles A.	in New Orleans, on the 12th inst., to Miss Rosalie Towne, eldest daughter of Jerome Towne, of that city.	Southern Argus May 26, 1856	
Wren Family.	Coat of arms, history.	Tidewater Trail December 1941, vol. 7 no. 8, p. 9, 11	
Wrench, William F.	of Isle of Wight County, on the 29th ult., by the Rev. William McGee, to Miss Susan E. Whitfield, of Hamton, Va.	Southern Argus March 4, 1836	
Wrenn, Andy.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 76	
Wrenn, Ann, Mrs.	relict of Thomas Wrenn of the Isle of Wight	American Beacon October 31, 1818	
Wrenn, Burr Richards.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 748	
Wrenn, Charles F.	in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, to Mrs. Emily Holleman, by the Rev. Reuben Jones, both of the above named County.	Southern Argus December 14, 1853	
Wrenn, Charles, Maj.	of the Isle of Wight at Sleepy Hole Ferry, on the 30th of Jan. last by the Rev. Smith Sherwood to Godwin, Mrs. Sally K., of Sleepy Hole Ferry.	American Beacon February 8, 1834	
Wrenn, Fenton Eley.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 479-484	
Wrenn, George, Mrs.	Walter Scrapbook; Gift of Mrs. George Wrenn		Shelved SMR Behind Desk
Wrenn, John W.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp IA-114	
Wrenn, Josiah F.	at his residence Longwood, Isle of Wight, on the 15th inst., about 40 years, left 3 daughters.	Southern Argus August 25, 1849	
Wrenn, Mary Frances.	See: Carroll, George W.		
Wrenn, Mary H.	in Richmond, Va., on the 8th inst., daughter of the late William H. Wrenn.	Southern Argus March 9, 1859	
Wrenn, M'Donald L.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 685-686	
Wrenn, Robert C.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Wrenn, Virginius.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IV-103	
Wrenn, Walter.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 479-484	
Wright Brothers.	Flying machine	The Virginian-Pilot December 18, 1903	
Wright Brothers.	in letter to editor-Keep the Record Straight.		Filing Case II Newspapers Ledger-Dispatch
Wright Brothers.		The Virginian-Pilot December 18, 1903	Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Wright Family.	Tyler, Lyon G.; A chain of descent.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 163-178	
Wright, A. O., Adm.	Death announcement.	Tidewater Trail November 1928, vol. 2, no. 22, p. 1	
Wright, Annie Fred, Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 56	
Wright, Augustus.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 426-428	
Wright, Burdette B.		The Commonwealth September 1960, vol. 27, no. 9, p. 30	
Wright, Charles Edwin.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 69 Portrait Included	
Wright, Charles Edwin.	Obituary.	The Virginian-Pilot August 31, 1954	
Wright, Clinton L.	resigns	The Virginian-Pilot December 1, 1938	
Wright, Clinton L., Maj.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 748	
Wright, Conner H.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 51	
Wright, David Milton, Dr.	portrait included…and description of trial of…	Virginia Magazine vol. 73, no. 2, p. 142-144	
Wright, Dr.	mentioned in the last will and testament of John Willoughby, Jr., dated Norfolk County, Feb. 28, 1786, recorded in Norfolk County Court, Sept. 19, 1791. of Carolina.		Filing Case Manuscripts Willoughby, John, Jr.
Wright, Fletcher J. Jr., Dr.		The Commonwealth Vol. 29, no. 12, p. 149 December 1962	
Wright, Fletcher J., Dr.	The Commonwealth Volume 28, No. 12, Page 113 December 1961		
Wright, Fletcher J., Dr.	Commonwealth November 1963 v. 30, no. 11, p. 10		
Wright, Francis.	Married last evening by the Rev. Mr. Symes, Mr. Francis Wright, to Mrs. Lucretia Woodworth.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 18, 1812	
Wright, Frederick W., Jr.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 18	
Wright, Harry B.		The Commonwealth October 1963, vol. 30, no. 10, p. 56	
Wright, Henrietta.	dau. of John L. Wright died at the res. of her father Corner Bute and Catharine Sts. in 13th year	Southern Argus February 25, 1859	
Wright, Henry Taylor.	;	Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 369	
Wright, Henry X.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-108	
Wright, Howard.	Company G, 6th Virginia Regiment Killed at Battle of the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Wright, Hulda, Mrs.		American Beacon December 3, 1825	
Wright, J. D.	by the Rev. Mr. Day=Miss May D. Carson	Southern Argus February 26, 1859	
Wright, James .		The Royal Governors of Georgia by W. W. Abbot, p. 84-161	
Wright, James Bennett.	son of the late Matthew P. Wright	American Beacon October 29, 1822	
Wright, James E.		The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 51	
Wright, James Fulton.	retires	The Virginian-Pilot December 15, 1938	
Wright, James N., Sgt.	Route 1, Box 146 Hilton Village	The Virginian-Pilot September 8, 1953	
Wright, James O.		Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 16	
Wright, James P.	to Miss Susan C. Cornick, on the 17th inst., by the Rev. Leonidas Smith.	Southern Argus July 18, 1849	
Wright, James, Sir.		The Royal Governors of Georgia, p. 162-183	
Wright, Jerould, Adm.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 5, p. 15	
Wright, John Lawrence.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 52	
Wright, John.			Vertical File Obituaries
Wright, John.	Mentioned in letter dated March 28, 1839, written by Robert E. Taylor		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wright, Joseph Alonzo.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-107	
Wright, Joseph Henry.	(Portrait included)	Men of the South, p. 749	
Wright, Joseph Lee, Dr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 372-373	
Wright, Lawrence M.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 20	
Wright, Leonard C.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 68	
Wright, Marcus Joseph.	Diary of Brigadier General Marcus Joseph Wright, C. S. A. from April 23, 1861, to February 26, 1863.	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 15, p. 89-95	
Wright, Margaret.	see: Wilson, James R.		
Wright, Matthew P.	2	American Beacon February 19, 1819	
Wright, Matthew.	murdered	American Beacon December 30, 1819	
Wright, Nicholas Carter.		Community Builders of Norfolk, Virginia, p. 84 Portrait Included	
Wright, O. Pendleton.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84 no. 5 p. 8	
Wright, Octavius Augustas, Master.	aged 9 years son of the late Matthew P. Wright	American Beacon July 21, 1820	
Wright, Paul N.	portrait	The Virginian-Pilot July 13, 1912, p. 9	
Wright, Quincy, Dr.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, p. 31	
Wright, Richard Hoskins.		Eminent and Representative Men of Virginia and the District of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, p. 600	
Wright, Richard T.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 130	
Wright, Robert Lee.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 63	
Wright, Sallie P., Miss.	See: Williams, William A.		
Wright, Sarah E.	See: Butler, Wm. H.		
Wright, Stephen, Col.	Col. Stephen Wright of Norfolk Borough. (Farm in Nansemond called "Town Point")	American Beacon December 14, 1819	
Wright, Stephen.	(portrait included)	Historical Society; Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 124	
Wright, Stephen.	Mentioned in letter dated March 28, 1839, written by Robert E. Taylor.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Wright, Stephen.	Mentioned in legal document concerning Dismal Swamp Canal, 8/4/1812		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Wright, Stephen.	Witness in lawsuit concerning the estate of Thomas Ritson. Testimony taken Jan. 10, 1840.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Wright, Stephen.	aged 38 years, son of the late Col. Stephen Wright, of this city, funeral from the residence of Dr. Mallory, East Main Street.	Southern Argus January 7, 1852	
Wright, Thomas C.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 541-542	
Wright, Thomas Roane Barnes.		Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 3, p. 452-455	
Wright, W. A.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-109	
Wright, Washington.	complainant in a petition claiming that Maria Wright, a slave owned by Samuel Phillips of Fredericksburg, was removed from the vicinity during the war, against an agreement entered into with the complainant--a freedman.		Filing Case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Wright, Wilbur.		The Virginian-Pilot December 18, 1903	
Wright, William Alfred.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 176-180	
Wright, William B.	on the 12th inst. at the residence of Maj. Thornton Payne to Mrs. Adeline L. Massie of Fauquier Co.	Southern Argus July 18, 1852	
Wright, William Stephen.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 532-541	
Wright, William W.	to Miss Ann Maria Nolan, at the Cumberland Street Baptist Church.	Southern Argus October 18, 1851	
Wright, William W.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Wright, William.		Compass May 21/22, 1986, p. 1	
Wright, William.	see: Norfolk City Water Works		
Wright, Willie Anne.	Virginia artist.	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 36	
Wright, Samuel.	at Baltimore, killed in duel, left a wife and 2 small children.	The Norfolk Herald April 29, 1811	
Wriothesley, Henry.	third Earl of Southampton	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Wriothesley, Henry.	Earl of Southampton (30)	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Wrobel, Theodore M.		The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 50	
Wulfken, Howard J.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 35	
Wyant, Herbert Wilson.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 374-375	
Wyatt, Francis, Sir.		Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 86-87, 94	
Wyatt, Francis, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 19	
Wyatt, Harry C.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 14; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 50	
Wyatt, James Walker.		The University Memoria by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 613-617	
Wyatt, Joseph H.	late of Baltimore, on the 10th inst., by the Rev. William H. Starr, to Miss Susan F. Pointer, daughter of John A. Pointer,.	Southern Argus November 12, 1853	
Wyatt, Landeon R., Jr.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 14	
Wyatt, Landon Russell.		Virginia Record January 1962, p. 116; Virginia Record January 1964, p. 105; Virginia Record January 1966, p. 89	
Wyatt, Mack H.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 148	
Wyatt, Mathew T.	formerly of Baltimore, on the 22d inst., by the Rev. D. F. Wills, to Miss Adeline Thrift, (of this city).	Southern Argus May 27, 1856	
Wyatt, Richard Overton.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 613-617	
Wyatt, Robert L.	of Petersburg on the 11th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Barratt to Miss Hattie E. Freeman of Warrenton, North Carolina	Southern Argus July 14, 1859	
Wyatt, Robert R.		The Commonwealth January 1960, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 24	
Wyche, Francis Lewis.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 95	
Wygal, Fred O.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 59	
Wyllie, John Cook.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 14	
Wyllie, John Cook.	biographical sketch.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 14	
Wynn, B. F.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record IA-115	
Wynn, Sally Annie J., Mrs.	consort of James D. Wynn and sister of the Rev. Samuel J. Johnston, died at Elmwood near Edenton, North Carolina, on the 6th inst.	Southern Argus November 15, 1848	
Wynne Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 173-176	
Wynne Family.	Dixon, Evelyn Traweak Wynne family	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 67	
Wynne, David I.		Tidewater Virginian September 1983, p. 27-29	
Wysham, William E.	to Williamson, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Williamson	American Beacon March 4, 1853	
Wysor, John Chandler.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 430-433	
Wysor, Joseph Cloyd.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 5, p. 472-477	
Wythe, George.		Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1776-1955 by Dodson	
Wythe, George.	SEE: George Wythe, by L. S. Herrink, A. E.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1912, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 283-313	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wythe, George.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 108	
Wythe, George.		A Williamsburg Galaxy by Burke Davis, p. 149-157	
Wythe, George.	Portrait included	The Patriots by Virginius Dabney	
Wythe, George.	Portrait included	Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 499-503	
Wythe, George.	Boyd, Julian P.; The murder of George Wythe.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 12, p. 513-542	
Wythe, George.	Hemphill, W. Edwin; Examinations of George Wythe swinney for forgery and murder; a documentary essay.	William & Mary Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 543-574	
Wythe, George.	Hemphill, W. Edwin; George Wythe courts the muses: in which, to the astonishment of everyone, that silent, selfless pedant is found to have had a sense of humor.	William & Mary Quarterly series 3, vol. 9, p. 338-345	
Wythe, George.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 46 Summer 1951; Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 41	
Wythe, George.	Judge in case concerning Thomas Ritson and Christopher McConnico, c. 1800.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Yancey, Burbridge Scott, Dr.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 376-377	
Yancey, Charles Layton.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 378-379	
Yancey, Charles T.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 47; The Commonwealth July 1964, vol. 31, no. 7, p. 54	
Yancey, Edward Burbridge.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 382-383	
Yancey, James M.	in Murfreesborough	American Beacon October 17, 1825	
Yancey, Philo Bradley.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 360-381	
Yancey, Robert David.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark in Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler vol. 2, p. 434-438	
Yarbrough, J. Richard.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 18; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 14-16	
Yates, Edmund.	Young, John Russell; Men and memories		
Yates, Glenn, Jr.		Virginia Record January 1966, p. 89	
Yates, John M.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 70	
Yearby, William Morgan.		Prominent People of North Carolina, p. 42	
Yeardley, George, Sir.	-29	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Yeardley, George, Sir.		The Virginia Plutarch by Philip Alexander Bruce vol. 1, p. 57-70	
Yeardley, George, Sir.		Margaret Vowell; Virginia 1492-1892…with a History of Executives by Margaret Vowell Smith, p. 55, 60-85, 88	
Yeardley, George, Sir.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 1, p. 17	
Yeatman, Charles E.		Pickett-Buchanan Camp Record II-110	
Yeaton, Sarah, Mrs.	wife of Capt. Hopley Yeaton	American Beacon March 17, 1825	
Yeaton, William Chauncey.	of Alexandria, Va., to Miss Mary Frances DuVal, daughter of the late Col. Edmund B. DuVal, of Prince George County, Maryland, at the residence of John Southpate, by the Rev. George Cummins.	Southern Argus October 31, 1849	
Yeatts, Archer L., Jr.	biographical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 62	
Yeatts, Archer L., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 17; The Commonwealth April 1964, p.14	
Yeatts, C. Thomas.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 49	
Yeiser, Frank.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1972, p. 40	
Yeldell, William T.	late of Baltimore, Aged 22 years.	The Norfolk Herald August 28, 1812	
Yell, Col.		General Taylor and His Staff, p. 233-234	
Yeonas, Stephen.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 12	
Yerby, Annie E.	see: Kerr, Hugh		
Yerby, Louisa Maria, Miss.	see: Luttrell, James L.		
York, Mary, Mrs.	see: Maskell, Joseph		
Yost, Byron L.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 72	
Yost, S. M., Maj.	U. S. Indian Agent Santa Fe', New Mexico on the 21st day of July at the residence of J. N. Liggett, near Harrisonburg by the Rev. R. H. Walton of the Presbyterian Church to Miss Kate D. Winfield, 3rd daughter of Dr. R. Winfield, deceased Rockingham County, Virginia	Southern Argus August 3, 1859	
Youel Family.		DAR Magazine January 1976, p. 66	
Youell, Rice M.		The Commonwealth July 1960, vol. 27, no. 7, p. 25	
Young Family.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 84-88	
Young Family.	Bible records of Young and Smith families. by Mrs. Randolph Maynard	William & Mary College Quarterly series 2, vol. 12, p. 41, 42	
Young, A. Churchill III.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Young, A. Churchill, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Young, A. E.		The Commonwealth August 1963, vol. 30, no. 8, p. 13	
Young, Anthony G.	Married in Currituck County, N.C. on Thursday evening the 17th inst., Mr. Anthony G. Young, to Miss Christiana Redman, both of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 22, 1820	
Young, Arnold Fred.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 12	
Young, Arthur E.		The Commonwealth January 1964, vol. 31, no. 1, p. 48	
Young, Augusta J.	see: Johnston, R. M.		
Young, Catharine Virginia, Miss.	in Portsmouth, daughter of William D. Young, aged 24 years, residence of her father on Middle Street, Portsmouth.	Southern Argus August 20, 1850	
Young, Charles Ogilvie, Jr.		The University Memorial by John Lipscomb Johnson, p. 282-289	
Young, Charles Talbott, Jr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Young, Charles Talbott, Sr.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 17	
Young, Charles.	at his seat at Strawberry Hill, in Spotsylvania, on the 12th inst, of this place.	The Norfolk Herald December 22, 1803	
Young, Edward L.		Southern Argus June 18, 1856	
Young, Edward L.	city surveyor	Southern Argus September 13, 1850	
Young, Edward L., Capt.	died April 10, 1879 (96 years old)	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1879	
Young, Edward L., Capt.	Married last evening, by the Rev. Mr. Low, Capt. Edward L. Young, commander of the Steam Boat Richmond, to Miss Harriete Colly, second daughter of the late Captain William Colley.	The Norfolk Herald November 13, 1818	
Young, Edward.	Married last evening by the Rev. James Mitchell, Mr. Edward Young, to Mrs. Margaret Hastie.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 22, 1820	
Young, Eliza, Mrs.	on Saturday last, consort of James Young of Gosport, Merchant.	The Norfolk Herald August 12, 1811	
Young, George, Rev.	and his descendants, 1749-1964		Vertical File Biography Young Family
Young, H. A.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 15	
Young, H. A.	see: Worth, A. S.		
Young, H. N., Dr.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 60	
Young, Henry.	infant son of William D. Young	American Beacon March 31, 1825	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Young, Hubert, Jr.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 53	
Young, I. J.	in Henderson, North Carolina on the 15th inst by the Rev. W. Holmes to Miss Bettie Southall	Southern Argus September 12, 1859	
Young, J. Thompson.	of New York, in New York, on the 12th inst., at the Reformed Dutch Church, corner of Lafayette Place and Fourth Street, by the Rev. A. M. Mann, to Miss Caroline M. Garrison, of Norfolk.	Southern Argus June 18, 1856	
Young, James E.	on the 1st of March, at the residence of his mother, near Suffolk, aged 26 years.	Southern Argus March 5, 1849	
Young, James H.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 114	
Young, James.	Plaintiff in case relative to the estate of Thomas Ritson, circa 1840.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Young, Jane H., Miss.	see: Baker, James		
Young, Joann.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 87-88	
Young, Joanne.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1974, p. 92	
Young, John B., Col.		Reminiscences of Some of the Dead of the Bench and Bar of Richmond by George L. Christian, p. 25	
Young, John P., Dr.	in Portsmouth, aged 48 years.	Southern Argus October 2, 1852	
Young, John Russell.	Young, John Russell; Men and memories		
Young, Jonathan, USN.	to Watkins, Eva	American Beacon February 5, 1853	
Young, Joseph LaVille.	of Richmond, to Miss Caroline Elethia Richardson, only daughter of James H. Richardson, of this place, in Richmond. by the Rev. Mr. Blackwell.	Southern Argus March 12, 1856	
Young, Lib Wiley, Mrs.		The Commonwealth December 1963, vol. 30, no. 12, p. 136	
Young, Margaret S.	see: Worth, A. S.		
Young, Margaret, Mrs.	at Columbia, South Carolina on the 23rd ult.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald November 12, 1824	
Young, Ogilvie Byron, Dr.	to Pinner, Emily H.	American Beacon	
Young, P. Bernard, Jr.	Obituary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 11, 1974	
Young, Patsey.	Plaintiff in case concerning the estate of Thomas Ritson. Legal testimony taken Jan. 10, 1840		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Young, Pere Bruce.		Official Virginia by Duval Porter, p. 188-190	
Young, Rush Floyd, M.D.		Virginia and the Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock vol. 2, p. 764	
Young, Thomas S.	aged 45, left a widow and 5 children farmer of Norfolk County, formerly Sheriff of Elizabeth City County.	American Beacon January 9, 1838	
Young, Timothy R.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 56	
Young, William C.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 36	
Young, William D.	Married on Wednesday evening last by the Rev. Mr. Halson, Mr. William D. Young, to Miss Mary-Ann Redman, daughter of Mr. Harman Redman of this Borough.	Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald September 17, 1819	
Young, William, Mr.	On Wednesday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Halsan, Mr. William Young of Portsmouth to Miss Mary Redman, eldest daughter of Mr. Herman Redman, of this borough.	American Beacon September 17, 1819	
Youngblood, Robert B.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 57	
Younger, Edward, Dr.	sketch	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 18	
Yowell, George L.		The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 44	
Yowell, Nettie Tucker.		The Commonwealth June 1960, vol. 27, no. 6, p. 31	
Zacharov, Catharine C., Mrs.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 16	
Zahir, Mohammed.	King and Queen of Afghanistan visit Williamsburg.	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 6	
Zalokar, Robert H.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 17	
Zane, Elizabeth.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 803	
Zane, Elizabeth.		The Women of the American Revolution by Elizabeth F. Ellet vol. 2, p. 275-280	
Zantzinger, Francis.	in Christ Church, to Miss Mary Augusta Loyall, daughter of William Loyall, by the Rev. Leonidas Smith, all of this city.	Southern Argus November 16, 1853	
Zantzinger, Henry D.	midshipman native of Pennsylvania	American Beacon August 29, 1822	
Zarling, Eugene H.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 4	
Zehmer, Litt H.		The Commonwealth June 1964, vol. 31, no. 6, p. 70	
Zell, Erie J., Jr.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 15	
Zetlin, Fay.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 37	
Zigler, Howard Samuel.	Portrait included.	Men of Mark and Representative Citizens of Harrisonburg and Rockingham County, Virginia by John W. Wayland, p. 384-385	
Zimbalist, Efram.	To appear in concert on January 26th.	The Virginian-Pilot January 23, 1921 pt. 4, p. 3, col. 3	
Zimmer, William L., III.	becomes president of A. H. Robins Company	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 16	
Zimmer, William L., III.		The Commonwealth May 1962, p. 14; The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 16	
Zimmer, William L., III.		The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 42	
Zimmerman, Donald T.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 49	
Zimmerman, Erik.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 19	
Zimmerman, John G.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 16	
Zippiroli, Lorraine V.		Tidewater Virginian April 1986, p. 30	
Zirinsky, Michael P.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 49	
Zodda, Vic.	From baseball to boardroom	Tidewater Virginian March 1983, p. 55--59	
Zodda, Victor A.	Sketch	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 16	
Zollman, William M.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 45	
Zolney, George Julian.		Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society by Virginia Historical Society, p. 176	
Zuckert, Gene.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 6	
Zwilling, Catherine.	Morton, W. S.; Will of Thomas Thatcher. Will of Catherine Zwilling.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 234-236	